



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

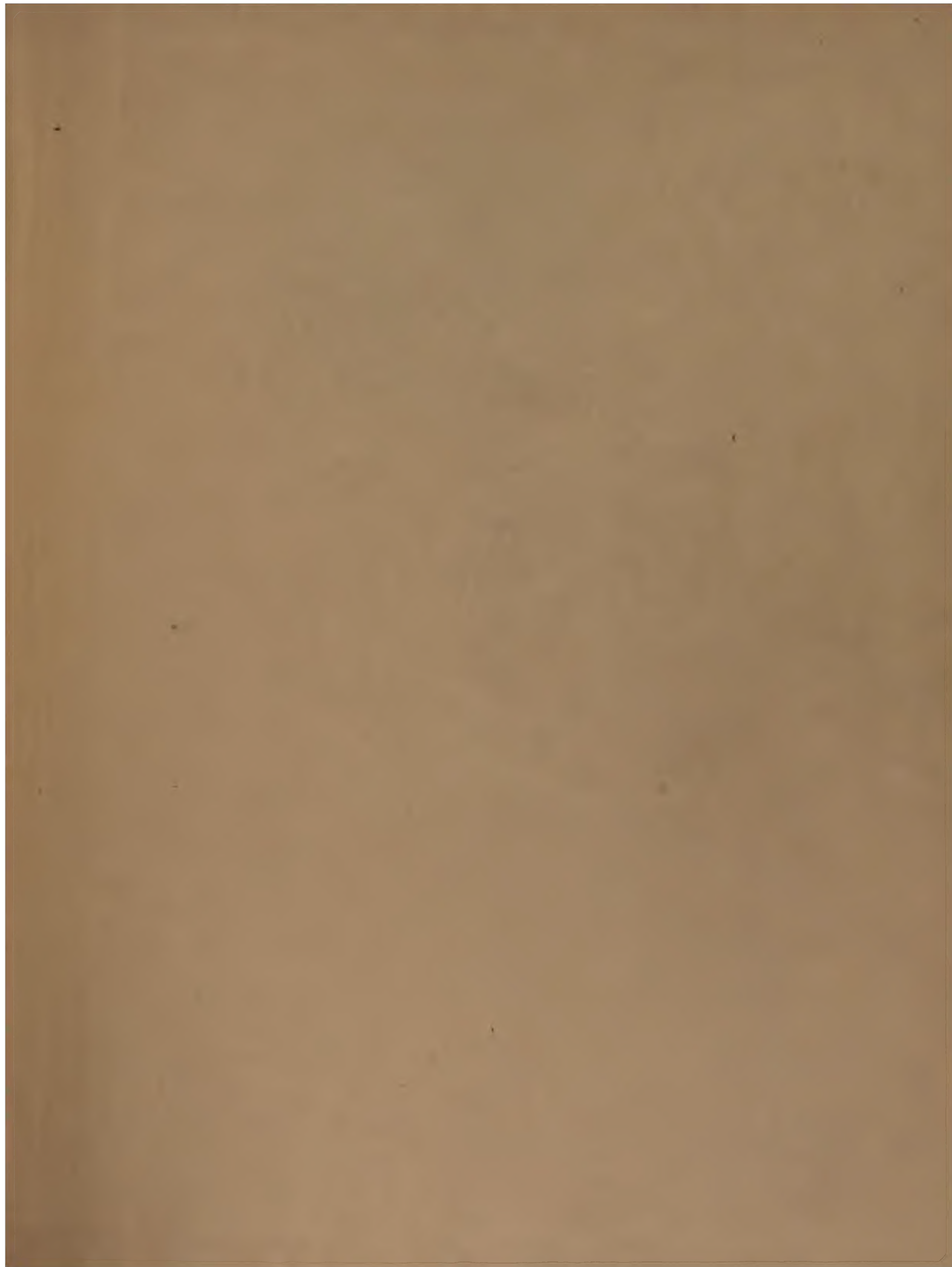
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





11.11.18
F
V. 12



HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.			LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.			LIST OF WM. FINNEY.			LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.		
Allen, Daniel	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.	3	28	Farley, Stephen	2	3
Allen, Richd.	3	1	Tucker, Daniel	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.	7	19	Farley, Wm.	3	10
Adams, David	6	5	Tucker, John	10	11	Bottom, William	3	8	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2
Beavers, Mary	4	4	Williams, David	5	2	Bott, Miles	10	23	Howell, John	4	4
Boulton, John	5	5	Tucker, Robt.	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.	6	15	Roberts, James	4	2
Bolling, Mary	15	98	Tucker, Wm.	7	23	Bailey, Thomas	8	8	Frazer, Wm.	2	2
Brooking, Vivion	11	82	Wilkerson, Thos.	6	10	Coleman, Suttan	6	6	Farley, Nathl.	4	2
Bevill, James, sr.	3	6	Bennitt, John	6	6	Ragsdale, George	2	19	Farley, Steud.	6	13
Bevill, James, jr.	6	4	Bennitt, Wm.	5	5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.	9	2	Parkerson, Math.	4	6
Bevill, Thomas (Est ^r)	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel	10	3	Howlett, William	5	19	Allen, Richd.	4	4
Bevill, Robt.	6	6	Weeks, Wm.	4	4	Webster, William	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe	4	4
Cousins, Rosamond	1	4	Hawks, John	6	14	Worsham, William	6	5	Chumbley, Martha	7	4
Cousins, Phebe	2	2	Hawks, Richd.	11	3	Elam, John	7	7	Roberts, Alex.	4	2
Coleman, Isaac	3	6	Hawks, Judith	4	2	Reams, Frederick	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah	1	10
Cousins, John	6	20	Pitchford, Daniel	5	5	Jackson, Mathew	7	3	Mays, Wm.	2	1
Cousins, Robt. (Est ^r)	12	19				Morgan, William	5	3	Worsham, Ellin	4	15
Cousins, William	8	6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.			Morgan, Simon	6	8	McCaun, Jno.	7	7
Coleman, Burwell	2	1	Cryer, William	1	29	Neal, Ann	6	13	Smith, Corgo	8	5
Coleman, Francis	5	1	Hood, Robert	12	4	Neal, John	6	7	Baldwin, George	11	4
Coleman, Daniel, jr.	13	7	Clardy, Benjamin	8	15	Webster, Edward	4	9	Wingo, Jam ^s	5	2
Chandler, Martin	10	5	Clardy, John	9	2	Risen, Elery	5	5	Hill, Jno.	1	2
Coleman, Peter	8	2	Crawley, William	4	27	Webster, Peter	10	8	Hill, Eliz ^a	1	9
Coleman, Abraham	7	4	Beavell, Joseph	4	6	Dyer, Thomas	5	5	Hill, Sarah	2	4
Coleman, Jesse	8	13	Wills, Thomas T.	7	7	Willson, Thos B.	5	62	Hill, Jam ^s	3	12
Caudle, John	3	3	Graves, Ceman	6	6	Walshall, Henry	1	22	Fagg, Wm.	2	1
Davenport, Saml	3	3	Hood, Solomon	3	3	Worsham, Daniel	4	22	Mitchell, John	1	1
Dicken, Richd.	7	7	Hood, Abraham	7	7	Ford, Mary	15	36	Mitchell, James C.	1	1
Drake, William	3	3	Tucker, John	4	1	Rowlett, George	8	3	Whitlow, Francis	3	10
Dunnivant, Clem ^s	6	1	Tucker, John	2	2	Childress, John	2	31	Forster, Rich.	7	2
Drake, Thos	9	2	Clardy, William	4	1	Towns, James	4	32	Forster, Ann	2	7
Dodson, John	11	3	Tucker, Absaloun	8	8	Johnson, Elizabeth	9	11	Craddock, Richd.	9	12
Ellington, Jesse	7	7	Tucker, Francis	3	3	Webster, John	7	6	Adkerson, Joshua	3	6
Foster, Wm.	4	2	King, Henry	10	3	Gibbs, William	8	10	Stott, James	5	5
Ford, Fred ^s	4	6	Wilson, William	8	28	Gibbs, Miles	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	5	15
Green, Thos	4	6	Bevill, Joseph	5	2	Walshall, John	2	20	Forster, John	7	7
Green, Wm.	4	9	Tucker, Mathew	11	2	Walshall, Thomas	5	14	Motley, Joell	4	17
Green, Abraham	8	55	Thomas, William	3	1	Perkinson, Isham	7	7	Mitchell, Jno.	1	1
Herndon, Humphrey	5	5	Spain, Joshua	12	1	Dunnivant, Mary	4	9	Vaughan, Bartholomew	6	4
Hood, Wm.	5	5	Jones, Peter	9	25	Mann, Cain	8	12	Craddock, Charles	7	8
Hasings, Wm.	3	3	Munford, Edward	13	16	Royall, Joseph	9	39	Hubard, Benjamin	6	4
Hastings, Suttan	3	3				Vasser, Richd.	8	11	Vaughan, Jeon	1	1
Hamlin, Stephen	4	19	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.			Vasser, John	5	5	Geter, Ambrous	7	5
Hood, Tucker	8	2	Beasley, Peter	6	41	Finney, John	4	12	Vaughan, Wm.	7	2
Hawkins, David	3	4	Forster, Robert	2	14	Dunnivant, Hodge	12	15	Roberson, Matthew	11	16
Hawkins, William	5	2	Hays, Richard	8	36	Murry, Richard	6	1	Mayes, Daniel	7	2
Hastins, Zachariah	6	6	Hays, Mary	1	10	Robertson, Bridgewater	6	6	Mayes, Phebe	5	1
Hood, Thomas	6	6	Walshall, William	10	13	Coates, John	5	7	Mayes, Gardner	1	2
Hood, John	6	10	Jones, Daniel	8	41	Perkinson, Ralph	9	1	Vaughan, Lewis	2	2
Kidd, George	10	10	Jones, Cap ^t Dan, Decd	8	41	Cashen, David	5	5	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1
Kennon, Richard	7	43	(Estate)	11	11	Perkinson, Field	9	1	Scott, Geo.	7	2
Munford, Ann	7	15	Holt, John	4	1	Robertson, George	4	4	Thomson, Roger	2	10
Mitchell, Evans	11	3	Munford, Cap ^t Bowling	7	33	Finney, William	7	29	Mann, Wm.	4	4
Newman, Rice	9	15	(Decd)	7	33	Finney, Mary	4	22	Roberson, John	1	1
Newman, Richard	3	12	Parish, Abram	8	12	Crittenton, Henry	9	9	Cobbs, Jno C.	12	31
Neal, John	4	4	Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	43	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5	5	Booker, Edm ^s	4	27
Perkinson, Jeremiah	5	1	Ward, Rowland, junr.	3	14	Brooks, William	13	19	Childers, Robt.	2	2
Perkinson, Elizabeth	2	2	Neal, Stephen	8	11	Bevill, Archer	7	7	Archer, Jno (Cheat ^s)	6	15
Pitchford, Samuel	9	4	Neal, Roger	6	4	Belcher, Jacob	5	5	Hudson, Jeon	3	24
Pitchford, Jno	3	3	Hardaway, Daniel	3	34	Davis, Henry	5	5	Berry, Peter	6	9
Roach, Millinton	5	5	Royall, Wm.	1	11	Leigh, William	3	12	Booker, Richd.	1	1
Roach, Wm.	6	1	Marshall, John	2	5	Buttler, John	3	3	Lockett, Benja.	1	10
Southall, James	9	7	Marshall, Mary	2	11	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.			Booker, Saml	1	7
Stern, Frances	4	14	Marshall, Abram	1	3	Craddock, William Cross	12	15	Ward, Matthew	6	1
Southerland, Findal	10	35	Osborne, Jo ^s	6	27	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Harrison, Nathl	6	30
Smith, Wm.	5	2	Jones, Margaret	1	5	Claybrook, John	8	8	Pride, Francis	6	12
Southall, Jno	5	5	Marshall, Robert	5	11	Anderson, Francis	8	34	Forster, Booker	6	8
Stondfield, Robert	4	4	Jones, Richd	5	22	Roberts, Jacob	3	3	Ford, Wm, Senr.	8	22
Spinner, Jno	3	3	Avory, Wm.	10	11	Branch, Benjamin	12	12	Smith, Joshua	5	1
Talley, Wm, junr.	8	8	Thompson, Peter	3	20	Farley, John	4	2	Friend, Thos (Estate)	6	14
Talley, Tucker (Est ^r)	7	8	Night, Wm.	5	5	Scott, Roger	10	8	Pride, John	6	21
Talley, Jesse	6	1	Akin, Charles	5	5	Burton, John	2	1	Marshall, John	3	10
Talley, Lodwick, junr.	3	3	Bradby, James R. (on	8	39	Powell, Abraham	2	2	Lockett, Abraham	6	11
Tucker, Godfrey	8	3	plantation)	9	132	Jackson, Francis	5	7	Osborne, Branch	4	12
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	1	Anderson, Henry (R. P.)	3	40	Maddra, Micajah	8	7	Hudson, Peter	8	2
Tabb, Jno	11	11	Bass, Edward	3	40	Hatchett, Archer	1	1	Truit, Ann	8	8
Talley, Wm.	6	1	Booker, Ann	3	21	Truley, John	4	9	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1
Talley, Daniel	6	1	Booker, Edward	11	28	Jackson, John C.	3	1	Hardaway, Daniel	10	10
Tucker, Mary	4	4	Osborne, Wm, Senr.	2	21	Craddock, Wm, Junr.	2	1	LIST OF MACK GOODE.		
Tucker, Thomas	7	1	Thompson, Robert	3	6	Piles, Conradus	3	3	Foster, James	2	7
Vadin, Henry	2	15	Marshall, Judith	1	5				Foster, Robert	7	8
Wills, Edm ^s	12	18									
Wills, Laurence	7	18									

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.



HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

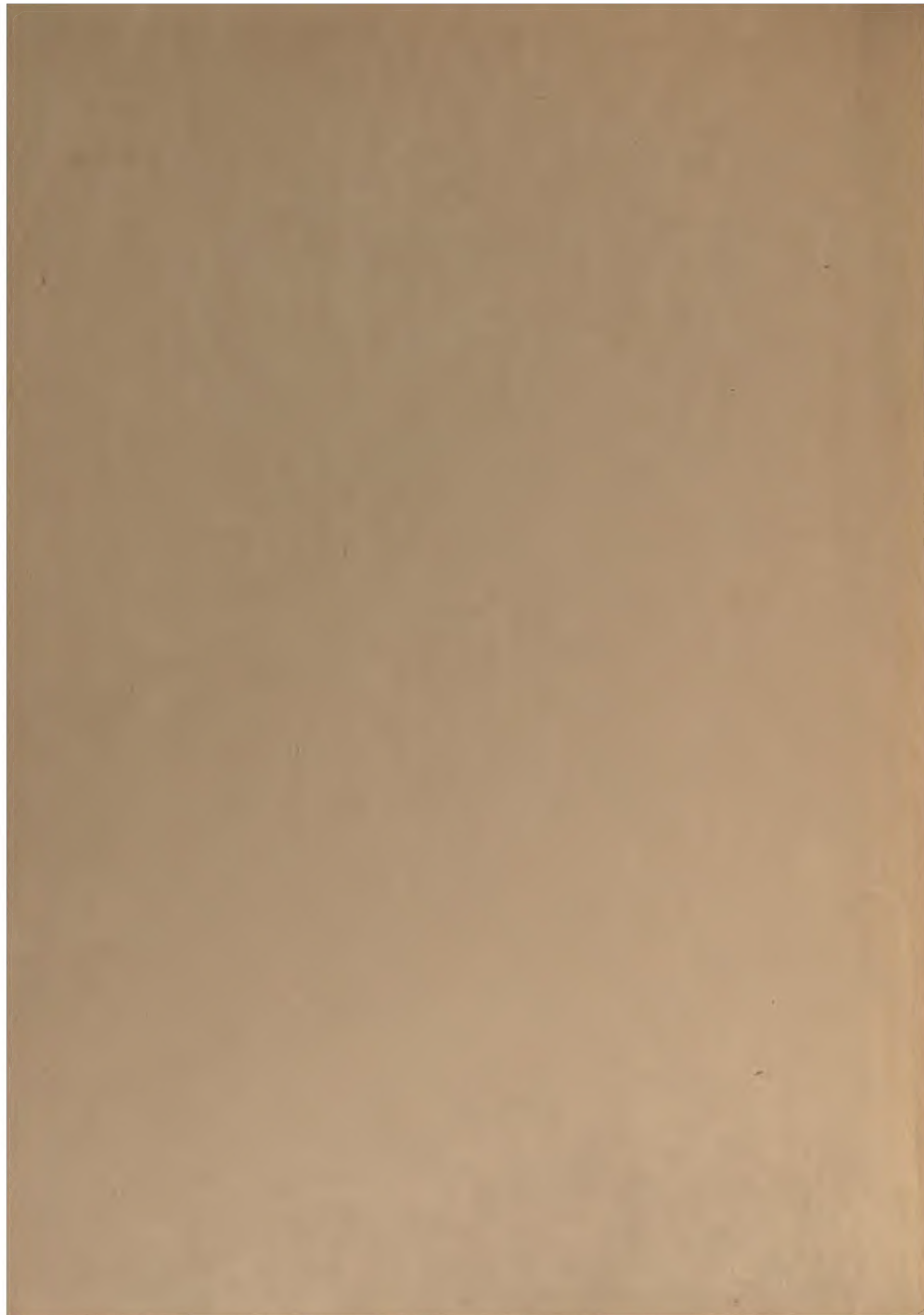
13

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.			LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.		
Lewis, John.....	3	9	Jeater, Samuel.....	7	20	Robertson, John.....	4	22	Ford, George.....	6	8
Lewis, William.....	7	1	Johnson, Noham.....	3	1	Jones, Robert.....	1	9	Tudor, John.....	1	13
Mills, John.....	4	5	Jackson, Josiah.....	6	7	Robertson, William.....	5	9	Davis, John.....	3	1
Morgan, Samuel.....	11	14	Johnson, Nicholas.....	8	1	Walke, Thomas.....	4	1	Blanton, Rich ^d	10	1
Oliver, Isaac.....	6	9	Howell, Sarah.....	11	1	Robertson, George.....	5	4	Bently, Sam ^l , Sen ^r	7	1
Overstreet, Thomas.....	7	1	League, Benjamin.....	1	1	Worsham, Henry.....	10	6	Bently, Sam ^l , Jun ^r	8	1
Pace, John.....	6	2	League, James.....	11	1	Featherstone, Charles.....	3	18	West, Drury.....	4	1
Phillips, Thomas.....	5	1	League, Joab.....	1	1	Robertson, James.....	6	31	Draper, James.....	2	1
Phillips, Rhody.....	2	1	League, Aaron.....	8	1	Lamb, Anthony.....	7	5	May, John.....	2	3
Smith, Samuel.....	6	15	Jones, Hannah.....	8	1	Hutchinson, Charles.....	7	1	Powell, John.....	8	1
Smith, Griffin.....	9	9	Meador, Benj ^s	10	2	Gibbs, Edward.....	3	1	Grig, James.....	5	1
Sneed, William.....	13	3	Moore, William.....	9	1	Worsham, Charles.....	8	1	Moore, James.....	5	1
Swinney, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Mitchell, John.....	11	5	Lorton, Thomas.....	9	7	Leath, Arthur.....	5	6
Stephens, Joseph.....	5	1	Noble, Joseph.....	12	1	Booker, William M.....	8	33	Green, Geo.....	2	5
Stewart, William.....	4	1	Flood, John.....	3	1	Burton, Allen.....	1	2	Green, Lucy.....	2	5
Shelton, William.....	1	1	Overton, Benjamin.....	5	8	Dunnivant, Ezekiah.....	7	2	Clarke, Al ^d	4	4
Smith, Burwell.....	3	4	Osborn, Thomas, Jr.....	5	6	Cooke, Chastain.....	4	40	Clarke, W ^m	5	1
Shelton, Joel.....	2	1	O Neal, Jemima.....	5	5	Brackett, Ludwell.....	3	17	Damron, Joseph (B ^k).....	2	1
Thomas, Samuel.....	8	5	Pollard, William.....	5	5	Murray, William.....	1	23	Holloway, W ^m	5	8
Thompson, Medkip.....	7	6	Pillow, Jasper.....	5	1	Southall, William.....	9	4	Sammons, Tho ^s	8	3
Thomas, Joseph.....	3	1	Palmore, Elijah.....	1	1	Broadnax, Sarah.....	1	3	Grammar, Joseph.....	8	5
Threvest, John (Quarter).....	7	1	Pillow, Mary.....	4	1	Suddbury, John.....	4	5	James, Rose Ann.....	7	1
Trotter, James.....	11	4	Roberts, Pleasant.....	8	10	Tabb, John.....	13	257	Bonner, Ann.....	2	1
Williams, Thomas (Quart ^r).....	19	19	Rucker, William.....	3	4	Scott, Sarah.....	5	20	Bland, Theod ^s , Jun ^r	10	1
White, Joseph.....	9	3	Rucker, Mordica.....	7	1	Scott, Joseph, Jun ^r	4	11	Amos, James.....	8	1
White, Moses.....	3	3	Seay, James.....	11	4	Dunnivant, Philp.....	2	1	Barker, Charles.....	3	10
Wommock, Josiah.....	6	4	Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	2	Weatherford, David.....	8	1	Ward, Wiley.....	2	3
Wilkinson, Jean.....	1	1	Vaughn, James.....	7	6	Baker, William.....	7	1	Willson, Charles.....	6	12
Wilkerson, Stephen.....	2	5	Rucker, Joshua.....	9	1	Bentley, Samuel.....	6	16	Woodward, Jesse.....	10	15
Walker, Henry.....	9	3	Wray, Thomas.....	8	1	LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.			Bevil, Rob ^t	9	4
Waller, Major.....	8	10	Wright, Thomas.....	6	3	Fitz Gerald, W ^m	8	61	Stoe, Jacob.....	1	1
Walker, Thomas.....	7	12	Waters, Nicholas.....	7	9	Tucker, J ⁿ	8	1	Roach, James.....	3	2
Wood, William.....	4	1	Williams, Phillip.....	8	14	Gunn, James.....	11	27	Clay, Isham.....	8	1
Wollis, Matthew.....	3	1	Webster, Anthony.....	7	3	Fitz Gerald, Fran ^s	1	22	Allgood, Mary.....	10	1
Wilkerson, Benjamin.....	2	5	Major, Phillip.....	7	3	Crute, Robert.....	4	1	Harper, Drury.....	3	2
Davis, Marthew.....	7	1	Vaughn, Robert.....	9	19	Cross, Rich ^d	4	15	Clement, Stephen.....	5	2
Quinn, William.....	2	1	LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.			Crute, Robert.....	4	1	Bently, Jeremiah.....	4	7
LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.			Meade, Col ^s Everard.....	4	56	Jones, Reppe.....	9	5	Jackson, Tho ^s	6	1
Atkinson, Thomas.....	6	17	Booth, William.....	11	10	Spain, W ^m	8	4	Jackson, Charles.....	10	2
Atkinson, Musco.....	6	7	French, Robert.....	6	1	Anderson, J ⁿ	11	2	Yates, Edw ^d R.....	13	1
Beadle, Augustin.....	7	4	Tanner, Robert.....	7	5	Jackson, Edw ^d	9	8	Hames, Edmund.....	12	1
Beadle, Abraham.....	3	5	Burton, Able.....	7	8	Crenshaw, Sanders.....	4	3	Foord, Abraham.....	9	1
Ballow, Thomas.....	7	1	Waller, John Tucker.....	9	10	Thomas, Woodliff.....	2	4	Hightower, Charnel, Sen ^r	1	4
Beadle, John.....	10	6	Walshall, Robert.....	3	6	White, Fran ^s	7	6	Hightower, Charnel, Jun ^r	5	1
Baugh, Bartley.....	7	11	Tanner, Field.....	6	1	Crenshaw, W ^m , Sr (Harricane).....	6	2	Hightower, Susanna.....	1	6
Brooks, William.....	1	1	Wills, Tho ^s Tabb.....	7	7	Wallace, Theod ^s	8	1	Foard, Albry.....	7	1
Booker, Edmund, Jun ^r	1	8	Coleman, Joseph.....	7	1	Wilks, J ⁿ	5	11	Wills, Abraham.....	3	1
Cannon, William.....	6	1	Coleman, John.....	11	1	Lock, Eliz ^a	9	14	Hardy, Isack.....	10	1
Compton, Zachariah.....	9	7	Wilson, John.....	9	6	Irby, W ^m	2	17	Anderson, Charles.....	6	15
Cheatham, James.....	4	6	Powell, Mary.....	1	3	Foster, Rich ^d	7	1	Randolph.....	5	1
Cardwell, Thomas.....	6	1	Crawley, David.....	1	38	Levesil, Shaderrick.....	3	1	Bevel, Ezekiah.....	5	2
Dearen, William.....	7	1	Crawley, John.....	1	33	Batte, Tho ^s	8	11	Eppe, Francis.....	6	66
Dearen, Rich ^d	4	1	Crawley, Benj ^s	1	27	Lewis, John.....	10	10	Thomas, David.....	11	1
Dalby, John.....	10	6	Wilson, Cap ^t Daniel.....	2	25	Cocke, Stephen.....	10	21	Baley, Jonathan.....	7	4
Duypuy, James.....	2	10	Wilson, Daniel (Est ^s).....	3	16	Caleham, Sherod.....	1	1	Woodward, Francis.....	7	16
Elmore, Thomas.....	3	15	Ogilby, John.....	7	26	Caleham, David.....	1	1	Thomas, Athanasius.....	3	1
Foster, Clayborne.....	5	1	Clay, Thomas.....	6	1	Justis, Daniel.....	6	1	Waltheil, Rich ^d	1	3
Farley, William, Jun ^r	5	1	Old, William.....	5	8	Cocke, Tho ^s	3	20	Dudley, Edw ^d (Es ^v).....	9	1
Farley, Sarah.....	5	1	Cheatham, Archer.....	13	3	Cocke, J ⁿ	1	7	May, Mathew (Es ^v).....	7	12
Foster, John.....	3	1	Beleher, George.....	2	1	Hood, W ^m	10	2	Bland, Theod ^s , Sen ^r	14	70
Foster, William.....	6	1	Wilkinson, Daniel.....	2	1	Jackson, W ^m P.....	6	3	Haskins, Christopher.....	7	1
Farley, William.....	5	4	Powell, Robert.....	9	5	Hardaway, Stith.....	1	33	Connally, George.....	5	4
Flemming, Beverley.....	12	2	Powell, John.....	7	2	Westbrook, Amos.....	2	1	Robertson, James.....	5	1
Foster, James.....	8	1	Walshall, William, Jun ^r	2	8	Comer, Thomas.....	2	3	Jackson, W ^m P.....	6	3
Forrest, John.....	2	1	Walshall, William, Sen ^r	5	17	Ferguson, Peleg.....	9	11	Leonard, Joseph.....	3	1
Green, Thomas.....	6	3	Clay, John, Jr.....	3	9	LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.			Jackson, Amey.....	4	1
Holt, Shadrack.....	6	6	Clay, John, Sen ^r	7	12	Watkins, Sam ^l	7	17	Stuart, Tho ^s	5	1
Holt, Thomas.....	2	10	Cocke, Stephen.....	4	44	Bolling, Rob ^t	8	23	West, Rob ^t , Jr.....	8	10
Hundley, Anthony.....	6	8	Tanner, Branch.....	6	75	Clarke, George.....	5	2	Powell, Anglica.....	9	1
Hudson, John.....	3	1	Pearson, David.....	4	1	Ford, Tady.....	6	4	Hightower, Tho ^s	9	1
Hudson, Edward.....	6	1	Chappel, William.....	1	1	Ford, John.....	5	2	Hobbs, Samuel.....	1	13
Hundley, Anthony, Jun ^r	1	1	Johnston, Archer.....	12	25	James, John P.....	5	1	Brackett, Benjamin.....	6	12
Johnson, Stephen.....	8	2	Morgain, John.....	5	12	Draper, W ^m	7	1	Compton, John.....	4	13
Jackson, Obediah.....	4	1	Freeman, Anderson.....	3	1	Bennet, W ^m	5	1	Compton, Micajah.....	6	1
Jackson, John.....	5	8	Rogers, William.....	5	1	Leonard, Fred ^k	7	1	Hutchinson, William.....	2	6
Johnson, Garrard.....	10	3	LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.			Tucker, John.....	4	1	Eggleston, Joseph.....	14	63
Johnson, John.....	8	3	Giles, William.....	4	29	Wynne, John.....	12	3	Gibbs, Tho ^s (for German Baker).....	4	25
Johnson, Ashley.....	9	4	Royall, John, Sen ^r	3	21	Leath, John.....	2	4	Hudson, Christopher.....	9	56
Johnson, John.....	9	5				Lewis, Henry.....	12	2	Archer, John.....	1	43
Johnson, Rich ^d	8	1				Mays, Daniel.....	3	4	Royall, John.....	5	12
Johnson, Isham.....	8	3							Clay, Charles.....	6	12

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

Spencer, John.....	6	10	Muckelroy, John.....	2	1	Cardwell, John.....	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).....	8	26
Russell, Edward.....	5	8	Berry, William.....	2	1	Morton, John.....	8	1	Ferguson, Bryant.....	11	14
Buchley, Butler.....	12	1	Bryant, Jane.....	1	1	Bowman, Royal.....	8	1	Smith, John F.....	12	9
Mullins, David.....	9	1	McGehee, Samuel.....	4	4	Wood, Joseph.....	8	3	Scott, Thomas.....	6	49
Morris, John.....	8	1	Gray, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Cardwell, George.....	5	10	Vernon, Richard.....	2	1
Hatchett, John.....	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.....	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.....	9	9	Brown, William.....	8	1
Foster, James.....	5	10	King, Phillip.....	10	13	Simmons, John.....	7	7	Brown, William.....	8	1
Canaday, John, Jr.....	3	1	Morton, Agnes.....	3	21	Nixon, William.....	3	2	Brown, George.....	7	1
Canaday, John, Sen ^r	6	1	Morton, Jacob.....	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.....	9	6	Burt, Matthew.....	9	13
Hood, William.....	2	1	Mullins, Thomas.....	7	1	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.....	9	3
Ewing, Samuel.....	4	1	Venable, James.....	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.....	12	5	Brown, Burwell.....	11	7
Russell, James.....	6	2	Morton, Josiah.....	4	20	Berry, William.....	3	1	Belcher, Edm ^d	6	3
Bowman, Robert.....	2	1	Epperson, Francis.....	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.....	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.....	2	1
Foster, Joshua.....	2	1	Russell, William.....	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.....	2	1	Bridges, John.....	6	5



HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary.....	4	...	Nixon, John.....	6	...	Ashworth, Harrison.....	3	...	Blanks, John.....	5	...
Firth, Samuel.....	4	...	Nevill, George.....	1	...	Bouldin, Thomas.....	8	6	Callicott, James.....	1	5
Morton, William.....	11	20	Almond, Elisha.....	3	...	Word, Peter.....	5	1	Finch, Adam.....	8	19
Sexton, Agnes.....	2	...	Bouldin, Richard.....	7	14	Jackson, William.....	2	...	Farley, Mary.....	7	12
Wilson, Daniel.....	2	...	Bouldin, Wood.....	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.....	2	...	Griffin, Richard.....	10	...
Williams, Robert, Senr.....	3	...	Clark, William.....	1	1	Moore, John.....	10	...	Hord, Thomas.....	11	19
Williams, Jonathan.....	9	1	Carter, George.....	5	1	Thompson, John.....	8	...	Holloway, George.....	7	3
Read, Thomas.....	4	35	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Hughes, Thomas.....	3	...	Hamblin, Peter.....	9	...
Spencer, Thomas, jr.....	3	8	Greenhill, William.....	14	...	Hughes, Joseph.....	9	...	Herndon, Joseph.....	10	13
Watkins, John.....	4	17	Holt, William.....	10	3	Rawlins, William.....	4	5	Hudson, Agnes.....	4	...
Watkins, Benjamin.....	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr.....	6	4	Callicott, William.....	7	4	Hamblin, Mary.....	2	...
Mitchell, John.....	8	13	Harris, John.....	7	...	Callicott, Beverly.....	8	1	Holland, James.....	8	...
Foster, Josiah, Senr.....	9	3	Jackson, Lewis.....	12	11	Bibb, John.....	9	16	Haskins, Thomas.....	10	22
Foster, John.....	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, jr.....	13	1	Sibley, Robert.....	6	...	Hudson, Daniel.....	10	4
Foster, Francis.....	5	2	Jones, Cadwallader.....	7	4	Elam, William.....	7	11	Herbert, John.....	8	2
Handkins, John.....	8	1	Jones, Lewelling.....	6	28	Elam, Edward.....	9	1	Lucas, John.....	3	...
Page, Richard.....	4	1	Johnston, Samuel.....	5	4	Northcut, Nathaniel.....	5	...	Moseley, George, Senr.....	6	...
Allderson, John.....	3	...	Johnston, James (Son of Wm).....	6	2	Barnes, James.....	13	6	Moseley, George, jr.....	3	...
Childrey, Benjamin.....	10	...	Jetar, William.....	7	1	Brizendine, William.....	11	1	Monday, Isaac.....	11	...
Legrand, William.....	2	...	Kennedy, William.....	4	3	Watkins, William.....	1	5	Moseley, Edward, jr.....	5	7
Foster, Thomas.....	6	4	Moore, John.....	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr.....	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Senr.....	7	30
Foster, Josiah, jr.....	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr.....	1	26	Chisohn, William.....	10	12	Mims, Thomas.....	10	...
Tankersley, John.....	3	8	Read, Edmund.....	1	24	Watkins, James.....	4	11	Newton, Giles.....	...	6
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.....	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr.....	7	5	Petty, John.....	12	3	Roberson, Henry.....	8	21
Spencer, Mary.....	5	9	Sullivan, James.....	9	8	Malcum, James.....	7	...	Ryon, William.....	6	1
Read, Mary.....	4	35	Sutton, Robert.....	5	6	Newcomb, John.....	8	...	Staples, William.....	9	2
Foster, William.....	6	9	Thorp, William.....	3	2	Toombs, Emanuel.....	4	...	Sansum, William.....	8	...
Foster, George.....	1	18	Thorp, Theotho.....	1	...	Harrison, Moses.....	9	4	Toombs, William.....	4	...
Haney, John.....	7	...	Jameson, William.....	6	31	Owen, James.....	8	...	Vaughan, William.....	3	...
Harlee, Peter.....	6	1	Prewit, Joseph.....	5	4	Davis, James.....	8	5	Webb, Thomas.....	7	1
White, Sarah.....	5	...	Sullivan, Menoah.....	8	...	Almond, Edward.....	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph.....	5	...
Buckner, Mary.....	3	...	Marable, Christopher.....	7	...	Almond, John.....	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas.....	2	3
Johnston, Reuben.....	7	5	Adkins, John.....	6	...	Goode, Mack.....	8	13	Wilmot, George.....	1	...
Watkins, William.....	6	16	Morton, Quinn.....	6	7	All, Mary.....	3	...	Whitlow, Darby.....	6	...
Breedlove, John.....	8	8	Hight, John.....	4	4	Adkins, John.....	10	...	Whitlow, John.....	6	4
Breedlove, Benjamin.....	10	6	Fuqua, John.....	7	5	Allin, Muke.....	8	...	Zachery, John.....	7	1
Comer, Samuel.....	2	8	Pritchett, Nicholas.....	3	...	Bacon, Langston.....	9	11	Bibb, Richard.....	7	11
Whitlock, Charles.....	7	3	Griffin, William.....	4	...	Bardin, William.....	10	...	Bond, Phillip.....	6	...
Hines, James.....	6	5	Osborne, Repe.....	10	11	Blanks, Thomas.....	5	...	Cunningham, John.....	6	2
Toombs, Gabriel.....	3	3	Ashworth, Samuel.....	10	4	Burton, Thomas.....	7	1	Marable, Mathew.....	14	42
Williamson, John.....	6	...	Osborne, John.....	7	...	Burton, James.....	3	...			
Page, Nathaniel.....	6	8				Barnes, Francis.....	11	8			
White, Alexander.....	1	...				Bailey, Roger Cock.....	6	4			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann.....	5	...	Bond, Wright.....	3	1	Cary, Archibald:			Farmer, James.....	4	...
Armistead, Thaddeus.....	7	8	Brown, Clement.....	13	3	In Cumberland.....	19	180	Ford, John.....	6	25
Armistead, Francis.....	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse.....	6	...	In Buckingham.....	5	41	Francis, John.....	8	4
Armistead, John.....	9	6	Burton, William.....	3	...	Cayee, Shadrack.....	11	2	Findley, David.....	1	...
Armistead, William.....	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.....	6	2	Chalton, John.....	4	...	Fretwell, William.....	3	9
Austin, James.....	7	12	Barker, Charles.....	5	7	Chalton, Abraham.....	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas.....	5	...
Alderson, Richard.....	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah.....	5	1	Colquet, John.....	7	3	Fretwell, James.....	4	3
Alderson, John.....	5	...	Brown, Robert.....	9	10	Calland, Joseph.....	2	19	Fretwell, Richard.....	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Hanr).....	11	8	Burton, John.....	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas.....	10	1	Farmer, John.....	4	...
Anderson, Robert, junr.....	9	13	Burton, Allen.....	4	11	Cock, Anderson.....	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.....	7	4
Adams, Thomas.....	9	...	Burton, William Allen.....	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah.....	1	7	Glover, Phinehas.....	3	18
Anderson, William.....	9	4	Beacham, Isaac.....	7	5	Cook, Stephen.....	2	8	Glover, Samuel.....	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda.....	5	...	Bowles, Hannah.....	7	1	Coleman, William.....	5	13	Gilliam, James.....	9	9
Allen, Archer.....	7	26	Beck, Judith.....	8	...	Cunningham, Elizabeth.....	4	...	Gilliam, Catharine.....	3	6
Arnold, Moses.....	9	8	Baskerville, John.....	8	13	Cox, Francis.....	8	2	Glover, Robert.....	6	2
Amos, William.....	8	...	Baskerville, George.....	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah.....	5	2	Gentry, Simon.....	2	8
Allen, William, senr.....	2	4	Brown, Robert (Mead).....	8	...	Davidson, Charles.....	2	...	Gordon, Solomon.....	7	6
Allen, Benjamin.....	7	12	Bond, William.....	4	2	Douglass, James.....	5	4	Gaines, Bernard.....	5	14
Anderson, Jesse.....	5	3	Burton, John.....	3	3	Daniel, Abraham.....	11	21	Guttry, Thomas.....	2	2
Allen, Daniel.....	11	15	Bolling, Archibald.....	6	38	Douglass, Robert.....	3	9	Guttry, Alexander.....	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr.....	4	2	Blanton, James.....	5	1	Dowdy, William.....	11	...	Guttry, Henry.....	3	4
Allen, Martha.....	1	11	Bowker, Byrd.....	5	15	Dowdy, James.....	1	...	Guttry, William.....	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Brown, Frederick.....	5	...	Duncomb, John.....	9	...	Guttry, Bernard.....	10	2
Angela, William.....	10	8	Brown, John (Camp).....	4	...	Dean, Richard.....	5	...	Glenn, James Coleman.....	3	...
Angela, Bartlett.....	9	6	Butler, John.....	5	1	Daniel, William.....	7	14	Glenn, James.....	9	5
Anderson, Thomas.....	4	5	Brown, James.....	8	...	Davenport, Henry.....	12	10	Glenn, William.....	9	3
Anderson, James.....	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel.....	4	16	Davenport, David.....	9	3	Glenn, Nathan.....	6	21
Anderson, Charles.....	1	12	Creary, John.....	10	...	Davenport, William.....	8	12	Hudgens, Drury.....	9	1
Anderson, William.....	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine.....	4	2	Doss, James.....	7	3	Harris, Richard.....	4	...
Allen, Charles.....	5	5	Carrington, George.....	9	34	Doss, Joshua.....	7	1	Harrison, Carter H.....	20	136
Allen, Benjamin.....	5	5	Carrington, Joseph.....	9	35	Daniel, John.....	2	18	Hughes, Simon.....	6	3
Anderson, John.....	6	...	Craine, John.....	9	...	Degraffenreid, Sarah.....	4	2	Haskins, Creed.....	9	15
Allen, Richard.....	11	7	Carter, Isham.....	6	2	Donabo, James.....	1	...	Hatcher, Drury.....	7	7
Adams, James.....	3	...	Cobbs, Jesse.....	6	4	Davis, John.....	8	...	Hobson, Caleb.....	7	6
Bryant, Isaac.....	5	13	Cunningham, William.....	7	5	Dillon, William.....	4	...	Hobson, Joanna.....	4	17
Bolling, Thomas.....	4	...	Cunningham, James.....	4	5	Edwards, Andrew.....	5	...	Hatcher, Frederick.....	10	12
Bailey, James.....	4	...	Carrington, George, junr.....	5	34	Edwards, William.....	7	...	Hobson, John.....	4	8
Bagby, William.....	4	4	Colquet, Hezekiah.....	4	10	Eppes, Francis.....	...	55	Hatcher, John.....	3	5
Brown, Armistead.....	4	...	Carter, David.....	6	2	Elyson, Gerrard.....	3	6	Hill, William C.....	4	20
Brown, John.....	13	9	Cohan, Jacob.....	5	2	Edwards, Flemstead.....	1	...	Hubbard, Joseph.....	8	...
Boatwright, Daniel.....	13	5	Carter, Thomas.....	10	7	Edwards, William.....	7	5	Hudgens, James.....	8	6
Boatwright, James.....	10	...	Chapman, John.....	8	...	Elliot, Richard.....	6	...	Hudson, William.....	10	1
Baskerville, Richard.....	9	12	Cock, William.....	9	23	Ferguson, Robert.....	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.....	5	10
Boatwright, William.....	3	...	Cobbs, John.....	5	40	Ferguson, William.....	6	10	Hobson, John (est.).....	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher.....	6	...	Chamberlayne, Edward Pye.....	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas.....	8	...	Hobson, Sarah.....	4	10
Baughn, Tucker.....	12	3	Coleman, Patience.....	5	13	Faris, Benjamin.....	10	...	Hobson, William, junr.....	6	6
Bartee, Thomas.....	7	4	Coleman, Daniel.....	1	...	Flippen, Francis.....	9	4	Hobson, Thomas.....	7	5
Bocker, Richard.....	3	16	Cuisack, Robert.....	3	...	Flippen, Philip.....	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway.....	1	2
Bailou, Charles.....	5	13	Clements, Edward.....	6	3	Flippen, Jacob.....	1	1	Holland, Thomas.....	9	5
Bailou, Thomas.....	3	3	Creedle, John.....	5	4	Flippen, John.....	12	11	Holloway, Billy.....	3	...
Bailou, William.....	2	2	Coleman, Thomas.....	3	4	Flippen, Martha.....	1	6	Holloway, Samuel.....	13	4
Bowles, John.....	4	4	Coleman, Elizabeth.....	6	...	Fuqua, Joseph, senr.....	2	16	Hunnibus, Henry.....	9	...
Bowles, Benjamin.....	3	...	Carter, Theoderick.....	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.....	10	7	Hubbard, Moses.....	9	...
Bradley, John.....	3	14	Carter, William.....	4	...	Frazer, William.....	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth.....	14	27
Bradley, William.....	5	2	Clapton, Robert.....	1	9	Folks, John.....	5	3	Hammondier, Sally.....	4	...
Brown, William.....	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas.....	8	...	Flippen, Robert.....	2	3	Hudgens, James.....	11	4



**FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790**

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



VIRGINIA

LABOR

IES

E

1785



FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.			LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.			LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.		
Brown, Hugh.....	13		Marple, Enoch, Sen.....	5		Loy, Dan.....	7		Smith, Thomas.....	5	
Willson, Hugh.....	1		Lockart, Robert.....	8		Hatt, Sam.....	7		Hamilton, John.....	2	
Willson, James.....	7	5	Boyd, Sam.....	7	1	Snap, Adam.....	5		McGuire, Edw.....	12	
Nisewanger, Col. John.....	7	1	White, Robert.....	9		Bridges, Joseph.....	6		Dowdall, J. Gamul.....	9	1
Bush, Vaseo.....	5	3	Perry, Ign.....	8	30	Mounts, Sam.....	4		Cochran, William.....	9	
Clanton, Philip.....	5	6	LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.			Holt, John.....	6		Glover, William.....	10	
Dixon, Lucy.....	2	19				Holt, Henry.....	7		Keas, William.....	3	
Humnick, Rudolph.....	5					Holt, George.....	6		Anderson, James.....	2	
Cunnard, Joseph.....	7		Mooney, Joseph.....	18		Bailey, Joseph.....	3		Lane, Larkins.....	1	
Sailor, Peter.....	7		White, Alex.....	2	9	Babbie, John.....	4		Moredat, Anthony.....	5	
Rakestraw, Joshua.....	8		Evans, Moses.....	5		McDonald, Ben.....	8		Anderson, Jeremiah.....	5	
LIST OF COL. SMITH.			Taylor, Abraham.....	6		Pool, John.....	4		Deadrich, David.....	5	2
Nelson, James.....	6		Baldwin, Thomas.....	9		Dilor, Henry.....	7		Beatty, Henry.....	1	
Smith, John.....	3	34	Johnston, Topper, Sr.....	8		Smith, Sam.....	1		Simpson, John.....	7	
Likens, John.....	12		Johnston, Topper, Jr.....	2		Coopstick, Thomas.....	2		Miller, Godfried.....	8	
Grapes, Jacob.....	9		Johnston, Moses.....	6		Lohry, John.....	7		Curle, Frederick.....	4	
Lemon, John.....	3		Brown, Jotham.....	10		Brewer, John.....	6		Wolfe, Lewis.....	7	
Taylor, Ben.....	8		Roof, Jacob.....	5	1	Holt, George.....	2		Oversen, George.....	5	
Bailey, John.....	11		Legate, William.....	6		Ruble, George.....	8		Huff, John.....	6	
Parrell, Joseph.....	13		Berry, John.....	5		Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Linn, George.....	10	
Hill, John.....	9		Handshaw, John.....	13		Loy, John.....	7		Rayeraft, Thomas.....	4	
Dawson, Jacob.....	7		Handshaw, William.....	5		McCooly, John.....	7		Windle, Samuel.....	5	
Huff, John.....	8		Young, Robert.....	1		Lewis, Mary.....	3		Porty, Christ.....	4	
Hiland, John.....	3		Piper, Wm.....	5		Adams, William.....	7		Huff, Lewis.....	9	
Sidwell, James.....	6		Adams, John.....	3		Rigg, Richard.....	1		Sperry, Nicholas.....	6	
Huff, Mathias.....	7		Light, Frederick.....	19		Strowbridge, Samuel.....	6		Cusler, Mich.....	8	
Hickman, William.....	5	18	Burwell, Nathaniel.....	1	14	Martin, Thomas.....	3		Otho, Catharine.....	2	
Hicknap, John.....	1	4	Wiser, Henry.....	8		Bonsall, Joseph.....	4		Grim, John.....	6	
Edmondson, Will.....	4	1	Waggoner, Andrew.....	11	28	McGinnis, James.....	7		Grazier, Christian.....	3	
Fleming, Alex.....	9	2	Waggoner, Thomas.....	2		Barrett, John.....	5		McCooy, Alex.....	3	
Fryer, William.....	7		Carson, Sam.....	4		Foot, Joseph.....	5		Crush, Peter.....	8	
Power, Edw.....	3		Long, Cookeon.....	9		Alexander, John.....	4		Witzell, Christopher.....	12	
Egan, Thomas.....	3	2	Cole, John.....	5		Blackford, Peter.....	4		Settler, Isaac.....	6	1
Reynolds, Anth.....	6		Cole, Dan.....	3		Purtie, Nicholas.....	5		Heiskell, Christopher.....	6	
Williams, John S.....	6	3	Abernathy, Wm.....	4		Humber, Sam.....	11		Panocast, David.....	4	1
Washington, Col. Warner.....	12	134	Setter, John.....	10		House, William.....	12		Butler, Jno Mich.....	4	
Rutherford, Ben.....	4		Babb, Peter.....	12		Pugh, Thomas.....	5		Crockwell, John Collin.....	11	
Rutherford, Rob.....	6	2	Glover, John.....	6		Denny, Walter.....	3		Grim, Jacob.....	5	
Rutherford, James.....	1		Gosney, William.....	5	6	Wright, John.....	3		Lindsay, James.....	1	
Rutherford, Ben, Jun.....	1		Clerk, Abner.....	5		Kiles, William.....	7		Walker, James.....	5	
James, David.....	4		Edwards, John.....	5		Kiles, Joshua.....	5		Power, Edw.....	5	
Duffield, John.....	6		Weber, Robert.....	3		Stonebridge, John.....	6		Bower, Philip.....	3	
Bowham, Ezekiah.....	10		Barton, Sam.....	5		Hart, Adam.....	6		Seizenup, Adam.....	6	
Throckmorton, Rob.....	7	18	Folks, Jacob.....	7		Hog, William, Sen.....	2		Finley, Henry.....	8	
Willis, Francis, Sen.....	10	36	Ronamas, Conrad.....	10		Rogers, John.....	1		Carlton, Hugh.....	6	
Hoover, Henry.....	6		Shaver, Elizabeth.....	6		Rogers, Evan, Sen.....	5		Kirk, Patrick.....	8	
Carmer, Christian.....	5		Hunter, Henry.....	6	3	Rogers, Evan, Jun.....	5		Richardson, Joseph.....	8	
Neff, Martin.....	7		Eason, Sam.....	2		Pickering, John.....	7		Philips, William.....	4	
Cochran, James.....	6	1	Barton, Roger.....	7	1	Pickering, Jacob.....	4		Rutter, Jacob.....	6	
Grove, Jacob.....	5		Fulton, John.....	9		Dillen, James.....	5		Sovaen, Abraham.....	7	1
Grove, Abraham.....	5		Coghill, Ellaha.....	9		Barrell, Arthur.....	8		Shoemaker, George.....	2	
Rogers, James.....	5		Thomas, Evan.....	2	1	Harrison, James.....	7		Wood, John.....	6	
Kerfoot, Rebecca.....	6	2	Kennon, Robert.....	9		Mackey, Robert.....	9		Keger, Andrew.....	6	
Reeley, William.....	4		Steel, John.....	4		Gossell, William.....	14		Magill, John.....	9	
Rekle, George.....	10		Stockdon, George.....	10	10	Pickering, William.....	6		Holliday, William.....	9	2
Loyer, Peggy.....	2		Connel, Arthur.....	3	8	McCool, James.....	7		May, Samuel.....	3	4
Graves, John.....	7		Davies, Ellaha.....	4	8	Jackson, Josiah.....	9		Moneysmith, Daniel.....	3	
Peters, Henry.....	6		Barton, Undrie.....	4		Dillin, John.....	8		Albert, Adam.....	6	
Hukie, Tawalt.....	9		Renker, Casper.....	0		Wright, Nathan.....	1		Haymaker, Adam.....	11	
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.			Allemon, Jacob.....	4		Darlington, Meredith.....	11	1	Hunderbome, Tho.....	2	
Miller, Ann.....	5		Mercer, Aron.....	5		Davis, David.....	7	2	Kurts, Adam.....	5	
Dillophane, Ben.....	6		Babb, Philip.....	14		Merret, Michael.....	2		Shultz, John.....	1	
Hickman, Jacob.....	7		Adams, Henry.....	6		Adams, John, Jun.....	5		Holliday, James.....	4	
Hickman, Adam.....	7		Taylor, Edw.....	7		Thompson, William.....	9		Hutcheson, James.....	7	
Perkins, Isaac.....	9		Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Fenton, John.....	4		Huntsbury, Henry.....	4	
Whaler, Martin.....	6		Johnston, David.....	4		Adams, John.....	6		Cromoett, Marg.....	2	
Lupton, John.....	13		Ross, Jon.....	3		Fenton, Enoch, Sen.....	4	3	Sexton, Mesheck.....	10	
Pickering, Sam.....	12		Yarnall, Mordecai.....	4	1	Adams, Joseph.....	1		Nichols, William.....	7	7
Snipe, George.....	3		Martin, Thomas.....	3		Fenton, Enoch, Jun.....	1		Williams, Peter.....	4	
Steepleton, Wm.....	3		Jolliff, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Gossell, Richard.....	2		Brinker, Catharine.....	8	
Denny, Rob.....	4		Smith, Sarah.....	6		Stip, George.....	3		Piles, Joshua.....	4	
Denny, Sam.....	3		Brown, Thomas.....	10		Keern, Thomas.....	9		Wood, Thomas.....	5	
Denny, John.....	2		Pew, Job.....	2		Froese, Martin.....	6		Miller, Mich.....	11	
Peklin, Sam.....	10		Pew, Jesse.....	2		Washington, John.....	3		Allen, Robert.....	10	3
Phillips, Elizabeth.....	5		Dick, Peter, Jun.....	7		Bond, George.....	10		Harman, Jacob.....	5	
Hamilton, John.....	6		Wills, Lewis.....	6		Steerly, Jacob.....	2		Kiger, Adam.....	3	
Stewart, Thomas.....	7		Dick, Peter, Sen.....	6		Ruble, George.....	7		Sowers, Jacob.....	6	2
Holk, Andrew.....	11		Dick, John.....	1		Bowen, Henry.....	7	5	Bailey, Abraham.....	7	
Hiet, Charles.....	7		Lewis, Sam.....	6		Holmes, Joseph.....	9	8	Helvestine, Catharine.....	6	
Johnston, Charles.....	5		Catlett, William.....	6	1	Hickman, William.....	12	7	Helvestine, Philip.....	6	
Stafford, Ralph.....	5		Dorvis, Henry.....	4		LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.			Creamer, Conrad.....	3	
Boston, John.....	10		Hingle, Leonard.....	5		Prince, Henry.....	8		Sowers, Daniel.....	6	
Scott, James.....	3		Carnes, John.....	9		Baker, Henry.....	10	2	Perston, John.....	4	6
Johnston, Sam.....	5		Trotter, Mathew.....	5		Lantz, John.....	10		LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE.		
Carter, Sam.....	6		McBride, Stephen.....	3		Murray, Patrick.....	8	4	Brill, Herman.....	5	
Hodgson, Elizabeth.....	14		Crummey, Robert.....	2		Grim, Charles.....	7		Piles, Francis.....	5	
Davis, Ben.....	2		Garner, Henry.....	6	3	Keger, Jacob.....	3		Peher, P. Peter.....	3	
Chambers, Mary.....	6		Ross, James.....	4		Hoover, Philip.....	4		Conper, John.....	9	
Baunders, George.....	6		Johnson, George.....	5		Donaldson, John.....	9	1	Bumble, Michael.....	3	
Coffman, George.....	4		Day, Joseph.....	10	1	Sperry, John.....	3		White, Jacob.....	3	
Wolf, Chrl.....	8		Joyer, John.....	6		Wilkes, Isaac.....	2		Brown, Jacob.....	4	
Davidson, George.....	7		Rutherford, Isaac.....	6		Taylor, Edmond.....	10	17	Hockley, Elias.....	8	
Taylor, Har.....	14		Strowbridge, Sam.....	9		Elkins, John.....	9	8	Renner, George.....	11	
Smith, Josiah.....	11		Williams, John.....	8		Drumgoole, Alex.....	6		Shriver, Adam.....	11	
Pugh, Jesse.....	4		Hoge, William.....	8		Extine, Leonard.....	3		Jorden, Peter.....	6	
Marple, Enoch, Jun.....	4		Wright, Edward.....	4		Smith, Edw.....	4	25	Whiteman, Rudolph.....	8	
Milton, John.....	2	5	Whiteman, Edward.....	8		Loyers, Mich.....	10		Hasbough, Peter.....	8	
			Cather, Casper.....	7		Kise, George.....	3		Orndorf, Lewis.....	5	
			Antrem, Godfrey.....	7		Bougher, Jacob.....	8		Bachelor, John.....	4	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA

STATE OF VIRGINIA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1908

'e 3.222:790/H:VA

179670

Y8A98UJ 0807MATE

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

21

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.		
Bachelor, Mary ¹	6		Munroe, Daniel	5		Heckerton, Dan ¹	5		Berry, Francis	6	2
Poker, Mich ¹	4		Smallwood, Hebborn	2		McCormack, Francis	16	3	Henning, James	3	
Tole, Henry	9		Romine, Rebecca	4		Brooks, Thomas	10		Burwell, Nath ¹	3	31
Sibert, Jacob	5		Smallwood, Bean	3		Crumb, Anthony, Jr.	8		Baker, Sam ¹	4	2
Hoffman, Jacob	10		Stonestreet, Butler	3	2	Hite, Jacob	7		Cordill, Nicholas	6	2
Wolle, Jacob	5		Calmes, Lucy	5	12	Fealey, Alex	8		Bell, John	2	1
Brill, Henry	8		Colson, Thomas	2	12	Colvill, Thomas	4	3	Bell, Ann	8	10
Longau, Richard	4	1	Neilson, Hugh (Estate)	64		Harvey, Patrick	5		Bell, George	4	1
Longau, John	5		Ball, William	6		McGinnis, John	4		Catlett, Mary	2	4
Longau, Joseph	11		Morgan, William	7		Herbert, Josiah	3		Wood, John	9	
Strawshneider, Frederick	9		Garrison, Nehemiah	3	2	Stove, Jacob	4		Tabb, William	9	
Wissant, Catharine	6		Graves, John	8		Shrake, Andrew	9		Jacobs, Eliz ^a	7	
Richards, Henry	8	4	Strechberry, Jacob	2	2	Shaver, Martin	4		Jacobs, Rowly	3	
Redd, Mordcael	11	13	Houseman, John	2		Springs, Rachiel	5		Morgan, John	4	
Allan, John	12	1	Brown, George	3	2	Mouser, Jacob	7		Windsor, Alexander	42	
Livergalt, Peter	7		Loyd, Joseph	5		Mouser, John	11		Davis, William	6	2
Snapp, John	4		Patrick, Thomas	3		Hoyer, Mathias	7		Clark, Joseph	1	
Snapp, Jacob	4		Lancaster, Jeremiah	7		Wisely, Arthur	4		Campbell, Collin	4	6
Fry, Jacob	8		Loyd, Thomas	10		Iters, James	8		Thurston, Charles Mynn	12	80
Fry, Benjamin	10		Taylor, Wasters	8		Regerway, Richard	8		Ireson, Thomas	4	
Gillham, Peter	8	3	Taylor, George	10		Cougle, John	7		Hobday, William	1	1
Scholl, Henry	11		Johnston, Richard	12		Allerway, Wm	8		Hite, John, Jun	7	6
Hozenpeter, George	11		Bowling (Widow)	5		Shepherd, Mercer	5		Poker, John	9	
Vance, Joseph	3		Smith, John	7		Johnson, Ellenor	7		Willson, David	1	
French, William	5		Peck, Samuel	11		Carter, Josiah	6		Shivertaker, Philip	5	
Vance, Samuel	8		Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate)	5	47	Nell, Lewis	9		Stephens, Mary	6	10
Russell, Joseph	4		King, Joseph	3	3	Nell, John	7		Myers, Stephen	4	
Shultz, Henry	7		McGuire, John	4	7	Chalfan, Joseph	6		Trout, Philip	5	
Orndorff, John	13		Vize, Robert	13		Nell, Abraham	1		Linard, Jacob	4	
Collings, David	7		Southwood, John	11		Nell, Joseph	1		Hawkins, Jane	8	
Russell, Moses	2	1	Lipscomb, Richard	7		Nell, Thomas	1		Kamp, John	7	
Desponet, Bernard	6		Mardes, William	4		West, George	6		Grouns, Philip	5	
Richard, Henry	3		Berry, Thomas	12	10	Throckmorton, Gab ^l	11	20	Weathers, Ralph	4	
Jones, Joseph	3	1	Gassaway, James, Jr.	3		Cope, Joshua	10		Lee, John	9	
Moore, Henry	5		Barlow, Benj ^s	5		Settlemoor, George	10		Reed, James	9	
Rudolph, Adam	6		Berry, Ben	12	16	Carter, James	5	7	Carver, Gasper	4	
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr.	2		Vize, Nathaniel	8		Huntaker, Dan ¹	9		Groves, John	8	
Havely, Jacob	3		Lewis, George	6	22	Slusher, John	4		Hooper, Stephen	2	
Livergalt, Jacob	9		Noble, George	6	15	Cook, John	3		Catlett, James	4	10
Marquis, James	6		Kochwall, William	7	2	Ash, Thomas	9		Cordill, John	6	9
McCauley, Dan ¹	6		Summers, John	8		Summerville, John	4		Greenway, George	4	1
Lupton, Jon ^s	8		Herrald, Hugh	5		Barnett, Mille	9	5	Vance, William	6	
Fawcett, Richard	4		Havins, John	5		Booth, William	1	37	Upp, Peter	7	
Fawcett, Richard, Jr.	8		Havins, John, Jr.	3		Marr, John	4		Roots, John	4	13
Faucett, John	2		Dean, Mich ¹	6		Helm, Henry	1		Wright, David	6	
Fawcett, John, Jr.	3		Craig, Josuf	8		Blackmore, Thomas	8	10	Cline, Adam	8	
Fawcett, Joseph	1		Chambling, Aaron	14		Calmes, George	1	2	Ewing, Eliz ^a	7	
Redd, George	1		Price, Samuel	13	10	Bragg, Thomas	3	2	Weaver, Leonard	7	
Antrim, John	7		Sedwick, Benjamin	9	16	Bulger, James	6		Phillips, Solomon	5	
Cartmill, Thomas	8	6	Johnston, Josias	9		Tolin, Elias	9	1	Miller, Henry	2	
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr.	3	1	Williams, Haziel	4		Johnson, Moses	5		Miller, Peter	5	
Cartmill, Nat	8	11	Riggs, Greenberry	2		Ross, Francis	4	3	Farrow, George	20	7
Smith, David	8		Custus, Conrad	6		Jones, John	3		Fairfax, Lord (Estate)	2	51
Coehran, James	5		Thruikel, Benjamin	4	7	Magill, John	4	1	Martin, Bryan	5	91
Coehran, Robert	5		Obanning, John	3		Taylor, Benjamin	8		Levingston, Cornelius	5	20
Gregory, Richard	4		McCartney, Andrew	10		Chapman, James	4	9	Usher, Robert	5	
Colvin, Joseph	8		Castleman, David	10	5	Stripling, Francis	2	12	Slucher, Fred ¹	11	
Glass, Samuel	4		Hampton, Thomas	6	3	Helm, Mered ¹	8	10	Taylor, John	5	2
Marquis, William	10		Hampton, Mary	8	6	LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.			Plumb, Cosciner	8	
Hamilton, James	5		Micham, Barnet	7		Horseley, Richard			Cridder, Jacob	7	
McFillys, Edward	7		Smith, Michael	8		Leatt, John			Laney, John	2	
Wallace, John	2		Smith, Bartholomew	9		Baker, Isaac			Taylor, William	8	5
Glass, Joseph	13	7	Fry, Christian	6		Shadle, Dan ¹			McQueaken, Aruba	5	
Laney, Samuel	9		Carman, Joseph	9		Cartmill, John			Page, John	10	
Moloney, Augustine	12	3	McCabe, William	9		Keys, William			Page, Mathew	36	
Glass, Robert	14	3	Lindsay, Abram	1		Simons, John			Walter, Benj ^s C. & Robert	36	
Brice, Gerard	7	18	McCluse, William	7		Genens, Edward			Page	3	
Hammon, Absalom	6		Larue, Isaac	12	6	Williams, Simon			Wormach, William	9	6
Cowley, James	1		Hodgen, Robert	11	2	Chick, George			Thomas, James	4	4
Walker, Benjamin	4		Dorsey, Lenkin	5	4	Conner, Thomas			Prichard, Stephen	8	4
Lawrence, James	3	1	Helm, William	8	10	Grubb, Humphrey			Stephens, Joseph	7	
Bean, Mordcael	6	1	Snickers, Edw ^d	6	51	Vaughown, Thomas			Mobberger, John	3	
Snapp, George	4		Aldridge, William	6		Potts, Aquetta			Maginnis, John	7	
Bower, Henry	5		Gassaway, James	9		Seaburn, George			Kendrick, Abraham	7	
Lamp, John	3		LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.			Seaburn, James			Kendrick, Jacob	7	
Tomlin, Michael	8		Throckmorton, Thomas	8	19	Gilkerson, John			Kendrick, Christopher	5	
Snapp, John	9		Ellis, Leonard	2	1	Dedale, Elias			Kendrick, Benj ^s	1	
McBoth, Andrew	9		Winstead, Thomas	3		Brerly, Thomas			Moore, Joseph	4	
Dunbar, Andrew	2		Throckmorton, William	3	12	Williams, Catharine			Lepue, David	5	
Douglas, William	8		Rice, John	9		Nichols, John			Lepue, Imy	3	
Wescarter, John	9		Barnett, John	7	4	Hampton, Henry			Taylor, Argele	8	
Sicrest, Frederick	4		Shaver, Gasper	7		Hampton, Henry, Jr.			Brown, Francis	3	
Sicrest, Henry	7		Abernathy, James	6		Nicholas, Jno. Fielding			Chuck, James	3	
Benegar, John	9		Neil, Samuel	7	3	Beka, Christopher			Shaln, John	6	
Hall, James	9		Chapman, Tho ^s	10		Chropleys, William			Grubb, —	5	17
Carter, Richard	8		Roling, Gordon	3	5	Hotepeler, Jacob			Grubbs, Uriah	7	
Cachley, John	9		Stean, James	3		Clewenger, Edwin			Medinger, Dan ¹	1	
Cachley, Jacob	7		Brown, Alex	10	1	Cooper, Thomas			Earl, Sam ¹	10	3
Ireson, William	2		Thompson, James	2		Ashby, John			Stokes, William	8	
LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.			Carter, George	8		Ashby, Nath ¹			Haines, Adam	12	
Ashby, David	10	2	Bishop, John	5		Mires, Jacob			Karna, Mary	7	
Lansford, Swanson	6	7	Douglas, George	5		Clyde, Anthony			Ersbart, Nicholas	12	
Neil, John	6		Bishop, John	10		Marcher, George			Carter, Thomas	4	
Johnston, Stephen	13	2	Bonham, Aaron	16		Marcher, George, Jr.			Robinson, John	4	
Johnston, Mary	3	4	Crum, Henry	5		Pittman, Anthony			Freehold, William	4	
Kanagy, Andrew	6	1	Crum, Christian	6		McCloud, William			Milbert, Andrew	1	
Williams, John	9	2	Syms, Henry	8		Davis, Alse			Ashby, Lewis	4	11
Heckman, Joseph	2	5	Crumb, Anthony	4		Motherborough, John			Catlett, James	8	
Smallwood, James	8					Neil, Charles			Stokes, Samuel	7	
Smallwood, William	3								Wrought, Peter	7	

с 3.222:790/H:VA

179670

УВАЖАЮЩИ ОБОТРАТЪ

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles	5		Lawson, Thomas	7	1	Walker, Richard	6		Booker, Parham	6	27
Jennett, Samuel	4		Chatham, Robert	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah	12	1	Overton, Moses	7	5
Rice, Jne	6	4	Kirby, Joseph	6		Willis, Meshack	6		Richardson, Thomas	8	
Cooke, Chasteen		21	Kirby, Joseph	6		Spraggins, Thomas	9	14	Thompson, George	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth	4	6	Watkins, William	5	4	Abney, Reuben	4	11	Harris, Reuben	3	
Hunt, William	5	2	Woddell, Noel	6	5	Clay, Caleb	7		Harper, James	6	
Barksdill, Claiborne		5	Johns, John	5	2	Petty, Francis M.	7	6	Yuelle, Thomas	3	34
Sneed, James	6		Woddell, William	5	5	Petty, Frances	5	2	Gettington, Susannah	6	1
Covington, Mary	2	2	Bates, Fluming	1	1	Petty, Davis	5	3	Richardson, John	5	1
Harris, William	0		Carter, Richard (G. S.)	11	3	Light, John, Jr.	7	4	Murphy, Edward	9	
Harris, James	5		Dodson, Elisha	5	8	Light, John, Senr.	2		Petty, Joseph	10	2
Shange, Richard	3		Hopson, Joseph	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel	6	24	Carter, Richard	10	1
Rickman, Robert	4		Goare, Henry	2	1	Rowden, Abraham	4		Cox, Harry	2	
Hudson, Peter	7		Baker, Martin	6	2	Trebbie, James	4		Jackson, Ephraim	6	
Irby, Harrison	5	12	Moore, George	3	3	Crews, Joseph	8		Williams, Luke	8	5
Wattington, Paul	5	4	Stewart, John	5		Handcock, Joseph	9		Priest, William	11	10
Vaughan, Nicholas	5	8	Pearman, William	3		Cox, Henry	6	3	Tucker, Edmund	5	2
Ferrell, William	13	8	Jones, John	7	1	Guthrey, Travis	10	2	Deavenport, Cathrine	4	7
Jenkins, John	6		Pairott, Rhodman	3	4	Martin, William	2		Deavenport, Bedford	8	2
Jenkins, Rob	9		Glasscock, William (Est.)	22		Martin, James	9		Royster, Nathaniel	6	3
Parker, William	11	2	Clarly, John	5		Frewitt, Michael	6		Shaw, Gardner	5	
Parker, Frances	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel	7	5	Brumfield, Major	7	3	Powell, Mary	8	14
Stanley, John	12	1	Stone, John	6	7	Richardson, John	3		Lipscomb, Thomas	4	7
Womack, Abraham	2	8	Compton, Meredith	7	2	Handcock, Benj.	4		Hurt, Moza	14	19
Vaughan, Frederik	3	1	Kesee, John	4	5	Handcock, Absalom	2		Melner, Mark	9	
Wade, Stephen	6	4	Douglass, William	7		Forrest, Richard	7	8	Collins, Joseph	6	
Covington, Edmund	6		Welch, John	7		Martin, John	5		Powell, William	7	
Jones, Stephen	5		Grant, Jasper	5		Chick, William	3		Watkins, Susannah	1	17
Boulware, Starke	9	3	Preston, James	1	1	Handcock, Thomas	5		Kelly, Jacob	7	
Stms, Matthew	8	26	Farmer, Thomas	10		Handcock, Benj., Jr.	2		McCraw, James	14	19
Wall, Charles	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson	4		Handcock, Jnr	1		Brown, James	5	
Moore, Alexander	2	12	Glass, William	7	1	Martin, Jacob	5		Ferguson, Thomas	6	2
Wall, Henry	1		Caldwell, David	2	2	Cope, John	5		Beazly, John	9	5
Wall, Edward	3		Martin, Warren	1		Bostick, William	6		Carr, Thomas	4	9
Matthews, Samuel	6		Clarly, Joseph	4		Bostick, John	1		Hampton, Micajah	7	
Moore, John	7	4	Hall, William, Sr.	6		Nunnally, Edward	8	8	Green, William	6	
Wall, Jnr	9	1	Bowman, Thomas	6	1	Ourlly, Thomas	10		Brown, John	3	
Miller, Jnr F	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr.	8		Ourlly, William	3		Newbell, George	3	
Miller, Harman	9	3	Echols, James	6	5	Frankie, Jnr	6		Carr, William	6	
Gaines, Thomas	11		Wilson, Isaac	1		Bostick, Elizabeth	5	2	Robertson, George	4	1
Bonner, Thomas	9		McDaniel, William	1	6	Taylor, James	5	3	Robertson, Christopher	5	6
Gaines, Richard	4	4	Pinder, John	4		Mallecott, John	9		Silt, Thomas	2	
Chilton, Charles	7		Walrons, Benj.	5	5	Jones, John	9		Carr, John	6	3
Martin, William P	5	10	Going, Daniel	2		Handcock, Thomas, Sr.	7		Hall, John	6	
Walters, Jnr	9		Hall, William, Jr.	7	2	Worthy, William	4		Hall, William	6	
Lumkin, Joseph	8	13	Sims, Micajah	4	1	Richardson, Skip	3	2	McGrigger, John	8	
Wilson, Daniel	3	10	Freeman, Jnr	8	1	McCraw, Samuel	6	4	Glass, James	4	1
Cheatham, Abra	2	3	Glass, William, Senr.	2	10	Stott, Solomon	9		Phelps, John	7	9
Ozbrook, Michael	5		Lansdown, George	6		Fisher, William	6		Byrns, John	0	1
Edmunds, Sterling		8	Glass, John	4	2	Fisher, John	3		James, Enoch	8	
Harper, Banister	5	3	Logan, John	7	14	Rowden, John	7		Millan, Dudley	2	
Akin, Joseph	6	3	Logan, David	1	4	Drinkard, John	10	5	Younger, William	6	
Irbell, Peyton	3		Chappell, James	4	6	Thompson, Martha	7		Gates, William	6	9
Dunn, John	7		Wilson, Robert	6		Bates, William	7		Dixon, Stephen	4	1
Fomby, Nicholas	10		Williams, John	6	4	Rice, James	4	2	Finney, Thomas	1	7
Akin, Robert	6	4	Yates, Richard	7		Cheatham, David	8	2	Farmer, Frederick	5	1
Akin, Edward	6	2	Wyatt, John	7		Black, Thomas	4		Gwynn, Bartlett	4	
Farmer, Elizabeth	6		Levenney, Benjamin	6		Oliver, William	4	6	Glass, Dudley	8	8
Harris, Richard	1		Logan, William	1	1	Carter, Drury	4		Hall, Nathaniel	9	
Nobles, John	3	1	Weakly, Robert	7	11	Martin, William	11	4	Bass, Henry	6	12
Dixon, Anne	1		Fambrough, James	5		Dean, Joabna	2		Edmunds, John	5	
Douglass, Alexr	10		Miller, Luke	5		Chandler, Timothy	8	1	Millan, John	4	
Russell, George	3	1	Martin, Nathan	5		Nance, Zachariah	5		Fambrough, Thomas	4	
Hopson, Henry (S. H.)	4	8	Barnes, Henry	6		Nance, William	4	5	Preddy, Richard	2	2
Dodson, Elish	5	8	George, Jonadab	6	3	Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	16	Glass, David	4	2
Feans, James	6		Childress, Abraham	10		Vaughan, Drury	7	8	Hall, Robert	7	1
Dodson, Thomas	7	1	Wilkerson, William	5		Brown, John	9	2	Millan, Benjamin	1	
Hopson, Henry, Senr	3	12	Pollard, William	6	3	Hall, Fenton	9		Barksdill, Jeffrey	2	1
Douglass, Mary	7	6	Raimy, John	5	3	Royall, William	2	4	Millan, John, Senr	4	
Groce, Jairo H.	9	3	Johnson, Juham	1		Franklin, Frances	6		Beber, John	6	
Groce, John	5	1	Haygood, John	8	1	Pucket, Thomas	1		Hunt, Reuben	6	
Watson, James	4		Burnley, Candace	4	1	Pucket, Stephen	7		Hunt, Molly	5	4
Sheppard, James		5	Waller, Richard	4		Royall, John	4	9	Burchfield, John	9	
Rice, William	6		Maddison, Roger	4	10	Jones, Richard	4		Thomas, Thomas	5	
Rose, Thomas	2	6	Tomkins, Samuel	10	8	Black, William	4	17	Cooper, William	6	2
Smith, James (W. W.)	7		Kurney, Thomas	6		Crews, John (Sadler)	8		Sparrow, John	7	
Echols, Moses	12	8	Hambriek, Charles	6		Seates, Thomas	7		Gray, Anne	5	
Hopson, Benjamin	2	4	Collins, John	3	1	Hurt, Philemon	4	4	Tribble, Peter	7	
Hopson, Henry (S. W.)	1	1	Raimy, Absalom	3		Crews, Peter	7		Adams, John	7	1
Hopson, William	1	1	Branghill, James	5		Chesum, James	11		Johnson, David	8	
Boyd, William	5	15	East, Thomas	10		Hodges, Thomas	8		Martin, Isaac	1	
Carter, Daniel	1		Dillon, Henry	7		Seamore, George	11		Blackwell, James	13	13
Horsley, James	9		Dillen, Thomas	1		Seamore, William	9		Hardwick, James	8	12
Horsley, Richard	2		Glass, Zachariah	5	6	Dunaway, Samuel	5	1	Finch, Richard	9	2
Edwards, Benjamin	10	3	Murphy, James	6		Sparrow, Thomas	6		Lee, Andrew	7	3
Dodson, Thomas	10	7	Farmer, Enoch	5	1	Jones, William	5		Terry, Moses	9	5
Wright, William	8	3	Hunt, William	6	2	Mullins, John	6	2	McCool, Andrew	3	8
Thompson, William	6		Dixon, Thomas	1	2	Files, William	4	1	Torlan, Peter	8	5
Dejernett, Elias	12	17	Dixon, Stephen	1		Seamore, Burgess	1		Farmer, David	4	1
Pankey, John	8		Finney, Thomas	1	2	Wimblish, David	5	12	Going, John	2	
Jordan, Benjamin	5	5	Ridgway, James	7	6	Crews, David	7		Parker, Benajah	8	
Johnson, Joseph	10	4	Adams, Joshua	9	8	East, William	7	3	Parker, Mary	2	1
Medley, James	7	2	Slaughter, Ezekial	7	14	Hunt, Benjamin	4	2	Epps, Elizabeth	11	
Stevens, James	2	4	Adams, William	7		Bates, James	6		Clay, Abra	3	3
Walten, Spencer	10		Sydnor, William	12	21	Cox, Elisha	7	3	Slaughter, Samuel	2	3
Walten, William	6		Sydnor, Epe	7	3	Bates, Samuel	8		Slaughter, John	6	
Harris, Barth	6		Beach, William	1		Snelson, Charles	10	2	Going, Shadrack	12	
Wilson, William	2		King, Edmund	7	10	Barksdill, Peter	4	7	Evans, George	4	
Bowman, Bibby	3		Hunt, Elijah	12	22	Laz, William	6		Younger, William	7	
McDaniel, Anne	5	13	Pairott, Nathaniel	12		Childress, Susannah	5		Daniel, Agnes	4	12
Murphy, John	6	13	Keeling, Thomas	6		Jones, Daniel	9		Dixon, Thomas	7	6
Kennon, Charles	4	20	Street, Jane	6		Crews, John	5		Mays, William	12	1
Taylor, Philip	3	20	Seates, Peggy	8		Jarvis, Aaron	6		Young, James	7	
Caldwell, John	7	2	Hankly, James	8	6	Booker, John	14		Wasmack, Charles	9	17
Scott, Robert	6								Halley, Lewis	8	
									Halley, Benjamin	6	

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

25

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.		
Borner (Widow).....	4		Combs, Francis, Jr.....	6	1	Fowler, John.....	7		Powell, Samuel.....	1	
Stotts, Abram.....	6		Huffman, Catharine.....	6		Higgins, John.....	10	4	Hill, William.....	4	
Pancake, Joseph.....	4		Jefferson, Luke.....	4		Higgins, Robert.....	11	10	Devear, John.....	10	
Westfall, Jacob.....	6		Naaff, Michael.....	8		Hite, Abraham.....	6	7	Park, Andrew.....	5	
Longwith, Thomas.....	3		Reel, Nicholas.....	5		Vanmeter, Joseph.....	6	10	Perrill, John.....	8	
Mace, Isaac.....	4		Reed, John.....	7		Thorpe, Peter.....	3		Starkey, Frederick.....	6	
Thursbay, Hannah.....	6		Moore, Anthony.....	9		Yoakum, Michael.....	8		Martin, John.....	6	
Heath, Jonathan.....	4	7	Naaff, Henry.....	9		Foley, John.....	8		Martin, George.....	10	
Heath, Asaiah.....	6		Hornback, Anthony.....	8		Weidner, Jacob.....	5		Hubbard, John, Senr.....	3	
Starr, Catherine.....	8		Eldridge, David.....	2		Snyder, Christopher.....	8		Fugh, Bethuel.....	5	
Anderson, John.....	8		Row, William.....	5		Renick, Elizabeth.....	5		Morehead, George.....	5	
Wells, Phineas.....	6		Jordan, Katherine.....	3		Delozes, John.....	8		Bell, George.....	5	
Shadd, George.....	7		Punk, Adam.....	5		Green, Henry.....	7		Fugh, Jonathan.....	11	2
Moak, Henry.....	3		Shadd, George.....	9		Harris, John.....	10		Ashbrook, Aaron.....	9	1
Smith, Jacob.....	9		Hog, Aaron.....	9		Canter, Henry.....	8		Carruthers, James.....	6	
Westfall, John, Jr.....	7		Lyon, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmet, Jacob.....	8	
Kittle, Abram.....	10		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4		Liniger, William.....	4		Person, Alexander.....	4	
Timmons, Samuel.....	10		Kent, Isabel.....	3		Asberry, Joseph.....	6	2	Harshar, Thomas.....	7	
Johnson, Elisha.....	6		Wilson, John.....	2		Howard, Rezin.....	2		Clutter, Jacob.....	11	
Goff, Thomas.....	3	0	Shook, William.....	12		Corbin, Ann.....	6		Prunty, John.....	8	2
Westfall, Henry.....	8		Shook, John.....	3		Thomas, Ezekiel.....	10		Johns, Isaac.....	8	
Smith, David.....	7		Lynch, Charles.....	4		Chinoweth, John, Senr.....	13		Emmery, John.....	6	
Randall, Abel.....	10		Hays, John.....	3		Chinoweth, Arthur.....	7		Swisher, Nicholas.....	5	
Westfall, Eleanor.....	2		Trumbo, George.....	1		Smith, James.....	9		Hubbert, Jacob.....	5	1
Westfall, Isaac.....	2		Carter, William.....	5		Hubbard, John, Jr.....	4	1	Thomson, Wm, Senr.....	2	
Blair, William.....	6		Bullitt, William.....	6	2	Powell, Abram.....	4		Thomson, John.....	6	
			Stump, Michael.....	7	1	Moor, James.....	12		Thomson, Joseph.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE, GENT.			Harris, John.....	6		Millsieagle, And.....	7	
Harness, Peter.....	6	1	Radcliff, Benjamin.....	5		Hammoory, John.....	5		Millsieagle, George.....	3	
Shepler, Henry.....	5		McKenny, John.....	3		Monroe, Alexander.....	2		Pritchard, Ross.....	7	
Harness, Leonard.....	6		Bailey, Ann.....	2		Arnold, John.....	9		Davis, Thomas.....	3	
Trumbow, Andrew.....	8		Lorrenz, John.....	12		Hiett, Evan.....	8		Brody, James.....	4	
Simon, Leonard.....	3		Waggoner, John.....	4		Largent, James.....	7		Melver, Paul.....	9	
Cauffman, Adam.....	3		Murphy, William.....	8	1	Fugh, Samuel.....	3		Fugh, Robert.....	11	
Simon, George.....	9		Rennick, William.....	12	1	Nixon, Marcy.....	5		Cottrill, Elizabeth.....	5	
Regar, Jacob.....	11		Davis, Thomas.....	3		Hook, William.....	2		Reid, Jeremiah.....	8	
Mitchar, Nicholas.....	9		Roby, Peter.....	9		Swisher, Valentine.....	5		Reed, George.....	4	
Mace, John.....	7		Batson, Mordecai.....	5		Nixon, George.....	3	2	Shannon, Hugh.....	4	
George, Susanna.....	7	6	Batson, Mordecai, Jr.....	3		Wickam, Matthew.....	6		Lander, Henry.....	9	
Roy, Thomas.....	5		Ashby, Stephen.....	9	3	Kall, George.....	6		Lander, Jacob.....	4	
Marris, Barnabas.....	4		Rennick, John.....	10		Kall, Peter.....	3		Clayton, Thomas.....	8	
Smith, Michael.....	3		Cade, Major.....	10		Sloan, John.....	6		Sorrmatt, Jacob.....	2	
Simond, Christian.....	4		Oneal, Edward.....	11		Pugh, Thomas.....	6		Onaver, Corne.....	2	
Trace, Jacob.....	7		Conner, Daniel.....	8		McCormick, John.....	3		Onaver, Chris.....	9	
Doyal, Francis.....	6		Casey, Peter.....	8	2	Kall, John.....	5		Keys, James.....	5	
Hall, Thomas.....	7		Smith, John.....	2		Hook, William.....	2		Wood, Bethia.....	3	
Cowger, George.....	4		Tucker, Jacob.....	11		Swisher, Valentine.....	5		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4	
Stephenson, James.....	7		Blackburn, William.....	3		Nixon, George.....	3	2	Horn, George.....	7	
Dickson, Jacob.....	8		Snale, William.....	2		Wickam, Matthew.....	6		Aashbrook, Levi.....	13	
Smith, Charles.....	12		Shepherd, John.....	10		Kall, George.....	6		Poston, Elias.....	5	3
Bible, Christian.....	6		Talbot, Thomas.....	5		Magraw, Morris.....	8		Cheshire, Ann.....	3	
Mitchell, John.....	4		Lilly, David.....	5		Hayden, William.....	5		Cheshire, Samuel.....	5	
Mahurau, Ebenezer.....	3		Berry, George.....	4	2	Barnhouse, John.....	8		Revnals, William.....	4	
Regar, Anthony.....	1		Nevill, Joseph.....	2	9	Leaphart, Augusteen.....	8		Glass, Samuel.....	6	
Rorebaugh, John.....	11		Nevill, Joseph, Jr.....	13	7	Chinoweth, John, Junr.....	5		Wilson, Wm, Senr.....	6	3
Ozburn, Jeremiah.....	10		Kayser, Joseph.....	7		Bright, John.....	8		Wilson, Wm, Jr.....	3	
Brake, Jacob, Senr.....	8		Balthas, George.....	7		Kenneddy, Thomas.....	7		Hughes, Jonathan.....	4	
Scott, Joseph.....	1		Shipley, Richard.....	4		Lyon, Michael.....	5	1	Park, John.....	11	
Stump, George.....	8	2	McCart, Thomas.....	5	1	Donnelly, Elizabeth.....	4		Rose, John.....	5	
Roads, Henry.....	6		Shares, Michael.....	4		Carlyle, Ann.....	5		Edwards, Sarah.....	5	
Yoakum, George.....	4		Bradford, John.....	5		Mhara, George.....	8		Dixon, Thomas.....	7	
Dasher, Christian.....	7		Shrote, Peter.....	8		Engle, Wm, Senr.....	5		Moonie, Bryan.....	4	
Wilson, Charles.....	5		Logan, David.....	6		McBride, James.....	7		LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
Regar, John.....	4		Edwards, Edward.....	3		Park, Samuel.....	6		Ruddell, Stephen.....	6	
Rogers, James.....	8		McNeal, John.....	6	1	Downing, Dillon.....	3		Baker, Samuel.....	10	1
Spore, John U.....	10		Hider, Adam.....	10	2	Engle, William, Jr.....	5		Baker, William.....	8	
Lewis, John.....	5		Horebaugh, Philip.....	8		Edwards, Samuel.....	6		Baker, James.....	8	
Shinear, George.....	8		Green, Lewis.....	4		Helford, Barnet.....	4		Robinson, Joel.....	9	
Calahan, Charles.....	8		Pancake, Andrew.....	10		Buttler, Richard.....	6		Baker, Jacob.....	5	
Sears, William.....	10		Parsons, James.....	8	13	Forman, David.....	9		Nailor, William.....	6	
Sears, James.....	3		Dugan, Alexander.....	4		Pugh, Jacob.....	9		Quehen, Paul.....	3	
Naaff, George.....	6	1	Cudding, John.....	4		Orton, Robert.....	10		Viney, Susanna.....	4	
Mace, Ann.....	5		McNeal, Daniel.....	9	4	Bumgarner, Rudy.....	10		Taaff, Elizabeth.....	3	
Mace, Nicholas.....	3		Nell, John.....	7		Hoover, Jacob.....	13		Wardin, William.....	7	
Cowfelt, Philip.....	9		Berry, Reuben.....	7		Tivault, John.....	11		Lewis, George.....	9	
Spillman, John.....	6		Vanmeter, Garret.....	8	16	Little, Thomas.....	9		Kidner, George.....	7	
Morrow, James.....	7		Wood, Ebenezer.....	3		Hawk, Isaac.....	9		Hill, Joseph.....	9	
Shook, Herman.....	6		Thomas, Enoch David.....	8		Hawk, John.....	5		Oneal, Benjamin.....	5	
House, Jacob.....	5		Suffolk, John.....	4		Cherry, Andrew.....	6		Willson, David.....	4	
Shook, Peter.....	7		Long, Rosanna.....	6		Sharp, Andrew.....	3		Claypoole, George.....	3	
Willowby, Benjamin.....	10		Broughton, William.....	7		Richardson, Richd.....	6		Fitzpatrick, Anth.....	6	
Lacewell, Elias.....	6		Ashby, Thomas.....	8		Tivault, Andrew.....	7		Chilcott, Mary.....	4	
Stump, Leonard.....	7		Ashby, Jesse.....	6		Fry, Henry.....	8	1	Chilcott, Eber.....	2	
Wertmiller, Jacob.....	6		Ashby, Peter.....	5		Michael, George.....	9		McFarlane, Thomas.....	8	
Goodwine, Solomon.....	2		Miller, Catharine.....	5		Shoemaker, Peter.....	4		Thomson, James.....	8	
Wilson, David.....	7		Carr, John.....	5		Olduets, Isaac.....	5		Wilson, John.....	6	
Rodebaugh, Adam.....	9		Hardin, Vangelist.....	5		Schried, Charity.....	4		Ellis, Philip.....	10	
Brake, John.....	3		Vanmeter, Jacob.....	8	1	Hughes, Susanna.....	8		Rounsivell, Benjamin.....	6	
Brake, Jacob, Junr.....	4		Hawk, Henry.....	7		Thompson, Wm, Jr.....	4		Taaff, James.....	1	1
Sea, George.....	8	3	Suttles, Henry.....	6		Dugan, Wm.....	4		Roberts, Thomas.....	4	
Sears, John.....	8		Godfry, William.....	4		Williams, Thomas.....	5		Payne, John.....	6	
Tivebaugh, Daniel.....	8	2	Godfry, Edward.....	10		Millburn, Wm.....	6		Vandivender, Jacob.....	7	
Contzman, Adam.....	3		Glanvil, Joseph.....	2		Smith, Thomas.....	7		Harris, John.....	8	
Leonard, Martin.....	7		Hunter, William.....	3		Salts, Thomas.....	3		Claypool, Jesse.....	7	
Barger, Jacob.....	4		Monks, John.....	4		Steward, James.....	10		Miller, Jacob.....	5	2
Sellers, John.....	5		Lynch, Patrick.....	2	2	Caudy, David.....	9		Wilkins, Matthias.....	9	
Algier, William.....	3		Gibbons, Robert.....	5		Gard, Cornelius.....	9		Payne, David.....	4	
Algier, Hermonus.....	12		White, Charles.....	3		Hamilton, Henry.....	3		Lewis, Amos.....	8	
Watts, Thomas.....	6		Branson, Amos.....	7		Young, John.....	3				
Marshall, Benjamin.....	3	1	Bibley, John.....	4							

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	¹ 16	² 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	96,453	87,289	190,562	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,662	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,623	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,664	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,394	3,899	8,887	³ 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	118,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,067	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,806	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635
	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain	R. Porterfield.	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto.	C. Cameron.	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle.	James Kerr.	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack.	R. Tunford.	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst.	C. Kenny.	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county.	Charles Jones.	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.	Joseph Paxton.	2,247	2,562	4,482	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham.	G. Bernard.	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley.	N. Orrick.	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick.	John Stith.	1,472	1,529	2,918	182	6,776	12,827
Bedford.	D. Sanders.	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland.	P. I. Carrington.	885	914	1,775	142	4,434	8,153
Chesterfield.	A. Graves.	1,632	1,557	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte.	Jacob Morton.	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper.	T. C. Fletcher.	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City.	R. Goodrich.	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,998
Caroline.	Henry Chiles.	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell.	R. Hunter.	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie.	J. R. Davis.	1,790	1,396	2,853	561	7,534	13,934
Essex.	T. Banks.	908	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City.	R. Saunders.	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier.	S. Morgan.	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax.	T. Pollard.	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin.	Thomas Hale.	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Ft. Vauna.	J. Johnston.	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division.	Edward Smith.	1,757	1,653	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto.	John Smith.	2,078	2,517	4,269	67	2,931	
Gloucester.	W. Camp.	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,063	13,408
Goochland.	R. H. Saunders.	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville.	J. Peterson.	669	627	1,294	212	3,629	6,362
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county.	W. Johnson.	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	3,119	6,015
Henrico.	Z. Rowland.	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover.	J. M. Walker.	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,754
Hampshire.	F. Taggart.	1,062	1,956	3,261	13	454	7,346
Harrison.	W. Martin.	487	579	947	67	2,080	
Hardy.	W. Bullet.	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369	7,336
Halifax.	W. M. Crow.	2,214	2,320	4,367	226	5,565	14,722
Henry.	R. Payne.	1,323	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Ile of Wight.	T. Fearn.	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City.	R. Saunders.	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William.	W. Winston.	723	732	1,438	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen.	John Bagby.	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George.	W. H. Parker.	1,757	1,781	3,585	86	4,157	7,306
Lunenburg.	John Ballard.	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon.	S. D. Hartman.	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
LANONSTER.	Joseph Carter.	536	542	1,152	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa.	C. Yancey, junior.	967	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg.	John Ballard.	1,857	2,015	3,683	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex.	T. Churchill.	407	370	754	51	2,558	4,140
Monongalia.	J. Dougherty.	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.	James Newell.	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	528	13,228
Norfolk.	John Ingram.	2,650	1,987	4,261	251	5,545	14,524
Northampton.	James Palmer.	857	743	1,561	464	8,244	6,889
New Kent.	W. Graves.	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland.	Joseph Locke.	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,460	9,103
Nansemond.	John Best.	1,215	1,167	2,351	480	3,517	9,010
Orange.	J. Wood, junior.	1,317	1,426	2,663	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio.	R. Woods.	1,222	1,377	2,328	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward.	Charles Jones.	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William.	W. Grayson.	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George.	J. R. Davis.	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan.	P. I. Carrington.	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pittsylvania.	C. Cameron.	508	680	1,124	1	73	2,452
Princess Anne.	W. M. Crow.	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Richmond.	J. Ingram.	1,169	1,151	2,307	64	3,202	7,703
Randolph.	W. H. Parker.	704	697	1,617	83	3,984	6,951
Rockingham.	John Edlitt.	221	270	441	19	772	7,449
Russell.	L. Yancey.	1,816	1,652	3,209	772	190	3,338
Rockbridge.	C. Carter.	734	969	1,440	5	682	6,548
Spotsylvania.	John M. Kee.	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	5,933	11,252
Stafford.	John Fox.	1,361	1,278	2,582	148	4,036	9,588
Southampton.	S. Payton.	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	5,993	12,864
Surry.	James Gee.	1,632	1,546	3,134	539	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah.	I. G. Adkins.	732	651	1,579	368	5,112	10,510
Sussex.	W. Jennings.	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	5,387	10,554
Warwick.	David Mason.	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,990	1,090
Washington.	R. Saunders.	1,176	1,158	2,333	33	450	5,625
Westmoreland.	W. H. Parker.	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	4,425	7,722
York.	R. Saunders.	816	754	1,614	114	2,760	5,233
Total.		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	567	1,485
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.	.....	583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albemarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,540	8,740						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,123
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817						
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609						3,687	594	1,652
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,486	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,490	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81								
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	357	92	257
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						1,621	671	1,853
Norfolk.....								5,273	980	2,289
Northumberland.....	3,809	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,020	603	1,809
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	499	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,669						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Rockingham.....					3,657	475	782			
Shenandoah.....			7,908	347				6,460	930	1,186
Stafford.....								2,483	428	783
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	465			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.		LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.		LIST OF WM. FINNEY.		LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.	
Allen, Daniel.....	5	Tucker, Wm., sr.....	4 13	Booker, John, Senr.....	3 28	Farley, Stephen.....	2 3
Allen, Rich ^d	3 1	Tucker, Daniel.....	4 3	Booker, John, Junr.....	7 19	Farley, Wm.....	3 10
Adams, David.....	6 3	Tucker, John.....	10 11	Bottom, William.....	3 8	Jackson, Wm., Senr.....	6 2
Beavers, Mary.....	4 4	Williams, David.....	5 2	Bott, Miles.....	10 23	Howell, John.....	4 4
Boulton, John.....	15 98	Tucker, Rob ^t	4 2	Bass, William, Junr.....	6 15	Roberts, James.....	4 4
Bolling, Mary.....	11 82	Tucker, Wm.....	7 3	Bailey, Thomas.....	8 8	Frazer, Wm.....	2 2
Brooking, Vivion.....	3 6	Wilkinson, Tho ^s	6 10	Coleman, Suttan.....	6 6	Farley, Nath ^l	4 2
Bevill, James, sr.....	3 6	Bennitt, John.....	6 10	Ragsdale, George.....	2 19	Farley, Steu ^t	6 13
Bevill, James, jr.....	6 4	Bennitt, Wm.....	5 5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.....	9 2	Perkerson, Math ^w	4 6
Bevill, Thomas (Est ^d).....	8 3	Weeks, Emanuel.....	10 3	Howlett, William.....	5 19	Allen, Rich ^d	4 4
Bevill, Rob ^t	6 6	Weeks, Wm.....	4 4	Webster, William.....	8 4	Baldwin, Phebe.....	4 4
Cousins, Rosamond.....	1 4	Hawks, John.....	4 14	Worsham, William.....	6 5	Chumbley, Martha.....	7 4
Cousins, Phebe.....	3 2	Hawks, Rich ^d	11 3	Elam, John.....	7 7	Roberts, Alex.....	4 2
Coleman, Isaac.....	3 3	Hawks, Judith.....	4 2	Reams, Frederick.....	7 1	Lunsford, Sarah.....	1 10
Cousins, John.....	6 20	Pitchford, Daniel.....	5 5	Jackson, Mathew.....	7 3	Mays, Wm.....	2 1
Cousins, Rob ^t (Est ^d).....	12 19			Morgan, William.....	5 3	Worsham, Elin.....	4 15
Cousins, William.....	8 6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.		Morgan, Simon.....	6 8	McCann, Jn ^r	7 7
Coleman, Burwell.....	2 1	Cryer, William.....	1 29	Neal, Ann.....	6 13	Smith, Corg ^e	8 5
Coleman, Francis.....	5 1	Hood, Robert.....	12 4	Neal, John.....	6 7	Baldwin, George.....	11 4
Coleman, Daniel, Jr.....	13 7	Clardy, Benjamin.....	8 15	Webster, Edward.....	4 9	Wingo, Jame.....	5 5
Chandler, Martin.....	10 5	Clardy, John.....	9 2	Risen, Elery.....	5 5	Hill, Jn ^r	1 2
Coleman, Peter.....	8 2	Crawley, William.....	4 27	Webster, Peter.....	10 8	Hill, Eliz ^a	1 9
Coleman, Abraham.....	7 4	Beavell, Joseph.....	4 6	Dyer, Thomas.....	5 5	Hill, Sarah.....	2 4
Coleman, Jesse.....	8 13	Wills, Thomas T.....	7 7	Willson, Tho ^s B.....	5 62	Hill, Jame.....	3 12
Caudle, John.....	3 3	Graves, Cernan.....	6 7	Waltball, Henry.....	1 22	Page, Wm.....	2 1
Davenport, Sam ^l	3 3	Hood, Solomon.....	3 3	Worsham, Daniel.....	4 22	Mitchell, John.....	1 1
Dicken, Rich ^d	7 7	Hood, Abraham.....	7 7	Ford, Mary.....	15 36	Mitchell, James C.....	1 1
Drake, William.....	3 3	Tucker, John.....	4 1	Rowlett, George.....	8 3	Whitlow, Francis.....	3 10
Dunnivant, Clem ^t	6 1	Tucker, John.....	2 4	Childress, John.....	2 31	Forster, Rich.....	7 2
Drake, Tho ^s	9 2	Clardy, William.....	4 1	Towns, James.....	4 32	Forster, Ann.....	2 7
Dodson, John.....	11 3	Tucker, Absalom.....	8 8	Johnson, Elizabeth.....	9 11	Craddock, Rich ^d	9 12
Ellington, Jesse.....	7 7	Tucker, Francis.....	3 3	Webster, John.....	7 6	Adkerson, Joshua.....	3 6
Foster, Wm.....	4 2	King, Henry.....	10 3	Gibbs, William.....	8 10	Stott, James.....	5 5
Ford, Fred ^l	4 6	Wilson, William.....	8 28	Gibbs, Miles.....	1 3	Walton, Sherwood.....	5 15
Green, Tho ^s	4 9	Bevill, Joseph.....	5 2	Waltball, John.....	2 20	Forster, John.....	7 7
Green, Wm.....	4 9	Tucker, Mathew.....	11 2	Waltball, Thomas.....	5 14	Motley, Joell.....	4 17
Green, Abraham.....	8 55	Thomas, William.....	3 1	Perkinson, Isham.....	7 7	Mitchell, Jn ^r	1 1
Herndon, Humphrey.....	5 5	Spain, Joshua.....	12 1	Dunnivant, Mary.....	4 9	Vaughan, Bartholomew.....	6 4
Hood, Wm.....	5 5	Jones, Peter.....	9 25	Mann, Cain.....	3 12	Craddock, Charles.....	7 8
Hastings, Wm.....	3 3	Munford, Edward.....	13 16	Royall, Joseph.....	9 39	Hubard, Benjamin.....	6 4
Hastings, Suttan.....	3 4			Vasser, Rich ^d	8 11	Vaughan, Jeen.....	1 1
Hamlin, Stephen.....	4 19	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.		Vasser, John.....	5 5	Geter, Ambrous.....	7 5
Hood, Tucker.....	8 2	Beasley, Peter.....	6 41	Finney, John.....	4 12	Vaughan, Wm.....	7 2
Hawkins, David.....	3 4	Forster, Robert.....	2 14	Dunnivant, Hodge.....	12 15	Roberson, Matthew.....	11 16
Hawkins, William.....	5 2	Hays, Richard.....	8 36	Murry, Richard.....	6 1	Mayer, Daniel.....	7 2
Hastins, Zachariah.....	6 6	Hays, Mary.....	1 10	Robertson, Bridgewater.....	6 6	Mayer, Phebe.....	5 1
Hood, Thomas.....	6 10	Walthal, William.....	10 13	Coates, John.....	5 7	Mayer, Gardner.....	1 2
Hood, John.....	6 10	Jones, Daniel.....	8 41	Perkinson, Ralph.....	9 1	Vaughan, Lewis.....	2 3
Kidd, George.....	10 43	Jones, Capt ^t Dan, Dec ^d	11 11	Cashen, David.....	5 5	Vaughan, Zedekiah.....	4 1
Keeton, Richard.....	7 15	(Estate).....	4 1	Perkinson, Field.....	9 1	Scott, Ge ^r	7 2
Munford, Ann.....	7 15	Holt, John.....	4 1	Robertson, George.....	4 4	Thomson, Roger.....	2 10
Mitchell, Evans.....	11 3	Munford, Capt ^t Bowling.....	7 33	Finney, William.....	7 29	Mann, Wm.....	4 2
Newman, Rice.....	9 15	(Dec ^d).....	7 12	Finney, Mary.....	4 22	Roberson, John.....	1 1
Newman, Richard.....	3 12	Parish, Abram.....	8 12	Crittenton, Henry.....	9 9	Cobbs, Jn ^r C.....	12 31
Neal, John.....	4 4	Ward, Rowland, Senr.....	6 43	Mann, Samuel, Senr.....	5 5	Booker, Edm ^d	4 27
Perkinson, Jeremiah.....	5 1	Ward, Rowland, Junr.....	3 14	Brooks, William.....	13 19	Childers, Rob ^t	2 2
Perkinson, Elizabeth.....	2 2	Neal, Stephen.....	8 11	Bevell, Archer.....	7 7	Archer, Jn ^r (Ches ^t).....	6 15
Pitchford, Samuel.....	9 4	Neal, Roger.....	6 4	Belcher, Jacob.....	5 5	Murry, Lenord.....	6 6
Pitchford, Jn ^r	3 3	Hardaway, Daniel.....	3 34	Davis, Henry.....	5 5	Hudson, Jeen.....	3 24
Roach, Millinton.....	5 5	Royall, Wm.....	1 11	Leigh, William.....	3 12	Berry, Peter.....	6 9
Roach, Wm.....	6 1	Marshall, John.....	2 11	Buttler, John.....	3 3	Booker, Rich ^d	1 1
Southall, James.....	9 7	Marshall, Mary.....	1 2	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.		Lockett, Benja.....	1 10
Stern, Frances.....	4 14	Marshall, Abram.....	1 2	Craddock, William Cross.....	12 15	Booker, Sam ^l	1 7
Southerland, Findal.....	10 35	Osborne, Jo ^s	6 27	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.....	2 29	Ward, Matthew.....	6 1
Smith, Wm.....	5 2	Jones, Margaret.....	1 5	Claybrook, John.....	8 8	Harrison, Nath ^l	6 30
Southall, Jn ^r	3 3	Marshall, Robert.....	5 11	Anderson, Francis.....	8 34	Fride, Francis.....	6 13
Stondfield, Robert.....	4 4	Jones, Rich ^d	5 22	Roberts, Jacob.....	3 3	Forster, Booker.....	6 8
Spinner, Jn ^r	3 3	Avory, Wm.....	10 11	Branch, Benjamin.....	4 2	Ford, Wm., Sen ^r	8 23
Talley, Wm., Junr.....	8 8	Thompson, Peter.....	3 20	Farley, John.....	10 8	Smithy, Joshua.....	5 1
Talley, Tucker (Est ^d).....	7 7	Night, Wm.....	5 5	Scott, Roger.....	2 1	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate).....	14 14
Talley, Jesse.....	6 1	Akin, Charles.....	5 5	Burton, John.....	2 1	Fride, John.....	6 21
Talley, Lodwick, Junr.....	3 3	Bradby, James R. (on.....	8 39	Powell, Abraham.....	2 2	Marshall, John.....	3 10
Tucker, Godfrey.....	8 3	plantation).....	9 132	Maddra, Micajah.....	8 7	Lockett, Abraham.....	4 13
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.....	4 1	Anderson, Henry (R. F.).....	3 40	Hatchett, Archer.....	1 1	Osborne, Branch.....	6 13
Tabb, Jn ^r	6 14	Booker, Edward.....	11 28	Truley, John.....	4 9	Hudson, Peter.....	6 3
Talley, Wm.....	6 14	Osborne, Wm., Senr.....	2 21	Jackson, John C.....	3 1	Fruit, Ann.....	8 1
Talley, Daniel.....	4 1	Thompson, Robert.....	3 6	Craddock, Wm., Junr.....	2 1	Bradshaw, Wm.....	4 1
Tucker, Mary.....	6 1	Marshall, Judith.....	1 5	Piles, Conradus.....	3 3	Hardaway, Daniel.....	10 10
Tucker, Thomas.....	7 7					LIST OF MACK GOODE.	
Vadin, Henry.....	2 15					Foster, James.....	2 7
Wills, Edm ^d	12 18					Foster, Robert.....	7 8
Wills, Laurence.....	7 18						

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Gillom, Wm.	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah	10	14	Earnest, George	5	14	Via, Littleberry	9	4
Brown, Dudley	8	9	Snead, Jno, Senr.	6	16	Foster, Thomas	6	10	Via, Abigail	6	18
Dickerson, Nelson	6	9	Lumkin, Wm.	1	5	Fox, Samuel	10	6	Whitlock, James	6	5
Daves, Richard	11	9	Green, Macon	3	5	Francis, Elijah	8	10	Warren, Elijah	5	10
Jones, Wm.	4	1	Walker, Jno.	3	22	Gathright, Joseph	10	10	White, James	6	8
Luck, John	4	1	Cross, Jno, Junr.	3	15	Gardner, John	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Junr.	3	3
Phillips, John	11	11	Grimes, Jno.	7	14	Gardner, William	4	6	Wheeler, Robert	10	3
Terrell, Joseph	11	11	Norvel, Wm.	9	19	Goach, Lucy	5	2	Woody, John	7	4
Still, John A.	3	1	Markes, Th.	9	19	Goach, Wade	5	2	Woody, Samuel	4	1
Davis, Henry	2	1	Ragland, Pettus	10	23	Gauldin, John	5	13	Woody, Micajah	4	2
Davis, Lewis C.	8	17	Oliver, Ben	5	14	Grantland, Walter	6	17	Woody, Lucy	6	7
Dudleston, Thos.	4	6	Cock, Elizabeth	4	14	Harris, Blandina	5	13	Wade, Jeremiah	6	7
Anderson, Thomas	9	27	Tinsley, Mary	1	1	Hundley, Jane	6	9	Wright, William	9	7
Bradley, Anderson	5	4	Tinsley, Martha	6	15	Hill, Samuel	5	3	Wade, Leighton, Junr.	3	10
Wingfield, Thomas	7	6	Tinsley, Nat.	7	10	Hazelgrove, Joshua	4	3	Wade, David	5	7
Abbott, Elizabeth	5	4	Bow, Catharine	9	11	Hooper, Thomas	5	3	Wade, Littleberry	7	9
Claybrook, Wm.	2	19	Wingfield, Th.	4	28	Hooper, William	5	3	Whitlock, David	5	7
Goodwin, John	9	2	Dixon, Helbendy	9	13	Hughes, Henry	4	3	White, Chillon	5	1
Brown, Wm.	2	17	Street, John	7	7	Hood, Nath.	5	3	Warren, Benr.	7	1
Mason, Thomas	4	8	Davis, Supry	9	14	Haw, Elizabeth	7	9	White, Robert	5	1
Watte, Shaverick	3	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr.	6	3	Hooper, Elizabeth	5	2	Wade, Henry	5	4
Hanes, Thomas	4	1	Davis, George, Junr.	11	3	Howard, Benjamin	5	2	Wade, John	4	26
Hogan, James	7	2	Wingfield, John, junr.	1	1	Hogg, Micajah	6	1	Anderson, Cap: Owen	3	12
Hanes, John	6	13	King, Mary	2	2	Hollings, John	9	2	Atkinson, Lewis	2	5
Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter)	7	1	Youlaud, Thomas	4	67	Hughes, William	3	2	Atkinson, Henry, Senr.	5	14
Roberts, Thomas	7	1	Alaup, William	7	2	Hughes, Kemuel	4	1	Harris, William (Wolf)	4	4
Brown, Joseph	6	13	Hundley, Jacob	10	15	Holliday, John	5	2	Harris, George	8	5
Hall, John	7	1	King, Susannah	5	35	Holliday, William	8	17	Jennings, Dannel	4	16
Goodwin, Reubin	4	1	Carter, Charles (Estate)	3	2	Johnson, Thomas	5	1	Atkinson, Henry, Junr.	8	12
Goodwin, James	8	10	Ragland, Gidlon	7	2	Johnson, Richard	3	6	Huges, William, Senr.	7	14
Terry, John	10	10	Davis, John	10	15	Ingram, Solomon	11	3	Higgason, John, Senr.	5	1
Brown, Sarah	4	1	Burnley, Elizabeth	5	4	Jones, William	4	12	Higgason, Richard	1	2
Corley, Austin	8	1	Brooks, James, Junr.	4	13	Kent, Lucy	5	1	Alvis, Forester	6	6
Lowery, Solomon	5	12	Brooks, James, Senr.	12	7	Kendrick, Nathan	10	5	Matlock, George	2	8
Sacra, Sabrey	5	5	Turner, Lewis	3	1	Killingham, Benjamin	3	1	Matlock, John	7	8
Matthews, Berry	9	1	Glazebrook, Richard	7	1	Lipscomb, Ambrose	3	9	Chisholm, David	2	2
Tulloah, David	10	5	England, John	3	2	Lane, Julius	5	2	Devonport, Martin	4	1
Epperson, John	9	1	Butler, Christopher	5	2	Lipscomb, Menoah	3	6	Williamson, Joseph	10	8
Hanes, Christopher	7	1	Glenn, Nathaniel	7	1	Lyons, Peter	11	3	Richardson, Richard	9	20
Hanes, Thomas, Junr.	7	1	Priddy, Thomas	11	5	Lindsay, Jeremiah	7	2	Hughes, James	1	18
Goodman, Timothy	3	14	King, William	7	2	Lemay, William	10	5	Austin, Francis	2	15
Lane, Peggy	6	22	Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr.	3	1	Meredith, Elisha	8	3	Haggas, William	1	15
Brakenridge, George	7	1	Hargrove, Thomas	11	5	Martin, William	3	5	Coles, Lucy	2	3
Mallory, Thomson	55	73	Rowland, Cuthbert H.	9	12	Macon, William	10	5	Sharp, John	6	6
Nelson, General Tho: (at Bridg. Cr.)	49	22	Shepherd, Ja.	3	3	May, Nicholas	7	2	Gentry, Watson	3	1
Nelson, General Tho: (at Offley)	6	22	Clarke, Wm, Junr.	1	1	McCall, Samuel	3	1	Dickerson, Benjamin	7	7
Nelson, General Tho: (at Bullfield)	15	73	Hooper, Wm	3	8	Meredith, George	3	1	Sims, David	3	4
Anderson, David	49	22	Smithy, Robert	1	12	Mills, Mary	10	5	Sims, Nathan	7	4
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8	Perrin, Isaac	1	3	Mills, Nicholas	7	2	Glenn, John, Senr.	1	2
Goodwin, Rebekah	10	14	Perrin, Sam	3	3	Melton, Joel	4	5	Williamson, Joseph	10	8
Harris, Overton	12	24	Perrin, Henry	1	1	Matthews, Richard	10	5	Richardson, Richard	6	2
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17	Davis, Ja, Junr.	1	1	More, Thomas	7	2	Sims, James	9	20
Hanlett, Mary	11	9	Garland, Th.	6	33	Nelson, Thomas, Esq.	3	31	Hughes, James	1	18
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field)	5	1	ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.			Pate, William	8	3	Agges, William	2	1
Watkins, John	6	3	Acre, William	4	1	Powers, Thomas	6	5	Coles, Lucy	1	15
Doswell, James	5	7	Adams, John	11	7	Pasley, John	3	5	Sharp, John	2	3
Cosby, James	10	11	Acre, Rebecca	8	7	Roach, Oansy	3	5	Gentry, Watson	4	6
Anderson, John	9	4	Anderson, Bartt.	8	25	Reddick, Constantine	4	2	Dickerson, Benjamin	6	6
Williams, John, Junr.	2	2	Abbott, Matthias	8	6	Richardson, William	5	11	Sims, David	3	1
Garrot, Wm.	3	2	Bailey, Mary	6	1	Richardson, Thomas	1	11	Sims, Nathan	7	7
Hargrove, John	5	2	Braeme, William	8	4	Richardson, Richard	1	1	Glenn, John, Senr.	3	4
Austin, John	4	1	Brim, John	1	1	Richardson, Turner	2	14	Henderson, Thomas	1	4
Williams, Jacob	7	5	Bailey, John	3	3	Robertson, Samuel	10	4	Mayo, John	7	2
Harris, William	2	5	Barnes, William	11	3	Rowe, William	3	2	Ginnings, Maiden	2	18
Farmer, Mary	3	1	Burnett, Alex. C.	12	3	Stanley, John	5	10	Pullom, William	4	5
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.			Barker, John	11	1	Slaughter, George	3	2	Henderson, David	8	4
Anderson, Wm, Junr.	7	15	Badkins, John	3	8	Spears, James	7	1	Berryman, Martha	2	12
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Hs-tate)	8	1	Barker, Charles	7	8	Stanley, Samuel	7	1	Cogil, John	9	5
Smith, John	3	44	Barker, William	4	1	Steward, Alexander	7	5	Payne, John (Quaker)	3	5
Smith, Christopher (Estate)	3	3	Barker, Margaret	5	5	Shepperson, Eliza	5	1	Turner, James	8	14
Thomson, Francis	3	3	Burnett, Isaac	9	6	Slaughter, Turner	5	1	Smith, Geo.	11	5
Hollings, George	3	3	Beals, John	5	6	Talley, Nathaniel, Junr.	4	3	Hix, John	5	23
Starke, John, Senr.	2	10	Boatwright, Daniel	8	3	Talley, Nathl, Insp.	6	7	Jones, David	10	14
Starke, Jno.	2	3	Burnett, John	4	1	Talley, Mary	3	3	Bowles, John	6	7
Jones, Jno (Estate)	1	24	Barker, Lankford	8	3	Thurnion, Sarah	1	2	Bowles, Tho	3	13
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11	Boatwright, Anne	4	3	Talley, Micajah	6	5	Chisholm, Walter	11	2
Thilman, Cap: Paul	8	37	Boatwright, James	3	2	Talley, Zebulon	5	1	Doswell, Cap: Thomas	1	7
Clay, Elizabeth	9	18	Boatwright, John	7	7	Turner, George	6	6	Clough, George	10	12
Bow, Nat.	7	29	Bowbes, Kezia	3	3	Tucker, Michael	6	6	Powell, Doct: John	1	18
Cooper, Wm.	3	3	Boatwright, Benjamin	3	3	Tucker, Littleberry	10	8	Gentry, John	8	3
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	11	80	Bailey, William	3	1	Tate, Jesse	3	11	Martin, John	4	3
Hanes, David	8	1	Radkins, William	6	6	Talley, Kitty	5	5	Mallory, Mary	6	6
Hix, Jno, Senr.	12	2	Bumpass, William	7	14	Talley, Eliza	10	4	Faris, John, Senr.	11	7
Hix, Wm.	4	1	Brown, James	7	16	Talley, Bartlet	5	3	Shelburn, John	5	5
Snead, Jno, Junr.	3	3	Cockrane, David	6	14	Talley, Charles	2	3	Jones, William	4	4
Priddy, Jno, Junr.	5	7	Chappell, John	1	1	Talley, Mary	4	2	Sims, Benjamin	5	5
England, Wm.	10	4	Clarke, Thomas	11	12	Tucker, Gideon	9	9	Anderson, Henry	6	5
Hix, Jno.	10	10	Castlin, Andrew	6	5	Tucker, Obadiah	3	3	Anderson, Robert	10	10
Hix, Henry	2	2	Clarke, David	7	7	Tucker, Stephen	8	8	Woolfolk, Paul	1	1
Cross, Jno, Senr.	6	20	Carter, John	4	16	Tate, Jesse	3	11	Hawes, James	1	1
			Carter, Mary	13	15	Talley, David	6	1	Syme, Col: John	7	88
			Durham, Abraham	4	4	Talley, Noeholas	8	4	Fryor, John	9	9
			Daniel, James	4	4	Talley, William	7	5	Hughes, John	9	15
			Durham, Samuel	5	5	Talley, Jack	2	3	Grinstead, Richard	5	5
			Durham, Jacob	5	8	Talley, Billy	1	1	Black, Jonathan	7	7
			Earnest, Samuel	5	8	Talley, Joseph	4	4	Hawes, Daniel	5	15
						Tucker, Thomas	8	8	Bartlett, William	6	6
						Via, Robert	4	7	Faris, Richard	6	6
						Via, Gideon	10	8	Harris, Partrick	5	5

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

29

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, Jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Pasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	2	Mallory, Thomas.....	8	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	7
Childress, William, Jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	1	White, Ellisha.....	6	7
Childress, John.....	6		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margaret.....	6	2	Green, Elijah.....	5	4
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickenson, William.....	8		Sims, Matthew.....	7	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold mine).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	13	8	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jesse.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	2
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	3	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timothy.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, Jr.....	6	2	Thornton, John.....	9	20	Pollard, William.....	8	23
Meeks, Martin.....	5		Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	1		Tinsley, William.....	3	18
Bryers, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for Jne Winston).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	30
Hines, John.....	4	4	Anderson, David, Jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hoe, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	7		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Taylor, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	5	5	Thomas, David.....	5		Arnold, Henry.....	7	2	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	2	1	Baker, Martin.....	3	6	Arnold, William.....	4	2	Hundley, Charles.....	1	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8	3	Baker, Martin, Junr.....	6	4	Goodwin, Rebekah.....	10	14	Archer, Ellisha.....	4	
Harris, Mourning.....	9		Swift, Clessars.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	McClara, William.....	5	2
Harris, John.....	7		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	69	Waxley, William.....	3	
Dabney, George.....	8	30	Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	29	Sims, William.....	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	2	9	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, W. (Estate).....	3	12	Lewis, Charles.....	7	7
Duval, Claiborne.....	2		Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nelp).....	6	45	Ferguson, John.....	8	24	Nailor, Elizabeth.....	8	24
Ambler, John.....	5		Minor, John (for De).....	8	62	Hilde, Thomas.....	5	1	Gentry, William.....	1	
Askew, John.....	3	5	Dickinson, Thomas (De).....	2	46	Robinson, John.....	5		Wingfield, John.....	7	17
Harris, Robert.....	6		Oliver, Robert (De).....	3	31	Longan, Beverley.....	4	3	Butler, Edward.....	8	18
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....	6		Spencer, John (De).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	7		Priddy, John.....	3	7
Camron, W.....	10	13	Watkins, James.....	8	32	Southward, Robert.....	9		Keyser, William.....	3	9
Harris, David.....	13		Hawkins, Mary.....	3	6	Richardson, John.....	14	15	Hughes, Renben.....	9	7
Harris, John (Quaker).....	12	80	Hawkins, James.....	3	9	Hadon, Isiah.....	5		Tyree, Sarah.....	1	14
Cary, Cole W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	5	1	Walton, Robert.....	6	43	Alvis, George.....	5	2	Basset, William.....	8	18
Crew, Micajah.....	5		Hawkins, Edmund.....	11	20	Mallory, Thomas, Jr.....	5	3	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	4	
Harris, Moses.....	5	16	Barret, Rev. Robert.....	6	43	Mallory, John.....	17	146	Taylor, Magry.....	4	
Sydnor, Robert.....	1	24	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Berkeley, Nelson.....	8	37	Taylor, William.....	7	
Sheton, Cap. John (Hanover Est.).....	8		Yeamons, Charles.....	6	1	Lawrence, John.....	5		Taylor, Henry.....	8	
Perkins, W.....	7	1	Wheeler, Robert.....	2	8	Hinchey, Bartelot.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	4	5
Bingham, Josias.....	2		Sims, Fenton.....	1	13	Lively, John.....	4		Francis, Nelly.....	5	
Mallory, Henry H.....	6		Dandridge, William.....	1	13	Hinchey, John.....	6	5	Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Bingham, Thomas.....	2		Goodman, Samuel.....	2	8	Spencer, Lucy.....	6		Taylor, Lucy.....	5	
Bingham, George.....	1	21	Byarse, James.....	6	2				Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students.....	33	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	3	Brooks, Richeson.....	9	25	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Elmore, William.....	3	
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Day, John.....	7	1	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	16	Scherer, Samuel.....	7	27
Crenshaw, James.....	8	2	Jones, John.....	5		Ellis, William.....	3	6	Winston, Geddes.....	2	
			Dickenson, Henry.....	4	4	Hughes, Nathan.....	1	8	Tyler, John.....	9	15
			Byarse, Jeremiah.....	13	21	Austin, Chapman.....	2	14	Winston, Thomas.....	3	6
			Price, Thomas.....	7	22	Winston, William.....	7	16	Radford, William.....	2	4
			Hendrich, John.....	5	9	Timberlake, Francis.....	4	13	Snadley, Agness.....	5	25
			Dickinson, Margaret.....	8	12	Timberlake, Henry.....	4		Finley, John.....	5	13
			Taylor, Edmund.....	10	1	Browning, John.....	5		Rowe, Sarah.....	6	11
			Davis, Sarah.....	6	8	Browning, Sarah.....	4	10	Pickett, George.....	3	4
			Duke, Thomas.....	5	5	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	6	
			Dickinson, Ann.....	5	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	8	Jones Absalom.....	6	44
			Bumpass, Nathan.....	5	5	Toler, William.....	5	2	Austin, Thomas.....	7	24
			Sandige, Martin.....	9		Jinks, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, Jr.....	3	
			Mallory, Charles.....	2	4	Taylor, Frederick.....	6	16	Sydnor, Ann.....	2	
			McNemar, Wm.....	4		Taylor, Charles.....	6		Richardson, Turner.....	3	63
			Mallory, Liddia.....	4		Richardson, John.....	8		Austen, John.....	1	12
			Loyall, John.....	5		Burnley, William.....	6		Welman, Ann.....	6	17
			Grubbs, Benjamin.....	5		Kendrick, Robert.....	7	27	Bell, Nathan.....	5	10
			Grubbs, William.....	4		Kersey, Edward.....	4		Bell, More.....		
			Mallory, Lactitia.....	4		Timberlake, John.....					
						Glass, Thomas.....					

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Bowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Olen.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhite, Josiah.....	4	4	Best, Martha.....	2		Briggs, David.....	6		Brider, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7	6	Bunkley, Joshua.....	4	2	Benn, John.....	5	14	Reat, Dempsey.....	8	
Allmond, John.....	6	2	Barlow, James.....	2	8	Butler, John.....	6		Butler, James.....	3	
Allmond, William.....	8	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhite, Arthur.....	4	12	Brantley, Wilson.....	1		Bracey, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Britt, Jordan.....	4	11	Bracey, Sampson.....	5	2	Bagnal, William.....	5	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Britt, William.....	5		Brown, John.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	2
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betta, Elverson.....	5		Bowden, John.....	8		Brider, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	7		Betta, Sally.....	7		Bowden, Thomas.....	7	2	Butler, John.....	6	5
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Bridger, Mrs. Susanna.....	4	10	Brantley, Joseph.....	8	2
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Bridger, William.....	2	6	Bridger, William.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	6
Askew, Jonathan.....	5		Bidgood, Ann.....	3		Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	5		Barrott, Raulleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, William.....	2	1
Averitt, Samuel.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, Obediah.....	3	
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Askew, Thomas.....	10	1	Braswell, James.....	8		Butler, Ephraimditus.....	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	5	7
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, William.....	1		Brace, Eleazer.....	7		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	5
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Brace, William.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Baker, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Butler, Peter.....	4		Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Bradshaw, Benjamin.....	7	1	Channell, Arthur.....	10	3
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Bell, Ellisha.....	8		Beal, Jacob.....	1		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Brown, John.....	3	1	Bushy, Adam.....	6	1	Beal, Honour.....	8		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Barlow, Harwood.....	4	1	Brown, Adam.....	1	14	Beal, Absalom.....	2		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Beal, Mary.....	1		Copher, James.....	10	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	5		Brewer, John.....	5		Copher, Jesse.....	7	
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Ballard, Ellisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Crocker, Samuel.....	4	
Bridger, William.....	2	1	Babb, William.....	1	4	Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas.	4	1	English, Thomas.	5	6	Hartwell, John.	1	1	Marshall, Cap. John.	9	33
Crocker, Anthony.	2	1	Eley, Mills.	4	6	Harriss, Thomas.	4	2	Marshall, Dempsey.	4	10
Cole, Betty.	2	1	Eley, Cap. William.	7	6	Harriss, Burwell.	4	1	Mountford, Wade.	10	4
Chapman, William.	4	1	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Haile, John.	5	1	McKintosh, Alexander.	6	5
Chapman, John.	2	1	Edmunds, Solomon.	7	4	Hailing, Daniel, Junr.	2	6	McCoy, Jesse.	5	7
Chapman, Charles.	5	1	Eley, David.	8	2	Hampton, Benjamin.	10	1	Moseley, Francis.	4	4
Chapman, Benjamin.	5	6	Eason, Mary.	2	6	Hutchings, Jesse.	12	1	Matthews, William.	3	2
Clark, Henry.	5	1	Frizzell, Joshua.	3	4	Hudson, Leven.	3	1	Matthews, Jesse.	1	1
Clayton, Priscilla.	5	1	Floyd, Francis.	1	4	Hutchings, Moses.	3	1	Minton, Eliza.	3	1
Casey, Thomas.	4	3	Frizzell, Ralph.	3	4	Hatchell, Peter.	2	2	Matthews, Richard.	3	3
Casey, Richard.	4	5	Fones, John.	5	4	Hall, George.	5	1	Matthews, William.	3	3
Clark, James.	5	1	Fones, Shelly.	3	4	Herring, Jesse.	1	4	Matthews, Samuel.	1	1
Crocker, John.	5	6	Flake, Samson.	7	4	Herring, Daniel.	4	21	Matthews, Joseph.	1	1
Crocker, Sarah.	3	11	Flake, William.	4	4	Hough, James.	7	1	Murphy, George.	3	3
Clark, John.	3	1	Foster, Ransom.	7	13	Holland, James.	8	3	Matthews, James.	6	7
Clark, Joseph.	1	1	Fulgham, Charles.	6	13	Holland, Robert.	6	14	Norsworthy, Katharine.	3	7
Coggin, John.	6	9	Fearn, Thomas.	7	15	Holland, Benjamin.	7	7	Norsworthy, Tristram.	5	15
Cowper, Robert.	5	7	Fearn, John.	3	19	Holland, William.	5	5	Norsworthy, Tristram.	8	11
Coggin, Robert.	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund.	6	6	Hedgepeth, Willoughby.	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram.	9	11
Coggin, John (son of Robert).	4	3	Fulgham, Mary.	4	4	Holland, Aaron.	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael.	3	5
Carr, Nathan.	11	16	Fatheres, Ebenezer.	10	5	Holland, Job.	6	15	Newby, Thomas.	5	5
Cook, Nathan.	4	1	Fletcher, Charles.	7	5	Hunter, Seth.	8	3	Norsworthy, John.	7	9
Chalmers, David.	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert.	12	18	Norsworthy, Ann.	3	1
Carr, Hardy.	3	1	Fulgham, Jesse.	5	1	Taylor.	10	2	Newman, Thomas.	6	1
Carr, Abraham.	6	1	Fulgham, Hezekiah.	5	2	Hall, James.	3	2	Newman, John.	6	1
Council, Joshua.	1	1	Fulgham, Michael.	3	3	Holliday, John.	8	3	Newell, Thomas.	7	7
Council, Cuthin.	7	3	Fulgham, Rebecca.	7	7	Jones, David.	3	3	Outland, Marina.	4	7
Council, Miles.	1	2	Fowler, James.	7	7	Jones, Benjamin.	9	9	Outland, Jeremiah.	2	3
Council, Joshua.	5	11	Fowler, Samuel.	5	5	Jones, Jacob.	5	5	Outland, John.	7	7
Carr, Andrew.	4	1	Fowler, Joseph.	6	6	Jones, Solomon.	6	6	Owen, John.	8	8
Carr, William.	6	5	Fowler, Thomas.	9	9	James, Abel.	4	6	Parker, Nicholas.	6	12
Carr, John.	5	5	Fowler, Molly.	2	2	Jones, Abraham.	2	2	Pitt, Willis.	7	7
Coucel, James.	5	5	Fowler, Arthur.	7	7	Jones, Sally.	5	1	Pitt, Henry.	3	9
Corbett, Samuel.	9	9	Godwin, Brewer, Gent.	9	29	Jones, Thomas.	7	7	Parker, Elias.	5	9
Council, John.	1	1	Godwin, Edmund.	6	12	Jones, Willis.	3	3	Pitts, Tamer.	8	8
Council, Robert.	1	1	Godwin, Margaret.	4	4	Jones, William, Sen.	3	3	Pitt, James.	6	5
Carr, John.	8	8	Godwin, Joseph.	6	5	Jordan, Unfy.	0	0	Parker, Thomas.	6	31
Collins, James.	4	4	Gibbs, Ralph.	9	15	Jordan, William.	1	26	Pyland, James.	3	8
Clayton, William.	3	3	Gray, Ann.	6	6	Jordan, Joseph.	3	20	Pittman, John.	7	1
Cowdling, Thomas.	8	12	Groce, Isaham.	2	1	Johnston, Deut Robert.	4	17	Pinhorn, John.	2	1
Daniel, Giles.	7	6	Godwin, Martha.	4	4	Johnson, Samuel.	4	1	Pittman, Benjamin.	9	9
Driver, Rebecca.	3	2	Girton, William.	4	7	Jackson, William.	4	5	Parnall, Joseph.	4	4
Devenport, William.	3	3	Goodson, Thomas.	7	7	Jordan, Josiah.	10	23	Pittman, Joseph.	4	1
Dering, James.	4	5	Glover, Jesse.	7	5	Johnson, Cap James.	8	5	Pleasant, William.	2	2
Dunn, William.	4	2	Glover, Robert.	2	2	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	2	2	Pittman, John.	4	4
Dunn, Edward.	4	2	Gibbs, Gabriel.	9	10	Johnson, Elijah.	7	2	Pittman, James.	5	2
Delk, Moreland.	4	7	Gray, John.	6	6	Johnson, Joseph.	6	1	Parnall, John.	4	4
DeLoach, Michael.	2	2	Gray, William.	3	3	Johnson, Obediah.	9	1	Powell, John.	6	5
Deford, John.	7	7	Gay, Sarah.	4	4	Johnson, Willis.	1	1	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33
Davis, John.	8	1	Gay, William.	5	5	Johnson, Thomas.	9	1	Powell, Godfrey.	4	4
Davis, Robert.	1	1	Gwaltney, Patrick.	8	1	Johnson, Samuel.	2	2	Pelree, Bennett.	3	3
Davis, Isham.	6	2	Gwaltney, James.	5	3	Johnson, Abraham.	6	12	Powell, Nathan.	6	7
Davis, John.	4	3	Gwaltney, Sarah.	3	3	Johnson, Henry.	6	6	Pelree, Peter.	6	5
Davis, James.	2	3	Goodrich, Sarah.	5	2	Johnson, Nathan.	7	2	Pope, Richard.	5	5
Dardon, Jacob.	5	6	Goodson, William.	5	1	Johnson, Eley.	7	2	Pope, John.	6	5
Deford, John.	12	4	Green, James.	6	1	Johnson, Aaron.	7	7	Parkinson, John.	7	7
Dunston, Thomas.	5	4	Goodson, Thomas.	6	1	Johnson, Henry, junr.	7	7	Pensonby, William.	9	9
Denson, John.	4	2	Gale, Thomas.	4	4	Johnson, William.	7	7	Pretlow, John.	4	6
Deford, James.	6	1	Garner, John.	1	1	Johnson, Lazarus.	6	7	Powell, Jethro.	3	1
Daniel, Joshua.	1	1	Goodrich, Joseph.	6	6	Johnson, Robert, junr.	6	1	Pelree, William, Junr.	8	1
Dardon, Hardy.	3	10	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Michael.	8	14	Pelree, William.	4	4
Duck, John.	9	10	Gale, Jethro.	8	8	Inglish, William.	3	3	Powell, Joshua.	10	10
Dardon, Willis.	1	7	Gale, Thomas W.	4	4	Joyner, Thomas.	6	8	Powell, Thomas.	9	1
Doughlass, Jesse.	6	6	Gay, John.	2	3	Joyner, John.	4	9	Powell, Mary.	4	4
Duck, William.	7	7	Gay, John.	6	6	Jordan, William.	3	9	Powell, Benjamin.	8	8
Dardon, John, Junr.	3	3	Gay, Joshua.	3	5	Jordan, John.	3	1	Powell, Arnold.	2	2
Dardon, Cap. John.	4	11	Gay, William (Son of Ann).	5	1	Jolliff, John.	6	6	Powell, Joseph.	3	3
Duck, Robert.	9	9	Gay, William.	9	9	Jolliff, Ann.	6	6	Pope, Joseph.	6	6
Duck, Jacob.	2	6	Gay, William, Junr.	9	9	Jordan, Richard.	6	4	Powell, William.	6	6
Dardon, Benjamin.	1	1	Gwynne, William.	5	5	Jordan, Edward.	5	5	Parker, William.	3	1
Daughtry, Matthew.	5	5	Griffin, Lott.	3	3	Jordan, James.	4	3	Parker, William, Junr.	5	5
Daughtry, Joshua.	4	4	Gordon, Stephen.	3	1	Jordan, Patience.	1	4	Pope, Ephraim.	8	1
Daughtry, Theophilus.	5	5	Garner, Jesse.	7	7	King, Martha.	3	11	Phillips, John.	11	11
Dardon, John.	1	8	Garner, John.	5	5	Lawrance, Joseph.	7	11	Pope, John.	8	8
Dardon, Sarah.	3	3	Godfrey, Lemuel.	9	11	Lawrance, Mary.	8	8	Pope, Mary.	4	4
Daughtry, John.	5	10	Goodson, George.	7	7	Laylor, Luke.	7	7	Parnal, Henry.	8	2
Daughtry, Thomas.	3	1	Goodson, John.	4	1	Lancaster, Henry.	7	2	Pitt, Thomas.	7	1
Daughtry, Moses.	4	4	Goodson, James.	5	5	Little, John.	3	2	Parr, William.	8	3
Davis, Edward.	6	2	Hawkins, Benjamin.	7	1	Little, Ann.	4	1	Pinner, John.	9	5
Daniel, John.	4	4	Holliday, Samuel, Junr.	4	2	Lawrance, Cole John.	8	17	Pelree, Thomas.	3	22
Davis, Thomas.	3	4	Holliday, Samuel.	4	2	Lankford, Jesse.	2	8	Pruden, Nathaniel.	1	1
Driver, Charles.	11	16	Holliday, Josiah.	6	5	Lawrance, Hardy.	8	11	Pruden, Flora.	3	3
Dick, David.	5	8	Holliday, John.	5	1	Lawrance, Cap. Mills.	2	12	Powell, Mary.	4	4
Dixon, John R.	7	3	Hunt, Dempsey.	0	4	Lighthoot, Lemuel.	4	6	Quay, Samuel.	1	1
Dickson, Thomas.	12	4	Holliday, Mary.	5	5	Murry, Thomas.	5	5	Randolph, Jacob.	6	8
Driver, Robert.	11	15	Hawkins, Samuel.	1	1	Morgan, Samuel.	5	5	Roberts, John.	7	12
Dixon, John.	2	1	Holliday, Hezekiah.	6	4	Mallioote, George.	6	4	Roberts, John, Junr.	6	1
Durley, Mary.	9	16	Hardy, Richard, Junr.	4	8	Mangam, Josiah.	5	1	Roberts, William.	7	7
Edward, Shelton.	1	3	Heath, William.	8	3	Maackie, Andrew.	11	26	Robertson, Arculus.	4	4
Edward, Richard.	6	3	Haynes, William.	3	22	Mangam, Henry.	7	2	Robertson, Jonathan.	7	1
Ellis, Joseph.	8	8	Harrison, Peggy.	3	1	Mintz, John.	3	3	Reynolds, Sharp.	5	14
Edward, James.	5	5	Harmonson, John.	4	5	Muntford, John.	6	6	Robertson, George.	4	25
Edward, Benjamin.	6	6	Harris, Matthew.	4	4	Mangam, Micajah.	8	8	Royall, Thomas.	5	5
Edward, Britain.	6	6	Hazzard, Thomas.	5	5	Mintz, Thomas.	5	5	Snelly, James.	6	2
Edward, William.	4	4	Hicks, Charles.	5	5	Maddery, Joseph.	6	6	Shelly, John.	5	1
Edward, Elias.	2	2	Hicks, Benjamin.	6	6	Maddery, James.	4	4	Shelly, Mary.	3	3
Edward, John.	7	7	Hicks, Lemuel.	3	3	Matthew, Richard.	2	2	Stringfield, John.	7	7
Edward, Robert.	7	7	Holliman, Jesse.	9	9	Morrison, William.	11	5	Shelly, Lucy.	10	3
Eley, Sarah.	2	5	Holliman, Christopher.	2	2	Moody, Phillip.	8	13	Savage, Thomas.	1	1
English, Mary.	4	4	Hunter, Emanuel.	9	4	Moody, Isaac.	11	6	Stringfield, Benjamin.	8	8
English, Thomas (Mill dam).	5	1	Harris, William.	1	3	Murphy, John.	4	1	Stringfield, John.	3	3
Eley, Robert.	9	7	Harvey, Barnitt.	2	1	Murphy, John, Junr.	3	3	Stallings, John.	5	7
Eley, Gale.	3	15	Harris, John.	8	3	Matthews, Benjamin.	2	2	Smith, Susanna.	4	4
English, Patience.	7	7	Hail, Thomas.	3	3	Morris, Conyous.	11	11	Smith, Thomas.	5	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary	4		Nixon, John	5		Ashworth, Harrison	3		Blanks, John	5	
Firth, Samuel		4	Nevill, George	1		Bouldin, Thomas	6		Callicott, James	1	5
Morton, William	11	20	Almond, Elisha	2		Word, Peter	1		Finch, Adam	8	19
Sexton, Agnes	2		Bouldin, Richard	7	14	Jackson, William	3		Farley, Mary	7	12
Wilson, Daniel	2		Bouldin, Wood	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.	10		Griffin, Richard	10	
Williams, Robert, Senr	3		Clark, William	1	1	Moore, John	10		Hord, Thomas	11	19
Williams, Jonathan	9	1	Carter, George	5	5	Thompson, John	3		Holloway, George	7	3
Read, Thomas	4	35	Dabbs, William	8	7	Hughes, Thomas	9		Hanblin, Peter	9	
Spencer, Thomas, Jr.	3	3	Greenhill, William	14	14	Hughes, Joseph	9		Herndon, Joseph	10	13
Watkins, John	4	17	Holt, William	10	3	Rawlins, William	4	5	Hudson, Agnes	4	
Watkins, Benjamin	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr	6	4	Callicott, William	7	4	Hanblin, Mary	2	
Mitchell, John	5	12	Harris, John	7		Callicott, Beverly	8	1	Holladay, James	10	
Foster, Josiah, Senr	9	3	Jackson, Lewis	12	11	Bibb, John	9	10	Hudson, Thomas	10	22
Foster, John	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, Jr.	1	4	Sibley, Robert	6		Hudson, Daniel	10	4
Foster, Francis	5	2	Jones, Cadwallader	7	4	Elam, William	7	11	Herbert, John	8	2
Handkins, John	5	1	Jones, Lewelling	6	28	Elam, Edward	9	1	Lucas, John	6	
Page, Richard	4	1	Johnston, Samuel	5	4	Northeast, Nathaniel	5		Moseley, George, Senr	3	
Childerson, John	3		Johnston, James (Son of W-)	0	2	Barnes, James	13	6	Moseley, George, Jr.	3	
Childrey, Benjamin	10		Jeter, William	7	1	Briandine, William	11	1	Monday, Isaac	11	
Legrand, William	2		Keanedy, William	4	3	Watkins, William	1	5	Moseley, Edward, Jr.	7	
Foster, Thomas	6	4	Moore, John	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Senr	7	30
Foster, Josiah, Jr.	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr	2	1	Chalson, William	10	12	Mims, Thomas	10	
Tankersley, John	3	8	Read, Edmund	1	26	Watkins, James	4	11	Newton, Giles	6	
Spencer, Thomas, Senr	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr	1	24	Petty, John	12	3	Roberson, Henry	8	21
Spencer, Mary	5	9	Sullivan, James	7	5	Malcum, James	7		Ryon, William	6	1
Read, Mary	4	35	Sutton, Robert	9	8	Newcomb, John	8		Staples, William	9	2
Foster, William	6	9	Thorp, William	5	6	Toombs, Emanuel	4		Saxum, William	8	
Foster, George	1	18	Thorp, James	3	2	Harrison, Moses	9	4	Toombs, William	4	
Haney, John	7		Thorp, Theotho	5		Owen, James	8	5	Vaughan, William	3	
Harloe, Peter	6	1	Jameson, William	6	31	Davis, James	5	6	Webb, Thomas	7	1
White, Sarah	5		Prewitt, Joseph	5	4	Almond, Edward	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph	5	
Buckner, Mary	3		Sullivan, Menoah	8		Almond, John	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas	2	3
Johnston, Reuben	7	5	Marable, Christopher	7		Goode, Mack	8	13	Wilmot, George	1	
Watkins, William	6	16	London, Isalah	6		All, Mary	3		Whitlow, Darby	6	
Breedlove, John	8	8	Morton, Quinn	6	7	Adkins, John	10		Whitlow, John	6	4
Breedlove, Benjamin	10	6	Hight, John	4	4	Allin, Muke	8		Zachery, John	7	1
Comer, Samuel	2	8	Fuqua, John	7	5	Bacon, Langston	9	11	Bibb, Richard	7	11
Whitlock, Charles	7	3	Pritchett, Nicholas	3		Bardin, William	10		Bond, Phillip	6	
Hines, James	6	5	Griffin, William	4		Blanks, Thomas	5		Cunningham, John	6	2
Toomba, Gabriel	3	3	Osborne, Reps	10	11	Burton, Thomas	7	1	Marable, Mathew	14	42
Williamson, John	6		Ashworth, Samuel	10	4	Burton, James	3				
Page, Nathaniel	6	8	Osborne, John	7		Barnes, Francis	11	8			
White, Alexander	1					Bailey, Roger Cock	6	4			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann	5		Bond, Wright	3	1	Cary, Archibald	10	189	Farmer, James	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus	7	8	Brown, Clement	13	3	In Cumberland	5	41	Ford, John	6	25
Armistead, Francis	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse	6		In Buckingham	11	2	Francis, John	8	4
Armistead, John	9	6	Burton, William	3		Cayee, Shadrack	4		Findley, David	1	
Armistead, William	10	13	Bradley, John, junr	6	2	Chalton, John	7	1	Fretwell, William	3	9
Austin, James	7	12	Barker, Charles	5	1	Chalton, Abraham	7	3	Fretwell, Thomas	5	
Alderson, Richard	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah	5	1	Colquet, John	2	3	Fretwell, James	4	3
Alderson, John	5		Brown, Robert	9	10	Calland, Joseph	7	19	Fretwell, Richard	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Harp)	11	8	Burton, John	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	Farmer, John	7	
Anderson, Robert, junr	9	13	Burton, Allen	4	11	Cock, Anderson	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr	4	4
Adams, Thomas	9		Burton, William Allen	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah	1	7	Glover, Phinehas	3	18
Anderson, William	9	4	Beacham, Isaac	7	5	Cook, Stephen	2	8	Glover, Samuel	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda	5		Bowles, Hannah	7	1	Coleman, William	5	13	Gilliam, James	9	9
Allen, Archer	7	26	Beck, Judith	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth	4		Gilliam, Catharine	3	6
Arnold, Moses	9	8	Baskerville, John	8	13	Cox, Francis	8	2	Glover, Robert	6	2
Amos, William	8		Baskerville, George	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah	5	2	Gentry, Simon	2	8
Allen, William, senr	2	4	Brown, Robert (Meed)	8		Davidson, Charles	2		Gordon, Solomon	7	6
Allen, Benjamin	7	12	Bond, William	4	2	Douglass, James	5	4	Gaines, Bernard	5	14
Anderson, Jesse	5	3	Burton, John	3	3	Daniel, Abraham	11	21	Guttery, Thomas	2	2
Allen, Daniel	11	15	Bolling, Archibald	6	38	Douglass, Robert	3	9	Guttery, Alexander	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr	4	2	Blanton, James	5	1	Dowdy, William	11		Guttery, Henry	3	4
Allen, Martha	1	11	Bowker, Byrd	5	15	Dowdy, James	1		Guttery, William	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth	3	6	Brown, Frederick	5		Duncomb, John	9		Guttery, Bernard	10	2
Angela, William	10	8	Brown, John (Camp)	4		Dean, Richard	5		Glenn, James Coleman	3	
Angela, Bartlett	9	6	Butler, John	5	1	Daniel, William	7	14	Glenn, James	9	5
Anderson, Thomas	4	5	Brown, James	8		Davenport, Henry	12	10	Glenn, William	9	3
Anderson, James	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel	4	16	Davenport, David	9	3	Glenn, Nathan	6	21
Anderson, Charles	1	12	Creary, John	10		Davenport, William	8	12	Hudgens, Drury	9	1
Anderson, William	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine	4	2	Doss, James	7	3	Harris, Richard	4	
Allen, Charles	5	5	Carrington, George	9	34	Doss, Joshua	7	1	Harrison, Carter H	20	136
Allen, Benjamin	5	5	Carrington, Joseph	9	35	Daniel, John	2	18	Hughes, Simon	6	3
Anderson, John	6		Craine, John	9		DeGraffenreid, Sarah	4	2	Haskins, Creed	9	15
Allen, Richard	11	7	Carter, Isham	6	2	Donaho, James	1		Hatcher, Drury	7	7
Adams, James	3		Cobbs, Jesse	6	4	Davis, John	8		Hobson, Caleb	7	6
Bryant, Isaac	5	13	Cunningham, William	7	5	Dillon, William	4		Hobson, Joanna	4	17
Bolling, Thomas	4		Cunningham, James	4	5	Edwards, Andrew	5		Hatcher, Frederick	10	12
Bailey, James	4		Carrington, George, junr	5	34	Edwards, William	7		Hobson, John	4	8
Bagby, William	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah	4	10	Eppe, Francis	65		Hatcher, John	3	5
Brown, Armistead	4		Carter, David	6	2	Ellyson, Gerrard	3	6	Hull, William C	4	20
Brown, John	6	9	Cohan, Jacob	5	2	Edwards, Flemstead	7	5	Hubbard, Joseph	8	
Boatwright, Daniel	13	5	Carter, Thomas	10	7	Edwards, William	6		Hudgens, James	8	6
Boatwright, James	10		Chapman, John	8		Elliot, Richard	7		Hudson, William	10	1
Baskerville, Richard	9	12	Cock, William	9	23	Furlong, Robert	5	1	Hobson, William, senr	5	19
Boatwright, William	5		Cobbs, John	5	10	Ferguson, William	6	10	Hobson, John (est.)	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher	6		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas	8		Hobson, Sarah	4	10
Baughn, Tucker	12	3	Coleman, Patience	5	13	Faris, Benjamin	10		Hobson, William, junr	6	6
Bartes, Thomas	7	4	Coleman, Daniel	1		Flippen, Francis	9	4	Hobson, Thomas	7	5
Booker, Richard	3	16	Cuisack, Robert	3		Flippen, Philip	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway	1	2
Ballou, Charles	5	13	Clements, Edward	6	3	Flippen, Jacob	1	1	Holland, Thomas	9	5
Ballou, Thomas	3	3	Creedle, John	5	4	Flippen, John	12	11	Holloway, Billy	3	
Ballou, William	2	2	Coleman, Thomas	3	4	Flippen, Martha	1	6	Holloway, Samuel	13	4
Bowles, John	4		Coleman, Elizabeth	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr	2	16	Hunnius, Henry	4	
Bowles, Benjamin	3		Carter, Theoderick	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr	10	7	Hubbard, Moses	9	1
Bradley, John	3	14	Carter, William	1	4	Fraser, William	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth	14	27
Bradley, William	5	2	Clapton, Robert	1	9	Folks, John	5	3	Hammondier, Sally	4	
Brown, William	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas	8		Flippen, Robert	2	3	Hudgens, James	11	4

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Robt.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Fegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Phoby.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Shammuel.....	8	8
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem) ^d		17
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Moll.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Cutchin, Josiah.....	1	7
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
Charles.....			Conoy.....			Christian.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
			Courtney.....			Phillis.....			Green, William.....	5	2
<i>Black females.</i>			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
Nan.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			House, John.....	7	
Tamer.....			Phillis.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	15
Eady.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Dinah.....			Hannah.....			Rose.....			Grow, Charles.....	3	5
Aggy.....			Phillis.....			Nan.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Hannah.....			Milly.....			Molly.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Treacie.....			Sue.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Dinah.....			Patience.....			Dice.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	6
Annie.....			Sarah.....			Philia.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Pegg.....			Bess.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Hannah.....			Dido.....			Pinky.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Fly.....			Maggy.....			Nan.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Nancey.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Patience.....			Milly.....			Jane.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Rachel.....			Dinah.....			Aggy.....			Cutebin, Priscilla.....	7	19
Keziah.....			Nan.....			Conney.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Patt.....			Pink.....			Lucy.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Pink.....			Viney.....			Bett.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Hannah.....			Bett.....			Manzey.....					
Nancey.....			Sall.....			Mercer.....					
			Hester.....			Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	29
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	1
Allgood, Mosco.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3	2	Smith, Jeremiah.....	2	8
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2	2	Smith, William.....	8	5
Andrews, John.....	15	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8	3	Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	11	7	Day, James.....	5		Minor, William.....	3		Snip, Thomas.....	6	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	8	15	Exell, John.....	9		Mallett, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allen, Robert.....	3		Exell, Michl.....	7		M-Daniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	M-Daniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, Jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	M-Daniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	2	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Mason, George.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	M-Daniel, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Thompson, Richard.....	8	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gldeon.....	6	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	8
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Burnett, Nath'l.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Mary, Thomas.....	7		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Willson, John.....	3	
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Mitchel, Abram.....	4	5	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hasley, James.....	7		Mitchel, Thomas.....	4		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2	2	Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massey, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Henry.....	4		Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Walker, William.....	4	3
Brown, Mordecai.....	9	3	Harrish, John.....	8	1	Ornby, Matthew.....	4		Young, John.....	6	1
Brown, Aries.....	3		Insko, William.....	3	1	Powers, Sampson.....	6	3			
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7				
Cardin, John, jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	3		Jones, Tegal, Senr.....	6	40
Crutchfield, William.....	8		Johnson, Ellis.....	6		Pennington, John.....	9	7	Anderson, James.....	3	13
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	2	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howel.....	1		Page, Lewis.....	5		Thompson, James.....	6	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Colley, Edward.....	16		Johnson, James, jr.....	4		Pistote, Charles.....	8	2	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	28
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	4		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	12
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Taidtha.....	3		Russell, Jeffry.....	7	2	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Cooper, William.....	5	6	Kweton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8	4	Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	10	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARRAM—continued.		
Rutchison, Peter.	3	7	Hunley, William.	7	6	Yancey, Thomas.	8	6	Clench, Jeremiah.	6	
Sweepson, Richard, jr.	4	8	Harris, Matthew.	11		Yancey, Robert.	13	3	Kitchen, John.	3	
Daniel, William.	3	4	Hendrick, William.	12		Yancey, Zachariah.	3		Sage, John.	7	
McLin, James.	2	11	Hailey, Thomas.	7	8	Yancey, Richard.	5	2	Talley, David.	12	
Allen, William.	8		Hamlin, Thomas.	11	1	Bugg, Jacob.	3	18	Munford, Robert.	5	91
Easter, John.	10	1	Hardy, John.	5		LIST OF LEWIS PARRAM.			Hester, James.	9	10
Hatsell, Lewis.	8		Hailey, Richard.	9		Malone, Isham.	14	9	Hubbard, John.	5	12
Toone, James.	9		Jones, James.	8	5	Roberts, William.	8		Jones, Richard.	8	21
Boyd, Alexander.	11	21	Jones, Richard.	7	5	Malone, Jones.	3	6	Hyde, John, Senr.	6	14
Jones, Tignal, jr.	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas.	8	9	Malone, Drury, Senr.	1	15	Overton, Moses.	8	3
Talley, Hardaway.	2		Jones, Robert.	9		Nanney, William.	7		Hyde, Robert.	3	4
Craddock, Edmund.	8	4	Jones, John.	2		Roberts, Ann.	6		Fanning, Laughlin.	9	
Hunt, William.	6	3	Johnson, James.	6		Morgan, Betty.	3		Dodson, Edward.	8	11
Decker, William.	8		Johnson, George.	11		Cleaton, John.	8	8	Algood, John, Junr.	8	
Coleman, Richard.	7	7	Kelley, William.	5		Burton, James.	8		Jones, Peter.	7	31
Stone, Benjamin.	6	4	Davis, Lewis.	4	2	Wright, Austin.	8	8	Holloway, Edward.	7	
Hutt, Daniel.	9	1	Moore, Field.	4	2	Hatsel, John.	5	1	Davis, William.	3	
Decker, John.	6		Moore, George.	4	2	Muscheon, Jesse.	5		Hester, Ann.	7	8
Young, Allen.	4	18	Mayes, John.	6	6	Ellis, Stephen.	10		Lewis, John.	2	1
Davis, John.	7	23	Murray, Richard.	3		McKenney, Munford.	1		Oliver, John.	11	19
Calltharp, John.	7	3	Maynard, Nicholas.	11	25	Jones, Richard.	2		Pritchett, Thomas.	5	
Decker, Joseph.	6		Mealer, Philip.	7	3	Bartlett, Thomas.	1		Adams, James.	6	
Wilkins, John.	8		Munro, John.	4	2	Lambert, John.	4	9	Royal, Sarah.	2	1
Thomas, Daniel.	4	9	Matthews, Bartlett.	4		Lambert, John, Jr.	1		Greenwood, Thomas.	12	16
Purveyar, Sam'l, Senr.	5	4	McLachlin, Nathaniel.	3	1	Floyd, Charles.	10	15	Jones, Benjamin.	10	
Thomas, Hannah.	4		Neal, William.	13	21	Crook, Frederick.	7	5	Finch, William.	5	4
Clark, Edwd.	4		Newton, Henry.	4		Rottenberry, Ann.	4		Robertson, John.	4	
Hayes, Elizabeth.	5	5	Newton, Robert.	4		Worsham, Ludwell.	6	24	Algood, William.	6	
Hayes, Wenkfield.	5		Nunn, Carleton.	8		Hudson, William.	6		Algood, John.	6	
Hester, Barbary.	5	17	Newton, George.	11		Jones, William.	7	6	Algood, Manley.	2	
Drew, Ephraim.	4	2	Newton, Henry.	2		Overbee, Drury.	1		Royal, John, Junr.	3	
Stuart, Francis.	2		Overbee, Zach.	8		Overbee, Alexander.	4		Algood, Ishmael.	9	
Purveyar, Seymour.	7	7	Owen, William.	6		Owen, Peter.	12	14	Robertson, John, Jr.	7	
Draper, Joshua.	10	1	Overbee, Nicholas.	5	4	Overbee, Peter.	12	14	Thompson, John.	7	7
Royster, Joseph.	11	22	Pullam, James.	12	1	Overbee, Nicholas.	5	4	Blake, Robert.	6	
Taylor, William.	5	25	Purkins, David.	6		Lambert, Joseph.	7	1	Wagstaff, Britain.	4	3
Carroll, Ellis.	10		Pace, Josiah.	2		Lambert, Jervis.	8		Moss, Joshua.	8	5
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.			Petty, George.	10		Ellis, Abigail.	10		Blackburne, Thomas.	5	10
Apperson, Davis.	8	4	Parish, James.	7		Hargrove, James.	7		Coleman, James.	1	5
Akin, Thomas.	17	2	Pitchford, Daniel.	3		Parham, Lewis.	9	14	Finch, Edward.	7	8
Akin, John.	2		Parish, John.	10	1	Worthen, Anne.	7		Barnis, W. L.	5	8
Allen, William.	5	2	Phillips, Thomas.	6		Iliz, Robert.	6		Call, William.	29	
Baynes, John.	11	1	Pinson, Thomas.	7	6	Jones, Carrel.	1		Milender, William.	7	1
Butler, John.	4		Royster, William.	6	11	Muscheon, Thomas.	2		Chamberlaine, Thomas.	10	7
Butler, John.	7	2	Royster, John.	6	1	Cleaton, Poythress.	7	1	Butler, Zachariah.	9	
Boyd, Thomas.	3	4	Royster, Jacob.	9	8	Muscheon, John.	3		Royal, John.	7	
Boswell, John.	4		Ransey, Guilbert.	7		Edwards, Nathaniel.	5		Moore, Jeremiah.	1	
Buttright, Sarah.	2		Royster, David.	5	3	Brooks, Robert.	7	17	Butler, James.	4	
Cockerham, Lettice.	4	1	Randolph, Joseph.	4		Evans, Archer.	2	7	Hanson, Job.	9	1
Clark, Archibald.	11	1	Stovall, George.	6	2	Bass, Dennis.	3		Jether, Nicholas.	6	
Christopher, Ambrose.	7		Stone, Hezekiah.	5		Wilkerson, William.	8		Kendrick, William.	8	
Chandler, David.	4	1	Stone, Stephen.	7	1	Yeagan, Sebrant.	4		Purveyar, John.	10	8
Chandler, David, jr.	3		Shotwell, John.	12	2	Cradle, John.	6		Lewis, Francis.	1	2
Carter, Alexander.	9	2	Stone, Eucibus.	4		Starling, William.	7	24	Purveyar, Samuel.	1	2
Crafford, Peter.	2		Sizemour, John.	4		Archer, William.	8		Purveyar, Sarah.	2	7
Cockerham, John.	7	15	Sanderlain, James.	2		Brooks, William.	6	2	Lewis, Edward.	10	15
Culbreath, William.	3	15	Stone, Nancy.	3		Patello, Austin.	5	8	Armisted, John.	3	12
Chandler, John.	8		Southern, William.	10		Douglas, Senior.	6		Ramey, James.	6	1
Carter, Joseph.	6	22	Moore, Thomas.	6	5	Smith, John.	7	8	Crews, John.	2	
Culbreath, Priscilla.	6	4	Stroud, William.	3	2	Muscheon, John, Jr.	3		Rudd, Elijah.	1	3
Clark, John.	4	8	Sanders, Jesse.	11	4	Coppage, Charles.	9	7	Crowder, Darcas.	8	2
Clark, John, Jr.	7		Tarry, George.	3	39	Douglas, John.	4	1	Hudson, William.	4	5
Cockerham, Matthew.	1		Twisdale, James.	9		Booth, Thomas.	11	25	Hopkins, Benjamin.	7	
Caveness, Henry.	9		Tureman, Martin.	10	2	Hudson, Ephraim.	5		Cox, Thomas.	8	1
Culbreath, Mary.	5		Thompson, Steth.	8	6	Hudson, Robert.	4	1	Stuart, William.	6	2
Culbreath, Joseph.	6		Tillettson, Thomas.	11		Petillo, Solomon.	6	2	Hood, Robert.	8	
Culbreath, John.	3		Talley, Frederick.	7		Epps, Edward.	6	13	Winn, Richard.	3	3
Culbreath, Thomas.	7		Tureman, Thomas.	8	1	Suggett, Edgecomb.	4	12	Wagstaff, Basel.	2	10
Chandler, Joel.	5	13	Vaughan, Peter.	8		Holmes, John.	3	2	Clark, Bolling.	7	
Culbreath, Daniel.	2		Vaughan, Richard.	8		Brown, John.	7	11	Hudson, Stephen.	6	
Cockerham, Henry.	4		Vaughan, Joshua.	5	3	Mitchel, Reuben.	1		Hudson, Cuthbert.	1	
Cockerham, Benj.	3		Vowel, William.	11		Wright, Laban.	8	1	Avory, Henry.	10	2
Christopher, David.	7		Vaughan, John.	6	5	Poole, William.	7	1	Chavous, Anthony.	3	
Caveness, Matthew.	8		Vaughan, Samuel.	10		Fox, William.	11	4	Sparrow, James R.	10	
Caveness, John.	3		Vaughan, William.	3	8	Watson, Burrell.	8	1	Purveyar, John, Sen.	8	22
Chandler, John.	2	9	Wiles, Luke.	5		Lark, Robert.	2	19	Vaughan, Thomas.	6	7
Camp, John.	3		Wilsen, Lemuel.	8		Marshall, Samuel.	10	3	Kendrick, James.	6	
Duncan, George.	5		Wright, John.	7		Nance, Robert.	7	3	Rudd, Harwood.	5	
Davis, Baxter.	9	21	Winn, John.	9	3	Wall, Henry.	7		Hearwood, William.	9	1
Davis, William.	5	4	Wiles, Elizabeth.	10		Ladd, William.	6		Edmundson, Benjamin.	1	
Farrah, Thos.	11	10	Wade, Isabella.	5	28	Allen, Turner.	7	3	Clausel, Clausel.	7	14
Feagan, Henry.	4		Williamson, John.	11	1	Thompson, Edward.	4	1	Feild, Thomas.	3	50
Floyd, Maryan.	3		Wilkerson, William.	9	7	Thompson, Amey.	4	10	Hinton, Wood.	4	1
Floyd, Sarah.	3		Wilkins, Charles.	6	9	Chavous, James.	3		Marrow, Daniel.	4	1
Franklin, Thomas.	6		Wadkins, Thomas.	9	5	Chavous, Henry.	8		Baker, Jane.	7	19
Floyd, Richard.	5		White, George.	9	11	Wall, Hannah.	5		Purveyar, Samuel, jr.	4	
Fowler, Israel.	7		White, William.	5	3	Webb, John.	6	4	Purveyar, Obadiah.	4	10
Franklin, Owen.	3	16	Winn, James.	4	3	Crowder, Batts.	8		Johnson, Caleb.	6	7
Ford, Frederick.	9		Wood, Archerbald.	4		Crowder, Karlah.	4		Hayes, John.	9	
Gold, Daniel.	10	4	Williamson, Robert.	4		Handserd, Richard.	8	5	Merrell, Andrew.	3	
Green, William.	11		Westmourland, Jesse.	4		Crowder, Richard.	9		Pitchford, William.	7	
Graves, Eljah.	8	11	Westmourland, Martha.	10		Homes, William.	1	6	Gordon, Henry.	6	26
Gringe, Joshua.	3	5	Wallace, Richard W.	7		Adams, David.	11	1	Christopher, David.	6	19
Greenwood, Jene.	5	4	Wilkins, James.	7		Crowder, William.	3		Hale, Thomas.	9	1
Gladden, Richard.	3		Wilkins, Thomas.	2		Adams, David.	11	1	Hayes, Henry.	1	
Gunn, Thos.	12		Yancy, Mary.	2	9	Crowder, William.	3		Lankin, James.	4	4
Glassecock, Zach.	8	1				Hoobry, Jacob.	8		Epperson, Richard.	10	1
Hester, Henry.	5	7				Sage, Henry.	2		Meador, Nicholas.	5	
Hailey, William.	3	1				Blacketer, William.	11		Ragsdale, Richard.	3	2
Hill, Matthew.	9					Biswell, Mary Ann.	7		Meador, William.	1	
						Wells, Jesse.	5		Harris, William.	8	1
									Bruce, John.	6	4

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	3
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Oaling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Bowen, Mark.....	10	10	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	11	Briggs, Newman.....	7	7	Farbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	7	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	4	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	3	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	10	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Mathews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	7	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	3
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	8	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	9	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	6	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	8
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	8	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	9	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Bowers, John.....	8	8	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Draper, William.....	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Raiborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	6	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Thomas.....	6	9	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	6	Green, Matthew.....	6	19	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	7	34	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Gobor, John.....	3	3
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Green, William.....	13	34	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	5	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	5	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Fpps, Ishams.....	5	5	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	8	8	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	7	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	3	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	7	7	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weather, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	2	Nell, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	1	Foole, Mitchell.....	1	7	Gordon, Charles.....	4	4
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Pettus, Samuel.....	5	7	Bottom, Obadiah.....	3	6
Royaster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	3	8	Pettus, Thomas.....	10	22	Normand, Thomas.....	1	9
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	7	2	Polndexter, Philip.....	7	10	Marshall, Robert.....	1	2
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	6	6	Polndexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	11	6	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Murray, Sukey.....	8	30	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	5	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	5	11
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	2	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Glaspy, Martin.....	5	1
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	10	2	Tucker, Catharine.....	4	1	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	3	9	Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	5	Nash, John.....	7	5
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	4	10	Whitworth, Thomas.....	7	6	Ragsdale, Peter.....	9	7
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	11	1	Wills, Richard.....	2	17	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	5	5	Wilks, William.....	1	9	Clay, Samuel.....	8	8
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Westbroke, Thomas.....	8	8	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	5	5	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Harrison, John.....	10	7
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	8	20	Weaver, William.....	4	4	Smith, John.....	3	2
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	7	Westbroke, James.....	11	1	Smith, Robert.....	3	9
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Christopher, William.....	2	2
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	11	11	Wills, Ann.....	5	5	Avory, John.....	7	3
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	4	4	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Davis, William.....	3	3
Hall, James.....	9	16	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Hall, Miles.....	8	6	Johnson, Robert.....	7	7	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Harris, James.....	5	1
Clay, John.....	3	4	Blanton, James.....	2	11	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Burrus (or Walker), Delphie.....	5	5	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Carter, William.....	8	8
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Lockett, Abner.....	6	6
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	8	Keannon, James.....	6	6	White, William.....	13	3
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Guy, Daniel.....	8	8	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	Cox, John.....	3	9
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Culbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	Falmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
Garnier, James.....	8	4	Jones, Hardy.....	7	7	Smith, John.....	5	13	Hunt, James.....	5	5
Evans, Richard.....	9	9	Malone, Thomas.....	3	1	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Cook, John.....	2	2	Northington, Jabye.....	3	6	King, Charles.....	9	6	McNiel, John.....	1	10
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Wilson, George.....	7	7	Call, William.....	8	9
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Nipper, James.....	11	11	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Evans, Charles.....	6	6	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	52
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Johnson, Michl.....	7	7	Johns, John.....	10	4
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Dortch, Anne.....	2	20	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Kild, James.....	8	5	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Belbo, John.....	8	7	Cox, James.....	7	7
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson Isaac.....	9	5	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Taylor, Howell.....	5	17
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, John.....	5	1	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	5	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	6	Perry, William.....	8	8	Robertson, James.....	4	4
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Ge, Jones.....	4	1						
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1						
Brown, John.....	3	6	Thomerson, William.....	7	7						
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
			Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Capl.	4	6	Haden, John			Wills, Willis, (decd)	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	1	8
Furburk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin			Kidd, Benjamin	2		Taman, Thomas	8	9
Richardson, William	5		Strange, John A	8	11	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	6	1
Kidd, John	7		Moore, John	8		Kidd, Saml	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6	
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askew, Anthony	8		Chandler, Elizabeth	3	1	Moore, Warren	6	
Perkins, Stephen	2	3	Pace, John	8		Ross, David	13	52	Stono, Marbel	7	2
Rice, Tandy	10	3	Bellomy, John	5		Cox, George	8	1	Napier, Champion	5	3
Lilley, Armerger	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin	7		King, Jackville	7	5	Scott, William	2	3
Pace, Murry	4		Tuggle, Joshua	3		Wade, David	10		Kneaves, William	1	9
Adams, Richard	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin	10		Cawthorn, Robt			Murry, Richard	9	6
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5		Anderson, George, Senr	4		Perry, George	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth	7	8	Thacker, William	4		Anderson, George, Junr	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	4	
Haden, Jo	8	8	Bethel, Valentine	7		Anderson, Nathl	1	1	Ladd, John	2	1
Ross, Peter	8	4	Crewson, James	7	7	Martin, John, Senr	8		Perkins, Richard	8	5
Humphrey David	8		Southerland, Sanders	6		Martin, William	4		Pettice, Jr	4	3
Lintecum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	6	3	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dillmus	7	
Jenkins, James	6		Moore, William	3	4	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	2	19
Cole, William	5	5	Barnet, John	5	2	Sanders, Julia, Senr	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom	6	
Quarles, Tunstal	7	8	Cary, Wilson M.	22	200	Hughes, Jesse	2		Hammonds, Ephraim	3	
Bentley, Danl	9		Barnet, William	5		Kirby, Francis	6		Brookes, Benjamin	4	
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	7		Hughes, Rees	4	4	Hammonds, Thomas	2	
Richardson, Saml	5	4	Foster, John	2		Hughes, Johns	4		Haislep, Jane	1	1
Eadson, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	4	Williams, William	11		Price, Abraham	8	
White, William	7		Thacker, Nathl	11		Manley, John	6	1	Pucket, Robert	7	
White, John	5		Palne, William, Esq	4	18	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Sprouce, John	9	
Stodgill, Ambrose	9		Thompson, Roger	9	26	Stono, Francis T.	1	3	Kay, Tandy	5	20
May, Ambrose	6	1	Davis, John	6		Napier, John	7	5	Cooke, Jr Hartwel (The Estate)		45
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adams, James	9	13	Williamson, John	6	7	Cooke, Allen, decd, (Estate)		42
Holland, Hezekiah	9	3	Adams, Robert	4	5	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Ware, John	10	41
Humphrey, Elijah	4		Adams, William	4	2	Williamson, Patrick	4	2	Healey, William	12	10
Humphrey, Edward	5		Barnard, Peter	9	1	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Woolling, Joseph	2	17
Loveling, William	10		Stephens, James	3	1	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Winn, Thomas	3	4
Taylor, Henry	5		King, Danl	8		Woodson, Rene	4	4	Bugg, William	7	2
Clarke, Charles	7		Palne, Danl	7		Melton, John	10		Kirby, William	6	1
Frances, Reuben	8		Bibee, John	5		Bennit, F. R.	7	1	Amobundro, Richard	9	1
Clubb, William	9		Glasby, John	7		Bashaw, Mary	6		Kidd, Samuel	2	1
Baine, Edwin	6		Smithson, Drummond	6	1	Mayo, Jo	10	9	Kidd, Benjamin	3	
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	1	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Tilman, Danl	5	3
Basket, William	14		Haggard, George	5		Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Seay, Stephen	10	
Clark, William	7		Haggard, James	4		Jiles, William	8		Mullis, Willoughby	8	
Alford, Andl	6	2	Denton, William	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Sadler, William	10	
Perkins, Michael	6		Allen, Mary	1	3	Wright, Robert	7	2	Kirby, Francis	4	
Humphrey, Merry	3		Kent, John	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Cawthorn, Thomas	4	
Askew, Charles	5		Martin, John	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William	3	5	Creasy, William	7	
Davis, James	11		Lilley, William	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary	6	3	Butler, George	7	
Sparks, Edward	5		Baber, John	6		Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	10		Hunt, John	8	
Bentley, Danl, Junr	4		Baber, Tho	6		Handcock, John	9		Perry, John	4	
Bentley, James	4		Baber, Elizabeth	3		Haislep, Henry	5		Woody, Austin	8	
Weldy, William	3		King, Jo	5		Haislep, Spencer	5	8	England, John	5	
Bailey, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11		Allen, Robert	8	9	Hughes, Anthony	3	4
Bailey, Elizabeth	6		Thacker, Benjamin, Jr	4		Mayo, Joseph	4	1	Shores, Thomas, Senr	6	
Bryant, Silvanus	11		Pace, William	6		May, Tho	5	4	Lightfoot, Danl	6	9
Bryant, Susanna	2		Priddy, William	7	1	Champion, Cutt	10		Sandridge, John	5	1
Bryant, William	3		Priddy, Robert	4		Parish, Jesse	6		Farror, Mary	3	4
Carter, William	7		Alligree, Danl	7	7	Mawyer, John	3		Moody, John	11	
Wood, Thomas	8		Harlow, William	9		Rodes, George	4		Farrer, Thomas	2	2
Sanders, George	7	1	Abney, Paul	2		Rodes, George, Junr	5		Sanders, Julius	3	1
Wood, Martha	5		Bell, John	10		Rodes, Henry	9	22	Eade, James	5	
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Junr	4		Napier, Richard	1	3	Barnard, John	12	
Brag, John	10	1	Gadberry, John	2	2	Napier, Rene	9	2	Richardson, Turner	7	13
Appleberry, William	10	9	Denton, Thomas	9		Herndon, Reuben	9	1	Harden, John M.	8	4
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6		Herndon, Jo	9	5	Jones, David	9	4
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Roundtree, Tho	9		Hall, Richard	4	11	Paisley, Robt	6	2
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	5	Dawson, Thomas	6	1	Ford, Tandy	10	
Bruce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadiah	2		Duncan, John	6	3	Lintecum, Tho	6	1
Bentley, Danl	8		Norton, Christopher	6		Handcock, Lewis	8	14	Logan, Anthony	10	
Bentley, Danl, Junr	3		Gilbert, Nathl	7		Duncan, George	7	11	Evans, Tho	4	1
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Forsith, John	2		Oglesby, William	9	8	Haden, William	6	5
Cole, James	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth	3		Stone, Elijah	6		Thomas, John	8	
Wells, Elias	8	17	Priddy, William	1		Wilson, Jonathan	9		Ford, Bartlet	5	
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Ray, William	10	4	Woolce, Christopher	9	1	Hayes, Ann	3	
Hensley, Witham	3	17	Appleberry, Thomas	6	1	Burgess, John	8	1	Robinson, Sarah	4	
Thompson, George	5	12	Webb, James	6	2	Burgess, William	3	1	Martin, Henry	5	4
Thompson, John	5	11	Seay, John	10	5	Moore, John	8	1	Haden, Anthony	11	19
Thompson, Leonard	5		Weaver, Benjamin	10		Tilman, Thomas					

FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	
Willson, William	5	Keller, George	12	Gorse, John	1	Brenner, Peter	1
McKenny, John	3	Hannah, Henry	5	Goose, George	8	Paschall, John	4
Smith, David	8	Wier, Peter	5	Larrick, John	9	Ashby, Henry	8
Pierce, George	8	McDonalds, Hugh	5	Larrick, George	9	Ashby, George	6
Harrell, John	13	Barnes, Charles	9	Miers, John	1	Jones, Mason	8
Buck, Thomas	5	Barnes, John	4	Miers, Charles	2	Bean, John	9
McPherson, Nathaniel	5	Gardiner, Michl	8	Delong, Nichs	4	Ringel, George	9
Toor, William	7	Step, Michl	8	Nisewanger, David	5	McFarling, John	7
Wingfield, Sam	5	Guffin, George	7	Chrieser, Christo	5	Carrol, Danl	5
Wethers, Ralph	8	Cline, Jacob	13	Stein, Michl	11	Nisewanger, John	6
Wethers, Alex	4	Campbell, Danl	8	Dush, Josh	3	Brinker, George	10
Wethers, Robt	3	Stump, Danl	7	Sutherland, David	6	Murphy, Robt	6
Darst, Danl	4	Stump, Joshua	3	Goodeconse, George	11	Harrell, William	11
Harrell, Jacob	3	Miers, Casper, Sen	8	Worth, George	8	Snider, Henry	13
Jones, John	5	Miers, Casper, Jun	7	Sperry, Peter	3	Hearse, Abram	4
McCaun, Danl	4	Bradley, William	1	Rowzel, Ruben	9	Reading, Benj	3
Wiley, Allen	6	McNally, Michl	6	Clavenger, Saml	8	Romine, Tho	11
Fotheringill, John	8	Baker, Josb	9	Clavenger, George	3	Elzey, Jr	6
Lehue, William	11	Barron, William	5	Clavenger, Joshua	3	Reynolds, Thomas	4
Train, John	8	Jackson, Jno	9	Hite, Isaac, Esq	8	Foley, Leah	5
Sperry, Nichs	7	Scholl, Nichl	9	Willson, John	6	Cartmill, Edwa	9

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.	11	9	Taylor, David.	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.	7	5	Reives, Thomas.	9	13
Mealer, Matt.	11	1	Taylor, Jones.	4	9	Meanly, Richard.	4	4	Newton, Robert B.	11	2
Clay, Charles.	11	4	Taylor, James.	12	8	Osling, Jesse.	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.	5	5
Willson, John.	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.	6	5	Bowen, Drury.	2	8	Carter, Benjamin.	5	5
Barnes, James.	6	1	Cook, Nathl.	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.	2	8	Bottom, John.	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.	5	5
Berry, Thomas.	2	1	Evans, Mark.	10	3	Brooke, Dudley.	9	10	Wood, Henry.	5	5
Ross, David.	5	5	Bowen, David.	11	1	Briggs, Newman.	7	3	Parbrick, John.	4	4
Pulliam, William.	5	1	Pegram, William.	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.	3	7	Pound, William.	4	4
Burt, John.	8	1	Brogdon, William.	4	1	Burton, Charles.	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.	9	3	Bowen, Charles.	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.	2	2
Cox, Samuel.	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.	4	4	Bevil, Edward.	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.	4	4
Cox, John.	6	10	Evans, Mark.	1	1	Bevil, Edward, Jr.	1	1	Harris, Solomon.	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.	11	1	Bowen, Robert.	3	1	Bevil, John.	5	3	Brandom, William.	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.	10	7	Williams, James.	4	1	Burton, Thomas.	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.	6	6
Jones, Edward.	1	29	Bugg, John.	12	10	Briggs, John.	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.	10	7	Burton, Peter.	12	6	Matthews, Mary.	3	3
Evans, Stephen.	12	5	Thompson, Peter.	7	4	Burton, Abram.	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.	1	1
Briggs, John.	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.	11	7	Berry, Andrew.	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.	3	3
Williams, Joseph.	3	6	Merrymoone, James.	8	9	Burton, Robert.	9	8	Kidd, William.	2	2
Williams, Matt.	7	9	Bowen, Hicks.	2	2	Burton, Archer.	2	2	Carter, Charles.	2	2
Evans, William.	6	2	Pennington, James.	8	9	Boswell, Joseph.	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.	8	21
Daniel, Martin.	7	2	Bowen, William.	6	6	Berry, Margaret.	8	5	Hopkins, Samuel, Jr.	1	3
Smith, Robert.	2	1	Bowen, Isham.	5	5	Coley, David.	10	5	Price, William.	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.	2	2	Merrymoone, Stephen.	2	2	Cox, Bartley.	7	24	Johnson, Mary.	5	15
Evans, Stephen.	4	4	Wall, Meall.	1	1	Carleton, Thomas, Jr.	6	4	Price, Joseph.	2	2
Neal, Thomas.	10	21	Adams, William.	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.	6	11	Davis, Charles.	2	11
Bowers, John.	8	8	Vaughan, James.	8	8	Dedman, Samuel.	9	11	Allen, Robert J.	2	2
Smith, Andrew.	1	1	Ladd, James.	1	1	Draper, Solomon.	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.	9	9
Jones, John.	1	1	Ladd, Urcilla.	3	1	Draper, William.	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney.	6	6
Milner, Richard.	6	1	Davis, Randolph.	6	5	Edwards, John.	10	17	King, Susannah.	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.	4	4	Thompson, John.	6	6	Goode, Edward, Jr.	9	7	Balborne, George.	2	45
Ivey, Frederick.	6	4	Goode, Samuel.	7	34	Goode, Thomas.	6	9	Davis, William.	9	9
Street, Richard.	9	3	Speed, Sarah.	3	5	Green, Matthew.	6	19	Coble, Henry.	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.	82	82	Hartlett, William.	8	8	Goode, Joseph.	6	9	Grady, John.	3	3
Marshall, John.	8	5	Sullivan, Hannah.	5	6	Green, William.	13	34	Taylor, Richard.	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.	4	9	Jones, Stephen.	7	5	Hyde, Sarah.	6	7	Lewis, Charles.	4	20
Marshall, William.	3	5	Fippe, Isham.	5	5	Hyde, John, Jr.	1	1	McKenney, James.	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.	9	2	Archer, Roger.	8	8	Humphress, John.	8	8	Harris, Philip.	2	2
Evans, Thomas.	7	7	Holmes, Lucy.	7	7	Hudson, Thomas.	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.	6	1	Pointer, Alexander.	7	7	Keeton, John.	11	1	Burwell, Mary.	4	88
Guoden, Peter.	8	8	Nash, John.	7	7	McGuire, John.	9	10	Burwell, Lewis.	11	61
Ragsdale, John.	10	10	Tanner, Ludwell.	2	1	McGuire, William.	1	4	Oliver, Asa.	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.	5	5	Ramey, Buckner.	3	1	Nethry, Thomas.	5	1	Dennis, William.	6	1
Weather, Thomas.	1	1	Ramey, Williamson.	3	5	Neil, Francis Moore.	7	5	Clark, Stephen.	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.	1	1	Ramey, Francis.	3	8	Poole, Mitchell.	1	7	Gordon, Charles.	3	3
Christopher, Robert.	4	4	Pennington, Benjamin.	7	2	Pettus, Samuel.	5	7	Potom, Obadiah.	3	6
Royster, Charles.	9	18	Hall, John.	6	6	Pettus, Thomas.	10	22	Normand, Thomas.	1	9
Normant, William.	8	8	Standley, James.	11	6	Poindexter, Philip.	7	10	Marshall, Robert.	1	2
Brane, John.	9	5	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.	9	18	Poindexter, Philip, Jr.	5	9	Johnson, John.	9	2
Cheatham, James.	1	2	Smith, Benjamin.	5	2	Ragsdale, Peter.	6	1	Jedries, John.	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.	1	6	Pennington, Benjamin.	6	2	Southerlin, Gibson.	1	1	Cheatham, Leonard.	8	16
Murray, Sukey.	8	36	Tanner, Thomas.	10	2	Tucker, Isham.	4	2	Berry, John.	5	11
Thompson, Hermon.	15	4	Bennett, Anthony.	3	9	Tucker, Elizabeth.	4	2	Glaspay, Martin.	5	1
Hogan, Edward.	5	14	Malone, Nathl.	4	10	Tucker, Catharine.	4	1	Harris, Samuel.	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.	7	8	Cleaton, William.	11	1	Whitworth, Thomas.	7	6	Nash, John.	9	9
Allen, Thomas.	10	10	Hilton, John.	5	5	Wills, Richard.	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter.	7	7
Chavous, Samuel.	7	7	Dickery, John.	6	1	Wills, William.	1	9	Harrison, James.	7	7
Hunt, James.	5	4	Tanner, Mary.	6	1	Wilkins, Clement.	5	3	Baptist, William.	3	7
Hudson, John.	9	7	Daugh, James.	8	20	Westbrooke, Thomas.	9	3	Clay, Samuel.	1	3
Hudson, William.	8	1	Earle, James.	7	3	Westbrooke, William.	4	1	Robertson, William.	8	8
Chavous, Jacob.	13	2	Baugh, Daniel.	7	3	Wesover, William.	4	4	Harrison, John.	10	7
Willa, William.	10	6	Harris, Benjamin.	4	11	Westbrooke, James.	11	1	Smith, John.	4	10
Elam, Joel.	11	1	Guy, William.	2	11	Whitehead, Elisabeth.	10	16	Smith, Robert.	3	2
Rowland, Christopher.	6	6	Collier, Frederick.	7	7	Wills, Asa.	5	5	Christopher, William.	2	3
Crowder, Philip.	3	3	Johnson, Robert.	2	2	Worsham, John.	9	5	Avory, John.	7	7
Hall, James.	9	15	Sanders, John.	5	4	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Davis, William.	3	3
Hall, Miles.	3	6	Blanton, James.	2	11	Davis, Edward.	4	13	Crowder, Abram.	7	4
Marshall, Francis.	7	11	Burrus (or Walker), Delpha.	5	5	Davis, Joshua.	7	13	Crowder, William.	12	4
Clay, John.	3	4	Rottenberry, Prudence.	5	5	McKinney, James.	9	9	Harris, James.	5	1
Whitlow, Nicholas.	6	3	Rottenberry, Henry.	13	8	Alexander, Robert.	8	32	Carter, Matthew.	8	8
Whites, John.	8	2	Guy, Daniel.	8	4	Davis, Hardaway.	8	31	Carter, William.	8	8
Walker, Henry.	7	32	Mabry, Stephen.	9	7	Kennon, James.	6	3	Lockett, Abner.	5	6
Doggett, John.	13	5	Pennington, Edward.	8	2	Vaughan, John.	5	5	White, William.	13	2
Hunt, William.	10	4	Jones, Hardy.	7	7	Richardson, Thomas.	10	11	Cox, John.	3	9
Doggett, Benjamin.	11	4	Malone, Thomas.	3	1	Palmour, Amasa.	5	13	Chilbreath, Priscilla.	4	4
Garner, James.	8	4	Northington, Jabya.	3	6	Smith, John.	6	6	Hunt, James.	5	5
Evans, Richard.	9	2	Lambert, Joseph (war).	7	7	Garrott, Thomas.	9	9	Pulliam, Benjamin.	3	12
Cook, John.	2	2	Nipper, James.	11	11	King, Charles.	9	6	McNiel, John.	1	10
McLen, Thomas.	11	11	Deacon, William.	4	4	Wilson, George.	7	10	Call, William.	8	9
Lucas, William.	6	19	Nance, Isham.	7	6	Kendrick, John.	9	10	Franklin, Hugh.	3	10
Morgan, John.	5	4	Taylor, Goodwin.	10	11	Evans, Charles.	6	9	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Evans, Anthony.	9	4	Lightfoot, Francis.	7	4	Fox, Richard.	9	9	Ruffin, Francis.	12	92
Fox, Jacob.	6	7	Malone, Daniel.	5	5	Johnson, John.	10	2	Rofe, William, Senr.	4	14
Cotler, Howell.	11	14	Taylor, William (F. C.).	4	6	Stephens, Thomas.	10	10	Rofe, Lewis.	3	6
Lark, Samuel.	9	7	Ladd, Jacob.	7	1	Johnson, Michl.	6	7	Johns, John.	10	4
Watson, Jacob.	9	5	Wright, Lucy.	9	9	Freeman, George.	9	4	Bugg, Jesse.	9	2
Dortch, Anne.	3	20	Holmes, Samuel.	9	6	Belbo, James.	8	5	Pulley, Isaac.	5	1
Nance, Daniel.	4	7	Watson Isaac.	9	5	Belbo, John.	7	14	Holloway, Bennett.	10	1
Morgain, Mary.	7	5	Cook, John.	5	1	Henderson, Henry.	4	7	Cox, James.	7	7
Cheatham, Daniel.	9	4	Cook, Nathaniel.	5	6	Langley, Thomas.	7	17	Taylor, Howel.	5	17
Drumright, William.	9	1	Holmes, Samuel, Jr.	9	2	Kennon, John.	7	10	Mayo, Joseph.	6	33
Bowen, David.	2	2	Watson, Elizabeth.	4	1	Perry, William.	8	8	Bilbo, William.	6	1
Chavous, Midea.	3	4	Gee, Jones.	4	1	Carter, Thomas.	4	8	Robertson, James.	4	4
Pennington, Henry.	3	3	Pennington, James, Jr.	4	1				Robertson, Alexander.	6	1
Ingram, John.	4	3	Thomerson, William.	7	7						
Bowen, Littleberry.	7	7	Edwards, Isaac.	8	8						
Brown, John.	3	6	Connell, Robert.	3	1						
Short, Jacob.	6	6									
Noblen, Thomas.	9	9									

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3		Cameron, The Rev. John.....	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	
Morton, James.....	3	3	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9		Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4		Poole, James.....	12		Maheares, Thomas.....	6		Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.).....	2	20	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	8	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Holliers, Simon (est.).....	11	7	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	4	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Bandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4		Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12		Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2		Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toome, William.....	3	
Bailey, William.....	6	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3		Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6		Clack, Sterling.....	2		Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	5	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2		Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefor, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	5	18
Brame, Richets, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefor, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7		Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitlow, James.....	4	
Mallet, Stephen, jr.....	8		McCartier, James.....	2		Bottom, William.....	7		McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6		Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2		Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Straut, Jacob.....	10		Woolf, Samuel.....	2		Stoots, Elijah.....	2	
Morgan, Morgan.....	10		Rodgers, Lewis.....	8		Ward, Peter.....	5		Crouch, John.....	4	
Smith, Henry.....	6		Stuart, John.....	4		Worley, Anthony.....	11		Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	
Morgan, Evan.....	2		Samuel, John.....	1		Robsenet, Joseph.....	7		Alexander, John.....	7	
Bush, John.....	6		Thomas, John.....	6		Meneer, Jonathan.....	5		Detsy, Henry.....	9	1
Muller, Ann.....	5		Donnay, James.....	9		Meneer, David.....	8		Currance, John.....	3	
Ratcliff, John.....	7		Hall, Zwidon.....	5		Cooper, Hannah.....	2		Smith, Jonathan.....	3	
Zornes, Martin.....	4		Mason, Isaac.....	5		Hadden, William.....	4		Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	
Croll, David.....	6		Wheeler, John.....	3		Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	5	
Smith, William.....	7		Balla, Augustus.....	3		Stackpole, John.....	2		Breeding, George.....	8	
Bonar, Ruben.....	3		Griggs, Thomas.....	7		Goof, James.....	5		Breeding, Peter.....	4	
Haymond, William.....	9		Barnes, William.....	6		Cameron, Elizabeth.....	3		Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	5	
Dent, John.....	4		Bennet, Charles.....	7		Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	
Johnson, James.....	8		Balnes, Thomas.....	6		Johnson, Edward.....	3		Cassaty, John.....	8	
Gifford, John.....	5		John, William.....	6		Craycroft, Samuel.....	11		McHenry, Samuel.....	2	
Smith, John.....	2		Stuart, William.....	8		Bozard, Cornelious.....	5		Clam, Phillip.....	4	
Kain, Michael.....	6		Cain, Richard.....	10		Parsons, Charles.....	7		Pauley, John.....	5	
Harp, Abner.....	6		Davla, Owen.....	4		Worlf, Jacob.....	2		Yocham, John.....	6	
Tucker, Henry.....	7		Dunaway, William.....	7		Eberman, Samuel.....	6		Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	
Sisco, Abraham.....	4		Hall, Esau.....	5		Pringle, Samuel.....	4		Shavours, George.....	4	
Wilson, George.....	8		Mills, Thomas.....	12		Cassaty, William.....	6		Rifle, Elenor.....	7	
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6		Ridgeway, Lot.....	11		Parsons, George.....	6		Shavours, Elizabeth.....	5	
Cochran, James.....	4		Stadford, James.....	4		Parsons, Joseph.....	5		Parsons, Charles.....	6	
Youngman, Jacob.....	8		Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6		Parsons, George.....	6	
Dunn, James.....	6		Croll, Henry.....	2		Springstone, Elizabeth.....	6		Parsons, Joseph.....	4	
Priehet, Isaac.....	1		Scott, David.....	8	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9		Johnson, Edward.....	9	
Joseph, William.....	9		Pendell, Phillip.....	3		Kittle, Jacob.....	5		Pearce, Elias.....	5	
Morgan, Zachq.....	10		Curran, James.....	6		Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	
Morgan, Zachq, Junr.....	1		Boydstone, George.....	7		Isenor, Michael.....	6		Lowe, Richard.....	5	
Morgan, James.....	1		Snyther, Margret.....	5		Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5		Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	
Morgan, David.....	4		Stephens, Daniel.....	2		Levit, William.....	7		Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Priehet, Jacob.....	5		Norris, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6		Lowe, Nathan.....	4	
Lowe, Abraham.....	9		Butler, Ignatious.....	5		Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5		Helmeck, Adam.....	6	
Jacobs, Jacob.....	6		Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10		Johnson, Patrick.....	5	
Burrell, Francis.....	6		Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	5		Dorothy, John.....	7	
Burrows, John.....	4		James, William.....	5		Smith, Nicholas.....	5		Hamilton, William.....	6	
Fray, Simon.....	7		Lowe, Joshua.....	5		Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4		Tamabill, Jeremiah.....	3	
Wilson, Josiah.....	1		Scott, John, Junr.....	2		Whitman, Matthias.....	6		Layton, Elias.....	6	
Wilson, James.....	3		Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6		Martin, Joseph.....	6	
Scott, Elizabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9		Downard, Joseph.....	8	
Burrows, Elijah.....	3		Cozad, Jacob.....	6		Crouch, Judith.....	5		Petty John, William.....	4	
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6		Westfall, William.....	13		Trader, Aurthor, Senr.....	2	
Cobun, James.....	7		Lewellin, Francis.....	6		Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2		Hastings, Joseph.....	2	
Haymond, Edward.....	3		Jones, John.....	5		Richason, Aaron.....	8		Jackson, George.....	3	
Robanson, William.....	8		Grigsby, Charles.....	2		Booth, Daniel.....	7		Barkley, Thomas.....	5	
Fenell, Robert.....	9		Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3		Davis, William.....	9	
Finch, John.....	9		Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5		Davison, Obediah.....	5	
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7		Drago, John.....	7		Cutright, Benjamin.....	5		Davison, Josiah.....	2	
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7		Trubey, John.....	3		Nutter, Thomas.....	8	
Robe, William.....	7		Ross, James.....	5		Shaver, Jacob.....	2		Nutter, Christopher.....	1	
King, Cornelious.....	2		Lewellin, John.....	6		Warwick, John.....	11	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	
King, Peter.....	7		Jones, Jacob.....	12		Hamilton, Patrick.....	8		Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	
Peirpoint, John.....	6		Davison, David.....	4		Lackey, Thomas.....	2		McColley, John.....	3	
Hanway, Samuel.....	1		Springin, James.....	8		Lackey, James, Senr.....	2		Davison, Isaac.....	4	
Freeman, Edmond.....	8		Hogus, Zebulon.....	7		Hamilton, William.....	2		Reed, John.....	1	
Whitelock, Michael.....	3		Morris, John.....	4		Moore, James.....	5		Hickman, Suth.....	7	
Tibbs, Francis.....	8		Craft, Thomas.....	6		Henderson, Rober.....	8		Fomash, Charles.....	1	
Ingaston, Jacob.....	8		Robenet, John.....	4		McDonald, Francis.....	6		Davison, Daniel.....	7	
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henrey, John.....	6		Abbet, Benjamin.....	5		Rumyon, John.....	6	
Jenkins, James.....	1		Horten, Ellhu.....	5		Collens, Edmond.....	8		Jackson, John.....	9	
Bozarth, John.....	6		Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Rife, Jacob.....	10		Beard, Samuel.....	9	
Brumegin, Garvis.....	2		Morris, Richard.....	3		Westfall, George, Senr.....	12		Washburn, Rebeleh.....	4	
Brumegin, Honor.....	2		Morris, Morris.....	2		Westfall, George, Junr.....	2		Richards, John.....	8	
Goodferrey, John.....	4		Arskins, Edward.....	9		Petty, Ebenezer.....	9		Steeth, John.....	4	
Johnson, John.....	6		Conner, John.....	4		Trubey, Christopher.....	4		Hacker, John.....	10	
Peters, John.....	3		Conner, James.....	5		McClean, Charles.....	7		Schoolcraft, John.....	1	
Ridgway, Lot.....	3		Trader, Moses.....	3		Holder, Thomas.....	7		Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	
Park, Robert.....	6		Trader, Aurthor, Junr.....	3		Fornalson, Joseph.....	11		Reed, Thomas.....	1	
Cleland, James.....	7		Wolleson, Richard.....	5		Stoots, Joseph.....	8		Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	
Itle, Mary.....	5		Morris, John.....	11		Crouch, Joseph.....	10		Powers, Major.....	5	
Evans, Thomas.....	9		Parker, James.....	4		Shavor, Peter.....	5		Arnold, James.....	2	
Hamilton, John.....	5		Fraze, David.....	5		Fornelson, Charles.....	6		Goodwin, John.....	4	
Brumegin, Elias.....	4		Fraze, Samuel.....	7		Henderson, David.....	2		Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	
									Edwards, David.....	8	

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Larkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meany, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Oaling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	2	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	1	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	8	Bottom, John.....	5	5
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	1	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	1	Briggs, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	1	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	1	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	4	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	1	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	1	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandon, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Briggs, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	7	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Mathews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Briggs, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	7	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Deveraux.....	2	2
Williams, Joseph.....	3	3	Merrymoone, James.....	8	9	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	2	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	6	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	5	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	1	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	8	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Draper, William.....	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Larkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Ralborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Thomas.....	6	19	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	34	Green, Matthew.....	6	9	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	3	5	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Gobor, John.....	3	21
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Green, William.....	13	34	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	5	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Lewis, Charles.....	4	29
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Epps, Ishama.....	5	8	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	8	7	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Burwell, Mary.....	4	38
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	3	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	7	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	7	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	2	2	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weathers, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	3	1	Nell, Francis Moore.....	7	6	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Ramey, Buckner.....	3	3	Pools, Mitchell.....	1	7	Gordon, Charles.....	3	4
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Ramey, Williamson.....	3	5	Pettus, Samuel.....	10	22	Pottom, Obadiah.....	3	4
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Ramey, Francis.....	7	2	Polndexter, Philip.....	7	10	Normand, Thomas.....	1	9
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	6	Polndexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Marshall, Robert.....	9	9
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	1	6	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Johnson, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	11	6	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Jeffries, John.....	8	10
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	1	18	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	11
Murray, Sukey.....	8	36	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	5	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	6	3
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	10	2	Tucker, Catharine.....	4	1	Glaspie, Martin.....	5	1
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	9	Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	5	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Fonlks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Whitworth, Thomas.....	7	6	Nash, John.....	9	9
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	11	1	Willis, Richard.....	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter.....	7	7
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	5	5	Wilks, William.....	1	9	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	6	1	Wilkins, Clement.....	5	5	Baptist, William.....	1	7
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	5	1	Westbroke, Thomas.....	8	8	Clay, Samuel.....	1	3
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	8	20	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Robertson, William.....	5	8
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	7	3	Weaver, William.....	4	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	3	Westbroke, James.....	11	1	Smith, John.....	10	9
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Smith, Robert.....	2	2
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	11	11	Willis, Ann.....	6	6	Christopher, William.....	3	9
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	4	4	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Avory, John.....	7	3
Hall, James.....	9	15	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Davis, William.....	3	3
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Burrus (or Walker), Delpha.....	5	5	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Harris, James.....	5	1
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	13	5	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Henry.....	8	4	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Carter, William.....	8	8
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Guy, Daniel.....	9	4	Kennon, James.....	6	3	Lockett, Abner.....	5	5
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Mabry, Stephen.....	8	2	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	White, William.....	13	2
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Pennington, Edward.....	7	7	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Cox, John.....	3	9
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Jones, Hardy.....	3	1	Palmer, Amasa.....	6	13	Cuthbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Garnar, James.....	8	4	Malone, Thomas.....	3	6	Smith, John.....	5	5	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
Evans, Richard.....	9	9	Northington, Jabya.....	3	6	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Hunt, James.....	5	5
Cook, John.....	2	2	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	King, Charles.....	9	6	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Nipper, James.....	11	11	Willson, George.....	7	10	McNid, John.....	1	10
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Call, William.....	8	9
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Evans, Charles.....	6	9	Franklin, Hugh.....	2	10
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	32
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	5
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Johnson, Michl.....	7	7	Johns, John.....	10	4
Dorth, Anne.....	3	20	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Freemum, George.....	9	4	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Watson Isaac.....	9	5	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Cook, John.....	5	1	Belbo, John.....	8	7	Cox, James.....	7	7
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	5	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Taylor, Howell.....	5	17
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	6	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Gee, Jones.....	4	1	Perry, William.....	8	8	Robertson, James.....	4	4
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Thomerson, William.....	7	7						
Brown, John.....	2	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3	.....	Cameron, The Rev. John...	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	.....
Morton, James.....	3	3	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9	.....	Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4	.....	Poole, James.....	12	.....	Maheares, Thomas.....	6	.....	Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)...	8	20	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	8	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Hollers, Simon (est.)....	.....	7	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	8	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Sandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4	.....	Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12	.....	Speed, John.....	2	0	Pettus, Phillips.....	3	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2	.....	Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toome, William.....	6	.....
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3	.....	Small, James.....	3	2
Winkler, John.....	6	.....	Clack, Sterling.....	2	.....	Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	2	Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	6	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefur, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefur, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7	.....	Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	10	Whitlow, James.....	4	.....
Mallet, Stephen, jr.....	8	.....	McCarte, James.....	2	.....	Bottom, William.....	7	.....	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6	.....	Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2	.....	Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10	.....	Woolf, Samuel.....	2	.....	Stoots, Elijah.....	2	.....
Morgan, Morgan.....	10	.....	Rodgers, Lewis.....	8	.....	Ward, Peter.....	5	.....	Crouch, John.....	4	.....
Smith, Henry.....	6	.....	Stuart, John.....	4	.....	Worley, Anthony.....	11	.....	Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	.....
Morgan, Evan.....	2	.....	Samuel, John.....	1	.....	Robsonet, Joseph.....	7	.....	Alexander, John.....	7	.....
Bush, John.....	6	.....	Thomas, John.....	6	.....	Meneer, Jonathan.....	6	.....	Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Müller, Ann.....	5	.....	Donnay, James.....	9	.....	Meneer, David.....	8	.....	Currance, John.....	8	.....
Ratcliff, John.....	7	.....	Hall, Zwidon.....	6	.....	Cooper, Hannah.....	2	.....	Smith, Jonathan.....	3	.....
Zornes, Martin.....	4	.....	Mason, Isaac.....	5	.....	Hadden, William.....	4	.....	Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	.....
Croll, David.....	6	.....	Wheeler, John.....	3	.....	Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	.....
Smith, William.....	7	.....	Balla, Augustus.....	6	.....	Stackpole, John.....	2	.....	Breeding, George.....	8	.....
Bonar, Ruben.....	3	.....	Griggs, Thomas.....	7	.....	Goof, James.....	5	.....	Breeding, Peter.....	4	.....
Haymond, William.....	9	.....	Barnes, William.....	6	.....	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	.....	Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	6	.....
Dent, John.....	4	.....	Bennet, Charles.....	7	.....	Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	.....
Johnson, James.....	8	.....	Baines, Thomas.....	6	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	3	.....	Cassaty, John.....	8	.....
Gifford, John.....	5	.....	John, William.....	6	.....	Craycroft, Samuel.....	11	.....	McHenry, Samuel.....	8	.....
Smith, John.....	2	.....	Stuart, William.....	8	.....	Bozard, Cornelious.....	5	.....	Clam, Phillip.....	4	.....
Kain, Michael.....	6	.....	Cain, Richard.....	10	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	7	.....	Pauley, John.....	6	.....
Harp, Abner.....	6	.....	Davis, Owen.....	4	.....	Worif, Jacob.....	2	.....	Yocham, John.....	6	.....
Tucker, Henry.....	4	.....	Dunaway, William.....	7	.....	Eberman, Samuel.....	6	.....	Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	.....
Sisco, Abraham.....	7	.....	Hall, Esau.....	5	.....	Pringle, Samuel.....	4	.....	Shavours, George.....	4	.....
Wilson, George.....	8	.....	Mills, Thomas.....	12	.....	Cassaty, William.....	6	.....	Riffe, Elenor.....	7	.....
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Ridgeway, Lot.....	11	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....	Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	.....
Cochran, James.....	8	.....	Stadford, James.....	4	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	5	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	6	.....
Youngman, Jacob.....	4	.....	Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....
Dunn, James.....	6	.....	Croll, Henry.....	2	.....	Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	4	.....
Fricket, Isaac.....	1	.....	Scott, David.....	8	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	9	.....
Joseph, William.....	9	.....	Pendell, Phillip.....	3	.....	Kittle, Jacob.....	3	.....	Pearce, Elias.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq th	10	.....	Curran, James.....	6	.....	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq th , Junr.....	1	.....	Boydstone, George.....	7	.....	Izenor, Michael.....	6	.....	Lowe, Richard.....	5	.....
Morgan, James.....	1	.....	Snyther, Margret.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5	.....	Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	.....
Morgan, David.....	4	.....	Stephens, Daniel.....	2	.....	Levit, William.....	7	.....	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Fricket, Jacob.....	5	.....	Norris, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6	.....	Lowe, Nathan.....	4	.....
Lowe, Abraham.....	6	.....	Butler, Ignatious.....	5	.....	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	.....	Heimeck, Adam.....	5	.....
Jacobs, Jacob.....	9	.....	Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10	.....	Johnson, Patrick.....	5	.....
Burrell, Francis.....	6	.....	Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	7	.....	Dorothy, John.....	7	.....
Burrows, John.....	4	.....	James, William.....	5	.....	Smith, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Hamilton, William.....	8	.....
Fray, Simon.....	7	.....	Lowe, Joshua.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	.....	Taunahill, Jeremiah.....	3	.....
Wilson, Josiah.....	1	.....	Scott, John, Junr.....	2	.....	Whitman, Matthias.....	6	.....	Layton, Elias.....	6	.....
Wilson, James.....	3	.....	Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6	.....	Martin, Joseph.....	6	.....
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9	.....	Downard, Joseph.....	8	.....
Burrows, Elijah.....	3	.....	Cozad, Jacob.....	6	.....	Crouch, Judith.....	5	.....	Petty John, William.....	4	.....
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6	.....	Westfall, William.....	13	.....	Trader, Aurthor, Senr.....	2	.....
Cobun, James.....	7	.....	Lewellin, Francis.....	6	.....	Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2	.....	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	.....
Haymond, Edward.....	3	.....	Jones, John.....	5	.....	Richason, Aaron.....	8	.....	Jackson, George.....	5	.....
Robanson, William.....	8	.....	Grigsby, Charles.....	4	.....	Booth, Daniel.....	7	.....	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	.....
Fennell, Robert.....	9	.....	Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3	.....	Davis, William.....	9	.....
Finch, John.....	9	.....	Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Davison, Gbediah.....	5	.....
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7	.....	Drago, John.....	7	.....	Cutright, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Davison, Josiah.....	2	.....
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7	.....	Trubey, John.....	3	.....	Nutter, Thomas.....	8	.....
Robe, William.....	7	.....	Ross, James.....	5	.....	Shaver, Jacob.....	2	.....	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	.....
King, Cornelious.....	2	.....	Lewellin, John.....	6	.....	Warwick, John.....	11	8	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	.....
King, Peter.....	7	.....	Jones, Jacob.....	12	.....	Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	.....	Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	.....
Peirpoint, John.....	6	.....	Davison, David.....	4	.....	Lackey, Thomas.....	2	.....	McColley, John.....	3	.....
Hanway, Samuel.....	1	.....	Spinglin, James.....	8	.....	Lackey, James, Senr.....	2	.....	Davison, Isaac.....	4	.....
Freeman, Edmund.....	8	.....	Hogue, Zebulon.....	7	.....	Hamilton, William.....	2	.....	Reed, John.....	1	.....
Whitelock, Michael.....	3	.....	Morris, John.....	4	.....	Moore, James.....	5	.....	Hickman, Suth.....	7	.....
Tibbs, Francis.....	8	.....	Craft, Thomas.....	6	.....	Henderson, Rober.....	8	.....	Fomash, Charles.....	1	.....
Langston, Jacob.....	8	.....	Robenet, John.....	4	.....	McDonald, Francis.....	6	.....	Davison, Daniel.....	7	.....
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henry, John.....	6	.....	Abbet, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Rumyon, John.....	6	.....
Jenkins, James.....	1	.....	Horten, Ellhu.....	5	.....	Collens, Edmond.....	8	.....	Jackson, John.....	9	.....
Bozarth, John.....	6	.....	Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Riffe, Jacob.....	10	.....	Beard, Samuel.....	9	.....
Brumeglin, Garvis.....	2	.....	Morris, Richard.....	3	.....	Westfall, George, Senr.....	12	.....	Washburn, Rebekeh.....	4	.....
Brumeglin, Honor.....	2	.....	Morris, Morris.....	2	.....	Westfall, George, Junr.....	2	.....	Richards, John.....	8	.....
Goodfreny, John.....	4	.....	Arskins, Edward.....	9	.....	Petty, Ebenezer.....	9	.....	Steeth, John.....	4	.....
Johnson, John.....	6	.....	Conner, John.....	4	.....	Trubey, Christopher.....	4	.....	Hacker, John.....	10	.....
Peters, John.....	3	.....	Conner, James.....	5	.....	McClean, Charles.....	7	.....	Schockcraft, John.....	1	.....
Ridgway, Lot.....	3	.....	Trader, Moses.....	3	.....	Holder, Thomas.....	7	.....	Schockcraft, Christian.....	2	.....
Park, Robert.....	6	.....	Trader, Aurthor, Junr.....	3	.....	Fornalon, Joseph.....	11	.....	Reed, Thomas.....	1	.....
Cleland, James.....	7	.....	Wetleson, Richard.....	5	.....	Stoots, Joseph.....	8	.....	Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	.....
Rile, Mary.....	5	.....	Morris, John.....	11	.....	Crouch, Joseph.....	10	.....	Powers, Major.....	5	.....
Evans, Thomas.....	9	.....	Parker, James.....	4	.....	Shavor, Peter.....	5	.....	Arnold, James.....	2	.....
Hamilton, John.....	5	.....	Fraze, David.....	5	.....	Fornelson, Charles.....	6	.....	Goodwin, John.....	4	.....
Brumeglin, Elias.....	4	.....	Fraze, Samuel.....	7	.....	Henderson, David.....	2	.....	Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	.....
									Edwards, David.....	8	.....

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	2	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	8	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	10	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	11	Briggs, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	5	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	4	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	3	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	7	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Mathews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	6	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	4	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Deveraux.....	3	3
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	8	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	9	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	6	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	8	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	3
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, William.....	10	5
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	8	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Draper, William.....	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Ralborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Thomas.....	6	19	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	6	Green, Matthew.....	6	9	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	34	34	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Gobor, John.....	3	21
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	3	Green, William.....	13	34	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Fpps, Ishama.....	5	5	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Acher, Roger.....	8	7	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	7	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	3	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	7	2	Nothry, Thomas.....	5	1	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weather, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	1	Neil, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	3	Poole, Mitchell.....	1	7	Gordon, Charles.....	4	4
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Fettus, Samuel.....	5	7	Pottom, Obadiah.....	3	6
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	3	8	Folndexter, Philip.....	10	22	Normand, Thomas.....	1	9
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	7	2	Folndexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Marshall, Robert.....	3	9
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	11	6	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	9	6	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	11
Murray, Sukey.....	8	30	Smith, Benjamin.....	6	2	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	5	3
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	10	2	Tucker, Catharine.....	4	1	Glaspie, Martin.....	1	1
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	9	Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	5	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Wiltworth, Thomas.....	2	17	Nash, John.....	9	9
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	11	1	Wilkins, William.....	1	9	Ragsdale, Peter.....	7	7
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	5	5	Westbrooke, Thomas.....	5	5	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	6	6	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Baptist, William.....	1	3
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	5	1	Weaver, William.....	11	1	Clay, Samuel.....	8	8
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	8	20	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Robertson, William.....	1	8
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	7	3	Willis, Ann.....	9	5	Harrison, John.....	4	8
Willie, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	7	Worham, John.....	9	5	Smith, John.....	10	9
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Smith, Robert.....	2	2
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Christopher, William.....	3	3
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	2	11	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Avory, John.....	7	7
Hall, James.....	9	16	Collier, Frederick.....	7	7	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Davis, William.....	3	3
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Johnson, Robert.....	5	4	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	2	11	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Kennon, John.....	6	3	Harris, James.....	5	1
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Burns (or Walker), Delpha.....	5	5	Vaughan, John.....	5	11	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Carter, William.....	8	8
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	8	Falmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Lockett, Abner.....	6	6
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Guy, Daniel.....	8	4	Smith, John.....	5	6	White, William.....	13	2
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	6	Cox, John.....	3	9
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	King, Charles.....	9	6	Culbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Gartner, James.....	8	4	Jones, Hardy.....	7	7	Wilson, George.....	7	10	Hunt, James.....	5	5
Evans, Richard.....	9	9	Malone, Thomas.....	3	1	Kendrick, John.....	9	4	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Cook, John.....	2	2	Northington, Jabya.....	3	6	Evans, Charles.....	6	9	McNiel, John.....	1	10
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Call, William.....	8	9
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Nipper, James.....	11	11	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Johnson, Michl.....	7	7	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Froeman, George.....	9	4	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Johns, John.....	10	4
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Dortch, Anne.....	3	20	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Belbo, John.....	8	7	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Morgan, Mary.....	7	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Cox, James.....	7	7
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson Isaac.....	9	5	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Taylor, Howel.....	3	17
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, John.....	5	1	Perry, William.....	8	8	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	6	Robertson, James.....	4	4	Bibo, William.....	6	1
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	2	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1			
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2						
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Geo. Jones.....	4	1						
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1						
Brown, John.....	3	6	Thomerson, William.....	7	7						
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
			Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	5	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3	---	Cameron, The Rev. John...	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	---
Morton, James.....	4	3	Daws, John.....	4	1	Carroll, Dennis.....	9	---	Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4	20	Poole, James.....	12	3	Maheares, Thomas.....	6	---	Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)...	5	10	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	6	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Hollers, Simon (est.)...	7	---	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	4	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Bandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4	---	Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12	---	Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2	---	Smith, Zach.....	3	2	Toome, William.....	3	---
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3	---	Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6	6	Clack, Sterling.....	2	---	Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	---	Roberts, William.....	2	---	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefer, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefer, James, Jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7	---	Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitlow, James.....	4	---
Mallet, Stephen, Jr.....	8	---	McCartier, James.....	2	---	Bottom, William.....	7	---	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6	---	Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2	---	Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10	---	Woolf, Samuel.....	2	---	Stoots, Elijah.....	2	---
Morgan, Morgan.....	10	---	Rodgers, Lewis.....	8	---	Ward, Peter.....	5	---	Crouch, John.....	4	---
Smith, Henry.....	2	---	Stuart, John.....	4	---	Worley, Anthony.....	11	---	Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	---
Morgan, Evan.....	6	---	Samuel, John.....	1	---	Robsonet, Joseph.....	7	---	Alexander, John.....	7	---
Busb, John.....	6	---	Thomas, John.....	6	---	Meneer, Jonathan.....	5	---	Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Miller, Ann.....	5	---	Donnay, James.....	9	---	Meneer, David.....	8	---	Curranee, John.....	3	---
Ratcliff, John.....	7	---	Hall, Zwidon.....	5	---	Cooper, Hannah.....	2	---	Smith, Jonathan.....	3	---
Zornes, Martin.....	4	---	Mason, Isaac.....	5	---	Hadden, William.....	4	---	Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	---
Croll, David.....	6	---	Wheeler, John.....	3	---	Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	---
Smith, William.....	7	---	Balla, Augustus.....	6	---	Stackpole, John.....	2	---	Breeding, George.....	8	---
Bonar, Ruben.....	3	---	Griggs, Thomas.....	7	---	Goof, James.....	5	---	Breeding, Peter.....	4	---
Haymond, William.....	9	---	Barnes, William.....	6	---	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	---	Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	6	---
Dent, John.....	4	---	Bennet, Charles.....	7	---	Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	---
Johnson, James.....	8	---	Baines, Thomas.....	6	---	Johnson, Edward.....	3	---	Cassaty, John.....	8	---
Gifford, John.....	5	---	John, William.....	6	---	Craycroft, Samuel.....	11	---	M'herry, Samuel.....	8	---
Smith, John.....	2	---	Stuart, William.....	8	---	Bozard, Cornelious.....	5	---	Clam, Phillip.....	4	---
Kain, Michael.....	6	---	Cain, Richard.....	10	---	Parsons, Charles.....	7	---	Pauley, John.....	6	---
Harp, Abner.....	6	---	Davis, Owen.....	4	---	Worif, Jacob.....	2	---	Yeoham, John.....	6	---
Tucker, Henry.....	7	---	Dunaway, William.....	7	---	Eberman, Samuel.....	6	---	Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	---
Sisco, Abraham.....	4	---	Hall, Esau.....	5	---	Pringle, Samuel.....	4	---	Shavours, George.....	4	---
Wilson, George.....	8	---	Mills, Thomas.....	12	---	Cassaty, William.....	6	---	Rifle, Elenor.....	7	---
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6	---	Ridgeway, Lot.....	11	---	Parsons, George.....	6	---	Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	---
Cochran, James.....	4	---	Stadford, James.....	4	---	Parsons, Joseph.....	5	---	Parsons, Charles.....	6	---
Youngman, Jacob.....	8	---	Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6	---	Parsons, George.....	6	---
Dunn, James.....	6	---	Croll, Henry.....	2	---	Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6	---	Parsons, Joseph.....	9	---
Priehet, Isaac.....	1	---	Scott, David.....	8	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9	---	Johnson, Edward.....	9	---
Joseph, William.....	9	---	Pendell, Phillip.....	3	---	Kittle, Jacob.....	5	---	Pearce, Elias.....	6	---
Morgan, Zachq.....	10	---	Current, James.....	6	---	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	---
Morgan, Zachq, Junr.....	1	---	Boydstone, George.....	7	---	Ienor, Michael.....	6	---	Lowe, Richard.....	5	---
Morgan, James.....	1	---	Snyther, Margret.....	3	---	Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5	---	Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	---
Morgan, David.....	4	---	Stephens, Daniel.....	2	---	Levit, William.....	7	---	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Priehet, Jacob.....	3	---	Norries, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6	---	Lowe, Nathan.....	4	---
Lowe, Abraham.....	6	---	Butler, Ignatious.....	5	---	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	---	Heimeck, Adam.....	6	---
Jacobs, Jacob.....	9	---	Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10	---	Johnson, Patrick.....	5	---
Burrell, Francis.....	6	---	Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	7	---	Dorothy, John.....	7	---
Burrows, John.....	4	---	James, William.....	5	---	Smith, Nicholas.....	6	---	Hamilton, William.....	8	---
Fray, Simon.....	7	---	Lowe, Joshua.....	5	---	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	---	Taunahill, Jeremiah.....	3	---
Wilson, Josiah.....	1	---	Scott, John, Junr.....	2	---	Whitman, Matthias.....	6	---	Layton, Elias.....	6	---
Wilson, James.....	3	---	Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6	---	Martin, Joseph.....	6	---
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9	---	Downard, Joseph.....	8	---
Burrows, Elijah.....	3	---	Cozad, Jacob.....	6	---	Crouch, Judith.....	5	---	Petty John, William.....	4	---
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6	---	Westfall, William.....	13	---	Trader, Aurthur, Senr.....	2	---
Cobun, James.....	7	---	Lewellin, Francis.....	6	---	Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2	---	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	---
Haymond, Edward.....	3	---	Jones, John.....	5	---	Richason, Aaron.....	8	---	Jackson, George.....	5	---
Robanson, William.....	8	---	Grigsbey, Charles.....	4	---	Booth, Daniel.....	7	---	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	---
Fenell, Robert.....	9	---	Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3	---	Davis, William.....	9	---
Finch, John.....	9	---	Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5	---	Davison, Obediah.....	5	---
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7	---	Drago, John.....	7	---	Cutright, Benjamin.....	5	---	Davison, Josiah.....	2	---
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7	---	Trubey, John.....	3	---	Nutter, Thomas.....	6	---
Robe, William.....	7	---	Ross, James.....	5	---	Shaver, Jacob.....	2	---	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	---
King, Cornelious.....	2	---	Lewellin, John.....	6	---	Warwick, John.....	11	2	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	---
King, Peter.....	7	---	Jones, Jacob.....	12	---	Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	---	Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	---
Peirpoint, John.....	6	---	Davison, David.....	4	---	Lackey, Thomas.....	2	---	McColley, John.....	3	---
Hanway, Samuel.....	1	---	Spingtn, James.....	8	---	Lackey, James, Senr.....	2	---	Davison, Isaac.....	4	---
Freeman, Edmond.....	8	---	Hogue, Zebulon.....	7	---	Hamilton, William.....	2	---	Reed, John.....	1	---
Whitelock, Michael.....	3	---	Morris, John.....	4	---	Moore, James.....	5	---	Hickman, Suth.....	7	---
Tibbs, Francis.....	8	---	Craft, Thomas.....	6	---	Henderson, Rober.....	6	---	Fomash, Charles.....	1	---
langston, Jacob.....	8	---	Robenet, John.....	4	---	McDonald, Francis.....	6	---	Davison, Daniel.....	7	---
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henrey, John.....	5	---	Abbet, Benjamin.....	5	---	Rumyon, John.....	6	---
Jenkins, James.....	1	---	Horten, Elihu.....	5	---	Coltens, Edmond.....	5	---	Jackson, John.....	9	---
Bozarth, John.....	6	---	Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Rifle, Jacob.....	10	---	Beard, Samuel.....	9	---
Brumegin, Garvis.....	2	---	Morris, Richard.....	2	---	Westfall, George, Senr.....	12	---	Washburn, Rebekah.....	4	---
Brumegin, Honor.....	2	---	Morris, Morris.....	2	---	Westfall, George, Junr.....	2	---	Richards, John.....	8	---
Goodferry, John.....	4	---	Arstins, Edward.....	9	---	Petty, Ebenezer.....	9	---	Steeth, John.....	4	---
Johnson, John.....	6	---	Conner, John.....	4	---	Trubey, Christopher.....	4	---	Hacker, John.....	10	---
Peters, John.....	3	---	Conner, James.....	5	---	McClun, Charles.....	7	---	Schoolcraft, John.....	1	---
Ridgway, Lot.....	3	---	Trader, Musee.....	3	---	Holder, Thomas.....	7	---	Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	---
Park, Robert.....	6	---	Trader, Aurthur, Junr.....	3	---	Formalon, Joseph.....	11	---	Reed, Thomas.....	1	---
Cleland, James.....	7	---	Wolleson, Richard.....	5	---	Stoots, Joseph.....	8	---	Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	---
Itle, Mary.....	5	---	Morris, John.....	11	---	Crouch, Joseph.....	10	---	Powers, Major.....	5	---
Evans, Thomas.....	9	---	Farker, James.....	4	---	Shavor, Peter.....	5	---	Arnold, James.....	2	---
Hamilton, John.....	5	---	Fraze, David.....	5	---	Fornelson, Charles.....	6	---	Goodwin, John.....	4	---
Brumegin, Elias.....	4	---	Fraze, Samuel.....	7	---	Henderson, David.....	2	---	Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	---
									Edwards, David.....	8	---

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas	8	3
Poindexter, Henry	3	17	Hays, Robert	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas	9	10	Green, Ithamer	6	2
Perkins, James	5	2	Shard, Julius	4	1	Sherman, Michael	3	16	Custia, John Parks (Estate)	1	115
Redwood, Ann	4	4	Lacy, Edmund	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin	6	22	Harfield, Ella C.	1	1
Marston, John	4	16	Wilkins, Edward	6	18	Foster, Joseph	6	30	Posey, John P.	4	23
Vaiden, Elizabeth	5	17	Christian, John	7	21	Mucci, Thomas	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	18
Allen, Matthew	4	4	Crump, Benedict	12	20	Pears, Elisha	1	2	Armistead, William	2	5
Lacy, William	11	11	Seiple, Rev ^d James	9	22	Morris, Elizabeth	6	11	Condon, Henrietta	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr	3	7	Waddey, James	9	13	Palmer, Joshua	6		Blackwell, Nancy		16
Gaskins, Isaac	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin	3		Beatley, Joseph	10	
Hurst, Thomas	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free)	9		Beatley, Jesse	5	
Hurst, Isaac	5	12	Parrott, William	6	10	Pinn, John (free)	3		Blundell, John	2	4
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Swanson, Stephen	4		LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.					
Hughlett, Samuel	10	5	Swanson, Asa	4	1	Goodrich, George	6	9	Carpenter, Sarah		5
Oliver, Tapscott	5		Swain, Joseph	8		Potts, Thomas	4	5	Credick, Thomas	1	4
McAdam, Joseph		8	Brown, Sarah	7		Potts, Enoch	6	1	Causey, Judith		5
Jones, Judith	5	15	Dulan, Betty	3		Hazzard, Rawleigh	7	3	Cole, William	4	12
Angell, John	4	1	Luma, Nancy	4		Potts, Francis Anne	5	1	Causey, William		5
Sydnor, Elizabeth	8	21	George, John	6	4	Sutton, Moses	8	7	Corbell, William	4	8
Watts, William	4	1	Rudnall, Richard	6	12	Gibbons, John	9	11	Conway, Robert	2	8
Weaver, Joseph	8		Nutt, Richard	6	12	Cundiff, Benjamin	7	10	Coles, Winifred	4	16
Hurst, Henry	6	6	George, Nehemiah	3	6	Moore, William	5		Coles, Edward	4	23
Carter, Robert Wormley		42	Gaskins, John (Estate)	12	22	Davis, Sarah	2		Coles, Richard	1	13
Davis, William	10		Lunsford, Moses, Junr	6	7	Leland, Lucy	4	19	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd)		11
Billins, Solomon	3	1	Hurst, John	2		Hunt, George	5	9	Covington, Elizabeth	5	12
Lee, Charles	11	31	Hurst, Joseph	8	14	Ball, George	1	10	Cockarill, William	8	
Haydon, Thomas	6	6	Payne, Richard H.	1	13	Gaskins, Jesse	3		Corbell, John	6	4
Haydon, Elizabeth	4	4	Hurst, Susanna	8	13	Beane, Peter	6	3	Cockarill, John	5	10
Ingram, George	12	18	Barrett, William	4	6	Bussey, Isaac	6	11	Cockarill, Littleton	3	
Waddey, Margaret	4	12	Harvey, Onisthonis	9	8	Denny, William	8	1	Downing, John	8	20
Taylor, Dorothy	7	1	Hurst, Mary	4		Hornaby, John	10	7	Dudley, Ransom	4	
Harding, Mary	4	4	Hester, Joseph	7	1	Marsh, Richard	8		Daughity, James	3	7
Renn, Jemine	4		Rawson, Joseph	4	1	Marsh, Cuthbert	5		Daughity, John	8	5
Ball, David, Junr	3	12	Champion, James & his mother	7	8	Marsh, Benjamin	7		Edwards, Robert	5	10
Phillips, George	5	13	Adams, Lot	6		Walker, Frances	7		Edwards, Thomas	5	10
Gill, Thomas	12		Busell, Benjamin & Mary Est's	6	5	Hughlett, Ephraim	6		Edwards, Elisha	4	3
Dameron, Bartholomew	7	9	Dameron, Winifred	4		Walker, Riaden	3	3	Evans, Mark		8
Ball, David	14	35	Mabanes, Mary Anne	6		Christian, Rawleigh C.	5	13	Edwards, Rodham	2	1
Patridge, John	7		Potts, Robert	5		Pope, Sarah	4	14	Fontaine, William	6	
Pinckard, John	4	1	George, Eleanor	3		Sampson, Joseph	4		Gill, Taylor	3	11
Waddey, Thomas	5	17	Crosley, William	3	1	Sullivan, Dennis	9		Gill, William	7	11
Hester, Moses	6	2	Schree, John	6		Moore, Thomas	9		Harcum, Thomas	6	6
Kent, Daniel	3	4	Wheeler, Moses	4		Webb, Homer	8	2	Haynie, William	5	9
Perovall, Ephaphroditus A.	6	1	Harvey, Snah	5	3	Palmer, David	4	2	Harcum, Elisha	3	10
Dameron, Jesse	4	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr	2	12	Palmer, Robert	3	4	Hague, Joseph	6	
Dameron, Mary	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel	9	14	Pitman, Mitchell	4		Harcum, Cuthbert	6	3
Kellum, William	5	1	Ledford, James	6	7	Sampson, William	6	3	Hayes, Peter	5	9
Snow, Spencer	1		Sutton, James	7	6	Lunsford, Elias	4		Harcum, Millicent	4	4
Pope, Josiah	1		Sutton, John	6	4	Dudley, Richard	6	1	Hughlett, Yarett	1	
Hutson, George	7	2	Haynie, John	5	1	Marsh, Thomas	3		Hill, John	3	
Gaskins, Thomas	2	2	Garrington, John	6	4	Corriah, John	6		Harcum, William	10	10
Nicken, Richard		4	Barrett, Sarah	5	9	Dudley, Joseph	4	1	Hosey, Immanuel	5	1
Davis, Joseph	6		Marsh, Charles	7		Webb, John	6	1	Harcum, Joseph	6	13
Gaskins, William	5		Schree, William	7		Sampson, William, Jr.	4		Harcum, William W.	4	2
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Copedge, Augustine	5	6	Lunsford, Ezekiel	7	2	Jacques, William H.	6	5
Pool, Peter	8		Barrett, George	1	3	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Jones, Anne	2	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr	3	35	Wheeler, John	4	9	Garner, Moses	7		Keeve, John	1	1
Eustace, John	4	50	Lunee, Joseph	4		Garner, Edward	2		Kenner, Winder	8	37
Conway, Peter	5	46	Lunee, Tarpley	4		Dameron, Mary	2	1	Kesterson, William	9	2
Mott, William	3	5	Angell, M.	6	6	Davenport, William	6	28	Kesterson, George	7	2
Robuck, Robert	3	8	Leland, Lucy	8		Smee, Robert	1		Keeve, Elizabeth W.	4	7
Robuck, William	1	2	Jeffries, Joseph	6		Knight, Hannah	5	3	Kenner, Rodham	9	1
Dameron, George	6	31	Fletcher, John	3		Webb, Aaron	3		Loe, Charles	5	3
Lee, Betty	8	25	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Aspray, John Faldo	4	1	Mason, Josiah	6	2
Lee, William	3	9	Garner, Edward	2		Nutt, William	5	25	Pasquett, John	5	
Edwards, Thomas	7	9	Palmer, Robert	4	3	Ball, Richard	8	18	Phillips, James	5	
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Tally (Widow)	2	4	Beane, George	6	5	Poppewell, Richard	5	1
Heath, John	9	27	Barna, Henry	5		Carter, Anne	7	2	Parker, Toulson	7	7
Lattimore, Charles	8	14	Gibbons, John	8	9	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
Copedge, Charles	5	5	Cooke, Nathaniel	4	1	Avis, Thomas	8	7	Pickren, Judith	4	6
Smith, Samuel	10	9	Walker, Robert	4	1	Betta, Thomas	1	1	Pickren, John	4	2
Nelms, Meredith	3	1	Webb, Leannah	3	7	Beatley, John	7	1	Robertson, William	8	
Marsh, Gideon	8	2	Webb, Lazarus	7		Thompson, John	3		Soorell, James		5
Cox, William	5		Riley, William	1		Thompson, Thomas, Jr.	3		Soorell, Jesse		4
Spriggs, Joseph	6		Smee, Robert	1		Tignor, Phillip	7	4	Shepherd, Thomas	3	1
Barr, Zachariah	5	11	Lunee, Ella	4		Taylor, Moses	7	12	Shepherd, George	3	11
Easton, John	5	2	Palmer, David	4	1	Thompson, James	9	1	Smith, John	8	
Nicken, Linas	3		Mott, Thomas	6	3	Thompson, John	5	16	Smith, Edward	4	6
Pitman, George	3		Aspray, John F	4	1	Webb, John S.	4	9	Thorp, Aaron	5	
Rawson, William	6	1	Nutt, Moseley	3	27	Webb, Isaac	7		Tolson, Patrick		8
Angell, Rodham	4	2	Nicken, Amos (free)	4		Webb, John	3		Tolson, Thomas	5	9
Curtice, Hillary	7	11				Blackwell, George	8	14	Tolson, Thomas, Jr.	3	
Lunsford, Moses	4	26							Tignor, Phillip	7	4
Fletcher, Mays	2	3							Taylor, Moses	7	12
Yerby, Thomas	3	18							Thompson, James	9	1

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.		
Worham, Thomas.	4	4	Rogers, John.	11	10	Haynie, Maxamillian.	8		Christopher, John.	4	6
Walker, Richard.	5		Brandell, John.	5		Hogan, John.	4		Wall, Edward.	5	5
Williams, Thomas.	4		Corbell, Peter.	7	5	Lansdell, Benjamin.	8	3	Astin, George.	11	1
Williams, John.	8		Power, Joseph.	3		Lansdell, William.	4	6	Clark, William.	7	1
White, Simon.	5		Morison, John.	3	4	Fossitt, Richard.	3	1	Menzies, Samuel.	2	16
Worham, William.	7	4	Morison, William.	6	2	Hughlett, Winter.	4		Harrison, George.	1	4
Yopp, Jeremiah.	3	1	Conway, Thomas.	1	7	Walker, William.	6	8	Middleton, William.	3	4
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.			Brown, Sarah.	4		Pullin, Nathan.	2	4	Norris, William.	3	5
Coleman, Joseph.	6		Walker, Joseph.	7		Boyd, David (Estate).	24		Brown, Richard.	6	1
Weich, Sylvester.	4		Ball, Joseph.	2	10	Haynie, Bridgar.	10	14	Skinner, Charles.	3	1
Pickren, William.	7	2	Ball, Hannah.	6	12	Cralle, Kenner.	1	25	Williams, Rawleigh.	6	5
Pickren, George.	7	1	Wheeler, James.	3	2	Thomas, Robert.	7		Barns, William.	8	5
Pickren, John.	8	6	Webb, John.	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate).	1	56	Mason, James.	3	2
Haynie, John.	4	2	Wood, Joseph.	4	2	Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	Winstead, Francis.	5	1
Humphris, Anne.	5	1	Lucas, William.	4		Owens, Richard.	5		Haynie, Charles.	4	2
Townsend, Haynie.	7	7	Simms, Ellis.	4	1	Haynie, Spencer.	2		Graham, John.	7	18
Conway, Walker.	5	22	Simms, James.	3		Haynie, Thomas.	8		Winstead, John.	8	1
Cottrell, John.	6	12	Jones, Robert.	3		Haynie, John, Senr.	9		Hudson, Jeremiah.	6	
Leland, Peter.	6		Palmer, Jesse.	4		Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	Webb, William.	7	
Ryon, Judith.	5		Jones, John.	2		Dawkins, Moses.	4		Webb, Thomas.	4	8
Humphris, John, Senr.	7		Haynie, Daniel.	3	10	Luttrell, Moses.	7		Eskridge, Mary.	4	4
Betts, Daniel.	2	1	Robertson, Elisha.	6	7	Rice, John.	5	1	Foushee, Mary.	4	
Anderson, John.	8		Haynie, William.	4	12	Christopher, Henry.	10	7	Foushee, John.	3	3
Hudnall, Judith.	7	15	Gill, Thomas.	2	4	Rice, Isaac, Senr.	9	8	Eskridge, John.	8	
Smoot, Charles.	6	1	Humphris, Joseph.	5	10	Mott, Randall.	12	9	Vanlandingham, Henry.	7	
Humphris, Jane.	1	5	Sebree, James.	11		Appleby, Norman.	6		Jones, Thomas.	8	27
Hays, William.	1	5	Walker, George, Jr.	3		Partridge, Hannah.	2		Ople, Lindsay.	9	29
Palmer, Isaac.	5	2	Elliston, Cutbert.	7	8	Wilkins, William.	7	1	Hendrick, William.	2	
Barcroft, John.	6	1	Blundall, Seth.	2	3	Rice, Charles.	9	1	Lewis, Charles.	7	
Nelms, Aaron.	6	1	Waddey, Shapleigh.	2	3	Smoot, William.	1		Eskridge, George.	5	13
Downing, John.	3	8	Brown, Joseph.	3	1	Rice, William P.	7		Williams, William.	2	
Bridgman, Thomas.	6		Elliston, John S.	7	3	Palmer, Joseph.	4		Harding, William.	9	14
Downing, Charles.	2	6	Dyches, John.	1		Everitt, William.	3		Russell, John.	2	
Smithers, George.	10	8	Gill, Sarah.	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr.	5	3	Power, William.	6	1
Edwards, George.	7		Nelms, William.	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh.	10	4	Barns, Mary.	3	2
Willey, William.	10	28	Harford, John.	7	1	Alexander, William.	6	1	Harrison, Jesse.	5	1
Dunway, John.	3		Cundiff, John.	3	6	Ball, George.	10	14	Blenise, Mary.	9	6
Edwards, Sarah.	6		Edwards, Jonathan.	5		Haynie, Samuel.	4		Griffis, George.	7	
Carter, Richard.	3		Hughes, William.	5	2	Humphris, John, Jr.	4	2	Winstead, Jemimah.	6	1
Haynie, David.	3		Blackwell, Samuel.	6	14	Denny, Samuel.	4	5	Nawson, William.	3	1
Chilton, John.	3		Pullin, Elisha.	8	1	Moxley, Daniel.	8	15	Greenstreet, Grace.	3	5
Schofield, Thomas.	7	2	Hobson, Thomas.	6	16	Ball, James.	6	29	Vanlandingham, Thomas.	4	
Wilson, Nathaniel.	4	1	Downing, William.	5	40	Daughity, James.	3		Russell, Thomas.	4	
Humphris, George.	6		Lansdell, John.	5	2	Daughity, John.	6		Bogges, Henry.	5	9
Gill, John.	5		Ople, Lindsay.	4	15	Betts, William.	4		Crutcher, Jane.	6	
Almond, John.	4		Clarke, Robert.	4		Campbell, Winifred.	4		Garner, William P.	9	21
Ball, Richard.	8	18	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.			Alexander, William.	6	1	Short, William.	6	
Shepherd, William.	4		McCave, Blackman.	3		Avis, William.	6		Crosfield, Margaret.	2	
Parker, William.	2		Cole, Samuel.	8	1	Avis, James.	8		Jenkins, John.	3	1
Hull, John.	7	25	Haynie, Jeduthan.	2	1	Edwards, Letty.	3		Lewis, John.	4	
Hull, Edward (Dece'd).	5	15	Haynie, Richard.	10		Beckham, James.	2		France, Judith.	2	
Owens, William.	5	2	Burrows, Charles.	7		France, George.	4		Doran, Margaret.	7	
Haynie, John.	4	3	Haynie, William.	4		Edwards, William.	5		Ashburne, William.	8	
Harding, Samuel.	12	12	Walker, Richard.	6	2	Muse, Daniel.	6	16	Barcroft, Samuel.	7	
Nutt, Richard.	7	1	Meath, William.	1		McAdam, Joseph.	8	19	Tillory, James.	3	4
Haynie, Anne.	1	12	Dawkins, Penley.	4	2	Landerkin, Thomas.	3	1	Anderson, William.	2	
Haynie, John.	3	9	Richardson, Peggy.	6	1	Booth, John.	8	4	Oldham, William.	7	7
Nelms, Eben.	8	22	Haynie, Jacob.	3		Headley, Luke.	6		Eidson, Joseph.	7	3
Hardon, John.	5		Alexander, Jesse.	7		Weich, Isaac.	1		Lewis, William.	8	8
Jones, William.	1		Layland, Ellis.	3		Iles, Absalom.	1		Davis, Thomas.	5	5
Jones, Sarah.	4		Davis, Samuel.	3	4	Hill, Joseph.	3	1	Davis, Mary.	3	
Hays, George.	7		Thomas, Richard.	1		Butler, Mary.	3		Steel, Jane.	3	4
Swan, Alexander.	4		Nicholas, Nancy.	3		Gordon, John.	11	44	Clarke, Robert.	3	5
Smoot, Charles.	2		Davis, Judith.	6		Hughlett, John.	8	36	Clarke, Charles.	6	1
Smith, Thomas.	4		Davis, Isaac.	2		Muse, Hudson.	5	15	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM.		
Weich, Benjamin.	7	3	Simmons, Aaron.	5		Cralle, John.	6	26	Beacham, Abraham.	10	6
Weich, Benj., Jr.	3		Boush, Elizabeth.	3	1	Neale, John.	9		Barcroft, Anne.	2	
Pickren, George.	4	4	Way, Winifred.	6	3	Hartley, John.	7		Singer, William.	4	
Walker, James.	2		Routt, George.	6	9	Cox, Peter.	4	12	Knott, Eleanor.	4	5
Jones, Morris.	2		Walker, Thomas.	7	3	Hudson, Rawleigh.	4		Claughton, Magdalane.	1	5
Sullivan, John.	7		Routt, Thomas.	3		Betty (Free).	1		Turner, John.	5	7
Davis, Robert.	4		Blackorby, Hetba.	3		France, John.	4		Shiverrall, Allan L.	3	6
Chapman, Mary.	3		Luttrell, Richard.	3		Menzies, George.	2	8	Hall, Anne.	4	
Welch, Elizabeth.	4		Sebree, Jane.	3		Ashburne, George.	5	2	Walker, Henry.	8	
Simms, Job.	5		Magoone, Hannah.	1		Haynie, Hezekiah.	4	7	McClabahan, James.	3	1
Harris, George.	7	7	Abbay, John.	8	4	Efford, Catharine.	6	2	Knott, Richard.	7	6
Hudnall, Thomas.	7	65	France, William.	4		Hill, George.	4		Claughton, John.	4	7
Betts, William.	8	3	Thornton, Peter P. (Estate).	1	54	Routt, Richard.	2	12	Thomas, Thomas.	6	
Downing, Elizabeth.	1	9	Carter, Landon.	4	19	Neale, Presly.	3	8	France, John.	12	3
Downing, Betty.	1	2	Haynie, Elisha.	4	1	Forrester, Robert.	4	1	Bell, Thomas.	7	1
Mott, Anne.	3	3	Nash, John.	5		Garner, Jesse.	8	3	Knott, James.	3	4
Jones, Elizabeth.	3		Burton, William.	5	2	Dawson, George.	6	2	Lewis, William.	3	4
Beckham, Catharine.	4		Burton, Richard.	8		Thomas, John.	6		Hall, Stephen.	9	8
Reh, David.	1		Stephens, John.	3		Garner, Winifred.	1	3	Self, William.	2	3
Haynie, Elizabeth.	4		Tyler, Judith.	3		Tillory, Samuel.	5		Luttrell, Leroy.	2	3
Rogers, Sarah.	4	1	Watts, Mary.	2		Brunley, Daniel.	5	4	Self, John.	3	3
Corbell, John.	1	1	Keene, William.	5	11	Barns, Neddy.	7	1	Douglass, Edward.	7	
Flint, John.	8	1	Christopher, John, Senr.	9	12	Barns, Neddy, Jr.	3	1	Douglass, William.	6	
Morison, Richard.	7	8	Crowther, John.	7		Hall, Peter.	6		Hale, John.	5	
Cornish, William.	10		Haynie, Henry, Senr.	6		Oldham, William.	3	7	Harrison, John R.	3	1
Weaver, Lucy.	1	3	Conway, Edwin.	1	3	Dawson, William.	6		Roberts, John.	4	
Walker, George.	4	3	Ball, Spencer M.	20	83	Oldham, George.	2		Walker, Daniel.	5	
Mott, Moseley.	4	5	Crowther, Thomas.	6		Neale, Jane.	5	14	Jones, Charles, Junr.	3	1
Doxey, John.	3	3	Rice, William, Senr.	10	16	Boush, Bennett.	5	4	Straghan, Samuel L.	3	3
Williams, Mary Anne.	5	4	Rice, Elizabeth.	4	4	Mealey, James.	6	1	Hall, John.	10	
Cockarill, Elizabeth.	2	3	Todd, Cornelius.	5		Thomas, William.	6	3	Badley, Stephen.	8	
Newsome, Robert.	4	2	Downing, Thomas.	8	53	Baylis, John.	4		Lewis, James.	4	5

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.		
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	.....	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	.....	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	14	Vanlandingham, Benja- min, Jr.....	4	.....
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1	Hughes, John.....	7	.....	Yates, Amey.....	3	.....
Hudson, Robuck.....	7	.....	Beacham, Parker.....	8	.....	White, George.....	10	.....	Neale, William.....	2	6
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	.....	Cookman, Rice.....	12	6	Leader, Samuel.....	10	.....	Brin, Joshua.....	8	.....
Winstead, James.....	7	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Self, Thomas.....	3	.....	King, Henry.....	6	.....
Brumley, Samuel.....	3	1	Dawson, George.....	4	.....	Short, Benedict.....	7	.....	Keene, Sarah.....	9	20
Greenstreet, Richard.....	8	.....	Self, Matthias.....	8	.....	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	.....	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	14	.....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Cloughton, Thomas.....	4	5	Hale, Anne.....	3	.....	Beman, William.....	4	3
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	.....	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	.....	Cloughton, Pemberton.....	6	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	.....
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	.....	Folks, William.....	3	2	Lewis, John.....	6	.....	Fulks, John.....	6	7
Efford, Zachariah.....	5	8	Norwood, Anne.....	5	.....	Jones, Walter.....	10	26	Dameron, William.....	7	4
Butler, James.....	3	.....	Self, William.....	6	6	Davis, John.....	9	11	Cox, Anne.....	6	15
Harper, Joshua.....	4	.....	Dameron, Roger.....	4	1	Larkin, Anne.....	9	1	Jones, Joshua.....	5	.....
Lathrom, William.....	7	.....	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	4	Self, Henry.....	4	2	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1	.....
Standley, Thomas.....	3	1	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	Cloughton, James.....	10	10	Beacham, Daniel.....	4	.....
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	7	Stuckey, James.....	5	.....	Hardwich, John.....	6	8			
Edison, Creaton.....	4	.....	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	.....	Dale, John.....	5	3			
			Williams, George.....	4	.....					

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF EACH'Y BURNLEY.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JAMES MADISON— continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD— continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR— continued.	White.	Black.
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	5	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	30	Price, Richard.....	4	3	Ballard, Philip.....	10	2
Suillvan, William.....	4	10	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	1	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	.....	Ballard, Philip, Junr.....	5	.....
Miller, Robert.....	11	2	Newman, James.....	7	19	Ransdell, John.....	8	.....	Ballard, Philip, the younger	1	.....
Fortson, Thomas.....	8	6	Newman, William.....	8	1	Ransdell, William.....	11	.....	Ballard, Elijah.....	6	.....
Kee, Simon.....	9	.....	Newman, George.....	6	3	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	10	Ballard, James, Junr.....	3	1
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	.....	Noel, John.....	4	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Ballard, William.....	4	.....
Taylor, Charles.....	8	.....	Petty, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	3	.....	Burton, May.....	3	7
Rosch, David.....	4	.....	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	10	.....	Bruce, Mordecai.....	3	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	4	.....	Roman, Philip.....	6	11	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	.....	Collins, William.....	6	1
Walker, Charles.....	9	6	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	3	Terrell, John.....	9	.....	Carters, John, 2d.....	16	20
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	.....	Sutton, Samuel.....	6	.....	Twissdell, William.....	4	.....	Connoley, James.....	6	6
Collins, William.....	6	13	Sutton, William.....	7	.....	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	7	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	3
Powell, Mary.....	7	1	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	.....	Waugh, Alexander.....	2	16	Carrell, John.....	5	6
Shellett, Eliz.....	5	.....	Stockell, John.....	4	16	Waugh, George.....	2	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	5
Cross, Abner.....	8	.....	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	13				Coffey, James.....	12	.....
Bush, James.....	4	.....	Self, Vincent.....	5	2	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.					
Jarrell, James.....	11	.....	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	.....	Hunter, William.....	7	20	Croft, Charles.....	5	1
Bryant, Edward.....	5	.....	Tallafierro, Hay.....	1	21	Mothershead, Mary.....	9	9	Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	13
Kendall, John.....	7	.....	Taylor, James.....	2	40	Bruce, Charles.....	11	20	Ehart, Jacob.....	5	.....
Crow, Daniel.....	7	.....	Taylor, James, Junr.....	2	22	Morton, William.....	3	30	Gulley, Enoch.....	5	.....
White, John.....	9	17	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	34	Clark, Jesse V.....	8	.....	Gan, Lewis.....	3	7
Beadles, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Francis.....	1	1	Strother, William.....	3	.....	Head, Benjamin.....	8	11
Coffey, Jacob.....	5	4	Taylor, George.....	4	14	Thornton, William.....	7	4	Haney, Benjamin.....	5	.....
Powell, Thomas.....	9	.....	Taylor, Charles.....	4	21	Reynolds, Richard.....	7	6	Hending, Thomas.....	4	.....
Underwood, Reuben.....	9	.....	Taylor, Chapman.....	2	5	Morrison, Thomas.....	6	4	Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	18
Thornton, George.....	6	19	Terrell, Robert.....	4	21	Barker, James.....	5	.....	Johnson, Martin.....	3	7
Walker, Thomas.....	1	6	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	12	Hansford, John.....	10	.....	Jones, William.....	7	.....
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	.....	Vaughn, James.....	5	.....	Hillman, Joseph.....	8	.....	Lucas, John.....	10	.....
Taylor, James.....	5	.....	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	6	Pannell, William.....	11	19	Lucas, William.....	8	17
Taylor, William.....	1	.....	Willis, Lewis.....	4	6	Chambers, John.....	11	2	Mallory, Nathan.....	9	3
Powell, Francis.....	8	4	Watson, Samuel.....	5	.....	Gibson, Jonathan.....	5	8	Oliver, Tabitha.....	6	5
Duncan, James.....	8	.....	Rice, Michael.....	9	3	Bramham, John.....	5	.....	Pearson, Robert.....	8	2
Furnis, Eliz.....	7	.....	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	.....	Martin, Benjamin.....	11	2	Payne, John.....	10	2
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	18	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD.						Patterson, Joseph.....	6	.....
Rucker, John.....	2	.....	Banner, Joseph.....	3	.....	King, John.....	2	1	Payne, Richard.....	6	5
Standards, W.....	22	.....	Bourn, Henry.....	11	.....	Graves, Richard.....	10	11	Rucker, John.....	10	6
Pickett, Mace.....	3	3	Bourn, William.....	6	.....	Stubbsfield, George.....	5	3	Rucker, Peter.....	4	4
Plunkett, Jesse.....	6	6	Beckham, James.....	10	5	Robb, James.....	13	17	Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	.....
Stimpson, James.....	8	5	Bramham, Spencer.....	10	.....	Conway, Catlett.....	7	27	Rogers, John.....	7	.....
Scott, W.....	3	7	Bohan, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Hughes, Francis.....	8	2	Smith, Thomas.....	4	3
Page, John.....	10	3	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	.....	Mallory, Uriel.....	9	17	Sanford, Robert.....	11	14
Neal, Macajah.....	2	.....	Booth, John.....	7	.....	Cooks, John.....	5	2	Snell, John, Junr.....	11	10
Burnley, Zach.....	9	60	Bryant, Thomas.....	6	1	James, Daniel.....	8	2	Stapp, Joshua.....	1	7
LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			Cartie, William.....	4	6	Cooks, Henry.....	9	.....	Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	3
Baylor, John.....	84	.....	Cockran, Patrick.....	4	5	Long, Richard.....	3	.....	Stapp, Thomas.....	5	.....
Bell, Mary.....	10	32	Clark, John.....	8	7	Long, John.....	3	.....	Stapp, Achilles.....	5	.....
Barnett, Henry.....	7	.....	Dale, Alexander.....	6	.....	Bradley, Robert.....	9	.....	Stodghell, Isell.....	4	.....
Bickers, Robert.....	8	.....	Davis, Thomas.....	3	6	Coghill, Zach.....	7	.....	Sebree, Richard.....	2	1
Bickers, William.....	6	.....	Foster, Anthony.....	5	2	Lancaster, William.....	7	4	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	.....
Boston, Yowell.....	6	.....	Foster, Thomas, Junr.....	5	2	Miller, John.....	7	4	Sebree, William.....	6	1
Blair, James.....	3	.....	George, Catherine.....	11	8	Tinder, James.....	10	.....	Underwood, Joshua.....	8	.....
Brown, William.....	8	.....	Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	1	Scott, Ann.....	4	.....	Way, James.....	13	2
Beale, William.....	1	19	Herring, William.....	4	.....	Scott, Reuben.....	3	.....	Wilhoit, John.....	8	.....
Burnley, Garland.....	7	12	Jones, George.....	10	1	Summers, Thomas.....	6	.....	Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	.....
Coleman, Thomas.....	7	6	Jones, Hugh.....	3	.....	Welch, Thomas.....	6	6	LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.		
Brown, William, Junr.....	7	.....	Jameson, James.....	6	2	Wotherspoon, James.....	6	.....	Acre, William.....	9	1
Coleman, James.....	4	.....	Jameson, Margaret.....	1	4	Geodiet, Adam.....	21	6	Acre, John.....	6	2
Clark, Joseph.....	6	.....	Jameson, William.....	3	2	Faulconer, John.....	6	6	Bush, Francis.....	6	2
Chew, Martha.....	4	9	Kendall, John.....	8	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Boswells, John.....	13	16
Carlton, Richard.....	5	.....	Lantor, Thomas.....	5	.....	Chisham, John.....	8	1	Bell, John.....	8	20
Edwards, William.....	8	.....	Moore, Francis.....	3	14	Perry, Lewis.....	4	3	Buckner, William.....	11	11
Finell, William.....	11	.....	Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	10	Abell, Richard.....	8	1	Craig, Elijah.....	9	20
Gaston, Zach.....	8	.....	Moore, Reuben.....	7	10	Abell, Caleb.....	4	1	Cowherd, Jonathan.....	3	14
Graves, John.....	2	.....	Mothershead, Nathl.....	2	3	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.					
Glassell, Andrew.....	1	5	Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	2	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	30	Davis, Joseph.....	9	7
Hernodon, Zach.....	7	18	Minor, William.....	4	.....	Brooke's, John.....	24	.....	Dearing, Robert, Junr.....	5	2
Hancock, William.....	7	.....	Morton, Richard.....	7	.....	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	7	Davis, Jonathan.....	10	5
James, Nicholas.....	5	2	Moore, Lucy (Estate).....	5	.....	Burton, John.....	8	4	Dearing, John.....	4	1
Leathers, John.....	14	.....	Newman, Alexander.....	8	3	Burton, Ambrose.....	9	1	Dearing, Edward.....	4	11
Leak, William.....	5	2	Newman, Abner.....	3	1	Burton, James.....	4	1	Davis, James.....	4	1
Mozingo, Spence.....	6	.....	Porter, Charles.....	14	20	Burton, David.....	9	.....	Daniel, John.....	3	8
Madison, James.....	6	88	Price, John.....	6	5	Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	.....	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	6	10
						Beadler, Robert.....	4	3	Eve, Hancy.....	6	1
									Gellaapy, David.....	11	9

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued.		
Gaines, Richard.	2	5	Harvey, Joseph.	4		Atkins, Benjamin.	4		Daniel, Robert.	4	5
Hill, David.	12		Brook, Thomas.	3		Atkins, John.	4		Brown, John.	4	
Harrod, Moses.	8		White, Jeremiah.	12	16	Alcock, John.	6	10	Loyd, John.	9	
Hamilton, John T.	7	24	Bell, William.	2	17	Atkins, James, Junr.	8		Knowles, Noah.	8	
Jones, Thomas.	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim.	4	5	Atkins, John.	4		Moore, George.	5	
Martin, Robert.	10	9				Atkins, William.	5		Peacher, William.	10	2
Martin, Ann.	1		LIST OF BENJA. GRIMES.			Brockman, Lewis.	11	5	Collins, John.	11	
Merry, Prittyman.	1	7	Orymes, Benjamin.	5	40	Boling, Ann.	3		Allen, David.	3	1
Marr, Alexander.	8	5	Gaines, Robert.	9	2	Boling, John.	12		Reynolds, Joseph.	4	5
Mellory, Roger.	10	2	Spotswood, John.	8	39	Bullock, Richard.	10		Mountague, Peter.	7	
Morris, John.	6		Jacobs, Robert C.	2	13	Bell, Thomas.	8	2	Stevens, Benjamin.	4	1
Martin, Ann.	8		Jones, Churchill.	2	23	Burrus, Thomas.	5	12	Smith, Stephen.	3	3
Smith, George.	7	3	Hume, William.	6	4	Brockman, Samuel, Junr.	4	6	Fisher, Nich.	4	
Smith, Joseph.	12	27	Woolford, John.	4		Brockman, William.	3	2	Proctor, Uriah.	3	
Sutton, John, Junr.	3	2	Wells, George.	4		Brockman, Samuel.	3	13	Lancester, Robert.	5	
Scott, Johnny.	3	20	Rossan, Joseph.	2		Brockman, John.	8	4	Proctor, John.	8	
Silverter, Joseph.	3	1	Hawkins, Ellsha.	2		Burrus, Mary.	9	1	Lancester, Richard.	5	
Taylor, Zachary.	5	15	Martin, Henry.	3	8	Bledsoe, John.	4		Daniel, Eliz.	3	13
Taylor, Alexander.	7		Chapman, George.	3	1	Chiles, Henry.	7	2	Coleman, James.	9	14
Winslow, Harry.	5	5	Smith, Stephen.	8	4	Chandler, Jeremiah.	10		Barrett, David.	4	
Webb, William.	10	18	Sanders, Nathl.	13	2	Crosthwait, Jacob.	12	4	Morton, Elijah.	5	
Willis, John.	4	24	Parish, Joseph.	9		Cooper, James.	12		Arnold, Ellsha.	4	12
White, Jonathan.	4		Bledsoe, George.	2		Duncan, Joseph.	6	7	Hernon, William.	1	
Young, John.	0	17	Sullivan, William.	2		Daniel, Vivian.	6	3	Clayton, Henry.	7	1
Young, William.	6	12	Smith, James.	5	1	Embre, John.	4	6	Wright, John.	8	2
Hawkins, John.	8	2	Morris, Reuben.	1		Freeman, Isaac.	7		Grady, James.	4	1
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.			Morris, Thomas.	5		Graves, Isaac.	7	10	Hiatt, Stephen.	4	4
Riddle, Lewis.	3	6	Webb, Richd.	6	3	Garton, Uriah.	7		Hudson, Rush.	8	2
Shackelford, Edmund.	7	4	Webb, John C.	9		Gaines, James.	7	2	Dear, John.	5	1
Ansell, Edward.	6	3	Overton, Obediah.	6		Groom, William.	10		Reynolds, William.	8	7
Riddle, James.	9	10	Overton, George.	7		Goodrich, John.	8		Dear, Catherine.	5	
Ham, Samuel.	6		Oakes, Major.	12		Harris, Lindsay.	5		Chandler, Robert.	5	1
Lamb, Thomas.	7		Lucas, Thomas.	8		Henderson, John.	4	17	Bradley, William.	9	
Hainey, James.	1		Conner, Timothy.	9	1	Harris, Thomas.	6	6	Bradley, Richard.	3	
Collier, William.	3		Rhodes, John.	4		Lendrum, Thomas.	5		Dear, Charles.	2	
Collier, Martin.	5		Jennings, John.	10		Lindsay, Caleb.	1	3	Chandler, Joseph.	7	11
Rogers, William.	8		Jones, John.	1		Lendrum, Reuben.	7		Hiatt, Sarah.	6	
Ogg, Alexander.	9	2	Bradley, Benjamin.	4	1	Moore, William.	15	53	Dear, Thomas.	6	1
Ezra, Samuel.	6	2	Richards, Joseph.	5		Manaspoll, Michael.	8	4	Wright, William.	7	2
Goodall, John.	9	11	Robinson, John.	9	1	Maanning, Andrew.	2	13	Hernon, James.	8	3
Cox, William.	9	4	Head, Benjamin.	3	1	Morton, George.	8	13	LIST OF THOS. BELL.		
Lamb, John.	11		Singleton, Daniel.	1	5	Oakes, John.	7		Allen, Richard.	6	8
Stodghell, John.	12		Bledsoe, John.	2	9	Payne, William.	8	2	Atkins, Joseph.	5	12
Lamb, Richard.	11		Humphreys, William.	4		Pollock, William.	9	16	Boston, Joseph.	10	5
Lamb, William.	7		Smith, Jesse.	8		Payne, Judy.	1	2	Cockburn, Robert.	6	
Ogg, John.	4	4	Gorden, James.	1	15	Page, John.	5		Campbell, Rosanna.	9	2
Earley, James.	10	33	Hawkins, William.	7	3	Payne, Thomas.	10	5	Davis, James.	3	1
Williams, David.	6		Lancester, John.	7		Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	4	14	Finnell, John.	7	5
Haney, John.	3		Perry, Peirce.	8		Quisenberry, William.	4	10	Finnell, Simon.	9	1
Ham, Samuel, Jr.	5		Hawkins, Reubin.	5		Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1	Grace, George.	4	1
Pettles, Martin.	3		Wood, John.	4		Quisenberry, John.	7	1	Hawkins, James.	2	4
Smith, Wm.	10		Wood, James.	3		Quisenberry, James.	5	1	Ingram, William.	2	
Raines, Richard.	2		Procter, John.	3	3	Richards, William.	9	1	Jacksons, John.	2	15
Lane, Edward.	0	4	Pigg, Mourning.	2		Smith, Ann.	3		Lee, John.	9	
White, John, Junr.	12	4	Jones, Elijah.	7		Smith, James.	9	6	Lee, William.	8	
Davis, Henry.	7		Richards, Phillimon.	5		Smith, Stephen J. K.	2	1	Marsh, Edward.	2	3
Lane, Littleberry.	8	1	Richards, Ambrose.	4		Shackelford, Zachr.	10	2	Porter, Abner.	7	12
Shillett, John.	3		Jones, Thomas.	3		Tandy, Henry.	12	17	Ransdell, Sanford.	4	3
Shackelford, Henry.	6		Perry, Henry.	5		Thomas, Edward.	9	3	Samuel, John.	7	7
Snow, Thomas.	13		Bledsoe, Moses.	4		Thomas, William.	4	4	Sket, James.	8	5
Bryson, John.	7		Row, Edmund.	8	4	Wright, John.	7	3	Thompson, Samuel.	5	2
Eastis, William.	7	2	Row, Thomas.	6		Williams, Jacob.	11	1	Taliaferro, Francis.	6	33
Harvey, Thomas.	4		Wharton, George.	9		LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.			Bell, Thomas.	10	30
Simmons, Ephraim.	7		Faulconer, Thomas.	11	1	Thomas, Rowland.	10	13	Taliaferro, Lawrence.	10	61
Douglas, Margaret.	2					Thomas, Rowland, Junr.	3	3	Dada, Francis.	2	12
Herring, Francis.	4					Stubbsfield, Robert.	7	9			
Bruce, Eliz.	4	2				Sharpe, Thomas.	10	4			
Slater, Agnes.	6										
Head, James.	5	8									
			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.								
			Atkins, Edward.	4							
			Atkins, James.	6							

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin.	3	37	Todd, William.	8	15	Keatts, John.	8	6	Greggory, William.	3	6
Shelton, Abraham.	12	6	Roberts, Joseph.	15	9	Crenshaw, Joseph.	2	3	Stunhall, Thomas, Jr.	4	6
Shelton, Gabriel.	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.	3	3	Hamblett, Tilleta.	3		Short, Joshua.	3	
Shelton, Beaverey.	8	4	Terrill, Richd.	5		Lankford, Ben.	8	12	Farris, Charles.	8	
Shelton, Vincent.	5	2	Rowland, John.	7		Vaughan, Thomas.	5	3	Buckley, John.	1	1
Hurt, Moses.	9	4	Rowland, Simon.	7		Vaughan, Wm.	8	6	Turner, Mecheck.	8	10
Fambragha, Ben.	9	7	Shelton, Daniel.	11	9	Vaughan, Wm. Jr.	2		Turner, Shadrick.	8	2
Barber, David.	10		McBryant, John.	5		Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.	3		Vaughan, Alexander.	7	
Stark, Turner.	4	6	Parham, James.	1		Irby, Francis.	6	3	Hodges, Jesse.	8	
Cleaven, John.	4		Swinney, Joseph.	1		Farris, Joseph, Senr.	12	1	Solomon, John.	3	
Davis, Thomas.	8	1	Pace, William.	9	2	Allen, George.	4		George, John.	3	10
Lattimore, Samuel.	8	1	Thurston, John.	5		Stone, Joshua.	7	7	Cheek, Richd.	8	
Farris, Jacob.	9		Taylor, Edmund.	6		Doss, William.	9		Dix, John.	3	2
Keezee, Richard.	2	2	Payne, Thomas.	3		Sanders, William.	5		Dix, William.	2	2
Keezee, Jeremiah.	5	1	Payne, William.	7		Allen, Henry.	3		Wynne, Thomas.	10	5
Keezee, Charles.	8		King, James.	10		Todd, Richard.	3	2	Farguson, Joseph.	12	
Bruce, James, Jr.	2		Shelton, John.	10		George, James.	5	3	Fearn, Thomas.	1	15
Mitchell, Henry.	10		Poore, Adam.	11		Griggory, John.	3	6	Hands, Richd.	3	
Bates, Daniel.	2		Brown, Janson.	4		Betterton, William.	10		Jones, Samuel.	5	
Nichols, Jacob.	10		Clark, Martha.	5	3	Vasan, William.	4		Gossett, James.	5	
Doss, John.	6		Waller, John.	6	3	Mcbee, James.	5		Brown, Thomas.	4	
Bird, John.	8		Keatts, Charles.	3	1	Henderson, James.	4	2	Wynne, John.	8	10
Muskeen, Thomas.	7		Keatts, William.	0	1	Allen, William, Senr.	5		Hendrick, Absalum.	2	
Muskeen, Jesse.	8		Lewis, Charles, senr.	8	8	Farris, Joseph, Jr.	5		Thomas, William.	0	13
Brown, James.	6		Lewis, Charles, Jr.	1	5	Perkins, John.	3		Wynne, Robert.	12	4
Irby, Peter.	10	3	Shelton, Ben.	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.	6	13	Binnion, William.	4	10

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

41

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Everett, Daniel.	9	8	Luck, Sarah.	2	2	Brown, Richd.	5	9	Mullins, John.	4	1
Cook, George, jr.	4		Baber, James.	3	2	Mottley, Joseph.	9	12	Roberson, James.	5	5
Pistole, Thomas.	10		Childries, Major.	3	1	Mottley, Dan.	1		Burton, Charles.	9	4
Warsham, John.	4	12	Cheek, William.	8	1	Meadows, Joel.	8	1	Payne, Robert.	13	21
Warsham, Daniel.	10	2	West, Joseph.	3		Willard, Beavertley.	4		Barker, Sarah.	4	
Nelson, James.	7		West, George.	3		Murphey, George.	7		McLane, John.	2	
Wier, John.	4	2	Templeton, Robt.	6		Dickinson, Thos C.	1		McLane, Thomas.	2	
Wier, Bazel.	3	8	Hubbard, Ellis.	8		Bayes, Joseph.	3	3	Yates, John.	7	
Cantrill, James.	3	3	East, John.	3		Bayes, Joseph, Senr.	3	3	Bynum, Samuel.	6	8
Dix, James.	6	11	East, Thomas.	7	3	Greggory, Wm.	3	8	Lynch, William.	10	1
Chapman, Hannah.	21		Burton, Edward.	3		Burton, James.	11		Harris, Samuel.	7	21
Cook, George, Senr.	7		Pryor, Edw.	6	4	Burton, Wm.	3	1	Wilson, Bazel.	2	3
Cook, Elijah.	4		Vaughan, Thomas.	4		Markham, John.	5	9	Ashworth, John.	2	2
Combs, Betsey.	5		Vaughan, John.	9		Cantrill, Joshua.	5	1	Smith, Randolph.	2	
Woody, James.	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah.	6	2	Johnson, Ann.	7		Givins, John.	7	
Thraasher, Benj.	3	2	Lester, Thomas.	11		McGeehee, Matthew.	2		Cook, Josiah.	7	
Glasley, Joseph.	3		Brown, Henry.	7		McGeehee, James.	2		Elliott, Richd.	5	
Owen, John.	9		Craddock, John.	6	7	Duncan, Thomas.	4		Thomas, Margaret.	8	
Worfe, Thomas.	6		Mitchell, James.	6	2	Gibson, Julius.	4		Elliott, William.	5	
Going, Beth.	11	8	Hunt, Joel.	7	7	Gibson, Richd.	8		Vincent, William.	4	
Hudson, Atney.	5		Glass, Thomas.	5	1	Yates, George.	4		Elliott, John.	2	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	3		Clifton, Thomas.	4		Yates, Elizabeth.	4	9	Ross, James.	7	
Twiddle, William.	8		Ward, Maj John.	16		Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Dyer, John.	10	3
Brown, Goram.	3		Childries, Matthew.	6		Gwinn, George H.	10	9	Worsham, Jeremiah.	7	3
Asher, Samuel.	6		Gilbert, Preston.	5	3	Southerland, John.	5	9	Holder, William.	10	
Owen, Uriah.	3		Clements, Isaac.	9	1	Ware, Samuel.	5		Dennis, John.	5	
Colley, James, Senr.	9		Bruce, James, jr.	2		Ardin, Richd.	8		Holder, Davts.	4	
Prewett, Samuel.	6		Bruce, Robert.	11		Lay, John.	6		Hardin, Mark.	6	
Wynne, William.	3		Lester, William.	3	1	Wilson, Cole John.	10	32	Witcher, William.	6	8
Roberson, James.	2		Parrott, Tyree.	1		Wilson, Peter.	6	11	Witcher, William.	3	
Gossett, Shadrick.	5		Barrett, John.	6	1	Wilson, William.	3	3	Ward, Jeremiah.	3	3
Glasco, John.	8	1	Barnett, William.	1		Duncan, William.	12		Vaughan, Hundle.	6	
May, Gabriel.	7		Doss, James.	6		McMillion, John.	9		Polley, David.	2	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	6		Doss, John.	2		McMillion, Andrew.	2		Hundley, Caleb.	4	1
Jones, Nathan.	4		Doss, James, Senr.	8		Dean, Jacob.	7		Witcher, James.	4	
Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Patey, Jesse.	8		Whitworth, Jacob.	6		Witcher, John, senr.	4	
Hendrick, Humphrey.	8	5	West, Sarah.	4		Travis, Wm.	9		Dalton, David, jr.	8	
Waller, John.	10	8	McGeehee, John.	4	2	Mahoon, Hugh.	2		Terry, Thomas, jr.	1	
Walters, John.	9	3	Adams, Ch L.	13		Southerland, George.	12	15	Keeze, Jesse.	7	
Walters, Thomas, Senr.	9	3	Hunt, Gilbert.	2	10	Lay, David.	12		Dalton, Solomon.	7	
Watkins, John.	6	4	Hunt, David.	4	10	Lay, David, jr.	7		Ellis, William.	1	
Shields, Pleasant.	4		Moody, Blanks.	4	1	McDaniel, James.	12		Bobblitt, John.	6	1
Hall, John, jr.	2		Wilson, George.	7		Vandevour, John.	4		Dalton, Samuel.	4	
Hall, Joseph.	5		Saunders, Daniel.	4		Whiteby, Richd.	8		Dalton, John.	5	
Hall, John, Senr.	7		Patrick, John F.	13		Fallin, Redmond.	2		Hudson, John.	11	
Richards, Gabriel.	9	3	Collins, Mary.	3		Fallin, Edm.	9		Nowling, Bryant W.	13	2
Durnett, William.	7	5	Hunt, James.	1	1	Quinn, John.	4		Wade, Peyton.	4	
Scott, Nimrod.	6		West, Joseph.	3		Quinn, William.	12		Goad, John.	3	
Hill, Jonathan.	13		Coleman, Stephen.	10	12	Quinn, Joseph.	9		Hensley, John.	1	
Lumkins, John.	3	3	Terry, Stephen.	5	7	Stone, John.	4		Bobblitt, Randolph.	4	
Ayres, Moses.	13		Bayes, John.	6		Stone, John, jr.	7		Walker, James.	1	7
Yark, Wm.	2		Bayes, John.	10		Harrison, William.	10	27	Hensley, Ben.	6	
Murray, Nathl.	11		Short, Cornelius.	4		Legg, Edward.	4		Henson, Ben.	1	
Matthews, Chechester.	3		Singleton, James.	7		Hanmon, Abraham.	4		Henson, William.	6	
Slayton, Joseph.	8	2	Brooks, John.	9		Tinsley, John.	3		Parker, William.	7	
Walters, Robert.	7	2	McDaniel, Clement.	4	7	Tinsley, Thomas.	8		Barger, Jacob.	6	
Slayton, Daniel.	8		Coleman, James.	8		Hammonds, Wm.	6		Mitchell, James.	6	
King, Benjamin.	4		Barker, Richd.	5		Hammonds, Edwin.	6		Terry, Thomas, senr.	5	3
Burgass, Edw.	11		Walrond, William.	10	14	Owen, Wm.	1		Phillips, Jonathan.	5	
Hillberry, Lemuel.	7		White, Daniel.	3	1	Dix, Larkin.	7	2	Witcher, John, Jr.	5	
Seal, Solomon.	4		Maberry, Braxton.	5	6	Mickleberry, Henry.	4	6	Reice, John.	2	
Seal, James.	4		White, Reubin.	9		Anglin, John.	10		Hammond, George.	2	33
Harrison, Sarah.	5	8	Shackelford, John.	8	1	Connar, Wm.	7		King, Joseph, senr.	9	3
Stimpson, Jeremiah.	4		Kidd, Webb.	9	1	Ragan, Timothy.	7		Lovell, Daniel.	9	15
Stimpson, Rachel.	3		Ragsdale, Wm.	10		Tomblin, Joseph.	6		Tuggle, Ludwig.	10	11
Stimpson, Rawley.	2		Williams, Lewis.	4	1	Cato, Sterling.	6		Black, Thomas.	10	
Stimpson, Benj.	10	6	Williams, Lucy.	6	6	Ramsay, James.	2		Laskay, William.	2	
Walters, Robert.	8	6	Williams, John.	3		Wright, Thomas.	8		Kirby, John.	2	
Maslone, Reaney.	4	3	Craftord, David.	6		Bolling, John.	5		Taylor, George.	3	
Phieplug, Joseph.	6		Terry, Champ.	2		Tuckner, Lewis.	7		Henry, Francis.	6	
Lee, Alex.	4		Terry, William.	10		Ashworth, Nathan.	6		Dyer, Joseph.	5	
Bennett, Thomas.	4		Leak, Joseph.	5		Frewett, John.	7		Loprade, Ben.	7	
Bennett, John.	6		Farmer, Isham.	7	2	Shelton, Wm.	10		Smith, Peyton.	10	12
Morris, Samuel.	7		Shields, Thomas.	5		Booth, John.	8		Thompson, William.	7	
Dennerson, James.	5		Corbin, Thomas.	3		Wheeland, Thomas.	5		Cook, Harmon.	7	12
Echoll, Joseph.	9		Corbin, Rawley.	5	1	Sparks, Matthew.	4		Razan, Paul.	5	
Stamps, John.	9	6	Hammonds, John.	5		Wright, Edward.	7		Cailand, Samuel.	4	9
Hall, John.	2	3	Corbin, Ambrose.	12		Scott, Bazel.	6		Gorman, Joseph.	6	
Harris, John.	7		Woodson, Tucker.	8		Scott, John.	2		Ellis, John.	3	
McMunday, James.	10		Allen, David.	6		Booth, William.	4		Mitchell, William.	3	
Maddin, William.	8	7	Miller, John.	3		Scott, Simon.	10		Hubbard, Matthew.	4	
Maddin, John.	8		Yates, John.	3		Tennessee, Ignatius.	8		Walker, Joseph.	6	6
Adams, James.	9		Farmer, James.	9	8	Gossett, James.	9		Kilhosen, Kilion.	7	
Wilson, Mary.	9		Russell, William.	9		Ward, George.	6		Peak, William.	9	
Slayton, William.	4		Irby, Charles.	5	5	Wells, John.	3		Atkinson, William.	2	6
Mann, Jesse.	4		Mayes, Joseph.	6		Beard, Martin.	9		Atkinson, William, jr.	4	
Clapton, Robt.	3	3	Mayes, Mattox.	4		Billings, Jasper.	8		Atkinson, Jesse.	3	
Dodson, Fortunatus.	4		Blanks, Henry.	6		Drake, Thomas.	5		Atkinson, Nathl.	6	
Anderson, Matthew.	1	3	Watkins, Benj.	3		Justice, John.	7		Walker, Elisha.	5	1
McDaniel, Rhoderick.	4		Brooks, Samuel.	9		Muncas, William.	7		Campbell, John.	8	
Raglin, Gideon.	3	6	Johnson, Archd.	9		Rose, Francis.	3		Burdet, William.	5	
Dodson, Joshua.	3		Wimblish, John.	8	32	Ware, James.	1	12	Peak, George.	5	
Dodson, George, Senr.	11	7	Basdale, Beaverley.	3	3	Astin, William, jr.	4		Dale, Mary.	6	
Cole, Tumas.	8		White, Rawley.	6	7	Williams, Charles.	5	10	Shockley, David.	4	
Martin, Peter.	9		Terry, Joseph.	8	10	Cornwell, Stephen.	3		Shockley, James.	3	
Owen, William.	10		Brawner, Ben.	6	1	Lumkins, Robert.	10	4	Justice, William.	11	
Holloway, James.	12	1	Ellington, Jeremiah.	13	11	Astin, William.	12	4	Atkinson, Henry.	2	
Pratley, Francis.	3		Martin, John.	7	6	McDaniel, Ann.	10		Ramsay, Thomas.	12	
Lewis, Col John.	5	45	James, Thomas.	7		May, John.	5	1	Ramsay, Thomas, jr.	3	
Hendrick, Nathl.	5	3	Owen, John.	8		Williams, William.	1		Wray, David.	3	
Hendrick, Obadiah.	1	9	Stewart, John.	4	2	Tomlin, Jasper.	1		Easley, Pyrant.	4	1
Pemberton, William.	6		Stewart, Martha.	7	5	Smith, Hozakiah.	8	4	Allen, James.	6	
Pemberton, Joseph.	6		Howard Francis.	4	5	White, Ben.	4		Meade, James.	4	1
Pemberton, John.	5		Watkins, John.	5		Horton, Townsend.	11		Burton, Elisha.	8	
									Wade, Edward.	5	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Pheby.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Shammuel.....	8	8
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem).....		17
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Moll.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
Caln.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Cutchen, Josiah.....	1	7
John.....			Patience.....			Phillis.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
			Courtney.....			Phillis.....			Green, William.....	5	3
			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
			Molly.....			Sarah.....			House, John.....	7	
Nan.....			Phillis.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Tamer.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Eady.....			Hannah.....			Patt.....			Grow, Charles.....	3	5
Dinah.....			Phillis.....			Rose.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Aggy.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Hannah.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Thomas.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Dinah.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Annie.....			Bees.....			Phillis.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Pegg.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Hannah.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Ily.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Nancey.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Patience.....			Dinah.....			Jane.....			Cutchen, Priscilla.....	7	19
Rachell.....			Nan.....			Aggy.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Keziah.....			Pink.....			Conney.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Patt.....			Viney.....			Lucy.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Pink.....			Bett.....			Manzey.....					
Hannah.....			Sall.....			Mercer.....					
Nancey.....			Hester.....			Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	5		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	26
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	5	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	11	7	Day, James.....	5		Minor, William.....	3		Ship, Thomas.....	8	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	4	15	Ezell, John.....	5		Mallett, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allen, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		M-Daniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	M-Daniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, Jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	M-Daniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	7		Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	
Arnold, Ella.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	M-Daniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nath'l.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	2	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Mitchel, Abram.....	4	5	Willson, John.....	3	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hastey, James.....	7		Mitchel, Thomas.....		2	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordcal.....	9	3	Harrish, John.....	8	1	Ornby, Matthew.....	4		Walker, William.....	4	3
Brown, Aries.....	3		Insko, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7				
Cardin, John, Jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	7		Jones, Tegal, Sen.....	6	40
Crutchfield, William.....	8		Johnson, Ellis.....	6		Pennington, John.....	9	7	Anderson, James.....	3	13
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howel.....	1		Pate, Lewis.....	5		Thompson, James.....	2	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Colley, Edward.....	16		Johnson, James, Jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	8	2	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	26
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	13
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Tabitha.....	2		Russell, Jeffry.....	7	2	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8	4	Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	8	7			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Bennett, William	7	3	Emery, James	4	9	James, Enos	6	18	Simon, Thomas	8	2
Binns, Elizabeth	4	14	Ellis, Jonathan	5	21	Jenkins, Martha	1	5	Stewart, William	3	3
Barham, Faith	5	1	Evans, William	6	1	Jenkins, John	1	2	Storby, Thomas	5	11
Bell, Benja.	7	4	Emery, Ruth	6	7	Jenkins, John, Junr	8	2	Stade, Benja	1	1
Bell, Sylvia	10	7	Edwards, Etheldred	6	2	Jenkins, Jesse	12	2	Simmons, William	10	17
Brown, John	2	2	Edwards, James	7	11	Jenkins, Mary	6	2	Scott, Nicholas	9	9
Bryant, James	4	2	Edwards, Hartwell	7	7	Jordan, Ann	4	2	Stewart, James	6	6
Barlow, James	6	2	Edwards, J Anson	7	11	Ingram, Patience	6	2	Short, William	7	49
Bell, Robert	7	2	Edwards, W Phil	6	5	King, Randolph	3	2	Shuffield, Jesse	5	11
Bell, Jacob	5	5	Edwards, Lewis	10	2	King, Mary	4	4	Shuffield, Elizabeth	5	3
Bruce, James	8	7	Edwards, William	4	1	Kee, Robert	4	5	Saunders, John	4	6
Browne, Edward	6	3	Fugler, Mary	2	11	Kee, James	11	19	Shuffield, James	8	2
Browne, Ann	3	6	Fletcher, Thomas	4	17	Kee, Sarah	3	2	Scarborough, Mary	2	6
Bennett, Ann	7	7	Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen	8	16	Kee, Charles	9	8	Sledge, Ann	5	1
Blow, William	2	6	Faulcon, Jacob	10	35	Laughton, William	1	8	Stephens, William	5	6
Banks, John	7	6	Foster, Richard	4	6	Lucas, John	12	27	Shuffield, Hardy	6	6
Barham, John	6	9	Grantham, Stephen	6	7	Lunsford, Swann, Junr	1	6	Sherman, Mary	4	4
Barron, James	7	2	Grantham, Thomas	5	8	Lunsford, Swann, Senr	5	6	Smith, Michael	5	10
Berriman, Nathaniel	8	2	Gilchrist, James	3	10	Lane, John	10	6	Savage, Joel	4	1
Barlow, George	4	4	Gilbert, Henry	6	4	Little, John	4	1	Smith, Lucy	7	10
Barlow, James	4	32	Gardner, George	5	4	Lane, Micajah	3	1	Smith, Nicholas	4	1
Brown, Richard D	6	30	Gwaltney, Joseph	4	1	Lane, William	9	4	Smith, Henry	1	1
Cocks, John, Esq	8	16	Gwaltney, William	4	6	Little, Jesse	4	1	Spratley, Benjamin	4	10
Cheatham, John	8	3	Gwaltney, Benja	6	1	Little, John	4	1	Spratley, John	1	8
Coman, John	2	3	Gwaltney, John	7	4	Lane, Frederick	4	6	Sharp, Burwell	4	13
Collier, Benja	4	15	Green, William	4	17	Logan, John	4	4	Sebrell, Nathaniel	10	12
Cunningham, Robert	4	5	Gwaltney, Thomas	6	3	Lane, Thomas	6	4	Smith, William	1	5
Cocks, Catharine	5	5	Goodrich, Charles	0	3	Lane, Lucy	6	4	Spratley, William	6	19
Cheatham, Rebecca	2	5	Gray, Henry	5	3	Long, Hartwell	5	2	Steward, John	8	8
Charity, David	4	10	Gray, John	7	10	Long, David	3	2	Seward, Wm Coffill (Est*)	4	11
Cary, Martha	6	2	Gray, James	10	41	Long, Lewis	3	1	Seward, Britain	7	1
Cocks, John	4	19	Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr	5	10	Little, John	5	2	Seward, James	3	3
Cocks, William	2	36	Harris, Thomas	6	26	Milby, William	1	6	Sinclair, Arthur	4	6
Collins, William	2	1	Harris, William	4	13	Moring, Christopher	6	5	Savage, Henry	3	3
Campbell, Archibald	7	36	Howard, Henry, Jr	1	3	Moring, John	6	5	Slade, John	6	6
Caseley, Edmund	1	4	Hill, Mary	4	12	Munro, Joseph	6	5	Savage, Michael	3	3
Cooper, Frederick	4	5	Howard, Henry, Sen	9	20	Moring, Benja	4	5	Savage, John	3	3
Caseley, Michael	5	4	Hill, Stirling	6	4	Marks, John	3	12	Savage, Sarah	7	7
Charity, Sarah	7	1	Hamlin, William	5	5	Marriott, Elizabeth	7	6	Slade, William	8	8
Caseley, John	2	1	Holdsworth, Rebecca	5	11	Maddera, Joel	4	2	Skipwith, Peyton	4	26
Cooper, John	6	2	Holdsworth, John W	4	16	Moody, Archibald	5	9	Smalley, John	4	5
Cocks, Lemuel	4	36	Hargrave, Hincbea	4	2	Moring, Henry, Jun	1	2	Smith, Benja (for Allen	3	75
Clinch, William, Jr	5	10	Holt, William	5	13	Maddera, Joanna	8	2	Cocks Est*)	3	75
Clinch, William, Senr	9	26	Holleman, Joseph, Sen	10	1	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	6	Shelley, James	3	10
Clarke, James	3	10	Hargrave, Lucy	6	1	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	6	Scammell, Richard	7	1
Cryer, Nicholas	3	2	Hargrave, John	1	1	Magot, William	4	13	Salter, William	4	8
Carrell, Mary	7	1	Holleman, Joseph, Jr	4	3	Moreland, Mary	2	2	Smith, Mary	5	6
Charity, Henry	9	7	Harris, Chapman	9	1	Moore, Jesse	6	6	Tucker, Jane	4	4
Collier, John	5	7	Hargrave, Robert	4	20	Moring, Henry	7	10	Tillot, John	5	6
Cocks, Ann	2	17	Hargrave, Anselm	6	6	Mitchell, William	5	1	Thompson, Ann	3	4
Collier, Lucy	2	2	Harris, James	9	1	Mitchell, Mary	1	3	Thorp, Joseph	4	5
Cocks, Richard	8	21	Hart, Hartwell	5	10	Norsworthy, John	6	4	Thompson, William	3	3
Cocks, John II	8	27	Holt, Joseph	6	2	Newsum, Littleberry	4	10	Thompson, William	7	2
Coggin, Micajah	9	1	Hutchings, John	11	43	Nimmo, Andrew	7	2	Thompson, Joel	10	12
Clarke, Etheldred	8	1	Holt, Thomas	8	1	Newton, Thomas	8	25	Thompson, Philip	5	6
Clarke, William	3	1	Holleway, Lazarus	11	7	Nelson, William	9	26	Taylor, John	7	3
Cocks, Jesse	4	6	Holleway, Jesse	7	5	Partin, William C	1	1	Thompson, John	7	3
Cocks, William, Jr	2	45	Holleway, Job	5	1	Peterson, Peter	8	3	Taylor, James, Junr	9	1
Cocks, Thomas	7	17	Hart, Bramley	2	4	Putney, Benja	9	12	Taylor, James	6	6
Cocks, William	6	3	Harrison, William	5	35	Putney, David	9	4	Thomas, John	7	7
Clarke, Martha	10	5	Hartwell, James	7	10	Peters, Armistead	15	20	Turner, Thomas	7	7
Cofer, Thomas	8	8	Hart, William	9	2	Peter, Thomas	5	4	Valentine, Peter	10	1
Carter, William	5	5	Hunnicutt, Hartwell	5	10	Peter, Robert	2	4	Venel, John	1	6
Cocks, Mary	6	25	Harrison, John	4	10	Putney, Lewis	1	12	Wyatt's, Hubbard (Est*)	1	6
Clarke, Jesse	4	4	Holt, Archer	5	6	Parker, Elizabeth	2	2	Walden, Stephen	1	6
Cornwell, Joseph	9	24	Holt, Elizabeth	6	6	Porter, Edward	10	2	Wall, Thomas	6	6
Craftford, Henry	3	11	Hunnicutt, Robert	1	10	Phillips, Hannah	2	2	Walden, Sarah	3	2
Colcote, Harwood	6	34	Hunnicutt, John	3	15	Pylant, Mary	5	4	Warren, John	6	6
Craftford, Carter	6	25	Hunnicutt, Augustine	6	11	Pleasants, Thomas	6	7	West, Philip	3	17
Craftford, Mary	1	11	Holt, William	4	3	Presson, John	9	1	Watkins, John, Senr	9	32
Dunlop, Archibald	1	8	Holt, James	1	10	Puily, Lewis	8	7	Wrenn, Thomas	6	2
Dewell, Mary	2	6	J Anson, Thomas	1	12	Prie, Lucy	4	6	Wall, Aaron	4	3
Dewell, Thomas	1	13	Jarratt, John	9	9	Pettway, John	8	2	White, Benja	3	2
Dewell, Jesse	1	1	Jimm, Rice	5	2	Pylant, Robert	8	4	Wilson, Elizabeth	2	14
Dewell, Littleberry	7	1	Johnson, Peter, Junr	9	1	Pylant, Mary	1	2	Wilson, John	8	3
Dewell, Drury	1	1	Johnson, Thomas	3	1	Pylant, Thomas	1	1	White, Henry	12	1
Deleereaux, John	13	1	Justiss, William	5	6	Pylant, John	1	1	White, John	4	35
Dewell, Richard	1	6	Johnson, Levy	7	7	Pylant, Ann	6	4	Wrenn, John	10	4
Dowden, Thomas	1	11	Johnson, William	5	4	Pylant, Obediah	4	1	Warren, John, Senr	2	10
Dewell, James	6	3	Johnson, Mary	1	1	Presson, Toomer	6	6	Warren, John, Junr	2	2
Deleereaux, David	11	5	Johnson, Peter, Senr	3	4	Person, Mary	12	4	Waller, Benja	6	11
Davis, Martha	8	3	Jones, Jaze	4	4	Pitt, John	8	7	Warren, Joseph	8	3
Davis, James	1	8	Justiss, Elizabeth	4	30	Pretlow, Samuel	3	29	Wesson, John	4	27
Dicken, William	2	2	Jones, Nathan	5	18	Pierce, Jeremiah	9	24	Warren, Hannah	7	14
Dodge, Anthony	6	3	Jones, Hamilton (Est*)	5	6	Prie, William	10	3	Warren, Jesse	5	13
Drewry, Richard	3	5	Johnson, Hartwell	6	7	Rae, James	4	2	Warren, William	8	6
Davis, Thomas	9	5	Jordan, Stephen	7	7	Rigan, William	10	4	Warren, John	7	1
Davis, John, Senr	1	5	Jordan, Perry	2	5	Rigan, Benja	4	4	White, Thomas	6	15
Davis, James	11	4	Iman, Ann	1	1	Rispos, Robert	8	3	Warren, Arthur	7	4
Davis, Thomas	3	2	Judkins, John	1	4	Rae, William	5	3	Wilson, Wills	2	36
Davis, Thomas	4	6	Judkins, Jeremiah	6	4	Rose, William	9	9	Wright, John	7	1
Dek, Lucy	3	2	Judkins, James	4	7	Rigan, Jesse	8	5	Widair, John	7	1
Davidson, Thomas	6	6	Inman, Iham	4	3	Rogers, William	5	3	Williams, Jeremiah	3	3
Derring, William	2	6	Judkins, Jacob	5	2	Rhonda, Benja	2	2	Wilson, Thomas	6	1
Dodge, Anthony, Junr	11	32	Judkins, Elizabeth	2	2	Rhonda, John	5	3	Williams, Thomas	3	17
Davis, Dolphim	3	3	Jordan, Ann	9	1	Rowell, Richard	6	4	Wills, Thomas	11	4
Davis, Francis	8	5	Judkins, Samuel	6	10	Roberts, Joseph	8	16	Wills, Mary	3	13
Emery, Charles	2	1	Judkins, Charles	6	25	Sorsby, Stephen	12	16			

SUSSEX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF NATH'L DUNN.			LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE RIVES—continued.			LIST OF JOHN MASON—continued.		
Allen, William.....	14	241	Spratley, Wm.....	5	15	Smith, Edward.....	5	3	Knight, Moses.....	12	6
Adkins, Lucy.....	25		Brent, Wm.....	5	7	Claborn, Augustine.....	9	31	Wynne, Matthew (son of M.).....	5	
Cullom, Thomas.....	3	1	Cain, Isham.....	8	4	Cocks, John.....	3	12	Lilley, Fredk.....	6	2
Clark, Eve.....	6	2	Powell, Edward, senr.....	6	9				Cocks, Wm.....	12	6
Cotton, William.....	7	1	Robinson, Elizabeth.....	3	1	LIST OF LAWRENCE SMITH.			Cocks, James.....	10	
Cotton, Nathaniel.....	22	9	Cotton, Seymour.....	8	8	Maggot, Samuel.....	3	11	Byshop, Nathan.....	10	3
Cotton, Harris.....	5	2	Powell, Jno.....	7	4	Wilson, Cap ^t Nicholas.....	7	4	Zills, Ann.....	5	
Cotton, Richard.....	6	6	Winfield, Robert.....	9	14	Cole, John.....	5	1	Zills, Susanna.....	3	
Cook, Richard.....	6	10	Saunders, Thomas.....	8	11	Cross, Sarah.....	5	6	Dunn, Tho.....	4	1
Caton, Henry.....	1	9	Cain, James, senr.....	4	4	Cross, Wm.....	2	3	Jones, Jno.....	5	2
Chappel, John.....	12	16	Cain, Micajah.....	4	4	Rogers, Mary.....	7	1	Marrable, Harrode.....	7	17
Chappel, James.....	8	11	Butler, Tho, junr.....	5	6	Holdsworth, Charles.....	4	4	Hill, Jno.....	5	1
Chappel, Mary.....	2	12	Randall, Peter, junr.....	8	10	Clary, Eliz.....	3	3	Hill, Mildred.....	4	4
Collier, Jesse.....	8	2	Cain, Wm.....	5	4	Juddkins, William, senr.....	5	1	Tyus, Benja.....	7	8
Cosby, William.....	7	2	Randall, Peter, Senr.....	10	3	Juddkins, William, junr.....	5	1	Sturdivant, William, sr.....	11	13
Clemons, Thomas.....	6	36	Mitchell, Saml.....	6	3	Pepper, Stephen.....	7	1	Hood, Henry.....	6	
Claborn, William.....	6	35	Wilkinson, Nathan.....	7	4	Pleasant, Wm.....	8	1	Hood, Jno.....	5	4
Baird, William.....	9	8	Powell, Edward (Church).....	5	6	Smith, Arthur.....	8	5	Sturdivant, Anderson.....	6	4
Baird, Benjamin.....	4	2	Mitchell, Jacob.....	9	6	Blow, Col. Michael.....	9	20	Stewart, Jno.....	4	2
Boisenu, James.....	3	4	litcheock, Russell.....	3	5	Freeman, Lucy.....	6	1	Hardy, William.....	5	
Beisehes, Alexander.....	4	30	Gilliam, Charles.....	3	20	Rogers, Rebecca.....	5		Wynne, Robert.....	10	9
Berryman, John.....	6	11	Smith, Isham.....	12	16	Turner, James, junr.....	8		Lilley, Ann.....	3	2
Baird, Stephen.....	7	4	Burrough, Jarrell.....	9		Massengale, Thomas.....	4		Partin, Drury.....	7	
Dobie, Nathaniel.....	2	8	Harper, Wilkins.....	6	2	Bailey, Thomas.....	5	1	Wynne, Wm, J.....	7	5
Dunn, Nathaniel.....	7	20	Raney, Peter.....	4	8	Carrel, Wm, junr.....	10	2	Partin, Wm.....	6	3
Glover, Mary.....	3	1	Cain, James, junr.....	3	4	Carrel, Wm, senr.....	3	2	Pare, Jno.....	9	
Harrison, Alexander.....	2	7	King, Fathey.....	6	2	Hancock, Jno.....	4	5	Renn, Ann.....	5	1
Hall, Willis.....	6	13	Freeman, Jno.....	4	2	Hancock, Thomas.....	1	1	Porch, Henry.....	11	1
Hight, Ann.....	7	1	Hill, Tho.....	6	25	Smith, Joseph.....	11		Bailey, James.....	4	10
Hines, Frederick.....	4	6	Hill, Margaret.....	4	6	Kee, John.....	5	4	Wynne, Matthew, sr.....	4	3
Hines, Hartwell.....	11	12	Winfield, Wm.....	8	5	Clary, James.....	3	4	Hobbs, Thomas.....	10	8
Hines, Sarah.....	2	11	Robinson, Isaac.....	5	4	Owen, Hannah.....	4		Renn, Thomas.....	3	9
Heath, Henry.....	3	8	LIST OF GEORGE RIVES.			Nicholson, John.....	9	14	Bendall, Isaac.....	8	2
Heath, Peggy.....	4	9	Chambless, James.....	7	20	White, John.....	9	4	Lanier, Drury.....	4	2
Hennicutt, Pleasant.....	5	23	Chambless, Wm, Jr.....	3	3	Holloway, James.....	6		Moody, Henry.....	3	2
Harrison, William.....	1	34	Rives, Timothy, senr.....	1	3	Blizzard, Samuel.....	8		Massenburg, Jno.....	7	16
Heath, Nathan.....	2	9	Rives, Lucy.....	6	6	Fason, Henry.....	8	4	Booth, Michael.....	4	1
Heath, Adam.....	6	5	Rives, Timothy.....	4	21	Nichols, Elizabeth.....	5	5	Sturdivant, Thomas.....	8	9
Hall, Solomon.....	9	7	Hancock, Nicholas.....	6	2	Bailey, Joshua.....	7	4	Hill, Green.....	6	25
Harden, Frances.....	5	7	Bailey, Joseph.....	3	13	Clarey, Cap ^t Benja.....	3	9	Sturdivant, Rachel.....	4	16
Ivey, Daniel.....	6	4	Mitchell, Thomas.....	5	17	Freeman, Henry.....	7	1	Sturdivant, Ann.....	6	3
Jones, David.....	7	15	Rives, Elizabeth.....	2	11	Owen, Elizabeth.....	5	2	Sturdivant, Wm, Jr.....	4	3
Jones, John.....	1	4	Mitchell, Scott.....	2	11	Freeman, John.....	7	2	Sturdivant, Jno, Jr.....	5	1
Jones, Rebecca.....	3	14	Parham, Stith.....	6	12	Pritlow, Thomas.....	1	3	Miscall, Jeremy.....	2	2
Jones, Samuel.....	1	5	Leath, William.....	7		Bradley, Eliz.....	2		Mason, Col. David.....	7	38
Ivey, Hugh.....	3	11	Heath, Wood.....	6	1	Wells, Samuel.....	11		Wynne, Sarah.....	6	3
Jarrat, Faddo.....	6	6	Hill, Joshua.....	4	3	Carrell, Mark.....	5	3	Ozburne, Augt.....	2	6
Jarrat, Howell.....	4		Tomlinson, William.....	6	2	Carrell, Nathan.....	7		Parham, Stith, senr.....	7	20
Johnson, Elizabeth.....	6	5	Hobbs, William.....	4	2	Atkins, Benja.....	3	1	Hobbs, Joseph.....	8	2
Land, Robert.....	4	9	Duff, Abdon.....	3	3	Andrews, Richard.....	9	18	Glover, James, Senr.....	2	6
Lanier, Benjamin.....	11	27	Eppe, Joel.....	9		Ellis, Isaac.....	3	6	Glover, James.....	7	5
McKinlay, John.....	3	3	King, Ephraim.....	4		Jordan, Jno.....	1		Tomlinson, Alex.....	7	2
Moss, Thomas.....	8	3	Jones, David.....	3	2	Alsbrook, Jno.....	4	4	Carter, Jno.....	3	9
Mason, Jno, junr.....	7	36	Hawthorn, Joshua.....	4	2	Nichols, Harris.....	7	19	Hobbs, Mary.....	3	
Mason, John.....	4	18	Willis, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Watkins, Joseph.....	1		Whitfield, Tho.....	8	3
Ozburn, Nicholas.....	6	14	Adkins, Sarah.....	2	4	Phillips, Thomas.....	6	2	Pennington, Frederick.....	5	9
Partridge, Jesse.....	4	6	Weeks, Thomas.....	3		Blow, Henry.....	3	5	Moss, Henry, Jr.....	7	12
Parkham, Lewis.....	5	6	Williams, David.....	4	2	Bailey, Edmund.....	10		Moss, Joshua.....	8	9
Parkham, Robert.....	4	8	Lessenberry, Eliza.....	3	4	Bailey, Abidan.....	9		Sturdivant, Hollorn.....	21	13
Peters, Matthew.....	1	9	Sykes, Wm.....	4	8	Bailey, William.....	4	1	Sledge, Thomas.....	6	1
Parker, Mary.....	5	14	Mason, John, Jr.....	13		Edmunds, Nicholas.....	4	3	Lightfoot, Wm.....	6	79
Parker, Richard.....	7	22	Potts, John.....	4	2	Nicholson, Wm.....	4	14	Mason, Jno.....	6	12
Parsons, Henry.....	7	7	Moss, Ephraim.....	6	5	Ellis, Wm.....	10	7	Land, Webb.....	1	
Peete, Thomas.....	7	23	Anderson, Mack.....	6	2	Ellis, Jno.....	3		Soot, Samuel.....	1	3
Underhill, Giles.....	5		Mitchell, Branch.....	6	2	Wootton, Edward.....	7	7	Cocks, Lucy.....	1	
Underhill, Howell.....	7	4	Adkins, Lucy.....	23		Murphy, Charles.....	7	4	Mason, Cap ^t Jno.....	5	10
Weaver, Henry.....	6	11	Adkins, Thomas.....	9	17	Juddkins, Robert.....	4	5	Baird, Benja.....	5	2
Weaver, Jno.....	4	2	Roythress, Peter (Ests).....	4	16	Blunt, Collins.....	2	10	Harrison, Jones.....	5	5
Weaver, Jane.....	4	3	Hawthorn, Isham.....	7	5	Tomlinson, Thomas.....	5	19	Lewis, Cap ^t Wm.....	6	6
LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS.			Dunn, Wm, Jr.....	6	10	Mason, Cap ^t David.....	2	10	Hite, Tho.....	9	
Bonner, John.....	10	7	Ambrose, Thomas.....	8		Lamb, Jno, junr.....	5	4	LIST OF PETER JONES.		
Hall, Dixon.....	6	9	Dunn, Lewis.....	4	16	Stacey, Simon.....	6	9	Blunt, Colin.....	2	10
Cain, Peter.....	8	5	Doble, Mary.....	1		Smith, Lawrence.....	5	17	Barker, Nathaniel.....	2	2
Malone, Jno.....	8	13	Harwell, Peter.....	6		Kerr, George.....	3	15	Bain, James.....	5	
Robinson, Nathl.....	8		Young, Joshua.....	3	2	Kitchin, Benja.....	3		Byshop, Averis.....	4	3
Sturdivant, Henry.....	2	12	Young, Drury.....	1	4	Clary, Mary.....	6	1	Byshop, Harmon.....	3	2
Vaughn, Tho, Jr.....	6	17	Pittway, Sterling.....	4	2	LIST OF JOHN MASON.			Barker, Joanna.....	8	3
Parkam, Wm.....	7	6	Pittway, Robert.....	1	29	Oliver, William.....	8	14	Blunt, William.....	5	35
Jones, Henry.....	2	5	Biggles, Sarah.....	1	11	Sturdivant, Jno, senr.....	4	5	Bain, John.....	3	
Harwell, Richard.....	9	23	Dunn, William, Jr.....	2	31	Weathers, Benja.....	6	3	Briggs, Nathaniel.....	6	11
Robinson, James.....	3	24	Eppes, James.....	6	6	Wynne, Jno, senr.....	4	9	Brier, John.....	3	1
Parkam, Geo.....	8	7	Bell, James.....	2	1	Wynne, Will, senr.....	2	6	Barker, Henry.....	6	2
Tucker, Mary.....	7	2	Ashwell, Ann.....	5	1	Wynne, Matthew.....	4	1	Cooper, James.....	6	1
Coman, Jno, senr.....	3		Moss, Edmund.....	3	10	Hawthorn, Jno.....	4	7	Chappel, Howell.....	9	14
Vaughn, Tho, senr.....	4	12	Gilbert, William.....	3	9	Threewits, Joel.....	3	7	Davis, Charles.....	2	2
Mitchell, Jno.....	7	8	Barker, Nathan.....	5	1	Redding, Wm.....	7	4	Ellis, Edwin.....	8	6
Wilkins, Jeremiah.....	5		Barker, Benjamin.....	4	4	Horn, James.....	2		Gilliam, Wm.....	1	
Harwell, Gardiner.....	1	2	Rives, George.....	9	43	Horn, Tho.....	9		Heath, Durham.....	6	4
Pires, Jno.....	3		Worthington, Priscilla.....	4	12	Athens, Lewis.....	11		Harrison, Wm.....	9	9
Harwell, Sterling.....	7	14	Meschan, Banks.....	8	12	Horn, Wm.....	8		Juddkins, Jno.....	4	2
Huson, Tho.....	7	7	Parham, James.....	5	2	Whitehead, Isham.....	7		Jarrate, Henry.....	8	13
Chappel, Tho.....	5	7	Leath, John.....	5	2	Loyd, Kimmis.....	3		Irby, Jno.....	8	25
Winfield, Jno.....	4	12	Parham, Abram, senr.....	5	6	Newman, Joel.....	2		Jones, James B.....	5	16
Huson, Jno.....	0	5	Parham, Abram, junr.....	5	6	Whitehead, Robert.....	9		Jarrate, Nicholas, Jr.....	6	5
Kelly, Jno.....	8	4	Tucker, Robert.....	6	12						
Winfield, Peter.....	1	10	Wilkinson, Wm.....	5							
Porch, Solomon.....	4	6	Parham, John.....	3							
Raney, Will.....	4	3	Beisehes, Hugh.....	8	40						
Rachell, Richard.....	6		Wilkinson, Richard.....	9	1						
			Cooks, Joseph.....	2							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

45

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF PETER JONES—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.		
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard.	8	24	Sammons, James.	9	—	Wyche, Mary.	8	14
Lamb, Jno.	4	10	Ezell, Tho.	7	—	Hay, Richard, Junr.	7	2	Thorp, Lewis.	5	17
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Balsam.	5	—	Weaver, Wm.	3	2	Knight, Jno, senr.	9	12
Lewis, Enoch.	2	5	Whitehorn, Edward.	4	2	Underwood, Mark.	5	—	Hay, Richard, senr.	4	5
Massingale, Thomas.	4	—	Worthington, Nathan.	2	7	Rawlings, Isaac.	5	1	Walpole, Tho.	11	20
Mangum, Samuel.	4	11	Sledge, Jno.	6	—	Bottom, Saml.	9	—	Whitehorn, Tho.	4	5
Partridge, Nicholas.	4	8	Grizzard, Wm.	3	6	Harwood, Daniel.	9	2	Williamson, Mary.	9	2
Presson, Tho.	2	1	Magee, Wm.	5	2	Newsum, Wm.	11	5	Barham, Wm.	5	13
Pope, Stephen.	6	5	Barham, Tho.	3	2	Prince, Wm.	7	4	Sands, Jno.	6	12
Roberts, Benj.	3	15	Roland, Susanna.	5	—	Johnson, Jno.	8	2	Hall, Micajah.	4	—
Roberts, Sarah.	4	8	Magee, Harmon.	3	—	Linn, Robert.	6	—	Mclemore, Purwell.	8	2
Rosser, Joseph.	7	2	Whitehorn, Jno.	8	1	Munns, Jno.	6	—	Hall, Benj.	6	1
White, James.	10	5	Fort, Frederick.	10	2	Stokes, Saml.	4	—	Atkins, Jno.	6	4
Watlis, Jesse.	10	9	Whitehorn, Philip.	7	7	Stokes, Christopher.	3	—	Armstrong, Robert.	10	1
Turner, Daniel.	4	3	Hall, Benj.	2	1	Sammons, Tho.	8	—	Newsum, Nathaniel.	8	6
Tomlinson, Jno.	1	—	Seat, Nathaniel.	3	2	Adams, James.	7	—	Parham, Eliz.	3	19
Turner, James.	5	8	Seat, Robert.	3	11	Freeman, Arthur.	6	1	Gilliam, Wm.	1	—
Turner, Edmund.	1	7	Ivy, Aaron.	5	—	Godwin, Christopher.	4	9	Hay, Balsam.	1	—
Hix, James.	7	1	Ivy, Peebles.	4	—	Richardson, Wm.	4	27	Hay, Jno.	4	1
Hix, Robert.	9	1	Ivy, Adam.	7	—	Woodland, Wm.	6	11	Tyler, Wm.	1	15
Hix, Mary.	3	2	Rose, Wm.	2	—	Weathers, Michael.	6	—	Myrick, Wm.	10	29
Hix, Wm.	4	—	Glover, Jones.	8	9	Rowland, Jno.	10	—	Mason, Littleberry.	1	17
Jones, Peter.	4	15	Harwood, Saml.	2	8	Harrison, Hannah.	5	4	Bullock, Joel.	6	2
LIST OF LEWIS THORP.			Felts, Nathl.	8	—	Ross, Wm.	11	—	Hood, Wm.	4	—
Tillar, Major.	5	11	Hearn, Frederick.	6	—	Smith, Drury.	9	11	Clifton, Saml.	8	5
Bass, Arthur.	9	3	Sammons, Wm.	6	—	Walker, James.	10	6	Bullock, Benj.	5	1
Seaburn, Wm.	8	—	Linn, Curtis.	4	—	Bell, Silvanus.	9	4	Mabry, Abel.	9	5
Dunn, Morris.	11	—	Phipps, Benj.	8	3	Barham, Charles.	8	6	Sammons, Benj.	1	—
Tuder, Henry.	6	1	Maury, Henry.	5	—	Davis, Wm.	6	—	Ivy, David.	8	1
Pate, Tho.	11	—	Cornet, Jones.	8	—	Mason, Richard.	8	4	Newsum, Peter.	4	—
Pate, Edward.	9	—	Cornet, Selah.	3	—	Sledge, Augustine.	3	—	Avent, Jno.	6	6
Seat, Hartwell.	5	3	Jarratt, Nicholas.	9	—	Underwood, Lewis.	6	—	Adams, Tho.	7	1
Bailey, Philip.	4	1	Ezell, Abel.	3	—	Jones, Howell.	1	—	Mason, Tho.	5	18
Underwood, Abasalom.	9	—	Hall, Jno.	3	2	Smith, Sarah.	9	5	Zills, Wm.	5	—
Shadrack, Bailey.	6	—	Harris, Reuben.	4	1	Solomon, Lewis.	2	8	Sammons, Ann.	3	—
Bailey, Henry.	4	1	Harris, Lewis.	4	—	Tillar, Mary.	3	—	Grizzard, Lucy.	5	13
Vaughan, James.	6	6	Avent, Tho.	10	4	Hubbard, Olive.	6	—	Ivy, Ephraim.	6	—
			Morgan, Matthew.	8	5	Bullock, Wm.	4	—			
			Prince, Nicholas.	7	—	May, Allen.	5	4			

WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward.	12	45	Noblin, Eliz.	4	2	Loyde, Tho.	4	—	Young, Richd.	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esq.	7	7	Chapman, Walter.	6	7	Levy, John.	7	—	Chamberlayns, Tho.	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha.	7	7	Wood, Susanna.	5	3	(Amory).	6	12
Wood, Margaret.	5	6	Lee, Francis.	10	18	Wills, Matt.	10	22	McGregor, Wm.	7	2
Wood, Matt.	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	7	22	Prentiss, Daniel.	6	14	Manning, John.	6	2
Wynne, Richd.	8	8	Blanks, Eliz.	9	—	Glanville, Thomas.	5	6	Smith, Eliz.	8	7
Gibbs, Matt.	9	7	Williams, Godfrey.	5	—	Curtis, Edm.	3	6	Marrow, Wm.	8	5
Lucas, Tho.	1	6	Cary, Thomas.	7	18	Curtis, Robert.	2	2	Patrick, Tho.	6	—
Wood, John.	11	2	Cary, Richd.	10	30	Bland, Samuel.	7	4	Langborne, Wm.	11	19
Smith, James.	5	1	Garron, Sarah.	5	2	Hansford, Benj.	3	5	Drewry, Wm.	5	6
Smith, Wm.	8	1	McKintosh, Richd.	6	20	Wills, Miss.	3	9	Henderson, Wm.	8	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	4	Morris, John.	4	1	Fox, John.	5	—	Crandel, Richd.	2	2
Harwood, Tho.	5	5	Mallicote, Philip.	5	—	Jones, Allen.	5	22	Allin, Richd.	13	9
Jordan, Tho.	6	—	Cary, Wilson Miles.	—	1	Jones, Wm.	9	11	Brown, Dixon.	1	5
Wild, Tho.	—	6	Noblin, Simmonds.	4	—	Coffin, John.	4	1	Wood, Matt.	9	3
Gibbs, Wm.	8	1	Pierce, Penuel.	5	—	Blow, Samuel.	1	4	Badget, Wm.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm. Junr.	1	—	Dunn, John.	10	11	Noblin, Matthew.	8	2	Russell, Hnde.	11	13
Gibbs, Martha.	2	1	Dunn, Hannah.	4	7	Haynes, Christopher.	6	8	Drewry, Jno. Jr.	4	—
Dowling, Everard.	1	7	Harriam, Richd.	5	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett.	6	15	Picket, John.	3	—
Southall, James.	—	5	Harrison, Wm.	4	—	Houghton, Peter.	5	10	Mallicote, Wm.	4	2
Money, John.	6	—	Pierce, Peter.	6	—	Thomas, Samuel.	5	13	Langston, Matt.	3	6
Chisman, Thomas.	3	5	Dioges, Wm.	—	89	Burnham, John.	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel.	2	9
Long, Wm.	1	—	Mallicote, Tho.	6	5	Drewry, Matt.	9	7	Lively, Wm.	5	2
Mahone, Wm.	7	—	Gray, Saml.	7	4	Drewry, John.	3	1	Jones, Francis.	—	9
Wynne, Edmund.	6	9	Young, Mary.	4	2	Mallicote, Moory.	6	2	Brown, Robert.	2	3
Moore, Eliz.	4	6	Gray, Eliz.	6	3	Houghton, William.	9	15	Rice, Judith.	4	—
Nelson, Eliz.	—	13	Pully, Robt.	4	1	Lewelling, John.	3	9	Blaiston, Thomas.	3	—
Dudley, Rebecca.	2	8	Gouge, Matt.	4	1	Brown, Samuel.	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah.	5	11

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David.	3	—	Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free).	—	4	Tyler, Mary.	3	4	Massenburg, Alex.	6	3	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis.	3	—	Samders, John.	10	10	Bentley, M.	1	2	Galt, James.	4	11
Lawson, Richard.	1	—	Andrews, Robert.	6	6	Lockey, John.	1	1	Bucktrout, Ben.	3	1
Digges, Miss.	3	5	Holt, William.	13	21	Anderson, Robert.	4	13	Finnie, William.	6	7
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	McCart, Michael.	4	1	Durley, Silverius.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	3	1
Abbot, Roger.	6	—	Farquhaison, John.	4	4	Lewis, John.	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim.	4	2
Thompson, Joseph.	1	—	Slavin, Catharine.	4	4	Tallafers, Ho, Cha.	2	11	Bryant, Rachel.	7	3
Pitt, Harman.	2	—	Tazewell, Sarah.	7	6	Ferry, Hartwell.	5	—	Carter, John H.	10	2
Holt, Thomas.	1	—	Bland, William.	4	8	Wilsom, Rosanna.	2	1	Huber, Peter, Senr.	5	—
Fisher, John.	4	—	Marr, Andrew.	1	—	Greenhow, John.	9	17	Hubard, M.	6	12
Carter, William.	—	1	Jones, Nanny (free).	—	3	Keel, Fanny.	3	1	Budley, M.	1	—
Millard, Sarah.	2	—	Carter, Sally (free).	—	1	Jeggett, William.	3	1	Basil, Samuel.	—	1
Hyland, Sarah.	4	—	Gie, William.	2	—	Nichols, James.	6	1	Davis, James.	2	—
Allison, Francis.	4	—	Pearson, Maggy.	6	6	Orr, Catherine.	2	10	Pine, Samuel.	7	—
Dean, Mary.	4	5	Carter, John.	6	5	Reid, George.	2	4	Gilbert, Robert.	7	8
Wythe, George, esq.	5	9	Griffin, Corbin.	3	15	Singleton, Mary.	6	8	Vohs, Jace.	6	7
Frutkin, Joseph.	4	9	Honey, James.	4	7	Craig, Thomas.	2	1	Houston, M.	4	2
Parker, M.	4	—	Moyer, Peter.	6	4	Russell, William.	5	4	d'Sequoyia, John.	3	2
Blair, John, Esq.	5	15	Pitt, William.	3	4	Carter, William.	6	5	Graham, M.	3	—
Cocke, James.	3	7	Lewis, William.	2	8	Maupin, Gabriel.	16	17	Dreuditz, M.	6	—
Jones, John.	6	4	Dickson, Beverly.	6	6	Carter, James.	2	6	Low, David.	1	2
Rozario, Elizabeth (free).	—	3	Anderson, Matthew.	3	2	Kowsey, William.	5	8	Anderson, Matt.	1	2
Reynolds, John.	4	2	Readman, John.	3	7	Waller, Benj.	5	16	Moir, James.	3	2

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Craig, James.....	5	5	De Forrest, Sarah.....	3	4	Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1	Waters, Sarah.....	1	3
Hallam, Sarah.....	5	1	Shipard, John.....	6	8	Coke, Sarah.....	4	1	Charlton, Edward.....	2	2
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	5	Moody, Phil.....	16	2	Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1	LaCroix, Mons.....	3	3
Russell, William.....	4	9	Morton, David.....	6	5	Flack, Alex.....	5	1	Anderson, Robert.....	2	3
Clarkson, John.....	1	1	Barron, John.....	3	3	Moody, Hugh.....	1	1	Lenox, Walter.....	2	2
Southall, James.....	10	21	Lafong, George.....	6	3	Watkins, Hubberd.....	4	1	Cloud, M.....	2	2
Galt, John M.....	7	9	Craig, Mary.....	4	5	Davis, Ja.....	6	1	Dutchfield, James.....	1	1
Carter, John.....	5	4	Nicolson, Robert.....	5	12	Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3	3	Blassingham, John.....	1	1
Nicolson, William.....	15	6	Davis, Augustine.....	3	1	Bingley, Matthew.....	5	3	Martin, M.....	3	3
Taylor, James.....	1	1	Ross, Donald.....	1	1	Withers, Mary.....	7	1	Coke, John.....	4	3
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	2	Young, James.....	1	1	Watkins, M.....	1	1	Reynolds, M.....	2	2
Elson, Mary.....	1	5	Harwood, Hum.....	7	7	Napcut, James.....	2	1	Crawley, Samuel.....	5	7
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	5	Bond, Robert.....	5	1	Sance, Christo.....	2	1	Nicholson, Henry.....	3	4
Seevernort, Nicholas.....	4	1	Orton, Mary.....	3	1	Davenport, Amy.....	3	3	Hay, Elizabeth.....	4	4
Pasteur, Blovet.....	3	2	Brien, Morto.....	5	5	Cary, Polly.....	1	1	Simmons, George.....	3	3
Setlar, John.....	6	4	Hoy, Alexander.....	6	6	Cumbo, Edith.....	2	2	Randolph, Betty.....	3	15
Coke, Robey.....	3	10	Burns, M.....	3	1	Sweat, Peggy.....	4	4	Maddison, James.....	4	9
Many, Peter.....	3	1	Hornsby, Will.....	4	8	Blue, Betty.....	5	4	Riddle, M.....	4	15
Robinson, Patrick.....	3	2	Robinson, M.....	4	1	Charubers, Sulky.....	4	4	Brown, M.....	2	1
Campbell, Christ.....	6	19	Wood, James.....	3	3	Scott, Abraham.....	4	2	Dixon, John.....	4	3
Tanewell, Henry.....	1	1	Salby, Sally.....	3	3	Richards, Edith.....	2	2			
Abel, Samuel.....	3	2	Gray, John.....	3	3	Price, Edward.....	5	5			

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas	8	3
Poindexter, Henry	3	17	Hays, Robert	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas	9	10	Green, Ithamer	6	2
Perkins, James	5	2	Shard, Julius	4	1	Sherman, Michael	3	16	Custia, John Parke (Estate)	1	115
Redwood, Ann	5	4	Lacy, Edmund	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin	5	22	Harfield, Eliz ^a C.	1	23
Marston, John	4	16	Wilkins, Edward	6	18	Foster, Joseph	6	30	Posey, John P.	4	16
Valden, Elizabeth	5	17	Christian, John	7	21	Muxx, Thomas	4	23	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	18
Allen, Matthew	4	4	Crump, Benedict	12	20	Pears, Elisha	1	2	Armistead, William	1	5
Lacy, William	11	11	Semple, Rev ^d James	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth	6	11	Condon, Henrietta	2	...

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—COD.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.		
Gaskins, Thomas, Jun ^r	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel	2	17
Wheeler, John, Jun ^r	3	3	Waddey, James	9	13	Palmer, Joshua	6	...	Blackwell, Nancy	...	16
Gaskins, Isaac	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin	3	...	Beasley, Joseph	10	...
Hurst, Thomas	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Jun ^r	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free)	...	9	Beasley, Jesse	5	...
Hurst, Isaac	6	12	Parrott, William	6	10	Plinn, John (free)	...	3	Blundall, John	3	4
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Swanson, Stephen	4	...	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah	...	5
Hughlett, Samuel	10	5	Swanson, Asa	4	1	Goodrich, George	6	9	Credick, Thomas	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott	5	...	Swain, Joseph	8	...	Lamkin, Lewis	4	5	Causey, Judith	...	5
McAdam, Joseph	5	8	Brown, Sarah	7	...	Fallin, William	8	7	Coles, William	4	12
Jones, Judith	5	15	Dulan, Betty	3	...	Fallin, Sarah	4	...	Causey, William	...	5
Angell, John	4	1	Lume, Nancy	4	...	Kirk, John	10	2	Corbell, William	4	8
Syddor, Elizabeth	8	21	George, John	6	4	Griffin, George	3	1	Conway, Robert	2	8
Watts, William	4	1	Hudnall, Richard	6	12	James, Thomas	10	...	Coles, Winifred	4	16
Weaver, Joseph	6	8	Nutt, Richard	6	12	Potts, Thomas	8	3	Coles, Edward	4	23
Hurst, Henry	6	6	George, Nehemiah	3	6	Potts, Enoch	6	3	Coles, Richard	1	13
Carter, Robert Wormley	4	42	Gaskins, John (Estate)	12	22	Hazzard, Rawleigh	6	1	Conway, Francis (Dece'd)	...	11
Davis, William	10	...	Lunsford, Moses, Jun ^r	6	7	Sutton, Moses	8	7	Cockrill, Elizabeth	5	12
Billins, Solomon	3	1	Hurst, John	2	...	Gibbons, John	8	1	Cockrill, William	8	...
Lee, Charles	11	31	Hurst, Joseph	8	13	Cundiff, Benjamin	7	11	Corbell, John	6	4
Haydon, Thomas	6	...	Payne, Richard H.	1	14	Moore, William	3	...	Cockrill, John	5	10
Haydon, Elizabeth	4	...	Hurst, Susanna	8	13	Davis, Sarah	2	...	Cockrill, Littleton	3	...
Ingram, George	12	15	Barrett, William	4	6	Leland, Lucy	4	19	Downing, John	8	20
Waddey, Margaret	12	12	Harvey, Onisiphous	9	8	Hunt, George	5	9	Dudley, Ransom	4	...
Taylor, Dorothy	7	1	Hurst, Mary	4	...	Ball, George	1	10	Daughity, James	3	7
Harding, Mary	5	...	Hester, Joseph	7	1	Gaskins, Jesse	3	...	Daughity, John	8	5
Roum, Lemmie	5	...	Rawson, Joseph	4	1	Beane, Peter	6	3	Edwards, Robert	5	10
Ball, David, Jun ^r	3	12	Champion, James & his mother	7	8	Basye, Isaac	6	11	Edwards, Thomas	5	10
Phillips, George	5	13	Adams, Lot	6	...	Denny, William	8	1	Edwards, Elisha	4	3
Gill, Thomas	12	...	Russell, Benjamin & Mays Est's	6	5	Hornaby, John	10	7	Evans, Mark	...	8
Dameron, Bartholomew	7	9	Dameron, Winifred	4	...	Marsh, Richard	8	...	Edwards, Rodham	3	1
Ball, David	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne	6	...	Marsh, Cuthbert	5	...	Fontaine, William	6	...
Patridge, John	7	...	Potts, Robert	5	...	Marsh, Benjamin	7	...	Gill, Taylor	3	11
Pinehard, John	4	...	George, Eleanor	3	...	Walker, Frances	7	...	Gill, William	7	...
Waddey, Thomas	5	17	Crosley, William	3	1	Hughlett, Ephraim	6	...	Harcum, Thomas	6	6
Hester, Moses	6	2	Sebree, John	8	...	Walker, Riden	3	3	Haynie, William	5	11
Kent, Daniel	3	4	Wheeler, Moses	4	...	Christian, Rawleigh C.	5	13	Harcum, Elisha	5	10
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.	3	1	Harvey, Slnah	5	3	Pope, Sarah	4	14	Hague, Joseph	6	...
Dameron, Jesse	4	1	Lattimore, Charles, Jun ^r	2	12	Sampson, Joseph	4	...	Harcum, Cuthbert	6	3
Dameron, Mary	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel	9	14	Sullivan, Dennis	9	...	Haye, Peter	5	9
Kellum, William	5	1	Ledford, James	6	7	Moore, Thomas	9	...	Harcum, Millicent	4	4
Snow, Spencer	1	...	Sutton, James	7	6	Webb, Homer	8	2	Hughlett, Yarett	1	...
Pope, Josiah	1	...	Sutton, John	7	6	Palmer, David	4	2	Hill, John	3	...
Hutsen, George	7	2	Haynie, John	5	1	Palmer, Robert	3	4	Harcum, William	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas	2	...	Garlington, John	6	4	Pitman, Mitchell	4	...	Hosey, Immanuel	5	1
Nicken, Richard	4	...	Barrett, Sarah	5	9	Sampson, William	6	3	Harcum, Joseph	6	12
Davis, Joseph	6	...	Marsh, Charles	7	...	Lunsford, Elias	4	...	Harcum, William W.	6	2
Gaskins, William	5	...	Sebree, William	7	...	Dudley, Richard	6	1	Jacques, William H.	6	5
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Copedge, Augustine	5	6	Marsh, Thomas	3	...	Jones, Anne	2	1
Pool, Peter	8	...	Barrett, George	1	3	Cornish, John	6	...	Keve, John	1	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Sen ^r	3	35	Wheeler, John	4	9	Dudley, Joseph	4	1	Kenner, Winder	8	37
Eustace, John	4	50	Lunee, Joseph	4	...	Webb, John	6	1	Kesterson, William	9	2
Conway, Peter	5	46	Lunee, Tarpley	3	...	Sampson, William, Jr.	4	...	Kesterson, George	7	2
Mott, William	3	5	Angell, M ^r	6	6	Sebree, Moses	10	2	Keve, Elizabeth W.	4	7
Robuek, Robert	3	8	Sebree, John	8	...	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Kenner, Rodham	9	1
Robuek, William	3	2	Harding, Hopkins	5	5	Garner, Moses	7	...	Lee, Charles	5	3
Dameron, George	6	31	Leland, Lucy	4	16	Garner, Edward	2	...	Mason, Josiah	6	2
Lee, Betty	8	25	Jeffries, Joseph	6	...	Dameron, Mary	2	1	Pasquett, John	8	...
Lee, William	3	9	Fletcher, John	3	...	Davenport, William	6	23	Phillips, James	5	...
Edwards, Thomas	7	9	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Smee, Robert	1	...	Poppewell, Richard	5	1
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Garner, Moses	8	...	Knight, Hannah	5	3	Parker, Toulson	7	7
Heath, John	9	27	Garner, Edward	2	...	Webb, Aaron	3	...	Pickren, Judith	4	6
Lattimore, Charles	8	14	Palmer, Robert	4	3	Aspray, John Faido	4	1	Pickren, John	4	2
Copedge, Charles	5	5	Tally (Widow)	5	...	Nutt, William	5	25	Pickerson, William	8	...
Smith, Samuel	10	9	Barns, Henry	2	4	Ball, Richard	8	18	Scorell, James	...	5
Neims, Meredith	3	1	Gibbons, John	8	9	Beane, George	6	5	Scorell, Jesse	...	4
Marsh, Gideon	3	2	Cooke, Nathaniel	4	...	Carter, Anne	7	2	Shepherd, Thomas	3	1
Cox, William	5	...	Walker, Robert	4	1	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.			Shepherd, George	3	11
Spriggs, Joseph	5	...	Webb, Leannah	3	7	Avis, Thomas	8	7	Smith, John	8	...
Barr, Zachariah	5	11	Webb, Lazarus	7	...	Betts, Thomas	1	1	Smith, Edward	4	...
Easton, John	5	8	Craime, John	3	...	Beasley, John	7	1	Throp, Aaron	5	6
Nicken, Lmas	5	...	Smee, Robert	1	...	Bluford, Elijah	6	...	Toiston, Patrick	...	8
Pitman, George	3	...	Riley, William	5	...	Beasley, William	4	1	Toiston, Thomas	5	9
Rawson, William	6	1	Lunee, Ellis	4	...	Blundall, William	4	...	Toiston, Thomas, Jr.	3	...
Angell, Rodham	4	2	Palmer, David	4	1	Blackwell, George	8	14	Tignor, Phillip	7	12
Curtice, Hillary	7	11	Mott, Thomas	6	3				Tignor, James	9	1
Lunsford, Moses	4	26	Aspray, John F	4	1				Thomas, John	5	16
Fletcher, Mays	2	3	Nutt, Moseley	3	27				Webb, John S.	4	9
Yerby, Thomas	3	18	Nicken, Amos (free)	4	...				Webb, Isaac	7	...

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	2	1	Childress, Goolsbey	3		Goodwin, John H.	2	1
Coffey, Osburn	1		Brown, Jacob, Jun.	7	1	Childress, Robert	2		Harvie, William	1	6
Camden, Benjamin	2		Waters, Francis	2		Edmonston, James	3		Harrison, John	9	1
Campbell, George, Jun.	2		Rolls, Caleb	2		Taylor, George	8		Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Campbell, John, Jun.	4		Hann, Eleonor	2		Clarke, William	7		Harvie, Richard	10	7
Campbell, John	2		Payton, Volentine	6		Clarke, George	1		Harrison, Francis	3	
Campden, John	1		Laine, Joseph	9		Hall, William	5		Harper, Edward	5	4
Campbell, James	1		Payton, John	7		Redcross, John	11		Johnston, Ann	4	3
Campbell, William	1		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6		Jones, John	6	20
Cull, James	12		Satterwhite, Francis	2		Davis, Jane	2	1	Key, Martin	6	
Campbell, Francis	1		Bulwer, Steward	3	3	Peter, Richard	5		Lyon, Nicholas	1	
Campbell, Anthony	1		Goode, Campbell	3		Whitton, John	5		London, Larkin	2	
Coffey, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	2	13	Davis, Moses	4	1	Lamaster, Ralph	13	
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	3		Veale, Francis	4		Magann, Joseph	7	1
Durham, Thomas	1		Davis, Richard, Jun.	3		Davis, George	9		Morton, John	1	
Dood, Joseph	1		Goolsbey, Martha	3		Duncan, John	9		Davis, John	5	
Davis, Phillip	2		Burks, David	10	5	Goolsbey, James	4		Mitchell, Archelaus	11	17
Davis, David	2		Carter, Solomon	8	2	Adkins, Absalom	6		Mayo, Joseph	2	
Davis, Benjamin	6		Payton, William	3		Payton, Sarah	3		Mahone, Daniel	7	
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4	3	Payton, John	8		Merritt, John	7	
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	2	Payton, Henry, Jun.	1		M-Daniel, Henry	16	3
Kades, Isaac	1		New, David	6		Payton, James	1		M-Daniel, George	3	5
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	6	M-Daniel, John	3	3
Fortune, Benjamin	13		Stinnott, John	7		Jones, John	4		Powell, Richard	6	2
Frazer, Mirajah	6		Payton, William	7		Goodrich, Edmund	8		Parks, Mary	5	7
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	1	Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Goins, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6	3	Byas, Larkin	5		Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	2
Hawkins, William	13		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1		Perley, Charles	5	
Hill, John	2		Graves, William	5		Whitton, William	1		Penn, Moses	11	5
Henderson, William	3	11	Eubank, George	5	2	Whitton, Ann	5	1	Pollard, Robert	3	3
Hughes, Moses	9	8	Beckler, John	4	5	Nowlin, James	10		Powell, Wyatt	9	13
Hatter, John	6		Byas, John	7		Whitton, Jeremiah	5		Pollard, William	2	6
Harper, Henry, Jun.	6	5	Willson, Matthew	8		Roberts, John	9		Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Hight, Matthew	1		Hogg, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10		Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	1		Pendleton, James	3	2
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	6		Gew, John	3		Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Hamilton, James	3		Houching, Charles	3		Noell, Benjamin	1		Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Hamilton, William	3		Page, William	7		Carter, Landon	2		Reynolds, Charles	7	7
Hamilton, Luke	11		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	1		Ricketts, Thomas	9	
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7		Sandidge, William	1	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	4	Rucker, Eleonor	6	6
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Sandidge, Larkin	2		Richardson, John	5	6
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Higgenbotham, W.	3	4	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	1	Coleman, Benjamin	6	2	Rucker, John	8	1
Jones, Mary	8		Tooley, John	8	6	Hartless, Henry	9	1	Street, Thomas	9	
Irving, Charles	36		Rosch, Ashcraft	11	2	Sandidge, Pullom	5	1	Smith, William	10	
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2	6	Street, Anthony	3	5
King, Jacob	1		Willson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	2	Shelton, Richard	5	8
Levy, Solomon	1		Shedd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2		Stanton, Lucy	8	2
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	16	Simmons, James	11	2
Leak, Mark	4		Ware, Mark	7		M-Daniel, John	5	3	Stinnott, William	10	
Luttrell, Richard	6		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wilcox, Thomas	4	3	Steel, William	2	
Lochard, Phillip	1		Powell, Francis	1		Storaul, Thomas	3	3	Shelton, Joshua	2	4
Lunsford, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9	13	Wilburn, Richard	10		Symmons, James, Jr.	1	
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	9		Crews, Joseph	9	7	Scott, William	6	1
Mays, Benjamin	4		M-Culloch, Roderick	7	24	Bailey, Samuel	8		Swinney, Joseph	2	
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	8		Bonds, John	4		Slatten, Tyne	6	2
Murray, James	2		Carter, Edward	2	2	Crews, James	12	2	Swinney, Moses	8	3
Miller, Charles	6		Brown, John	8		Crews, Joseph	2		Taylor, Jeremiah	1	5
Masters, James	4		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	10	9	Thomas, James	9	
Moran, Nicholas	8	5	Brown, William			Campbell, John	3		Williams, Francis	3	4
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9		Tuley, John	1	
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	1	Woodroof, John	2	
Masse, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9		Woodroof, Richard	1	
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3		Dawson, Robert	2	2	Walker, Baylor		
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4	Camden, John	3	1	Gaines, Daniel	16	55	Miles, Joseph	14	
Oglesbey, Joseph	1		Noell, John	6		Gariand, Thomas	4		Douglase, George	6	2
Ponton, Joell	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	1		Tinsley, William	7	6
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	12	8	Thacker, Pettis		
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Guttre, William	9		Tinsley, David	11	8
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	9	8	Harvey, Daniel	2	7	Tinsley, John	10	8
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	3	5	Harvie, Martha	11		Tinsley, Joshua	5	4
Phillips, John	10		Smith, John	3		Harris, John	3		Tinsley, Isaac	7	8
Powell, William	5	8	Wilsber, Richard	8		Hamm, Stephen	14	3	Trent, Henry	6	7
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	6		Jenkins, Thomas	9		Tennison, John	12	2
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	8		Johns, Robert	3		Turner, Henry	6	7
Ramey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12	Knight, John	6		Turner, John	8	3
Ryan, John	11	1	Davis, Charles	2		Lee, Richard	3	4	Wright, Thomas	8	10
Roe, Charles	6	49	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	9	Wright, Moses	9	
Ripetto, Peter	10		Gillum, Archibald	3	2	Lee, William	8	14	Woodroof, David	11	7
Rose, John	5	111	Milstead, Aaron	5		M-Daniel, George	7	11	Whitehead, John	15	3
Rose, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	4	Williams, William	2	
Rose, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	5		M-Daniel, George	3	5	Ellis, E. Solomon	9	
Smith, John	3		Jones, Ambrose	8		Davis, Henry L.	10	35	Bell, Henry	6	10
Shields, John	11	1	Ison, Charles	7		Rucker, Benjamin	8	18	Brannum, Edward	1	
Smith, Abraham	3	2	M-Daniel, Angus	10		Adkins, John	7		Bryant, William	5	
Shields, Jane	2		Huffman, Frederick	5		Robertson, John	12	6	Bell, Samuel	3	2
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19	Ison, Elijah	5		Burford, Dan (Minor)	4	1	Christian, Robert	9	12
Thompson, James	1		Taylor, William	14		Burford, William	5	2	Christian, John B.	8	13
Thompson, John	9		Matthews, William	8		Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	60	Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	13
Talbert, Thomas	7	14	Staton, Thomas	6		Burden, Arch.	9		Christian, Capt. John	8	11
Trent, Peterfield	4	35	Staton, Benjamin	1		Brown, William	2		Christian, Charles	10	10
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	9		Christian, Henry	8	13
Tuggle, Henry	1		Casteel, William	2		Hughes, William	8	11	Christian, Elijah	7	2
Tankersley, Richard	7	2	Tungett, Fielding	2		Coleman, John Daniel	13	8	Christian, John Harvey	1	8
Tilford, James, Jun.	4		Higgenbotham, W.	6		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4	Christian, George	5	14
Thompson, James	10		Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol.	8	2	Church, Mary	7	
Witt, John	8	1	Powers, Walter	4		Davis, Henry L.	9	35	Dillard, William	9	2
Wren, Nicholas	10		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	9	7	Dillard, James	5	13
Wright, Benjamin	7	3	Frazer, James	5		Dawson, Joseph	7	9	Evans, Benjamin	6	
Wilcox, Edmund	1	23	Jarvis, John	10		Evans, William	6	1	Fields, Joice	8	
Wells, James	5	8	Hartless, William	1		Gooch, Thomas	5		Goode, William		7
Witt, Eliza	3		Childress, John	9		Goodwin, Micajah	8	2	Gatewood, Larkin	4	8
Wright, Moses	7		Farchart, John	6		Ghilds, John	1		Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	1	Gilleland, Hugh	9	8

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

49

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John.	2		Vea, William.	3		Carter's, Charles (Est.)		5	Merredith, Samuel.	5	38
Gatewood, Richard.	12	4	Evans, Elizabeth.	6		Cottrell, James.	7		Matthews, John.	5	
Gillenwater, Mary.	7		Evans, James.	1		Cash, Tamson.	6	5	Mays, Robert.	8	
Gatewood, William.	4		Laine, James.	7		Cox, Margaret.	2	4	Mays, Benjamin.	8	
Gatewood, William, Jr.	7	1	Largen, Thomas.	11		Camden, Benjamin.	9		Marr, John.	3	4
Griasham, James.	7	6	Welch, William.	7		Duggins, Ellick.	11		Marr, John, Jun.	3	
Hutcheson, John.	8		Laine, William.	7		Fitzgarrell, George.	8		Martin, Joseph.	4	1
Johnson, John.	4		Wright, Jesse.	5		Franklin, Henry.	6	2	Penn, Philip.	11	12
Holliday, Tabitha.	1	1	Wilcher, Thomas.	8		Franklin, Maryann.	7	4	Penn, John.	8	25
Humbles, Martha.	3		Lavender, Charles.	8		Gilbert, Mary.	12	16	Penn, George.	8	14
Hodges, Rachel.	6		Arrington, Samuel.	3		Gilbert, Henry.	8	4	Powell, Thomas.	2	10
John, Mary.	7	5	Page, William.	8		Gilbert, Josiah.	1	4	Penn, Gabriel.	8	39
Joiner, Peter.	8	5	Oglesbey, Richard.	6	2	Gilbert, Ezekiel.	3	4	Phillips, Jacob.	8	
London, James, Jun.	7	2	Henderson, Alexander.	1		Galsaple, George, Jr.	1		Powell, Amey.	1	3
Lamaster, Abraham.	3		Harloe, Nathaniel.	10		Galt, William.	1	3	Payton, Henry.	2	
Mayos, Joseph.	8	21	Biddlecomb, John.	7		Gilbert, Thomas.	1	2	Giles, Perrin.	7	3
Mahon, William.	9		Bond, Joseph.	5		Gilbert, Richard.	1	3	Follard, Absalom.	4	
Old, John.	2	7	Bond, Richard.	1		Gilbert, Sally.	3	1	Ogliabey, Richard.	11	5
Oglesbey, William.	1		Burton, William.	4	6	Garrett, Henry.	4		Rogers, Benjamin.	5	
Pagett, Edmund.	8		Bowman, Drury.	10	3	Gibson, Isaac.	6	1	Rose, Hugh.	10	64
Penn, Thomas.	9	2	Ballenger, Joseph.	4	12	Higgenbotham, Benj.	3	10	Smith, Philip.	5	
Pemberton, James.	5		Burden, Henry.	7		Higgenbotham, Benj., Jr.	3	1	Sutherland, George.	6	
Patterson's, James (Est.)	3	13	Burraas, Charles.	8	21	Higgenbotham, Jacob.	8	4	Scott, John.	7	12
Phillips, John.	7	5	Burton, Philip.	1	5	Higgenbotham, Joseph.	4	7	Smith, Jacob.	9	15
Phillips, William.	8	3	Baldock, Levy.	8	2	Higgenbotham, Saml.	10	6	Saunders, Elizabeth.	5	9
Phillips, George.	5	2	Banks, Linn.	11	3	Higgenbotham, Aaron.	2	15	Steel, Augustine.	1	
Penn, Philip.	10	2	Banks, Anne.	2	2	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr.	4	3	Swinney, John.	11	
Ridgway, Thomas.	7		Banks, Reubin.	1		Higgenbotham, James.	4	14	Sale, Cornelius.	8	2
Rowale, John.	10		Ballenger, Richard.	9	8	Higgenbotham, John.	11	18	Tungett, Jeremiah.	8	
Rowale, James.	9		Carter, Edward, Esq.	23	90	Higgenbotham, Moses.	8	7	Tomlin, Ambrose.	5	
Tyree, Jacob.	9	8	Coleman, George.	5	12	Higgenbotham, Caleb.	6	3	Taliaferro, Charles.	9	19
Upshaw, John.	5	1	Croutcher, William.	1		Hudson, Robert.	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.	1	1
Whittle, Joseph.	10		Cash, Joseph.	1		Hay, Gilbert.	5	2	Tucker, William.	4	4
Whisher, Charles.	6		Cash, Tabitha.	7	1	Ray, Charles.	3	1	Tucker, Matthew.	5	13
White, Sarah.	7	1	Coleman, Lindsey.	5	13	Harper, Henry.	6	1	Tucker, Drury.	7	12
Wood, Francis.	5		Cash, Bartlett.	2		Hudson, Joshua.	11	12	Tungett, Thomas.	6	
Wood, Paul.	5		Campbell's, Nell (Est.)	1	15	Hudson, Rush.			Tyler, Charles.	5	3
Wood, Silas.	5		Cash, Stephen.	7		Hix, William.	6		Tandy, Smyth.	5	6
Wood, Mary.	5		Campbell, Joel.	7	1	Hilley, Thomas.	6		Watt, John.	7	25
Warren, James.	3		Cash, Howard.	6		Lee, George.	7	8	Watson, James.	9	10
Walker, Joel.	4	8	Camden, William.	11	1	Lee, Frank.	1	5	West, John.	12	46
Wingfield, John.	5	8	Cash, Ruth.	6	12	Landrum, Thomas.	9	3	Wortham, Thomas.	10	
Warren, Benjamin.	2		Campbell, Lawrence.	10	4	Landrum, Thomas, Jr.	3		Ware, Edward.	3	15
Barker, Edmund.	4		Cashwell, Peter.	1		Johnson, Neel.	6	9	Whitloe, John.	7	
Been, Johnston.	6	6	Cameron, Duncan.	10		Mays, William.	11	2			
Spears, William.			Clements, James.	2		Mantepl, Nathaniel.	4	10			

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Goode, Robert.	10	104	Morrisett, John.	4	14	Hylton, John.		3	Robertson, William.		9
Bingham, James.	3	1	Morrisett, David.	4	9	Worham, Elizabeth.	5	13	Edwards, Tho.	3	6
Cary, Archibald.	1	36	Caulfield, William.	3	1	Walshall, John.	5	4	Osborne, John.	5	14
Winpey, James.	7	18	Hopkins, Benjamin.	5	4	Jones, William.	3	1	Randolph, David M.	3	24
Smith, Francis.	7	18	Goode, William.	6	9	Smith, Philip.	7		Covington, Richard.	7	9
Paul, James.	6		Brunnall, William.	7		Featherston, Edward.	3	11	Vanner, Edward.	7	7
Paul, Robert.	6		Thurman, John.	11	9	Ashbrook, Peter.	7	6	Covington, John.	6	3
Chestham, Thomas.	11	32	Bridgwater, Thomas.	9	9	Moseley, Blackman.	8	19	Williamson, Robert.	4	2
Brier, Edward.	2	2	Markham, Bernard.	8	30	Trent, Peter F.	9	23	Hodge, James.	2	
Morgan, Sarah.	3		Branch, James.	2	6	Perkins, John.	6	1	Ligon, Judith.	4	15
Crisp, John.	5	6	Scherer, Nicholas.	2	14	Leigh, Wm.	5	24	Toms, Benjamin.	6	
Stevens, Robert.	2	1	Howlet, Thomas.	2	15	Smith, William.	6		Walshall, Richard.	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, Jr.	10	19	Blades, Francis.	7		Poulard, Thomas.	4	5	Walshall, Gerrard.	3	16
Handcock, Simon.	5	10	Fore, John.	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.)	1	4	Folks, Edward.	4	5
Gibson, William.	5	4	Moody, John.	4	1	Walshall, Eliz.	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr.	7	6
Branch, Daniel.	7	6	Cox, Milner.	4	1	Walshall, James.	3	4	Woodson, George.	1	14
Rubsamlin, Jacob.	3	10	Cary, Mary.	11	11	Randolph, John.	4	10	Bass, Arch.	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony.	10		Pattison, David.	8	29	Marshall, Alexander.	4	13	Ross, David.	8	18
Branch, Ridley.	3	17	Martin, Wm.	4	9	Walshall, Archd.	2	12	Bragg, William.	7	7
Branch, Samuel.	7	31	Upshaw.	0	11	Nunnally, Obedient.	2	8	Jones & Bragg.	1	3
Baker, Martin.	7	2	Goodsher, Martin.	7	1	Nunnally, Noeell.	1		Jones, Joseph.		6
Branch, Matt.	9	22	Scott, William.	3	40	Dillon, Joseph.	6		Bass, Wm (Estate)	5	16
Trabue, John.	5	18	Blankinship, Stephen.	3		Dillon, John.	4		Davies, Caleb (Estate)		1
Phillips, Alexander.	3	2	Rigby, Henry.	4	2	Smith, James.	5		Hatcher, Samuel.	10	28
Fowler, John, Sr.	8	24	Branch, Edward.	8	15	Davis, Elizabeth.	1	4	Branch, Benjamin.	4	16
Treadway, Moses.	5	17	Branch, Edward.	4		Wormack, William.	8	1	Edwards, Peter (Estate)	4	16
Elam, Daniel.	9	15	Dick, Stoney C.		3	Pleasants, William.	8	11	Elam, Robert.	4	21
Ellison, Oran.	6	15	Chaukley, David.	1	3	Norris, James.	6		Branch, Christopher.	10	27
Brunnall, John.	5	2	Paul, James.	5	3	Nunnally, Wm Wormack.	7	6	Randolph, Richard.		10
Burton, John.	6	8	Evans, George.	1	1	Bolling, Thomas.	4	34	Latchel, John.	5	
Burton, Thomas.	1	8	Martin, William.	9	11	Baugh, Burwill.	4	26	Batte, Richard.	2	25
Burton, William.	1	1	Clarke, Charles.	4	2	Baugh, Francis.	7	5	Nunnally, Joe Puckett.	8	
Burton, John.	4	12	Black's, William (Estate).	2	74	Baugh, Elizabeth.	8	2	Wormack, Isham.	5	
Burton, Thos., Sr.	1	9	McKenzie, William.	2	18	Batts, Thos. Senr.	2	27	Durwell, Lewis.	3	34
Ellison, Enos.	10	17	Logwood, Archd.	5	7	Batts, Thos. Jr.	7	13	Lindsbury, Ezekiel.	5	3
Lockett, Phebe.	3	3	Logwood, William.	2	3	Baugh, Richard.	9	18	Horne, Daniel.	7	2
Peck, John.	8	3	Labouch, Sarah.	5	5	Brintle, Jacob.	5	4	Coghill, George, Sr.	4	5
Goode, Thomas.	3	34	Gones, George.	2	1	Burton, John.	3	4	Coghill, William.	5	5
Sumpter, John.	7	2	Marpoles, George.	6	1	Berill, Francis.	5	8	Gill, Stephen.	9	1
Chestham, Christopher.	5	15	North, John.	2	1	Baugh, John.	9	8	Wilson, William.	8	
Weisegree, Daniel.	4	17	McCallum, Daniel.	2	15	Oshorne's, Tho (Estate).	10	23	Jackson, Peter.	1	5
Sallee, Abram.	5	67	Stratton, Henry.	1	5	Demers, James.	9	23	Wormack, William.	1	
Nivens, Susannah.	6	42	Stone, Rowland.	2	5	Elam, Wm.	4	1	Clayton, John.	8	1
Pankey, Stephen, Sr.	4	12	Pointer, William.	1	1	Coghill, Thomas.	11	24	Coghill, Charles.	6	11
Hill, Edward.	5		Featherstone, Henry.	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth.	1	3	Blankinship, Matthew.	9	
Hill, Olive.	6		Akin, Thomas.	5	5	Hardy, John.	2	2	Ferguson, John.	11	3
Branch, Fanny.	6		Walshall, William.	2	42	Archer, Henry.	10	24	Hewlett, James.		1
Randolph, Henry.	1	14	Belcher, Burwel.	6		Pride, John.	6	17	Woodbridge, Thomas.	5	10
Baker, John.	5	12	Walshall's, William (Est.)	4	24	Walshall, John.	1	18	Woodbridge, Robert.	5	11
Scott, Walter, Senr.	8	21	Freud, Nathaniel.	7	17	Coghill, Jesse.	4	29	Freud, Edward.	9	20
Scott, James.	1	7	Freud's, Thomas (Est.)	5	17	Coghill, John.	1	1	Watkins, Joseph.	9	3
Pattison, Mary.	5	21	Jesper, Henry.	7		Goode, Edward.	1	4	Dupee, Judith.	1	3
Branch, Tho.	9	14	Puckett, Edy.	5		Akin, James.	8	5	Powell, John.	5	
Elliott, Cornelius.	11	13	Archer, John.	9	28	Clarke, Thomas.	7	1	Trent, Henry.	8	6

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John	5		Andrews, Lewis	7		Batford, John	5	1	Fergusson, William	12	
Powell, James	5		Andrews, Clalhorne	3		Rowlett, William	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett	2	
Grissell, Henry	10		Andrews, Rolph	3		Rowlett, William	10	13	Fowler, Guardnr.	4	
Short, Thomas	7		Andrews, Isham	15		Royall, John	7	10	Fowler, Abram	4	
Martin, John	1	1	Andrews, Randolph	3		Royall, Joseph	4	22	Clarke, James	5	
Bottom, Thomas	10		Ashbrook, William	4	16	Rowlett, John	7	26	Clarke, William	5	
Moody, Francis	7	6	Atkins, John	10	5	Ratliff, Phillip	3	1	Crostick, Edward	4	
Woodbridge, Edward	4	4	Archer, John	7	10	Stewart, Sarah	5		Patram, George	9	2
Woodbridge, William	4	7	Atkinson, James	2		Smith's, John (Est.)	0	4	Hancock, George	6	
Simpeon, Althea	10	5	Blankinship, Ephraim	5		Snuta, John	3		Patram, Francis	11	3
Hancock, Wm	1	1	Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr.	4		Traylor, Elizabeth	2	6	Newby, William	7	
Flournoy, Jacob	14	21	Blankinship, Joel	8		Traylor, Buckner	2		Gibbs, Matthus	9	7
Brumall, John	7	3	Blankinship, Joseph	5		Traylor, Elizabeth	3	3	Whitworth, Samuel	6	
Roberts, Ruth	33	2	Blankinship, Abram	3		Traylor, Littlebury	3	3	Puckett, John	2	1
Bina, Wiltshire	32	1	Bass, Thomas	7	4	Traylor, Azeker	3		Barron, William	5	
Roberts, Morris	7		Boiton, John	7		Traylor, Daniel	5	3	Coshon, William	9	3
Bowman, Drury	4		Bott, John	6	32	Traylor, Field	5	3	Cole, Hamblin	3	
Brooks, Alexander	4		Belcher, Marria	6		Totty, Abner	3		Mills, Henry	12	
Bowman, John	4		Belcher, William	4		Totty, John	8		Blankinship, William	10	1
Flournoy, William	14	11	Belcher, Thomas	3		Totty, John, Jr.	4		Wyatt, William	3	
Taylor, Josiah	3		Burton, Thomas	5	7	Totty, Thomas	6	16	Blankinship, Abram	12	
Liggon, William		11	Berry, David	10		Totty, Usley	6		Rudd, Thomas	3	13
Lacy, Archd	4		Blankinship, Olive	7		Traylor, William	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.)	6	
Woodbridge, William	1		Bragg, Joel	3		Taylor, Joseph	7	5	Elam, Samuel	8	8
Elam, Lodwick	4		Burfoot, Thomas	4	6	Traylor, Archer	7	13	Talbot, Peter	5	
Mooley, Edward	7	18	Blankinship, Matthew	10		Traylor, Jesse	8	2	Hill, John	7	12
Asshurst, Ann	6	12	Bragg, Hugh	2		Totty, Francis	8		Baugh, John	7	
Watkins, John	8	26	Brown, James	9		Vaden, Daniel	7	1	Baugh, John, Jr.	7	
Flournoy, William	5	15	Bennet, James	3		Vaden, Joseph	10		Belcher, Thomas	5	
Sublett, Lewis	4	14	Brown, Thomas	2		Vaden, John	11	7	Thwait, William	7	20
Winfrey, Rubin	4	10	Brown, Daniel	5		Vaden, George	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant	3	
Trabue, Olinph	7	18	Consins, John	3	8	Vaden, Gardner	4	1	Hix, John	8	
Leprade, Andrew	8	9	McColvin, Nell	5		Vaden, Lodwick	5		Gates, Tho	3	
Gregory, Thomas	4	2	McClavin, John	3		Willson, Drury	2		Caster, Bldu	4	
Ralley, Thomas	2	1	McClavin, Daniel	2		Willson, Edward	5		Fergusson, Thomas	3	
Ralley, Isham	1	1	Cheatham, Samuel	4	12	Williams, John	5	3	Mann, Joseph	4	2
Ralley, William	1	1	Clay, Peter	5	13	Worsham, John	2	6	Newby, John	4	
Ralley, John	7	36	Dunavant, Edward	7		Williams, John	5		Newby, John	2	1
Vest, Phill	6		Dance, Henry	6	7	Wells, Michael	11	11	Ammonet, Charles	1	
Bowman, Daniel	4	3	Dance, Edward	12		Watkins, Joseph	8	30	Lockett, Benj	3	7
Roberts, John	9		Dishman, Drury	4		West, George	3	2	Lockett, Charles	2	
Farrer, John	7	11	Dison, John	9	4	Walker, Gollothen	6	1	Lockett, Francis, Jr.	2	2
Morris, James	5		Dyson, Daniel	7	10	Ward, Benjamin	4	29	Lockett, Francis, Sr.	11	32
Sublett, Lewis	8	11	Davis, Benja	7		Hardway, Joseph	6	24	Clarke, Isham	7	
Eppos, Francis, Esq'r	14	124	Dunavant, Abram	7		Hardway, Drury	3	3	Flournoy, Gibson	13	14
Locain, Barnabas	4		Deaton, John	6	3	Worsham, Thomas	4	22	Akins, Isham	8	5
Durant, Rebecca	3		Dishman, Daniel	6		Blankinship, Beverly	7	1	Flournoy, James	9	3
Chiles, Samuel	1		Dodd, Ann	6		Smith, Clayton	5		Cole, Joseph	2	
Hatcher, Edward	1	13	Davis, Thomas	11	1	Mooley, William	4	6	Cheatham, Thomas	9	10
Turner, John	3	2	Dyer, Francis	4		Cheatham, Richard	10	8	Wilkerson, Mark	4	
Ward, Mary	10	48	Dyer, John	9		Snellings, Alexander	11		Hill, William	3	10
Boss, Joseph (Estate)	7	24	Dyer, John, Senr.	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm	6		Moore, Daniel	8	6
Boiling, John	7	10	Dyer, Isham	4		Hill, John	3	8	Cole, William	4	
Blankinship, Drury	7		Davis, Hezekiah	4		Perdue, Cleveland	6		Martin, Tho	4	2
Farrer, Dier	6		Eams, Thomas	9		Archer, John	9	6	Folks, Abell	6	2
Winfrey, Henry	5	12	Evans, Isham	5		Worsham, John	6		Coshoon, Tho	3	
Bass, Christopher (Estate)	1	6	Franklyn, Obedience	4	8	Ward, Blackman	3	1	Perkinson, Noel	1	
Walthall, William	1		Franklyn, Peter	5	4	Hatcher, William	4	7	Rowlett, Peter	4	2
Newby, Joseph	3		Franklyn, David	5	4	Hatcher, Nathaniel	6	2	Cole, Francis	3	
Newby, James	8		Fowler, William	9		Turner, William	5	1	Puckett, James	8	
Howlett, Thomas	3	30	Fowler, Josiah	5		Towler, Luke	2	4	Cook, William	2	1
Downs, John	4		Ferqueron, Aaron	7		Spears, Mary	3	13	Scurry, Benjamin	6	
Farrer, Francis	11	10	Felks, Joel	4	1	Anderson, Ralph C	3	32	Casshon, Burrel	4	
Jackson, Joseph	8	11	Gill, Joseph, Senr	5		Vest, James	7	5	Casshon, James	4	
Franklyn, John	12	5	Gill, Elizabeth	1		Rudd, James	5	4	Puckett, Thomas	4	
Franklyn, Jeremiah	5	8	Gill, Joseph, Jr	4		Rudde, Hezekiah	4		Hill, John	4	9
Cheatham, William	9	29	Gill, Edward	7	17	Matthis, Tho	2		Cole, Robert	5	1
Farrer, William	6	4	Gibbs, William	7		Clayton, Tho	3	4	Perry, John	9	11
Fergusson, James	8	3	Gibbs, John	1		Herner, Nathan	3		Robertson, James	6	
Farrer, Daniel	6	4	Gill, Francis	8	1	Burton, Charles	7	9	Turpin, Henry	7	15
Woodcock, Henry	9	4	Glaskock, William	3		Farrer, Thomas, Sr	8	5	Turpin, Hezekiah	9	7
Woodcock, Robert	8		Granger, Absalom	1		Farrer, Thomas	5	3	Turpin, Obediah	1	
Atkins, Robert	3		Gill, Benjamin	5	5	Graves, Arther	6	22	Cheatham, Francis	3	17
Brooks, William	10	7	Handy, Daniel	6		Clarke, Peter	5	3	Grant, Fdith	6	8
Caycey, Charles	8		Harding, William	4		Puckett, Mark	6		Fergusson, Moses	6	4
Caycey, Robert	7		Holmes, Isaac	2	16	Clarke, Ellison	4	3	Fergusson, Sarah	1	
Woodcock, John	2		Jackson, Ezekiel	2	3	Nunnally, Watt	4	6	Fergusson, John	1	1
Turner, James	4		Johnson, David	7		Nunnally, Henry	5		Newby, William	6	3
Hudson, John	5		Keen, Curiel	3	6	Nunnally, James	6		Newby, Eljah	2	
Verner, Peter	4	1	Moore, Daniel	9		Clay, James	10		Newby, Elsha	2	2
Raker, John, Sr	9	14	Moore, George Hunt	4	6	Hamblin, Charles	5	10	Baker, Thomas	6	
Cox, Hickerson	10	4	Moore, Elizabeth	8		Sadler, Thomas	5	7	Klinhoof, George	1	
Elliott, Robt	9	12	Mann, Archer	6	1	Farrer, William, Jr	3	4	Cheatham, Stephen	9	
Beasley, Benjamin	5	17	Moore, Mathew	7		Nunnally, James	6		Flournoy, Josiah	11	
Beasley, Tho (Estate)	1	14	Morris, John	4		Hatcher, Obediah	6		Phillips, Elizabeth	6	
Chanilly, Archer	3		Mann, Daniel	2		Newby, Levy	3	1	Frost, Joshua	6	
Martin, Tho	4		Mann, Branch	5		Rudd, John	10		Smith, Henry	3	1
Chauly, William	10		Mann, Olive	5		Branch, Benja	3	27	Smith, Michajer	2	
Atkins, Phoe	4		Mall, Joseph	10		Graves, William (Est)	5	16	Cobs, Ambrose	2	7
Farrer, Joseph	3	14	Mooley, Josiah	1	9	Graves, Charles	3	6	Roberts, Enock	6	
Farrer, Mark	1	1	Mann, Obedience	10		Grissell, William	6		Grant, Edith	11	
Tanner, Branch	2	17	Moore, Eleazer	1	8	Grissell, George	5		Walthall, William	4	
Walthall, Arch	5	10	Moody, Henry	8		Gordon, Giles	10	2	Rudd, James	5	
Walthall's, Henry (Est)	5		Moody, Henry, Jr	8	11	Bekher, John	3	2	Rudd, Thomas	4	10
Beasley, William	9		Nobles, Mark	1	34	Graves, King	8	14	Worsham, John	3	
Nunnally, John	10		Osbome, Edward	10		Baugh, James	5	1	Newby, Jesse	6	
Andrews, Sylvester	1		Osbome, Francs	6	32	Perdue, Josiah	3		Wilkerson, Richard	8	20
Andrews, Benjamin	3		Porkerson, John	5		Elliott, Phillp	10	3	Graves, John	8	
Andrews, Bullard	3		Porkerson, Ezekiel	5		Puckett, Nathaniel	3		Winfrey, Wm	4	6
Andrews, Simon	3		Porkerson, Robert	5		Puckett, Abram	8		Pardue, Richd	3	
Andrews, Stanton	5		Porkerson, William	10		Patram, Daniel	11		Ware, William	10	3
Andrews, William	9		Porkerson, Baxter	11	21	Pardue, Thomas	8		Totty, Tho H	2	
Andrews, Francis	6		Pickatrick, Peter	8		Pardue, Francis	7		Mann, William	9	
Andrews, Stephen	6		Puckett, Mary	8		Perdue, Ezekiel	10	4	Mann, Tho	9	7

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Marke.	11		Jackson, Hezekiah.	1		Moore, Iham.	10		Puckett, Mary.	5	
Blankinship, Fore.	6	9	Kenny, Phebe.	2		Robertson, George.	7		Lopeman, Edward.	9	6
West, Littlebury.	5	5	Lessenbury, Tho.	6	1	Elam, James.	4	8	Goodwin, Collins.	5	5
Willson, John.	5	1	Linch, Henry.	2		Clyburn, George.	10		Elam, Burwell.	4	1
Blankinship, Mary.	6		Lewis, William.	6		Farmer, Hezekiah.	3	4	Bass, Edward.	6	6
Mann, John.	6		Lettimore, James.	6	5	Farmer, Phebe.	5	10	Gordon, James.	6	6
Dunavant, Dudley.	6		McGraw, James.	3		Bailey, James.	7		Baugh, Peter.	3	6
Andrews, Lewis.	7		Moody, James.	6	8	Elam, Branch.	7	12	Anderson, Jordan.	4	16
Ash, John.	7		McNabb, Alex.	4	5	Syms, James.	11		Lournoy, Samuel.	1	6
Archer, Field.	3	23	Norris, John.	3	6	Williamson, William.	11		Russell, John.	6	2
Archer, Edward.	7	20	Norris, James.	3	6	Cole, William.	4		Russell, James.	9	1
Ammonet, John.	6	1	Nunnally, Joshua.	6		Lester, Lewis.	6	7	Robertson, John.	8	21
Brawlon, John.	1	2	Pigg, Francis.	3	12	Moseley, Alexander.	5	5	Moody, Arthur.	9	6
Brittain, William.	11	1	Perkerson, James.	5	5	Bass, Thomas.	8	16	Robertson, Sarah.	3	4
Bevill, Francis.	5	8	Perkerson, John.	6		Purdie, Aaron.	8	2	Robertson, Mills.	9	1
Booker, Richard.	3	16	Perkerson, William.	4		Stevens, William.	6	14	Robertson, William.	10	8
Baker, Jerman.	4	27	Perkerson, John.	8		Moseley, Richard.	5	7	Hosbeach, Lodwick.	7	
Burrows, John.	3	3	Perkerson, David.	4	7	Cheatham, Leonard.	8	12	Farmer, Elam.	4	1
Blankinship, Gideon.	6		Partin, William.	7		Rucks, James.	1		Goodwin, David.	11	3
Burton, Susana.	2	6	Rowlett, John.	7	24	Bass, Henry.	7	3	Haskins, Creed.	1	21
Burton, Abram.	1	9	Rowlett, William.	3	11	Rucks, Josiah.	5	1	Talbott, Italy.	7	3
Baugh, Peter.	9	22	Robertson, George.	11	11	Clyborne, James.	11		Rudd, Frederick.	7	
Baugh, Peter, Jr.	3	6	Stewart, John.	2		Gordon, Jonas.	7		Garrott, John.	9	
Barber, Thomas.	4		Stewart, John, jr.	8		Bass, Alexander.	11		Gon, James.	7	
Buchanan, Niell.	3	24	Stewart, Charles.	4		Cheatham, Henry.	10	12	Worsham, William.	5	1
Chapple, Robert.	4	1	Stewart, Thomas.	2	3	Russell, Stephen.	8		Bailey, Ben.	4	
Coothrall, Martha.	4		Stranger, John.	17	14	Russell, Stephen.	7		Wormack, Thomas.	6	
Carter, Littleton.	4		Stiles, John.	5	1	Wilkinson, Edward.	10	1	Worsham, Kennon.	5	
Covington, John.	6	3	Shore, Thomas.	3	13	Howerton, Thomas.	6		Lester, Morgan.	7	
Cousins, George.	5	20	Tucker, S. George.	11	71	Cole, John.	6	1	Robertson, Nicholas.	8	8
Cousins, George, Jr.	5	2	Powder, John.	6	5	Lockett, William.	14		Boles, Zack.	7	
Cousins, William.	7	7	Tabb, John.	15		Akin, William.	4	9	Wilkinson, Drury.	3	
Cogbill, George.	5	29	Traylor, Humphrey.	4	7	Akins, Joseph.	6	2	Forsee, Charles.	4	2
Dance, William.	14	14	Traylor, Fred.	4	1	Akins, James.	2	1	Bailey, Abram.	1	
Dance, Edward.	8	4	Terry, Thomas.	3		Goode, John.	14	3	Rudd, Aldrige.	4	
Duncan, Charles.	4	24	Tralor, Humphrey.	7	2	Ashbrook, Joseph.	12	9	Anderson, Edward.	6	3
Downman, William.	6	13	Traylor, George.	6		Flourney, Lorence.	1	10	Gordon, William.	3	5
Dodson, William.	3	12	Traylor, Humphrey.	6		Farmer, John.	4	8	Clarke, Jesse.	8	10
Edwards, John.	8	11	Walshall, Gerrard.	9	19	Farmer, John.	6	11	Flood, John.	4	
Evans, William.	4		Wills, Isham.	12	14	Nunnally, Sherman.	8	7	Turpin, Phill.	8	6
Edwards, Margaret.	1	1	Wells, Joseph.	5	8	Walshall, Richard.	8	13	Gipson, Miles.	2	5
Eanes, John.	7	1	Worsham, William.	4	10	Cheatham, Isham.	8	7	Asshurst, Robert.	6	5
Irby, William.	8		Worsham, William, Jr.	2	4	Condee, William.	5		Nowell, Eli.	10	10
Falkner, Ralph.	5	4	Gates, William.	8	2	Moore, John.	7		Haskins, Aaron.	2	4
Frank, William.	4		Hickman, William.	12	1	Lockett, Richard.	10	5	Haskins, Robert.	11	9
Franklyn, Alexander.	5		Nunnally, Jeremiah.	5	1	Lester, Jacob.	3	6	Branch, Edward.	11	18
Folks, Edward.	4	5	Boles, Henry.	10		Lester, Jeremiah.	2	2	Tatum, Josiah.	5	31
Franklyn, John.	10	2	More, William.	5		Cheatham, Josiah.	7	8	Tatum, Henry.	1	11
Folks, Edward, Jr.	7	6	More, William D.	3		Gordan, William.	3	5	Puckett, Mary.	5	
Franklyn, Joel.	5	12	Moody, Blanks.	6		Walshall, William.	1	5	Ball's, James (Estate).	6	8
Gill, James.	11	13	Mills, Henry.	12		Woodbridge, Robert.	1	2	Goode, Francis.	10	34
Gill, Robert.	1		Nunnally, David.	9		Lynes, William.	12		Osborne's, Thomas (Est.).	12	5
Gill, Thomas.	5	8	Brown, John.	6		Woodbridge, John.	4	8	Rodolph's, William (Est.).	1	40
Gill, John.	2	5	Brown, George.	6		Elam, Richard.	7	12	Osborne, Francis.	7	30
Holt, David.	6	26	Condrey, John.	5		Gates, James.	9	3	Anderson, Claiborne (Est.).	5	9
Holt, Thomas.	5	3	Basebeach, John.	8		Gates, Mary.	1	2	Watkins, Benjamin (Est.).	7	32
Hare, Parker.	7	11	Blankinship, Archer.	4		Wormack, Sally.	12	5	Markham, George.	10	19
Harris, Jack.	2		Blankinship, William.	6		Pilkington, Sally.	6		Watkins, Thomas.	1	6
Horton, William.	3	2	Vest, Gabriel.	5		Pilkington, Morris.	5		Mills, Anthony.	3	
Hill, John.	7	2	Lockett, Thomas.	8		Boles, Thomas.	9		McDowell, John.	7	
Hogans, Margaret.	3	2	Russel, William.	8		Boles, James.	4	1	Smith, William.	3	23
Ireland, John.	4		Elam, Elizabeth.	5		Asshurst, Francis.	1		Smith, Oba.	4	25
Jones, Charles.	7	1	Robertson, George, Sen.	2	5	Cox, Henry.	7	12			
Jones, John.	12	6	Robertson, James.	7	2	Puckett, Jesse.	7	7			

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH.			DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.			DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.			DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		
Allen, Hannah.	5	6	Campbell, John.	9		Davis, Evan.	6	5	Greenwood, William.	4	5
Brockenborough, Newman.	4	20	Chaney, Phillip.	4	6	Davis, Reuben.	1		Greenwood, William.	3	2
Broocks, Tho. Henry.	5	2	Caulhorn, Richard.	9	4	Durham, James.	6	1	Greenwood, Twyman.	5	1
Bush, John.	8		Caulhorn, Thomas.	9	1	Dunn, Edmund.	7	5	Gatewood, Isaac.	5	1
Broocks, George.	4	4	Coats, Samuel.	7	3	Dunn, Benjamin.	7	3	Greenwood, James.	3	1
Brizendine, Elizabeth.	2	5	Coats, Mary.	2	1	Dunn, Elizabeth.	8	7	Good, John.	5	2
Brizendine, Thomas.	3	3	Crutcher, Thomas.	2	7	Dunn, Dickinson.	5		Good, Richard.	5	
Brizendine, Randolph.	4	2	Coats, Thomas.	9	4	Dobbins, Thomas.	6	3	Griggs, Philip.	7	
Bush, Thomas.	3	7	Croxtun, James.	9	6	Dunn, Nathan.	4	2	Hodges, John.	9	
Broocks, Richard.	3	5	Cuthorn, James.	1		Dunn, William.	5	9	Howerton, William.	4	2
Broocks, John, Sen.	3	6	Crow, Austin.	4	1	Dennell, Francis.	5		Howerton, Ambrose.	2	3
Brizendine, Francis.	5		Covington, Sarah.	7	24	Dunn, Phill.	3		Harper, John.	6	
Baughan, Francis.	3		Covington, William.	10	4	Davis, William.	9		Howerton, John.	5	5
Bohannon, Joseph.	10	17	Crow, Isom.	6	1	Davis, John.	9		Howerton, Heritage.	7	13
Broocks, Thomas.	4	1	Crow, Susannah.	1	5	Davis, Samuel.	2		Harper, Stephen.	5	
Brown, Richard.	4	10	Crow, John.	12	8	Davis, John.	3		Hayes, William.	6	
Broocks, John.	10		Clark, Thomas.	3		Davis, Jacob.	6		Hundley, Mary.	2	
Brizendine, William.	6		Covington, Thomas.	4	3	Davis, Samuel.	7		Johnson, Griffin.	9	
Breedlove, Nathan.	5		Cuthorn, Henry.	4	5	Davis, Isaac.	3		Jeffries, Richard.	9	20
Brown, Cornelius.	4		Chaney, William.	12	10	Dunn, William.	9		Johnson, Ben.	8	2
Brizendine, Isaac.	1		Carter, Daniel.	3		Dunn, Anthony.	6		James, Thomas.	4	
Broocks, William.	1		Cole, William.	1	5	Dickinson, John.	2	7	Johnson, Thomas.	8	3
Brizendine, Bartlett.	2		Coxe, Thomas.	12		Edmondson, William.	8	13	Jordan, Isaac.	6	9
Brizendine, Armatad.	1		Dangerfield, Le Roy.	5	23	Evans, James.	4	11	Jeffries, William.	2	1
Brizendine, Abner.	1		Davis, Thomas.	6		Edmondson, James.	8	1	Johnson, Samul.	1	
Brizendine, Reuben.	3		Dunn, Wa.	5	15	Evans, Elizabeth.	4	5	Kidd, Philip.	5	2
Byrnm, Fauntleroy.	1		Dunn, John.	4	3	Fletcher, John.	7		Mann, John.	7	6
Breedlove (Widow).	8		Dunn, Thomas.	1		Fisher, Richard.	5		Marlow, William.	8	6
Carter, Samuel.	5		Dunn, William M.	7	2	Fisher, James.	5	3	Mann, Robert.	8	7
Campbell, James.	4					Fuller, Richard.	5	1	Mann, Joseph.	2	15

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.			DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—con- tinued.			DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—con- tinued.			DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—con- tinued.		
Marlow, John.....	7		Ritchie, Archibald.....	6	75	Loyde, Jno.....	6	3	Samuel, James.....	9	13
Marlow, Houben.....	4		Roam, Thomas.....	7		Loyde, George.....	1	1	Spindle, John.....	7	16
Minter, John.....	6	3	Smith, Thomas.....	1	10	Loyde, Sarah.....	3	2	Shaddock, James.....	8	1
Mitchel, Ralph.....	12	2	Smith, Thomas (Eng.).....	2	1	Lindsay, Calib.....	1	22	Sullivan, James.....	12	6
Minter, Josiah.....	1		Smith & Jones.....	2	1	Longest, Joshua.....	1	1	Taylor, John.....	10	
Ogleby, Ann.....	4		Smith, Elizabeth.....	1	2	Lumpkin, Isaac.....	4		Thomas, Angelina.....	5	3
Parron, Thomas.....	1		Smith, John.....	1	2	Munday, Stephen.....	10	1	Upshaw, Tamzen.....	3	7
Patterson, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Sterman, Elliot.....	3	4	Munday, Jane.....	2	9	Upshaw, Thomas.....	1	3
Rodden, John.....	1		Shearwood, Jonathan.....	5		Munday, James.....	9	6	Vawter, William.....	6	
Rodden, Ben.....	5		Shearwood, Jacob.....	2		Munday, Thomas.....	7		Clark, James.....	1	
Stephen, James.....	1		Smith, Samuel.....	1	12	Mitchell, Mark.....	6		Watkins, William.....	3	11
Ship, John.....	6	1	Temple, Joseph.....	6	9	Noell, Calib.....	9	4	Wayman, John.....	4	3
St. John, Richard.....	8	5	Waggoner, Benjamin.....	7		Noell, Lott.....	12	1	Garnett, Achilles.....		
Shackelford, Roger.....	8	11	Wood, Thomas.....	12	27	Noell, James, Junr.....	1	16	Graves, Francis.....	3	1
Shackelford, Jeremiah.....	5	1	Allen, Thomas.....	8	25	Parker, Robert.....	7	10	LIST OF COLO. REAL.		
Shackelford, William.....	3	8	Banks, James, Junr.....	4	8	Pillila, Jno.....	1	1	Adam, Thomas.....	3	10
Shepherd, Milley.....	4	1	Brown, Henry.....	2	4	Rowzee, William.....	7	27	Beale, John.....	7	22
Shepherd, Reuben.....	2	3	Bennatt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Sale, Thomas.....	5	34	Broune, Bennett.....	7	22
Stodghill, James.....	8		Bailey, David.....	4	1	Stoakes, Richard.....	8		Brooke, Elvz.....	4	5
Spade, Mary.....	4		Boice, Mary.....	4	1	Sale, Jno.....	6	15	Brooke, Wm.....	6	7
Stewart, Charles.....	1		Bogle, John.....	4	1	Sale, William.....	1	5	Brim, Jno.....	8	1
Stewart, William.....	1		Chamberlaine, James.....	5	2	Stoakes, James.....	8	5	Brook, Edmund.....	8	1
Townley, James.....	8	6	Croxton, Samuel.....	7	7	Smith, Elez.....	3	1	Broche, Phill.....	8	6
Tureman, Gilbert.....	9	6	Croxton, William.....	3	1	Taylor, Jno (Est.).....	1	65	Boughton, Tho.....	9	10
Townley, John.....	9	6	Croxton, Carter.....	4	5	Taylor, Samuel.....	6	1	Boughton, Henry.....	6	3
Treble, Peter.....	8	12	Croxton, Thomas.....	1	1	Thomas, James.....	4	2	Brooke, Reuben.....	7	6
Taylor, Edmund.....	1		Cooper, James.....	7	9	Taylor, Prince.....	6		Boughton, Jno.....	5	3
Turner, Eleanor.....	3	1	Dyke, Bowler.....	6	1	Thomas, William.....	8	13	Byrd, George.....		9
Ursey, Thomas.....	8		Davis, Thomas.....	4	2	Vawters, Benj.....	5		Cauthorn, Vinc.....	6	13
Vass, John.....	1	1	Dike, James.....	2	2	Waring, Tho.....	1	15	Clark, Robert.....	5	11
Vass, William.....	4		Dunn, Henry.....	11	11	Whitlock, Mary.....	2	7	Clark, John.....	2	4
Williamson, Wm.....	1		Dunn, Waters.....	5	8	Whitlock, John.....	1		Clark, Thomas.....	3	2
Williamson, Jno.....	6	1	Davis, Thomas.....	9	7	Weeks, Charles.....	7	27	Clowdas, Jno.....	8	3
Williamson, Vincent.....	3	5	James, Thomas.....	7	3	Younger, James.....	7		Cauthorn, Rice.....	6	
Williamson, Abram.....	5		Gatewood, James.....	7	1	DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.			Crutcher, Reuben.....	1	4
Webb, Richard.....	5		Gatewood, Joseph.....	10	4	Baston, John.....	8		Clowdas, Abner.....	6	9
Williamson, Tho.....	7		Lang, James.....	2	2	Beglere, Patty.....	8	1	Cole, Francis.....	4	7
Williamson, Isaac.....	7	1	Landrum, John.....	4	6	Bransom, John.....	5	1	Campbell, Sarah.....	3	23
Williamson, James.....	7	2	Meadors, Vincent.....	3		Bransom, Larkin.....	1	1	Dunlop, James.....	9	30
Williamson, Richard.....	5		Moose, Austin (Est.).....	20		Clark, Leonard.....	9	1	Dobbins, W.....	8	1
Webb, James.....	2		Meadors, Thomas.....	2	1	Chenault, William.....	8	3	Dunn, John.....	3	9
Williamson, Thomas.....	8		Prouser, William.....	6		Colquit, Sarah.....	1	1	Dillard, Wm.....	2	3
Young, Wm (Est.).....	3	21	Peachey, Samuel.....	9	29	Clark, Frederick.....	6		Oliver, Daniel.....	10	15
Young, John.....	1		Smith, Meriwether.....	7	4	Clark, William.....	9		Evans, Jno.....	9	13
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.			Smith, John (No.).....	4	3	Chenault, John.....	2		Evans, Tho.....	3	3
Allen, Richard.....	5	2	Ship, Gideon.....	10	7	Dyke, Jackson.....	6	5	Edmondson, Edm.....	3	4
Allen, Franky.....	6	22	Walker, John, Senr.....	4	3	Evans, James.....	5	1	Gatewood, Wm.....	10	30
Burt, John.....	8	10	Walker, John, Junr.....	2		Fogg, Joseph.....	4	13	Gwathmey, Rich.....	4	14
Banks, Richard.....	9	11	Welch, Michael.....	9	3	Fortune, Wm (Mulatto).....	8		Good, Gleaner.....	5	
Banks, William.....	3	10	Allen, Rachael.....	4	1	Fortune, Humphrey (Mu- latto).....	8		Hundley, Ann.....	4	10
Banks, James.....	3	16	Allen, Jeremiah.....	4	1	Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr.....	5	4	Hundley, Eliza.....	1	3
Baker, John.....	2	3	Curtis, Robert.....	4	2	Garnett, Augustine.....	8	31	Hundley, Wm.....	2	
Brooke, Thomas.....	5	2	Davis, Thomas, Junr.....	8		Gouldman, Richard.....	9	9	Howerton, Wm.....	6	2
Burwell, Amey.....	6	11	Halle, John.....	1	1	Gibson, William.....	5	3	Jones, James.....	2	21
Banks, Wm (Son of James).....	6	9	Halle, Wheeler.....	1	1	Graves, Rice.....	4	3	Jones, Eliza.....	2	26
Brougham, Cary.....	3	4	Ruane, Thomas.....	3	22	Griffin, Jonathan.....	4		Johnson, Jno.....	5	5
Raynham, Richard.....	1		Welch, James, decd (Est.).....	3	19	Griffin, James.....	4		Montague, Jno.....	6	67
Boulware, Samuel.....	1		Webb & Ritchie's (Mill).....	4		Garrett, William.....	5		Montague, Lucy.....	6	17
Brockenbrough, John.....	9	11	DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.			Hill, Richard.....	11	5	Montague, Eliza.....	8	9
Burt, Richard.....	9	2	Andrews, William.....	3		Hill, Sarah.....	4	12	Mullins, Wm.....	9	3
Brougham, Major.....	8	2	Allen, William.....	1		Hill, William.....	2	4	Merritt, Archb.....	4	
Brougham, John.....	3		Atkinson, James.....	4	1	Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	Myrre, Josiah.....	5	3
Bray, Charles.....	5	9	Brooke, R. Lydia.....	2	15	Hawes, James.....	6	3	Mistis, Joseph.....	9	
Brown, John.....	5		Boulware, Ritchie.....	13		Hawes, Isaac.....	4	6	Medley, William.....	3	
Crow, Nathaniel S.....	8	6	Hall, John.....	6	3	Hawes, Samuel.....	11	10	Newhill, Henry.....	5	5
Cous, John.....	2	1	Brooke, Robert.....	5	30	Hambleton, James.....	7		Newhill, Wm.....	5	4
Chenault, John.....	1		Brown, Merri-day.....	9	10	St. James, Wm.....	4	1	Owen, John.....	11	2
Dunn, John.....	1	1	Bragg, Benjamin.....	3	1	Frey, Andrew (Mulatto).....	6		Owen, Augustine.....	1	1
Edmondson, John.....	1	40	Boulware, Younger.....	9		Longest, Martha.....	6	3	Phillips, Richard.....	5	4
Foster, Rice.....	7	1	Runday, James.....	7		Martin, Henry.....	7		Richards, Richard.....	2	6
Hay, Robert.....	6	1	Runday, Jno.....	1		McGee, Joseph.....	8		Richards, Millicene.....	2	10
Hale, Lewis.....	1		Rutler, Jno.....	7		McGee, Joseph, Junr.....	7		Smith, Meriwether.....	2	57
Howard, William.....	6	1	Callis, Thomas.....	9	21	Marriner, James.....	3		Smith, William.....	9	34
Hall, Richard.....	11	6	Cox, Abner.....	10	6	Noell, Richard.....	6	16	Smith, William D.....	3	9
Hale, R. Thomas.....	9	13	Davis, Anne.....	4	4	Noell, James, Junr.....	4	19	Street, Henry.....	8	11
Hart, William.....	4		Elliott, Bertrman.....	7	1	Noell, Edmund.....	5	15	Street, Richard.....	9	7
Gatewood, Philemon.....	4	12	Elliott, Calib.....	3	6	Noell, Taylor.....	8		Simco, William.....	10	1
Gatewood, Decd Wm.....	4	5	Fogg, Thomas.....	4	5	Noell, Rice.....	5	15	Sadler, John.....	4	3
James, John.....	4		Faulconer, Saml.....	9	3	Pitta, David (Y).....	9	10	Singleton, Robert.....	4	1
Gregory, Abram.....	10	8	Faulconer, Nichl S.....	5	7	Parker, Robert.....	3	2	Stedd, Elizabeth.....	4	
James, William.....	10	2	Faver, Thomas.....	9	9	Powel, Thomas.....	1		Southern, William.....	5	4
Jones, Benjamin.....	10	2	Gouldman, Tho.....	3	19	Pilkington, Parmenas.....	3	1	Shepherd, William.....	9	8
Jones, Richard.....	1		Gray, Jno.....	9	20	Rennolds, John.....	5	7	Saunders, Charles.....	1	2
Kitchin, John.....	6	5	Garnett, M ^{rs} Ann.....	16	17	Rouse, William.....	1		Taff, Peter.....	6	2
Kidd, Henry.....	10	3	Greenstead, Jno.....	3	1	Smither, Elizabeth.....	5	2	Williams, Isaac.....	8	
McCall, George.....	1	35	Greenstead, Tho.....	3	3	Smither, John.....	5	2	Webb, Jno.....	4	32
Munday, Mowab.....	5		Halbert, James.....	4	2	Sale, Mary.....	5	15	Vass, William.....	1	
May, James.....	5		Jones, James.....	6	1	Sale, John, Junr.....	17	28	Yarrington, Jno.....	7	3
Parkins, Mary.....	10	4	Ingram, William.....	8		Samuel, Peter.....	7	11	Young, Smith.....	5	15
Parkins, William.....	6	1	Kay, Richard.....	3	3	Samuel, Junth.....	3		Hudson, Vincent.....	1	
Ramey, Elizabeth.....	5	6	Livingston, Murren.....	5	19	Short, William.....	2		De-arzette, James.....	13	9

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
Newa, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Davis, James	10	29	Carney, William, jun ^r	3	—
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	5	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw ^d S.	4	20
Buckners, Rob ^t	2	30	Proctor, James	5	—	Singleton, Jn ^e	3	—	Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4	—	Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	—
Buckners, John	35	—	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm ^d	5	—	Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	36	—	Purcell, Peter	5	4	Seaper, William	4	—	Ardeston, William	10	—
Cookes, U ⁿ	30	—	Puller, Elizabeth	5	9	Davis, Jn ^e	3	—	Thomas, William	10	1
Cookes, Mer ^d	34	—	Pointer, Henry, jun	10	9	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	—
Nuttells, James	15	—	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7	—	Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T.	11	—	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Feasley, Charles	7	—	Jarvis, John	6	—
Gressels, James	9	—	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	6	1	Jarvis, William, Sen ^r	4	1
Brickners, Jn ^e	1	—	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	—
Baytop, Thomas	12	—	Royston, Rich ^d , W	7	8	Billups, Jn ^e	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Jun ^r	4	—
Boawells, Maj ^r	23	—	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4	Billups, Richard	4	9	Reynolds, William	7	—
Boawells, John	7	—	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jn ^e	11	7	Cook, Ignatious	3	—
Rileas, Thomas	5	—	Solds, Dawson	9	—	Brownley, Edward	6	—	Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)	4	16	Solds, William	1	—	Williams, Thomas	4	—	Tomkins, William	7	2
Whittings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	4	1	Keys, Edward	6	—	Hunley, Caleb	5	—
Buckners, Jn ^e	10	—	Stubbs, Jn ^e S	5	12	Brownley, James	7	—	Smith, Peter	12	11
Kempe, W ^m	8	11	Taylor, Nathan ^l	6	—	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	—
Cookes, Jn ^e	6	56	Tomkies, Cap. Chr	14	—	Minter, William	7	—	Brownley, John	7	1
Hughes, Jn ^e	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	8	9
Cookes, Mer ^d	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B	2	—	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	3	Thornston, Meaux	2	16	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, jun ^r	3	—
Wilkins, Thomas	5	5	Watt, Sarah	7	43	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	—
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Hoble, —†	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	—
Curry, Ann	3	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brookes	3	4
Kemp, Dorothy	—	—	Whyte, W ^m	8	7	Davis, Ann	4	4	Buckner, William	6	11
Tomkies, Francis	11	21	Washer, William	3	—	Davis, Thomas, Sen ^r	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armistead, George	5	15	Hayes, Thomas	10	28
Innis, Robert	1	5	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach ^s	6	2	Evans, William	8	—
Willis, Fran ^s , Jr	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	17	Ransome, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	15	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	—
Page, Jn ^e , Esq. (in Abing ^a)	19	162	Thrift, W ^m	—	—	Bernard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	—
Boaswell, Abraham	23	—	Fox, John	—	—	Ransome, Thomas	5	6	Gregory, Richard	6	12
Boaswell, John	7	—	Stanwood, Thomas	—	—	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John	—	—	Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Ransome, R ^d	5	25	Spann, Mary	—	—	Brookes, Thomas	2	—	Knight, Henry	9	13
PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			KINGSTON PARISH.			Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	3	9
Ash, John	6	8	Roan, Alexander	—	—	Callis, Jn ^e (son Robert)	3	—	Brown, William	9	—
Anderson, Matthew	6	15	Padget, Jn ^e	—	—	Gayle, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Shaw, Eliz ^a	—	—	Degges, Jn ^e	5	—	Miller, Joseph	10	1
Bentley, William	6	6	Sears, W ^m	—	—	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	1	Cottawm, W ^m	—	—	Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Booker, Lewis	6	18	Robinson, Jn ^e	—	—	Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Sen ^r	6	—
Bristow, John	4	11	Dickinson, W ^m	—	—	Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Baytop, James	3	11	Dickinson, Elizabeth	—	—	Christian, Martha	4	—	Basset, William, jun ^r	6	1
Booth, George	9	39	Dame, George	—	—	Hudgen, Humphrey	3	—	Merchant, William	2	12
Blasingame, William	4	—	KINGSTON PARISH.			Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	6	2
Burton, Henry	5	9	Armistead, William	15	80	Callis, Robert	5	—	Carter, James	4	8
Burwells, Lewis (Est ^a)	1	34	Degge, William	7	8	Callis, Richard	7	—	Respass, Richard	7	6
Blasingame, Jn ^e	9	4	Davis, Joseph	6	4	Studer, Thomas	7	—	Powell, John	3	4
Baine, John	8	—	Morris, William	9	14	Forrest, Philip	7	1	Angel, Robert	4	—
Blasingame, Jude	3	—	Smith, Armisthad	1	18	Callis, John	2	5	Mullins, Dorothy	6	—
Baker, Elizabeth	16	—	Green, Christopher	3	3	Forrest, George	2	—	Longest, Ann	6	1
Curtis, Ann	4	20	White, James	3	3	Ripley, Richard	5	—	Terry, Philip	9	7
Collies, James	2	—	Thomas, Johanna	5	6	Ripley, Andrew	3	2	Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10
Carney, John	2	—	Parsons, James	5	6	Dece, James	5	—	Johnson, John	5	—
Duvad, William	5	13	Green, Richard	2	5	Foster, Josiah	6	17	Bell, William	7	—
Duvall, Samuel	4	2	Hudgen, George, Sen ^r	5	—	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	—	Jones, Philip E	4	7
Duvall, Francis	8	12	Hudgen, Perrin	6	—	Sampson, John	6	2	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Duvall, William	2	12	Hudgen, Geo. Jun ^r	6	—	Hudley, James	6	4	Fitchet, Daniel	5	11
Dunster, Warner	4	—	White, William	6	—	Dudley, William	11	—	Dudley, Dorothy	5	5
Douglass, Thomas	7	4	White, John	1	—	Hudgen, James, Sen ^r	6	—	Hughes, Edw ^d	3	—
Freeman, James	10	—	Edwards, Jn ^e	2	—	Mason, Thomas	6	—	James, Walter	8	5
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	White, William	6	6	Willis, John	4	—	Gayle, George	9	4
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Elliot, Jn ^e	12	31	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Gardner, Zach ^s	4	6	Watson, Jn ^e	5	2	Seaper, John	1	—	Ayres, Richard	5	—
Green, George	4	16	Deal, Jn ^e	5	—	Mullins, James	1	2	Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Machen, Samuel	9	—	Davis, Th ^e (son of Jn ^e)	5	3	Huney, John	2	—
Gressit, John	5	4	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Owen, Edm ^d	4	—	Cray, John	5	—
Grimley, Swan	3	9	Badler, Robert	7	4	Willis, William	5	—	Stedder, John	5	—
Goadler, Thomas	2	4	Smith, Thomas	4	58	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Grooms, Mary	5	—	Tabb, Jn ^e	5	21	Stuart, James	8	—	Flyyoung, George	2	(?)
Hubard, James	16	57	Tompkins, Hannah	4	7	Gayle, Hunley	6	4	Cary, Robert	2	14
Howlet, John	3	6	Williams, Frances	7	—	Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Booker, James	2	11
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Bulley, Mary	6	5	Borum, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	2	17	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	2
Hibble, George	6	5	Foster, Jn ^e	7	21	Borum, Edm ^d , jun ^r	7	7	Curis, Charles	5	—
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Machen, Mary	6	11	Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Foster, Jesse	4	—	Machen, Margaret	6	—	Green, Richard	5	4
King, Samuel	1	—	Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Borum, John	6	2	Lewis, George	1	6
Kend, Peter	4	2	Hudgen, Humphrey, jun ^r	6	3	Southcomb, John	3	12	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lewis, John	6	6	Allerman, John	5	4	Dudley, George	3	6	Blako, Thomas	4	8
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Carithers, James	4	7	Bromley, Edw ^d	6	—	Hunley, James	7	—
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Degges, Mary	5	5	Throckmorton, Mord	8	57	Driver, Emanuel	5	—
Lawson, William	6	—	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Peyton, Sir Jn ^e	2	138	Driver, Susanna	4	—
Laughlin, James	3	8	Davis, Richard H	2	4	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Driver, William	3	—
Lemmon, William	8	2	Williams, Samuel	10	25	Callis, William (decd.)	5	20	Jones, James	7	9
Lemmon, Richard	9	—	Magen, James	8	1	Callis, James, Sen ^r	7	2	Iveson, Abraham	6	13
Laughlin, Laurence	7	—	Parsons, Jn ^e	8	4	Davis, Isaac	6	1	Iveson, Johnna	5	—
Lemmon, John	8	2	Sadler, Robert	1	—	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Plummer, Judith & W ^m	8	30
Lawson, Charles	4	—	Whyte, James (Son of W ^m)	5	4	Hudgen, Jn ^e	3	5	Bell, Peter	12	—
Morris, William	4	6	Culley, Christopher	8	10	Reidias, Peter	8	2	Turner, John	4	2
Mason, William	5	1	Davis, Isaac	4	5	Degges, William	2	—	Blake, William	11	—
Menoggin, Sam ^l	5	—	Kunley, Matthew	3	3	Hudgen, Albin	9	—	Lucas, William	1	1
Pollard, Julius C.	5	2	Thomas, James	10	4	Hudgen, Lewis	10	—	Hudgen, Robert	7	—
Pollard, William	3	5	Thomas, Jn ^e	3	1	Hudgen, John	4	—	Hudgen, Mary	2	1
* Whites and blacks not reported separately.			† Illegible.			White, John	2	—	Hudgen, Hugh	8	2
						Jones, Thomas	7	—	Parrot, Augustine	1	—
						Anderson, John	4	—	Dudley, George A	9	9
						Carney, William	5	—	Hodge, Richard	6	—

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
King, Joseph.....	4	7	Forrest, Henry.....	12	1	Forrest, Mary.....	3		Shipley, John.....	4	1
Arnestead, Dorothy.....	2	2	Hunley, John.....	2	2	Forrest, Edmund.....	3	1	Scott, Michael.....	2	1
Davis, Edward.....	4	2	Hudgens, William (Son	4		Hudgen, Moses.....	2		Billups, Joseph, Jr.....	3	11
Basset, William, Senr.....	9	9	Gabr).....	7		Billups, Robert.....	17		Carter, Jane.....	7	23
Dunbar, Cowen.....	2	2	Winder, Ann.....	1	1	Oliver, Graveley.....	2		Eddins, Jno, junr.....	2	12
Ashbury, Joseph.....	4	4	Winder, Edm.....	2		Dawson, Lenard.....	6	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	5	4
Reese, William.....	6	10	Hunley, Thomas.....	8		Dawson, Thomas.....	7	5	Foster, George.....	7	1
Pickett, Olen.....	6	6	Powell, Henry.....	4	1	Merchant, Ann.....	3	5	Hunley, Thomas.....	7	
Avery, John.....	4	4	Read, Lucy.....	1		Winder, Thomas.....	4	3	Boush, William.....	6	
Peid, James (Estate).....	4	4	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5		Blake, James.....	6	5	Glascock, Abraham.....	3	
Francis, John.....	6	3	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5		Anderson, Edw.....	5	5	Singleton, Henry.....	6	6
Billups, John & mother.....	4	6	Turner, Eliz.....	7		Hurat, John.....	6	7	Billups, George.....	6	9
Billups, Thomas.....	10	13	Dunlavy, Ann.....	7		Haywood, Eilkin.....	6	1	Gwyn, Hugh.....	3	
Doggs, Joshua.....	6	2	Harris, James.....	2	2	Merchant, Ambrose.....	7	18	Gwyn, James.....	1	
Owens, John.....	3		Harris, Matt.....	2		Meggs, John.....	7		Gwyn, John.....	1	
Owens, George.....	8		Harris, Johanna.....	2		Foster, Robert.....	4		Jarvis, Machen.....	3	
Weston, George.....	4		Matthews, Robert.....	8	32	Anderson, Jno.....	4		Glascock, Isaac.....	6	
Sadler, Richard.....	7		Matthews, Dorothy.....	1		Lane, Ezekiel.....	4	18	James, Matt.....	8	13
Peed, Lewis.....	9		Eddins, Jno, Senr.....	2	17	Dawson, James.....	7		Whiting, Thomas.....	9	1
Weston, Thomas.....	9		Eddins, Davison.....	7	9	Gayle, Christopher.....	8		Parrot, John.....	5	1
Summers, Richard.....	8		Eddins, Saml.....	6	8	Brookes, Richard.....	7	12	Atherton, John.....	5	
Sadler, Thomas.....	7		Forrest, Henry.....	6	13	Sadler, William.....	6		Atherton, Ann.....	4	
Parrot, Ann.....	3		Forrest, Thomas.....	4	1	Enos, Francis.....	9	2	Tinsley, David.....	5	9
Pallester, John.....	5		Lewis, John.....	7	5	Anderson, Ralph.....	2				
Parrot, Robert.....	5		Forrest, George, Senr.....	3	8	Bridge, Mary.....	2				
Tabb, Thomas.....	5	40	Forrest, John.....	4		Shipley, Ralph.....	8				

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William.....	4	64	Maclin, Thomas.....	12	23	Smith, David.....	7	10	Rives, Hannah.....	5	5
Batte, William.....	10	38	Maclin, William.....	4	29	Smith, Joel.....	5	7	Bynum, Turner.....	6	19
Barlow, Celia.....	4	4	Major, Harwood.....	12	13	Smith, William.....	3	10	Massey, Richard.....	6	6
Blanks, Richard.....	4	11	Mason, James.....	13	44	Tyus, Lewis.....	14	30	Wotmack, William.....	5	8
Blanks, Nicholas.....	4		Porch, James.....	8	3	Thrift, Drury.....	1	27	Parks, Major.....	1	
Blanks, Ingram.....	3	2	Pelham, Peter.....	8	11	Vaughan, Pierce.....	10	11	Turner, James.....	2	8
Bilberry, Isham.....	4		Prince, John.....	8	3	Wilkinson, Joel.....	6	9	Dupree, Lewis, jun.....	8	19
Barlow, John.....	5	1	Pettway, Hinchla.....	1	2	Whittington, John.....	6	6	Lundy, William.....	5	6
Barlow, William.....	5	3	Pettway, William.....	4	6	Whitmore, William.....	7	11	Hines, William (8 th ham.).....	2	3
Bailey, Henry.....	5	3	Newsom, William.....	1	2	Wilburn, William.....	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Jun.....	4	1
Collier, Thomas.....	4	8	Parham, Hannah.....	6	18	Watson, William.....	4	13	Beas, Byrd.....	1	6
Collier, Mihl.....	7	10	Redding, Timothy.....	6	2	Watson, James Alexr.....	4	14	Wasdon, Augustine.....	1	
Dunn, William.....	9		Redding, William.....	3	4	Peterson, Batte.....	9	32	Rives, Benjamin.....	1	1
Eppes, James.....	3	8	Stark, William, junr.....	4	20	Metcalf, Andrew.....	7		Bynum, Benjamin.....	10	19
Grigg, Burrell.....	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin.....	8	14	Justice, Ephraim.....	17	32	Fennell, Isham.....	6	47
Grigg, Frederick.....	8	8	Smith, Tabitha.....	7	10	Vincent, John.....	17	32	Dupree, John.....	5	15
Grigg, William.....	1		Stewart, John.....	1	16	Clark, Peter.....	11	9	Jordan, Burrell.....	1	
Grigg, Lewis.....	4	3	Stark, William.....	9	29	Jeter, John, jun.....	6	6	Pritchard, Henry.....	1	
Grigg, Lewis, Junr.....	2		Slate, Robert.....	7	3	Binford, James.....	5	1	Jordan, Edmund.....	1	
Harrison, Sarah.....	4	4	Tomlinson, William.....	1		Burt, William.....	4	9	Young, Ann.....	7	7
Hobbs, John.....	6	21	Tedder, William.....	5	1	Parks, Jacobias.....	5	2	Dancey, Francis.....	10	13
Harrison, Lucy.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	6	3	Parks, Lucy.....	4	2	Reams, John.....	5	
Hazelwood, William.....	1		Vaughan, William.....	10	7	Crew, John.....	1		Tarbot, John.....	2	
Hubbard, Anne.....	2	2	Wilkins, Edmund.....	4	45	Coker, James.....	10		Lundy, John.....	1	
Hicks, Benjamin.....	7	29	Williams, Charles (for B. Waller).....	4	16	Smith, Aaron.....	7	1	Lundy, James.....	3	
Harrison, Mary.....	4	6	Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen).....	6	47	Rowell, Edward.....	9	6	Wynes, Mary.....	5	15
Lawrence, Thomas.....	3	3	Jolley, Thomas.....	1	3	Collier, John.....	11	6	Sykes, William.....	8	20
Long, Joseph.....	2	1	Wilkins, Douglas.....	8	46	Jordan, Thomas.....	4	13	Goting, James.....	7	
Mason, William.....	7	19	Winn, Mary.....	1	10	Jordan, Jesse.....	3	5	Clark, Joshua.....	10	13
Mabry, Robert.....	1	7	Wager, Elizabeth.....	2	18	Bass, Samuel.....	7	7	Robinson, Littleberry.....	6	14
Morris, Thomas.....	3	4	Fisher, Daniel.....	12	43	Atkins, Aaron.....	14		Clark, Henry.....	6	6
Mabry, Nathaniel.....	10	19	Leftin, John.....	9	11	Hicks, Robert.....	5	24	Evans, William.....	10	
Malone, Sarah.....	4	8	Jenkins, Thomas.....	3	23	Haley, Henry.....	6	13	Sherland, John.....	7	
Melton, Peter.....	5	1	Atkinson, William, Senr.....	8	14	Morris, William.....	1		Bennitt, William.....	10	
Melton, Hardy.....	2		Butts, John.....	7	13	Parks, Joseph.....	5	1	Brown, William.....	9	
Mabry, Daniel.....	11	13	Butts, John.....	6	9	Dupree, John.....	8	5	Anderson, John.....	7	3
Newton, John.....	3	18	Butts, Peter.....	1	4	Moody, Kerley.....	1		Fox, William.....	7	13
Northerness, Frederick.....	1		Brown, Ambrose (Dinw.).....	4	3	Moody, James.....	1		Collier, Moses.....	10	
Powell, Robert.....	10	10	Buckley, John.....	4	2	Thweatt's Thomas (quarter).....		3	Prince, Nicolas.....	4	3
Richardson, Jordin.....	1	2	Cooksey, John Baptist.....	7		Davis, Frederick.....	8	5	Brewer, Benjamin.....	2	3
Stewart, Sally.....	1		Caine, George.....	5	4	Britt, Jesse.....	6	3	Fox, John.....	5	14
Sammonds, Newitt.....	3		Charles, Lewis.....	2	7	Morris, Chislon.....	1	8	Allen, James.....	9	2
Sammonds, John.....	5	2	Collier, Daniel.....	3	6	Stewart, Thomas.....	5	3	Jeter, Andrew.....	6	5
Trotter, William.....	1		Davis, Matthew.....	1	1	Combs, Cannon.....	1		Brown, John.....	9	9
Williams, Thomas.....	1		Denton, Susannah.....	9	8	Hicks, Daniel.....	1	16	Acree, James.....	7	
Wicham, Benjamin, junr.....	9	22	Goodrich, Benjamin.....	4	3	Jones, John.....	3		Dupree, Jacob.....	7	1
Walker, Peter.....	9		Goodrum, Bennitt.....	4	4	Hines, David.....	3	13	Johnson, William.....	6	2
Whittington, Frederick.....	4	3	Goodrum, Thomas.....	7	22	Jordan, Michael.....	6		Cooke, Henry.....	7	14
Wynn, James.....	6	1	Hamilton, John.....	1		Turner, Simon.....	9	32	Thompson, Drury.....	3	3
Wynn, Thomas.....	9		Harwell, Frederick.....	10	10	Brown, Burrel.....	1	8	Shesborn, Wilson.....	11	
Williams, Benjamin.....	7		Hunt, Judkins.....	9	13	Morris, James.....	4	3	Ware, Thomas.....	5	
Wynn, Francis.....	3	5	Hunt, Goodwin.....	1		Dupree, Cordy.....	2	4	Jeter, Edmund, senr.....	10	5
Rogers, William.....	5	5	Jones, Benjamin.....	2	15	Dupree, Jeremiah.....	4	3	Turner, Joseph.....	1	10
Bass, Henry.....	9	18	Lamier, Thomas.....	13	7	Dupree, Lewis.....	5	13	Lightfoot, John.....	6	1
Howe, Laurence.....	6	8	Lock, Thomas.....	9	6	Dupree, Thomas, jun.....	4	14	Flelding, Thomas.....	7	1
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Mitchell, Lockett.....	6	5	Haley, James.....	3	14	Tombinson, Lucas.....	1	1
Atkins, Absolom.....	2	6	Mabry, Joel.....	5	15	Britt, John.....	10	2	Tomlinson, Susanna.....	5	6
Atkins, Jesse.....	7		Mabry, Lewis.....	4	6	Spikes, William.....	5	5	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	6	5
Butts, Jesse.....	1	4	McLamm, Philip.....	6	1	Grinstone, John.....	2	1	Massey, Richard.....	8	5
Boush, John (Richd).....	4	28	Mabry, Evans.....	5	15	Reams, Ezekiah.....	5		Wynn, William.....	9	2
Boush, Samuel.....	4		Maclin, James.....	11	24	Rives, Benjamin, Senr.....	7	17	Harris, James.....	11	1
Branscomb, Thomas.....	7		Pettway, Edward.....	7	8	Sturgis, William.....	7	2	Morris, John.....	11	
Barnes, John.....	7	12	Rivers, Robert.....	8	10	Hines's William (Quarter).....	4		Lowell, Thomas.....	10	3
Camp, John.....	8	12	Rivers, Nathaniel.....	6	21	Spence, John.....	8	8	Dupree, Haley.....	7	7
Jackson, Lewis.....	7	1	Rivers, Thomas.....	3	10	Rosser, David.....	4	6	McIndree, John.....	10	9
Gibbons, Edmund.....	5	16	Spencer, Robert.....	10	35	Rosser, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Tooke, Dempsey.....	5	4
Lucas, John, junr.....	1					Rosser, Sarah.....	1	1	Dawson's, John (Estate).....	4	17
Lucas, Tabitha.....	3	14				Rosser, Elizabeth, junr.....	1		Harris, Absolom.....	10	7
Lucas, John.....	4	16				Thweatt, Rebecca.....	3	10	Jordan, Drury.....	9	5
									Jordan, Braxton.....	8	

• Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7	1	Mitchell, Drury	6	1	Robinson, James	7	1	Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6	1	Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	4	2
Heathcock, William	5	1	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	8	5	Davis, John	4	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4	1	Powell, William	5	5	Davis, John, jun	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	1	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Basas, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	1	1	Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun	3	5	Goins, Drury	4	1	Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	2	2
Murrell, Mark	2	2	Dungill, William	7	1	Byrum, Osburn	7	1	Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	2	2	Clark, Peter	7	1	Roper, Ann	7	1	Peelies, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	2	2	Jones, Britton	2	1	Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	25	70
Anderson, Robin	10	1	Goins, Thomas	1	1	Mitchell, Chancy	8	1	Brewer, Nicholas	5	5
Vinson, Peter	13	13	Prince, Joel	3	1	Day, John	1	1	Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	3	Branscomb, John	3	1	Peelies, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6	3	Brewer, William	3	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6	3	Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6	3	Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11	1	Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2	1	Harrison, Charles	1	1	Byrum, James	4	1			

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	1
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphan)	1	1	Shearman, Raw ^a	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	1
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendis, Hannah	6	1	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	River, John	5	2	Ellett, Jeduthun	5	1	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Oswald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr	18	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mabanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Bush, James	6	6	Ball, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	5	16
Bailey, Hannah	5	5	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	6	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Rivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3	3	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Metyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chilton, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6	6	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	7	7	Nicken, John	7	1	Webb, Jesse	1	1
Cammell, George	5	5	Webb, John	3	1	Nicken, John, Jr	1	1	Kern, Henry	1	1
Clutton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4	4	Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2	2	Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Degge, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	4	Schofield, Mary	5	1	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Rivers, John	3	3	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	6
Dotson, Charles	8	8	Robinson, George	4	4	Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	6
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Caltry, Lewis	3	3	Simmonds, James	5	30	Hunton, Thomas, Jr	2	2
Dunaway, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	7	7	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	5
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundill, Maryann	2	2	Yerby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6	6	Rich, William	5	5	Bowen, William	3	3	Coats, Rawleigh	6	6
Harvey, Mingo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3	3	Corrie, Revers David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr	6	8
Jones, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	0	0	Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr	4	4	Brown, Spencer	7	7	Gaston, Anthony	5	5	Chilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	11	41	Gaston, William	4	4	Denovel, Sampson	11	1
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	3	3	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es)	128	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2	2	Hill, John	7	7	George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq	32	32	Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Metyre, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7	7	Christien, Nicholas	1	1	Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1	1	Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	7	Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4	4	Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stepcoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myers, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2	2	Wale, John	1	1	James, John	8	10	Myers, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4	4	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5	5	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
River, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	4
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	30
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	6
Robinson, Jesse, Jr	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Rivers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
River, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5	5	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.)	6	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	3
River, John, Sen	2	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
River, William, Jr	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Rivers, —	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	5	Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	5	Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	3	Dye, John	8	1
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George	15	15	Reaves, John	8	8	Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4	4	Moore, Susannah	4	4	Fleming, James	4	4
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4	4	George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8	8	Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5	5	Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Rever ^d John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7	2	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jr	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Balie (Es)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Whitin, William	6	6
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1	1	Hill, Thomas	8	8	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Fleet, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	1
Jacob, Robert C	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4	4	River, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	17	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	6
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	6	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1	2	Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lett	5	1
Robinson, Ephro	4	3	Garland, David	6	6	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Metyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7	7	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas.....	11	1	Brent, Vincent.....	1	0	Pinckard, James.....	1	15	Schofield, William.....	3	1
Chilton, William.....	2	2	Yopp, William.....	2	3	Norris, George.....	7	21	Henth, John, Jr.....	2	2
Hill, James.....	2	2	Alford, Zachariah.....	2	2	Yopp, Samuel.....	4	11	Edmonds, Elias.....	9	2
Hill, John.....	2	2	Daggett, John.....	4	4	Brent, William.....	9	10	Bell, Elizabeth.....	1	1
Garner, Thomas.....	11	1	Carter, Job.....	10	10	George, Spencer.....	8	8	Connolly, Patrick.....	5	5
Brent, Judith.....	14	6	Lock, Stephen.....	6	4	Daggs, John.....	6	9	Carter, Harry.....	6	6
Saunders, Betty.....	4	4	Haw, Peter.....	9	9	Wallace, James.....	9	2	Mott, Betty.....	3	3
Brown, William.....	12	12	Kent, Edwin.....	6	1	Dameron, Rachel.....	4	2	Lizenby, Ellen.....	23	23
Yerby, John.....	30	30	Kirk, James (Esq.).....	12	12	Galloway, William.....	5	1	Selden, Mary.....	3	3
Stevens, Ann.....	2	2	Norris, Martin.....	2	2	Gordon, James.....	5	31			
Sullivan, Judith.....	2	2	Miller, John.....	2	14	Tapscott, James.....	7	26			

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.			UPPER PRECINCT—CON.			MIDDLE PRECINCT—CON.			LOWER PRECINCT—CON.		
Brooks, Thomas	5	1	Daniel, Robert	9	15	Daniel, Hannah	4	2	West, Geo.	7	
Brown, Thomas	5	4	Lee, Sarah	8	1	Pasquett, George	1	—	Jefferson, Daniel	9	
Brown, John	3	2	McKibbrough, Mary	6	6	Barney, Wilkerson	4	2	Hopkins, Richard	7	
Bird, Mary	4	17	Rice, John	3	4	Denison, Jonas	4	9	Owen, John	6	
Riskey, Churchill	8	3			Walker, Hugh	10	26	Dudley, Charles	7	1	
Crowfield, James	8	3	MIDDLE PRECINCT.		Nelson, Charlotte	6	41	Sok, John	4		
Campbell, James	8	4			Groom, John	8	1	Powell, David	5		
Corbin, Richard, Esq.	4	127	Steeple, Wm.	4	118	Mecham, Lawrence	5	11	Grymes, Charles	2	
Corbin, Gervin (Estate)	12	111	Spratt, Robt.	6	16	Canady, Ambrose	3	2	Deagle, William	3	
Coudas, Frances	3	2	Churchill, Benj.	1	9	South, John	7	—	Martin, Ann	3	
Clark, John, Sen.	4	4	Bristow, Benj.	8	5	Moss, Chatharine	6	5	Deagle, John	6	
Clark, John, Jun.	3	3	Robinson, Wm.	6	3	Warham, James	6	12	Barick, John	7	
Crittenden, Thomas	4	1	Smith, Mau.	5	16	Hibbs, John	10	7	Blackburn, Robt.	6	2
Cyline, Elizabeth	6	1	Miller, Elizabeth	6	47	Daniel, Milley	5	29	Boes, Ann	7	1
Cornett, John T.	6	74	Cosby, Overton	1	3	Newcomb, Bowling	3	3	Miller, Andrew	4	
DeWitt, Daniel	7	17	Jones, James	1	2	Moore, Wm.	3	4	Dudley, Mary	6	
Dillard, George	8	3	Channing, Sarah	4	26	Raker, Elizabeth	1	—	Wake, Joanne	4	
Dunn, George	8	3	Murray, Rachel	4	11	Raker, James	2	6	Minton, Bowler	2	
Greenwood, Samuel	8	3	George, John, Sen.	6	12	Lozier, George	4	79	Powell, Jeremiah	2	
Hugh, John	3	1	Blake, Susannah	6	12	Ried, Elizabeth	4	13	Kemp, Mary	7	2
Harber, John	3	1	Kidd, James	11	18	Klug, Rev. Samuel	4	79	Blake, John, Jr.	5	1
Jefferson, William	3	14	Duggle, Griffin	4	2	Gale, Margaret	4	13	Hayton, William	5	
Jackson, John Sen.	5	6	Brooks, John	6	2	Channing, Henry	7	3	Heron, Will.	2	
Jackson, John Jun.	5	6	Willis, John	3	2	Murray, Robert	12	12	Blake, Thos. Jun.	10	
Jones, Jane	5	4	Kidd, Wm.	3	2	Miller, Christopher	9	220	Blake, George, Sen.	5	
Lee, James	3	6	Thaston, Wm.	3	10	Wormley, Ralph	9	220	Boes, John	5	
Lee, Philip	3	6	Swords, Benj.	3	4				Dunlavy, James	6	
Lee, Charles, Sen.	6	24	Kidd, Benj. Jun.	3	2				Jackson, Geo.	1	
Montague, Lewis	6	3	Hardy, Joseph	3	2				Longest, Robert	4	
Madras, Jos.	6	3	Kidd, Benj. Sen.	3	2				Dand, George	4	
Montague, E. & Philip	13	9	Bristow, Alexander	4	8				Elliot, Matthew	3	
Montague, William	1	9	Rachelder, Hen.	4	8				Deagle, Wm. Jun.	4	
Milne, John	6	1	Williams, Benj.	6	19				Hern, Ben.	1	
Milner, Susannah	4	1	Moss, Richd.	1	1				Elliot, Will.	3	
M. T. Hays	4	1	Bristow, Saunders	1	1				Hugden, Rob.	3	
Madras, Benjamin	6	1	Ross, John	1	1				Layton, John	10	
M. R. Matthew	6	1	Stamp, Rob.	11	6				Layton, Kerben, Sen.	3	
M. R. James	6	1	Gard, Wm.	4	2				Gregory, James, Estate	3	
Owen, William	4	1	Daniel, John, Jun.	3	2				Ross, James	1	
Owen, Wm.	4	1	Peterson, Thomas	6	1				Boad, Correll	1	
Pray, William	4	1	Daniel, John, Sen.	6	1				Stacy, Benec	1	
Sagar, William, (Deed)	4	1	Ross, Wm.	1	3				Deagle, George	1	
Sagar, Capt. Thomas	4	1	George, Mecham	6	1				Edmond, George	1	
Sawyer, John	4	1	Dugger, Nicholas	6	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Sawyer, George	4	1	McKibbrough, Henry	4					Edmond, Charles	1	
Sawyer, Geo. Wm.	4	1	Oliver, Francis	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Sawyer, George	4	1	Fox, Martha	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Sears, John	4	1	Ross, Thomas	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Seymour, Mary	4	1	George, John, Jr.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Thompson, John	4	1	Thaston, Wm.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Thompson, Mary	4	1	Kidd, Charles	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Thompson, Mary	4	1	Thaston, Sam.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	Swords, John	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	Rachelder, Elizabeth	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	McKibbrough, John	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	George, Wm.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	Miller, Sarah	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	Miller, James	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	George, Thos. I.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	
Van Hook, John	4	1	Wood, Wm.	3	1				Edmond, Charles	1	

SASSEMUND COUNTY.

[illegible]

• 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

57

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMPY—continued.				LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY—continued.				CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON.			
Pugh, Mary	1	5		Creack, Wm	6			Spivy, Joshua	9	4		Cutchins, Bartholm	4		
Moore, John, Jr	4	6		Brown, Christ	1			Jones, James	5			Cutchins, Adam	5	1	
Alphin, James	6	4		Ridgway, Tho	1			Treavathan, William	5			Whitfield, Ivy	4		
Pugh, John	1	5		Ash, James	5			Raby, Jacob	6	8		Daughtery, Lewis	11		
Howard, Stephen	5	3		Boswell, Wm	5			Raby, Kadeh	4	8		Daughtery, Robert	7		
Smith, Wm	1			Conaway, James	2	6		Ellis, Josiah	7	1		Lawrence, Robert	7	8	
Tallenton, James	2	2		Churchwell, Mary	4	4		Wilkins, Wm (of Tho)	5			Heirs, John			
Wright, Miles	5	5		Streeter, Wm	2	2		Ellie, James	5			Gardner, Joseph	6		
Strater, Edw	1			Powell, Sarah	4	1		Brinkly, James	6	1		Glover, John	6		
Mansfield, Mills	1	2		Deans, Matthew	5	2		Wilkins, James	5			Bowers, John	8	7	
Bruneger, John	8	2		Dilburg, Peter	5	3		Brinkly, Kadeh	5	3		Pebworth, Robert	6		
Bruneger, James	3	1		Hefeton, James	5			Lassiter, Robert	9	1		Parker, Hardy	8	7	
Mansfield, Wm	3	1		Jackson, Christopher	6	2		Booth, Jethro	2			Parker, Kader	11	6	
Roberts, Wm	1	19		Lee, Sherwood	3	3		Booth, Mosses	6	1		Holland, Thomas	6		
Evens, John	5	7		Pitt, Tho	6	14		Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3		Warren, Etheldred	5	9	
Wright, Stephen	2	13		Higembotham, Wm	6	6		Lassiter, Enoc	5			Harrod, William	7		
Murdough, James	7	27		Shepherd, Lidey	6	12		Harrell, John (of Tho)	8	5		Britt, Joseph	5		
Slatter, Sol	9	4		Streeter, Willis	5	16		Harrell, Isabell	3	3		Cary, Anna	2	5	
Alimand, Tho	5	5						Harrell, John (of John)	8			Cary, Edward	3	6	
Stone, Demsey	4	2						Lassiter, Jesse	4	6		Croeland, Edward	6	3	
Reddick, Mosses	5	4						Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr)	3	1		Hart, William	8	15	
Beaman, Jethro	5	3						Sceater, Farraby	7			Rochell, John	3	7	
Baker, Daniel	2	5						Lassiter, Daniel	9	3		Gardner, Matthew	5	7	
Cowper, James	4	5						Spivy, George	4	6		Barker, Benjamin	4		
Bass, Wm	3							Barr, John	7	7		Bigelow, William	3	3	
Young, Isaac	5	1						Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4			Johnson, Nathan	7	4	
Young, Jacob	4							Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6		Vaughn, Charles	7	4	
Young, Aaron	1							Price, John	3			Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	2	
Jordan, Edward	4	3						Spivy, James	4	4		Vaughn, Mary	1	2	
Smith, Eliz	4	1						Harrell, James	7			Vaughn, Grace	1	3	
Jordan, John	2	4						Harrell, Tho (of Sarah)	8	1		Johnson, Jesse	8	8	
Robinson, Sarah	5	15						Davies, William	4			Darden, Robert	6	8	
Barna, John	1							Sivlis, William	6			Brown, Anthony	1	1	
Channel, Eliz	5	7						Harrell, Amos	3			Fisher, Mary	2	2	
Trotter, Eliz	4	12						Brinkly, Aaron	5	1		Webb, Daniel	1	3	
Swilivant, Judah	5	3						Brinkly, Henry, Senr	5			Hackett, Redmond	1	3	
Wakefield, Thomas	4	3						Franklin, Josiah	6			Carr, John	9	9	
Hefeton, Wm	4	6						Franklin,							

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK— continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peale, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Rich ^d	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Ellis.....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	4		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho ^s	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedgpeth, Henry.....	5		Vessey, John.....	8	6
Bears, Liah.....	2	1	Russel, Mary.....	7		Holland, John.....	4	1	Ross, John.....	6	3
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6		Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	8	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	7	1	Collins, William.....	3		Hedgpeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benj ^a	6	11
Boirl, John.....	5	3	Tarlinton, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	5
Beacon, Lewis.....	3		Nearney, Nicholas.....	5		Hedgpeth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Fore.....	1		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, Titus.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	6
Driver, John.....	5	12	Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tankard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4	2	Byrd, Martha.....	2		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	2
Jones, Nicholas.....	3		Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliz ^a	2	5	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. REMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6		Godwin, James, Sen ^r	6	13
Holland, Joseph.....	5	14	Marrh, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Granberry, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliz ^a	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Jun ^r	4	23
Pugh, James.....	5	5	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlinton, Benj ^a	4		Godwin, Eliz ^a	6	14
Riddick, Moses.....	5	12	Rawls, Urah.....	7	2	Rawls, John.....	11	5	Milton, Mills.....	4	11
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Solo ^s).....	5		Keen, Sam ^l	6		Pare, John.....	4	13
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	1		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Godwin, Col. Tho ^s	7	22
Leater, John.....	8		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Sam ^l	5		Brigder, James.....	7	
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac ^s	7	17	Denson, John.....	4	14
Parker, Christian.....	6		Cross, Jonathan.....	4	5	Winborn, James.....	5	14	Marshall, Tho ^s	2	3
Woodward, Richard.....	6	0	Dilday, William.....	5		Harrison, William.....	5	4	Howell, John.....	7	4
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	2		Valentine, James.....	3	5	Campbell, Tho ^s , Jun ^r	3	5
Lanster, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Sam ^l	3		Wilkinson, Tho ^s , Sen ^r	8	2
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elshery, Joseph.....	8		Corbell, John.....	4	1
Skinner, Henry.....	2	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Holladay, Ann.....	5	15
Lawrence, Jacob.....	5	5	Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Eley, Willis.....	4	11
Livingston, Thomas.....	2	2	Langston, Isaac.....	8	6	Roberts, Tho ^s	3	9	Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Pugh, William.....	6	0	Keene, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	4	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Godwin, Charlot ^e	9	11
Willis, Thomas.....	7		Tarlinton, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	6	1	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Smith, Samuel.....	2		Miller, Tho ^s	3	6	Coffield, W ^m , Sen ^r	6	
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DIS- TRICT OF MILITIA.			Ellimore, Thomas.....	1		Miller, Joseph.....	7	5	Corbell, Joseph.....	7	18
Langston, John.....	5	2	Reide, Shad.....	6	4	Hodges, Jesse.....	7	4	Jordan, William.....	5	10
Lamb, Rhady.....	4		Jones, Arther, Sen ^r	9	7	Coffield, Willis.....	5	8	Corbell, Thomas.....	5	4
Navage, William.....	4		Jones, Arther, Ju ^r	9	7	Coffield, W ^m	9	15	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
Cole, Mourning.....	3	6	Howard, Eliz ^a	2	2	Coffield, Slatter.....	6	2	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
Navage, Caleb.....	9	6	Smith, Rich ^d	2	4	Cowling, Eliz ^a	2	4	Godwin, Joseph, Sen ^r	5	7
Parker, Jonathan.....	3	3	Collins, Thomas.....	4		Rogers, Rich ^d	7	1	Godwin, James, Jun ^r	6	5
Parker, Capt. Willis.....	9	20	Purvis, James.....	12		Cowling, Tho ^s	10	3	Pitt, Patience.....	4	8
Horton, James.....	6	2	Cross, William.....	5		Coole, Tho ^s	4	2	Cutechin, Mary.....	4	16
Cross, Hardy.....	9	3	Riddick, Col. Edw ^d	8	40	Eley, Moses.....	4	7	Cutechin, Thomas.....	5	8
Smith, Thomas.....	10	3	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.			Mackie, John.....	10	17	Whitley, Absalem.....	5	
Smith, Arther.....	11	8	Norflot, John.....	7	3	Pinner, Tho ^s	4	1	Fry, Robert.....	4	4
Parker, Abraham.....	11	19	Holland, Henry (of Henry).....	7	14	Medcalf, W ^m	2		Raybourn, John.....	7	6
Harrell, Adam.....	2		Holland, Henry (of John).....	9	7	Johnson, John.....	5	3	Meloney, Thomas.....	5	7
Maples, John.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of Dan ^l).....	4	2	Bullard, John.....	7		Pitt, Edmond.....	6	1
Horton, Moses.....	3	1	Holland, Joseph (of King- ale).....	6	6	Bound, John.....	2	3	Hunt, Ralph.....	8	1
Cross, David.....	1		Holland, Jethro.....	3		Everitt, Sam ^l	8	1	Flouse, Richard.....	8	
Cross, Susannah.....	5		Winborn, Sarah.....	6		Powell, Tho ^s	3	2	Wilkinson, Arnold.....	1	10
Bab, John.....	7		Norflot, Joseph.....	3	10	Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
Peale, Jesse.....	7		Holland, Rob ^t	10	12	Everitt, Mary.....	12	18	Moore, Josiah.....	8	6
Russel, James.....	6		Holland, Joshua.....	6		Cowling, Josiah.....	9		Campbell, Tho ^s , Sen ^r	6	6
Smith, James.....	1		Holland, Joseph (of Jo ^s).....	7		Light, Jesse.....	9		Foster, Coffield.....	2	1
Pierce, Edw ^d	1		Holland, Barnib ^l	6	1	Cowling, W ^m	6	10	Barrett, Beetley.....	4	2
Pierce, William.....	1		Holland, James (of Jas ^s).....	4	3	Powell, W ^m	3	3	Jones, James.....	3	3
Byrd, Jacob, Sen ^r	5		Holland, Joh ⁿ	2		Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
Harrell, John.....	7	6	Winborn, Henry.....	6		Wilkinson, W ^m , Sen ^r	7	28	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
Parker, Moses.....	7	1	Holland, Henry (of Jo ^s).....	4		Burton, Tho ^s A.....	10	22	Keeley, George.....	6	1
Byrd, Levy.....	7					Powell, Benj ^a	3	5	Godwin, Lesh.....	3	8
Cross, Sarah.....	1					Bradley, John.....	2	5	Weatherly, W ^m	5	2
Penny, James.....	6					Bradley, Mary.....	6	7			
Byrd, Jacob, Jun ^r	6					Pinner, Tho ^s , Jun ^r	2	1			
						Gowper, Willis.....	4	33			

POWHTAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	9		Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Banton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	20		Street, William, Sen ^r	6	7	Porter, Capt. Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	12		Bryant, James, Jun ^r	9	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	19	Bingley, Judith.....	1	12
Chaustain, Charlotte I.....	6		Bryant, James, Sen ^r	2	9	Banton, Mary.....	1	11	Howard, John.....	1	4
Woodson, John I.....	6		Chaudoir, Lewis.....	1		Drake, Joel.....	4	1	Mosley, William.....	4	2
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	8		Howard, James.....	5	1	Bellamy, Samuel.....	0	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalen.....	8		Woodridge, William.....	8	2	Harris, James.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Lezoune, Martel.....	9		Mansfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasant, Isaac.....	2	2
Lezoune, Tell.....	1		Trabus, William.....	1	3	Harris, William.....	4	34	Mosley, John, Sen ^r	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....	6		Woodridge, Edmund.....	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Sen ^r	2	17	Mosley, John, Jun ^r	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....	18		Depp, Peter.....	5	11	Lookado, Isaac.....	6	2	Lewis, Joseph.....	1	15
Porter, John.....	18		Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	4		Ready, Isham.....	6	
Sublett, Peter, Jun ^r	12		Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Richard.....	8		Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....	9		Salle, Joseph.....	12	1	Langsdon, William.....	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Sen ^r	7	35
Smith, George.....	9		Street, William, Jun ^r	1	4	Holeman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Jun ^r	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel.....	10		Paukey, Samuel.....	4	7	Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Fugua, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....	9		Hudnal, James.....	9	5	Pointer, John.....	0		Povall, John.....	5	19
Sublett, John.....	2		Jackson, Daniel.....	2	5	Moss, John.....	4		Povall, Charles.....	1	8
Merriman, Francis.....	8		Pemberton, William.....	8		Moss, Benjamin.....	2		Trent, Alexander.....	7	
Dupuy, James.....	5	13	Howard, William.....	7		Hall, Thomas.....	12	12	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	5	2	Omonett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Cox, Richard.....	3	8
Forsee, Francis.....	5	2	Harris, Robert.....	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Jun ^r	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	6	3	Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trant, Benjamin.	6	9	Self, Robert.	1	10	Strobler, John.	2	2	Splears, Nicholas.	8	4
Pankey, John.	2	9	Watkins, John.	2	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr.	1	23	Hughes, Ann.	4	12
Sudberry, David.	6	9	Carter, Thomas.	2	10	Goode, John.	5	28	Williams, John.	11	11
Randolph, Henry.	10	24	Baugh, Abraham.	11	11	Turpin, Horatio.	1	16	Stratton, William.	9	13
Hall, Thomas.	10	15	Langedon, John.	8	3	Flournoy, John.	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr.	4	1
Mosley, Thomas.	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin.	2	10	Turpin, Thomas.	8	41	Tucker, Jesse.	6	1
Goode, Thomas.	6	4	Barnett, James.	6	3	Watson, William.	7	1	Smith, Mary.		
Ligon, John (Estate).	6	11	Pelkinton, William.	7	1	Salle, Joseph.	10	1	Steward, John.		1
Dean, John.	6	7	Low, James.	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel.	9	6	Brown, Wm.	2	3
Randolph, Brett.	6	30	Haskins, Edward.	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.).	6	61	Stratton, Richard.	2	3
Pitman, John.	6	1	Trabue, Daniel.	2	2	Blacow, Robert.	5	13	Mosby, Jesse.	6	3
Hatcher, Charles.	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate).	5	21	Brechin, George.	11	1	Murray, Robert.	2	10
Blackburn, William.	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield.	5	1	Bradley, John.	3	1	Steger, Samuel.	2	7
Clay, Elijah.	4	5	Williamson, George.	5	12	Cox, Henry, Senr.	3	16	Moss, William.	6	3
Pool, Dudley.	5	5	Drake, James.	12	8	Cox, William.	4	9	Hix, Daniel.	6	7
Landsdon, William.	5	1	Owen, James.	3	3	Clay, Charles.	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles.	9	20
Bailey, Jane.	6	6	Woodson, Charles.	1	30	Clarke, John.	3	4	Poor, William.	7	5
Cheatwood, John.	1	1	Woodson, Hughes.	4	5	Cox, George.	6	8	Tucker, William.	5	4
Mosley, Arthur, Junr.	12	15	Eans, Henry.	8	5	Cardin, John.	6	9	Tucker, Thomas, Senr.	3	4
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of).	4	17	Strange, Thomas.	7	3	Crump, Richard.	6	29	Hix, Archibald.	8	9
Smith, William.	5	3	Lepper, Henry.	3	5	Dannel, William.	6	9	Duguid, Alexander.	3	6
Hobson, Samuel.	10	23	Amoss, John.	7	17	Gordon, Robert.	10	5	Hurt, James.	9	2
Davis, George.	8	5	Owen, George.	10	17	Harris, Ann.	6	24	Mosby, George.	2	3
Baugh, Rachael.	3	17	Toney, Edmund.	14	18	Harris, Francis E.	4	16	Moss, John.	10	8
Lockett, Gideon.	10	5	Taylor, Robert.	11	3	Harris, Edward.	1	3	Wilbourn, John.	7	2
Goody, John.	2	2	Ligon, John.	5	21	Hatcher, Elizabeth.	3	3	Carden, Robert.	6	
Carpenter, Joseph.	1	1	Smith, William.	8	33	Harris, Joseph.	12	19	Cooke, Charles.		28
Moore, Henry.	6	5	Smith, Robert.	14	26	Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer).	6	21	Swann, John.	8	19
Chastain, Anthony.	5	3	Toney, Edmund.	8	4	McGraw, Mary.	9	12	Moss, James.	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin.	7	7	Mayo, Joseph.	16	34	McGehee, Jacob.	7	5	Bondurant, John P.	7	4
Rice, Charles.	4	23	Drake, John.	6	6	Mosby, Benjamin.	2	10	Hix, Jesse.	3	4
Marshall, Mary.	8	7	Mallory, John.	6	8	Moore, Robert.	9	23	Mosby, Hezekiah.	2	11
Moxey, John.	7	13	Fitzsimmons, Patrick.	11	1	Mosby, Robert.	9	17	Stratton, Edward.	3	5
Bransford, Sarah.	7	9	Markham, Vincent.	4	17	Mosby, Poindexter.	5	9	Mosby, Robert.	3	5
Cheatwood, William.	8	1	Mayo, William, Junr.	7	22	Montford, Edward.	8	7	Stratton, John.	6	5
McGruder, William Miles.	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth.	5	25	Nunnally, Archibald.	18	30	Brydon, Barbary.	5	3
Marshall, Lucy.	4	4	Povall, John.	6	6	Netherland, John.	14	8	Miller, Jesse.	7	15
Porter, William, Senr.	7	3	Randolph, Peyton.	11	125	Steger, John P.	10	6	Stratton, Martha.	3	5
Smith, Childers.	8	2	Radford, George.	4	1	Steger, Francis.	10	6	Stratton, Peter.	1	2
Burton, Charles.	4	6	Radford, Richard.	10	6	Skipwith, Cole Henry.	8	58	Deavenport, Abasalom.	8	7
Bass, Christopher.	1	8	Ragby, James.	4	14	Tabb, Langborn.	7	13	Carver, Daniel.	6	1
Taylor, Marke (Estate).	3	1	Clarke, William.	5	8	Woodson, Joseph.	4	13	Woodson, Charles, Junr.	6	30
Elam, Robert.	2	2	Flournoy, Gedion.	1	7	Wilks, Thomas.	3	1	Logan, Charles.	25	65
Northcut, Richard.	8	4	Wingfield, Nathan.	6	3	Hughes, Robert.	5	19	Logwood, Edmond.	6	34
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr.	9	9	Mosley, Daniel.	1	5	Duguid, Ann.	3	19			

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William.	9	19	Jackson, John.	7	7	Walker, David.	7	20	Walker, William T.	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas.	5	3	Ferguson, Richard.	10	10	Cauthon, William.	3	2	Caldwell, John.	7	2
Booker, Gideon.	1	5	Ellington, William.	8	9	Cauthon, John.	7	7	Parks, Joseph.	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr.	5	10	Poe, Samuel.	5	4	Gallagher, Charles.	10	6	Fraxley, James.	8	
Clarke, Thomas.	4	5	Massey, Mary.	9		Harris, Anne.	5	7	Anderson, John.	6	
Davidson, William.	9	4	Savage, Richard.	3		Caldwell, David.	4	1	Martin, Robert.	4	1
Moore, George.	2	19	Berry, Joseph.	10		Dannold, William.	4	6	Gibbins, John.	8	
Moore, Joseph.	12	29	Gallimore, George.	5		Dannold, John.	7	9	Moore, Benjamin.	1	7
Moore, Thomas.	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin.	10	17	Dannold, James.	11	7	Baker, Caleb, Jr.	2	2
Mason, John.	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel.	8		Armstrong, John.	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Ch. Rice, his overseer).	7	45
Mason, John, Junr.	3	3	Rice, Benjamin.	6		Armstrong, Thomas.	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer).	10	35
Watkins, Henry.	6	25	Aums, John.	6		Hays, Francis.	6	11	Foster, Richard.	9	13
Watkins, Thomas.	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas.	10	5	Chalmer, William.	2	2	Watson, John.	8	20
Walton, Robert.	11	33	Pillar, William.	6		Garrett, Jacob.	2	11	Caldwell, Henry.	7	12
Ween, Vincent.	5	1	Foster, William.	5	5	Harris, Lewis.	8	8	Hudson, William.	3	16
Walton, George.	12	64	Ellington, Daniel.	6	3	Wilkinson, Lovell.	13	2	Michel, James.	8	
Washburne, John.	6	6	Howerton, John.	7		Guil, Alexander.	4	2	Mitchell, John.	6	
Whitlock, John.	2	4	Howerton, Grief.	6		Webster, John.	11	3	Jamup, John.	6	
Green, Thomas.	10	4	Foster, Robert.	9		Hubbard, John.	4	3	Jinlings, Robert.	11	
Green, Berryman.	5	8	Ligon, James.	5	16	Wood, Edward.	7	5	Jinnings, Elkanah.	5	
Jackson, Matthew.	12	8	Howerton, Thomas.	1	4	Hendeeke, Ezekiel.	4	11	Davis, James.	3	
Johns, Joel.	8	9	Osborne, Samuel.	7	1	Woodson, Daniel.	4	17	Hill, Susanah.	6	2
Jackson, Cain.	6	4	Smith, Thomas.	10	5	Woodson, Charles.	7	14	Mitchell, Joseph.	4	
Scott, James.	6	13	Childress, John.	5	3	Woodson, Jacob.	6	5	Mitchell, John.	9	
Simpson, John.	4	4	Rice, William.	3		Jinnings, Samuel.	4	3	Porter, Andrew.	8	1
Singleton, Robert.	3	7	Waddil, Jacob.	9	5	Jones, Thomas.	5	3	Taylor, Samuel.	5	
Thomason, Arnold.	7	4	Rice, James.	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.).	6	1	Matthews, Philip.	8	1
Ligon, Elizabeth.	7	3	Rice, William.	13	14	Armstrong, William.	5	1	Hill, John.	8	
Brackst, John.	7	5	Chatwell, Charles.	4		Maxey, Teel.	1		Hill, William.	6	4
West, Abraham.	9	9	Estle, Abraham.	6	14	Peake, Richard.	5		Mitchell, William.	3	
Bauldwin, James.	5	5	Marshall, Alexander.	4	6	Peake, Norman.	4	13	Terg, William.	6	1
Wooton, William.	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne.	9		Ritchey, Charles.	7	3	Chapman, James.	6	
Davidson, Sarah.	5	3	Nash, John, Jr.	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh.	2	2	McFetce, Manassah.	2	
Carters, William.	6	4	Wray, James.	8		Baker, Christian.	5	1	Arnold, Thomas.	8	3
Osborne, Thomas.	9	5	Ellington, John.	7	5	Caldwell, Elizabeth.	4	9	Hill, Mordica.	4	
Goode, Samuel.	3	8	Patterson, Anne.	3	4	Welsh, James.	10	2	Fency, James.	8	
Goode, Robert.	11	10	Hudson, Edward.	5	4	Bell, John.	4	9	Black, James.	10	
Goode, Phil.	5	18	Pettus, Stephen.	9	8	Galleple, Francis.	3	2	Anderson, William.	1	
Hawkins, Phil.	10	2	Cason, Seth.	12	16	Hammersley, William.	3	2	Anderson, Micajah.	1	
Watkins, Abner.	3	2	Arnold, John.	12	7	Davidson, William.	4	7	Penick, John.	1	
Sadler, William.	2		Andrews, John.	6	3	Davidson, Mary.	9	2	Venable, Elizabeth.	6	20
Sadler, Benjamin.	5		Wood, James.	1	9	Elliott, Robert.	2	3	Tuggle, Thomas.	3	3
Tucker, Joseph.	5	7	Adcock, Joseph.	3	1	Clarke, James.	1	2	Thaxton, David.	7	
Tucker, Joseph, Jr.	3	1	Brightwell, Charles.	1		Galleple, William.	5	30	Penick, Charles.	5	7
Farley, Jeremiah.	5	4	Masey, Shadrack.	5		Hood, James.	10	18	Simmons, Joseph.	7	3
Watkins, John.	3	2	Perkins, Henry.	9		Puckett, Peter.	3	3	Byrd, Williamson.	13	13
Waddell, Richard.	11	5	Masey, John.	5		Simmons, Francis.	2	7	Thaxton, James.	6	
Wells, Frederick.	6	1	Forn, William.	7	2	Bibb, Richard.	3	3	Felder, John.	6	
Vaughn, Nicholas.	7	10	Ferguson, Jethro.	11	9	Price, Pugh.	10	10	Clarke, John.	5	
Barnes, James.	5		Lancaster, Nathaniel.	5	4	Ashley, Joel.	3	3	Felder, Ann.	2	
Rice, William.	9		Price, William.	4		Le Grand, Peter.	9	22			
Shepherd, Isaac.	1	3	Price, Joseph.	8		Hamilton, Alexander.	10	10			
Gills, William.	1	3	Payne, Joseph.	8		Hamilton, Robert.	3	3			
Smith, John.	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin.	6	2	Hammeton, John.	2	2			

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peels, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Richd.....	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Eliza.....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	6		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho.....	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedgpeth, Henry.....	5		Vessey, John.....	8	6
Sears, Liah.....	2	1	Russel, Mary.....	7		Holland, John.....	4	1	Ross, John.....	6	3
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6		Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	8	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	7	1	Collins, William.....	3		Hedgpeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benja.....	6	11
Solrit, John.....	5	3	Tarlington, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	
Besong, Lewis.....	3		Nearney, Nicholas.....	5		Hedgpeth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Fore.....	1		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, Titus.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	5
Driver, John.....	5	12	Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tunkard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4	2	Byrd, Martha.....	2		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	2
Jones, Nicholas.....	3	2	Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliza.....	3	9	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6		Godwin, James, Senr.....	8	13
Holland, Joseph.....	5	14	March, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Granbery, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliza.....	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Junr.....	4	22
Pugh, James.....	5	8	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlington, Benja.....	4		Godwin, Eliza.....	6	14
Riddick, Moses.....	5	12	Rawls, Uriah.....	7	2	Rawls, John.....	11	5	Godwin, Eliza.....	6	14
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole).....	5		Keen, Saml.....	6		Minton, Mills.....	4	11
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	1		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Fare, John.....	4	13
Lester, John.....	8		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Saml.....	5		Godwin, Col. Tho.....	7	23
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac.....	7	17	Brigder, James.....	4	
Parker, Christian.....	6		Cross, Jonathan.....	4	5	Winborn, James.....	5	14	Denson, John.....	4	14
Woodward, Richard.....	6	9	Dilday, William.....	5		Harrison, William.....	5	4	Marshall, Tho.....	2	3
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	2		Valentine, James.....	3	5	Howell, John.....	7	4
Laester, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Saml.....	3		Campbell, Tho, Junr.....	3	5
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elabery, Joseph.....	8		Wilkinson, Tho, Senr.....	8	2
Skinner, Henry.....	2	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Corbell, John.....	4	1
Lawrence, Jacob.....	5		Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Holladay, Ann.....	5	15
Livingston, Thomas.....	2	2	Langston, Isaac.....	8	6	Roberts, Tho.....	3	9	Eley, Willis.....	4	11
Pugh, William.....	6	9	Keene, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	3	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Willis, Thomas.....	7		Tarlington, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	6	1	Godwin, Charlot.....	9	11
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse.....	8		Miller, Tho.....	3	6	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA.			Smith, Samuel.....	2		Miller, Joseph.....	7	5	Coffield, Wm, Senr.....	6	
Langston, John.....	5	2	Ellmore, Thomas.....	1		Hedges, Jesse.....	7	4	Corbell, Joseph.....	7	15
Lamb, Rhady.....	4		Reide, Shad.....	6		Coffield, Willis.....	5	8	Jordan, William.....	5	10
Savage, William.....	4		Jones, Arther, Senr.....	8	4	Coffield, Wm.....	9	15	Corbell, Thomas.....	5	4
Cole, Mourning.....	3	6	Jones, Arther, Junr.....	9	7	Coffield, Slatier.....	6	2	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
Savage, Caleb.....	9	6	Howard, Eliza.....	3	2	Cowling, Eliza.....	2	4	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
Parker, Jonathan.....	3		Smith, Richd.....	2	4	Rogers, Richd.....	7	1	Godwin, Joseph, Senr.....	5	7
Parker, Capt. Willis.....	9	20	Collins, Thomas.....	4		Cowling, Tho.....	10	3	Godwin, James, Junr.....	6	5
Horton, James.....	6		Purvis, James.....	12		Poole, Tho.....	4	2	Pitt, Patience.....	4	8
Cross, Hardy.....	9	3	Cross, William.....	5		Eley, Moses.....	4	7	Cutehin, Mary.....	4	15
Smith, Thomas.....	10	3	Riddick, Col. Edw.....	8	40	Mackie, John.....	10	17	Cutehin, Thomas.....	5	8
Smith, Arther.....	11	8	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.			Pinner, Tho.....	4	1	Whitley, Absalem.....	5	
Parker, Abraham.....	11	19	Norlet, John.....	7	3	Medcalf, Wm.....	2		Fry, Robert.....	4	6
Harrell, Adam.....	2		Holland, Henry (of Henry).....	7	14	Johnson, John.....	5	3	Rybourn, John.....	7	8
Staples, John.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of John).....	9	7	Bullard, John.....	7		Meloney, Thomas.....	5	7
Horton, Moses.....	3		Holland, Henry (of Dan).....	4	2	Bound, John.....	2	3	Pitt, Edmund.....	6	1
Cross, David.....	1	1	Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale).....	6	6	Everitt, Saml.....	8	1	Hunt, Ralph.....	8	1
Cross, Susannah.....	5		Holland, Jethro.....	3		Powell, Tho.....	3	2	House, Richard.....	8	
Bab, John.....	7		Winborn, Sarah.....	6		Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	Wilkinson, Arnold.....	1	10
Peels, Jesse.....	7	1	Norlet, Joseph.....	3	10	Everitt, Mary.....	12	18	Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
Russel, James.....	6		Holland, Sol.....	10	12	Cowling, Josiah.....	9		Moore, Josiah.....	8	5
Smith, James.....	6	1	Holland, Joshua.....	6		Light, Jesse.....	6	10	Campbell, Tho, Senr.....	6	8
Pierce, Edw.....	4		Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	7		Cowling, Wm.....	6	10	Foster, Coffield.....	2	1
Pierce, William.....	7		Holland, Barnabi.....	6	1	Powell, Wm.....	3	3	Barrett, Beetley.....	4	2
Byrd, Jacob, Senr.....	5		Holland, James (of Ja).....	4	3	Godwin, Jos. M.....	4	14	Jones, James.....	3	3
Harrell, John.....	7	6	Holland, Job.....	2		Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
Parker, Moses.....	7	1	Winborn, Henry.....	6		Wilkinson, Wm, Senr.....	7	28	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
Byrd, Levy.....	3		Holland, Henry (of Jo).....	4		Burton, Tho A.....	3	11	Keeley, George.....	6	1
Cross, Sarah.....	8	1				Powell, Benja.....	10	22	Godwin, Leah.....	3	5
Penny, James.....	8					Bradley, John.....	2	5	Weatherly, Wm.....	5	2
Byrd, Jacob, Junr.....	6					Bradley, Mary.....	6	7			
						Pinner, Tho, Junr.....	2	1			
						Cowper, Willis.....	4	33			

POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	5	9	Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Panton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	4	20	Street, William, Senr.....	6	7	Porter, Cap Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	4	12	Bryant, James, Junr.....	9	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	10	Bingley, Judith.....	1	13
Chastain, Charlotte I.....	2	6	Bryant, James, Senr.....	2	9	Bacon, Mary.....	1	11	Howard, John.....	1	4
Woodson, John I.....	5	6	Chadoin, Lewis.....	1		Drake, Joel.....	4	1	Mosley, William.....	4	3
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	1	18	Howard, James.....	5	1	Holamy, Samuel.....	9	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalin.....	5	7	Woodbridge, William.....	8	2	Harris, Francis.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Lezoune, Marid.....	3		Mausfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasant, Isaac.....	2	2
Lezoune, Fell.....	5	1	Traus, William.....	1	3	Harris, William.....	4	34	Mosley, John, Senr.....	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....	6	4	Woodridge, Edmund.....	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Senr.....	2	17	Mosley, John, Junr.....	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....	6	3	Depp, Peter.....	5	11	Lookado, Isaac.....	6	2	Lewis, Joseph.....	2	15
Porter, John.....	6	18	Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	4		Ready, Isham.....	6	
Sublett, Peter, Junr.....	4	4	Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Richd.....	8		Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....	4	7	Salls, Joseph.....	12	1	Langsdon, William.....	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Senr.....	7	35
Smith, George.....	4	9	Street, William, Junr.....	1		Holeman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Junr.....	8	19
Overrant, Daniel.....	3	10	Pankry, Samuel.....	4	7	Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Fugus, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....	4	3	Hudnal, James.....	9	5	Pointer, John.....	9		Quinn, John.....	6	19
Sublett, John.....	1	1	Jackson, Daniel.....	2	5	Moss, John.....	4		Poyall, Charles.....	1	3
Merriman, Fracla.....	4	1	Johnson, William.....	8		Moss, John.....	2		Trent, Alexander.....	7	
Dupuy, James.....	5	13	Howard, William.....	7		Hall, Thomas.....	12	12	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	7	7	Omonett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Cox, Richard.....	3	3
Forsee, Francis.....	5	2	Harris, Robert.....	6	54	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Junr.....	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	6	3	Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

59

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin	6		Self, Robert	1		Strobler, John	12	2	Spiears, Nicholas	8	4
Pankey, John	12	9	Watkins, John	10	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr	1	23	Hughes, Ann	4	12
Sudberry, David	6		Carter, Thomas	2		Goode, John	5	28	Williams, John	11	11
Randolph, Henry	24	14	Baugh, Abraham	11	11	Turpin, Horatio	1	16	Stratton, William	9	13
Hall, Thomas	10	15	Langsdon, John	8	3	Flournoy, John	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr	4	1
Mosley, Thomas	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin	2	10	Turpin, Thomas	8	41	Tucker, Jesse	6	1
Goode, Thomas	6	4	Barnett, James	6	3	Watson, William	7		Smith, Mary		
Ligon, John (Estate)	11		Pekinton, William	7		Salle, Joseph	10	1	Steward, John		1
Dean, John	6	7	Low, James	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel	9	6	Brown, Wm		
Randolph, Brett	39		Haskins, Edward	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.)	6	01	Stratton, Richard	12	3
Pitman, John	6	1	Trabue, Daniel	2	2	Biscow, Robert	5	13	Mosby, Jesse	5	3
Hatcher, Charles	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate)	5	21	Brechin, George	11		Murray, Robert	1	10
Blackburn, William	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield	5	1	Bradley, John	3	1	Steger, Samuel	2	7
Clay, Elijah	4	5	Williamson, George	5	12	Cox, Henry, Senr	3	16	Moss, William	6	3
Pool, Dudley	5	5	Drake, James	12	8	Cox, William	4	9	Hix, Daniel	6	7
Langsdon, William	5	1	Owen, James	3		Clay, Charles	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles	7	20
Bailey, Jane	6		Woodson, Charles	1	30	Clarke, John	3	4	Poor, William	7	5
Cheatwood, John	1	1	Woodson, Hughes	4	5	Cox, George	9	8	Tucker, William	8	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr	12	15	Eans, Henry	8		Cardin, John	6		Tucker, Thomas, Senr	5	4
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)	4	17	Strange, Thomas	7		Crump, Richard	6	29	Hix, Archibald	8	9
Smith, William	5		Lepner, Henry	3	5	Dannel, William	6	9	Duguld, Alexander	3	6
Hobson, Samuel	10	23	Amoss, John	7		Gordon, Robert	10	5	Hurt, James	9	
Davis, George	8	5	Owen, George	10	17	Harris, Ann	6	24	Mosby, George	2	3
Baugh, Rachael	3	17	Toney, Edmund	14	18	Harris, Francis E.	4	16	Moss, John	10	8
Lockett, Gideon	10	5	Taylor, Robert	11	3	Harris, Edward	1	3	Wilbourn, John	7	2
Gowdy, John	2		Ligon, John	5	21	Hatcher, Elizabeth	3	3	Carden, Robert	6	
Carpenter, Joseph	1		Smith, William	8	33	Harris, Joseph	12	19	Cocke, Charles		28
Moore, Henry	6		Smith, Robert	14	26	Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer)	6	21	Swann, John	8	19
Chastain, Anthony	5	3	Toney, Edmund	8	4	McCraw, Mary	7	12	Moss, James	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin	7		Mayo, Joseph	16	34	McGehee, Jacob	9	5	Bondurant, John P.	7	4
Rice, Charles	4		Drake, John	6	6	Mosby, Benjamin	2	10	Hix, Jesse	3	4
Marshall, Mary	8	23	Mallory, John	6	8	Moore, Robert	9	23	Mosby, Hezekiah	2	11
Mary, John	7	13	Fitzsimmons, Patrick	11		Mosby, Poindexter	9	17	Stratton, Edward	3	5
Bransford, Sarah	7	9	Markham, Vincent	4	17	Montford, Edward	5	9	Mosby, Robert	3	8
Cheatwood, William	8	1	Mayo, William, Junr	7	22	Nunnally, Archelaus	8	7	Stratton, John	6	5
McGruder, William Miles	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth	5	25	Netherland, John	18	36	Brydon, Barbary	5	3
Marshall, Lucy	4	4	Povall, John	11	125	Steger, John P.	14	8	Miller, Jesse	7	15
Porter, William, Senr	7	3	Randolph, Peyton	4	1	Steger, Francis	10	6	Stratton, Martha	3	5
Smith, Childers	8	2	Radford, George	10	6	Skipwith, Cole Henry	8	58	Stratton, Peter	1	2
Burton, Charles	4	6	Radford, Richard	10	6	Tabb, Langhorn	7	13	Deavenport, Absalom	8	7
Basz, Christopher	1	8	Bagby, James	4	14	Woodson, Joseph	4	13	Carter, Daniel	6	1
Taylor, Marke (Estate)	8	1	Clarke, William	5	8	Wilks, Thomas	3	1	Woodson, Charles, Junr	6	30
Elam, Robert	2	2	Flournoy, Gedlon	1	7	Hughes, Robert	5	19	Logan, Charles	25	65
Northcut, Richard	8	4	Wingfield, Nathan	6	3	Duguld, Ann	3	19	Logwood, Edmond	6	34
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr		9	Mosley, Daniel	1	5						

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William	9	19	Jackson, John	7		Walker, David	7	20	Walker, William T.	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas	5	3	Ferguson, Richard	10	10	Cauthon, William	3	2	Caldwell, John	7	2
Booker, Gideon	1	5	Ellington, William	8	9	Cauthon, John	7		Parks, Joseph	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10	Poe, Samuel	5	4	Callaber, Charles	10		Frayzier, James	8	
Clarke, Thomas	4	5	Masey, Mary	9		Harris, Anne	5	7	Anderson, John	6	
Davidson, William	9	4	Savage, Richard	3		Caldwell, David	4	1	Martin, Robert	4	1
Moore, George	2	19	Berry, Joseph	10		Dannold, William	4	6	Gibbins, John	8	
Moore, Joseph	12	29	Gallimore, George	5		Dannold, John	7	9	Moore, Benjamin	1	7
Moore, Thomas	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin	10	17	Dannold, James	11	7	Baker, Caleb, Jr.	2	2
Mason, John	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel	8		Armstrong, John	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Ch. Rice, his overseer)	7	46
Mason, John, Junr	3		Rice, Benjamin	6		Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	33
Watkins, Henry	6	25	Aums, John	6		Haye, Francis	6		Foster, Richard	9	13
Watkins, Thomas	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas	10	5	Chaloner, William	2		Watson, John	8	20
Walton, Robert	11	33	Pillar, William	6		Garrett, Jacob	2	11	Caldwell, Henry	7	12
Ween, Vincent	5	1	Foster, William	5	5	Harris, Lewis	8	6	Hudson, William	3	16
Walton, George	12	64	Ellington, Daniel	6	3	Wilkinson, Lovell	8		Mitchell, James	8	
Washborne, John	6		Howerton, John	7		Gull, Alexander	13		Mitchell, John	8	
Whitlock, John	2	4	Howerton, Grief	6		Webster, John	4	2	Mitchell, John	9	
Green, Thomas	10	4	Foster, Robert	9		Hubbard, John	11		Care, Nece	8	
Green, Berryman	5	8	Ligon, James	5	16	Wood, Edward	4	3	Porter, Andrew	8	1
Jackson, Matthew	12	8	Howerton, Thomas	1	4	Hendeake, Ezekiel	7	5	Taylor, Samuel	5	
Johns, Joel	8	9	Osborne, Samuel	7	1	Woodson, Daniel	4	11	Matthews, Philip	8	1
Jackson, Cain	6	4	Smith, Thomas	10		Woodson, Charles	4	17	Hill, John	8	
Scott, James	6	13	Childress, John	5	3	Woodson, Jacob	7	14	Hill, William	6	4
Simpson, John	4		Rice, William	3		Jinnings, Samuel	6		Mitchell, William	3	
Singleton, Robert	2		Waddill, Jacob	9	5	Jones, Thomas	4		Terg, William	6	1
Thomason, Arnold	7	4	Rice, James	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5	3	Chapman, James	6	
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3	Rice, William	13	14	Armstrong, William	6	1	McFelle, Manassah	2	
Bracket, John	7	5	Chatwell, Charles	4		Maxey, Izel	1		Arnold, Thomas	8	3
West, Abraham	9	9	Estis, Abraham	6	14	Peake, Richard	5		HBI, Mordica	4	
Baldwin, James	5	5	Marshall, Alexander	8	6	Peake, Norman	5		Fency, James	8	
Wooton, William	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne	9		Ritchey, Charles	4	13	Black, James	10	
Davidson, Sarah	5		Nash, John, Jr.	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh	7	3	Anderson, William	1	
Carters, William	6	4	Wray, James	8		Baker, Christian	2	2	Anderson, Micajah	1	
Osborne, Thomas	9	5	Ellington, John	7	5	Caldwell, Elizabeth	5	1	Penick, John	1	
Goode, Samuel	3	8	Patterson, Anne	3		Welsh, James	4		Venable, Elizabeth	5	20
Goode, Robert	11	10	Hudson, Edward	5	4	Bell, John	10		Tuggle, Thomas	3	2
Goode, Phil	5	18	Pettus, Stephen	9	8	Gallepie, Francis	4	9	Thaxton, David	7	
Hawkins, Phil	10	2	Cason, Seth	12	16	Hammiersley, William	6	1	Penick, Charles	5	7
Watkins, Abner	3	2	Arnold, John	12	7	Davidson, William	3	2	Simmons, Joseph	7	3
Sadler, William	2		Andrews, John	6	3	Davidson, Mary	7	3	Byrd, Williamson	13	12
Sadler, Benjamin	5		Wood, James	1	9	Elliott, Robert	4	7	Thaxton, James	6	
Tucker, Joseph	5	7	Adeock, Joseph	3	1	Clarke, James	9	15	Fleider, John	6	
Tucker, Joseph, Jr.	3	1	Brightwell, Charles	1		Gallepie, William	1	2	Clarke, John	5	
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4	Masey, Shadrack	5		Hood, James	9		Fleider, Ann	2	
Watkins, John	3	2	Perkins, Henry	9		Pucket, Peter	7	3			
Waddell, Richard	11	5	Maxey, John	5		Simmons, Francis	2	7			
Wells, Frederick	6	1	Fore, William	7	2	Bibb, Richard	5	30			
Vaughn, Nicholas	7	10	Ferguson, Jethro	4		Price, Pugh	10	18			
Barnes, James	5		Lancaster, Nathaniel	11	9	Ashley, Joel	3	3			
Rice, William	9		Price, William	4	5	Le Grand, Peter	9	22			
Shepherd, Isaac	9		Forre, Joseph	5	4	Hamilton, Alexander	10	10			
Gills, William	1	3	Payne, Joseph	8		Hamilton, Robert	3	3			
Smith, John	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin	6	2	Hammilton, John	2	2			

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Askew, Casey.....	11	...	Felder, Dennis.....	6	...	Halgombe, John.....	13	28	Price, Charles.....	3	6
Baldwin, William.....	6	...	Brightwell, Reynold.....	6	...	Allen, Charles.....	6	19	Anderson, David.....	1	6
Chappell, Robert.....	12	...	Brightwell, Barnet.....	2	...	Le Grand, Josiah.....	3	6	Robertson, Zachary.....	7	...
Simmons, John.....	13	3	Bryant, Martha.....	7	...	McGehee, Daniel.....	7	6	Peake, Robert.....	2	12
Meadows, Jeremiah.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	4	...	Byrd, Phil.....	12	6	Peake, Charles.....	1	...
Sanders, David.....	2	...	Miller, John.....	8	19	Bryant, Mrs.....	2	...	Robinson, Isaac.....	5	...
Harris, Thomas.....	2	...	Davis, Nicholas.....	4	18	Martin, Robert (H. C.).....	8	6	Watkins, Francis.....	13	34
Morain, Alexander.....	2	...	Davis, Elizabeth.....	2	13	Daniel, John.....	6	6	Venable, Nathaniel.....	10	43
Robinson, Jesse.....	5	...	Davis, Nicho. & Saml.....	5	20	Glenn, Peyton.....	6	8	Venable, Samuel W.....	5	15
Baldwin, Thomas.....	8	2	Taylor, James.....	6	2	Ewing, James.....	2	17			
Spencer, William.....	4	8	Harris, William (Estate).....	4	...	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	...			

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF WEST-ERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.	White.	Black.
Haynes, Erasmus.....	7	18	Carteen, Thomas.....	5	1	Woodhouse, Wm Deal.....	1	...	Old, Thomas, Junr.....	2	5
Whitehurst, Joshua.....	8	13	Cavender, Henry.....	6	...	Walker, Thomas Reynolds.....	7	17	Tooley, Betty.....	2	1
Whitehurst, Caleb.....	5	1	Cornick, Joel.....	7	18	Nottingham, Joseph.....	7	...	Purdy, John.....	8	...
Moore, Mark.....	5	1	Cornick, William.....	7	24	Keeling, Paul.....	3	2	Manning, Thomas.....	3	...
Godfrey, James.....	4	...	Chapel, Thomas.....	6	...				Weekens, Thomas.....	6	...
Stone, John.....	5	2	Cornick, Lemuel.....	6	11	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.			Gnawbery, George.....	6	11
Fentress, Joshua.....	6	2	Cornick, Endim.....	4	5	Gibson, John, Senr.....	6	...	Corprew, George Durant.....	9	17
Fentress, Catharine.....	4	5	Cornick, John.....	7	30	Woodard, Josiah.....	7	1	Randolph, Mary.....	8	...
Slipson, William.....	2	1	Dolby, William.....	4	...	Gibson, James.....	3	...	Brown, Courtney.....	4	...
Duncan, Mary.....	1	1	Edey, Solomon.....	7	12	Thornington, William.....	5	3	Humphress, John.....	9	...
Tennons, Margaret.....	1	...	Ellegood, Mary.....	6	13	Commings, Fenton.....	4	...	Simmons, William, Senr.....	8	...
Simmons, Joel.....	6	11	Fentress, John.....	8	1	White, Cornelius.....	5	4	Simmons, William, Junr.....	4	1
West, William, Junr.....	1	3	Gleburn, Edward.....	7	1	Cummings, Joshua.....	3	...	Morross, Hillary.....	1	...
Davis, Richard.....	7	...	Gulon, Lewis.....	2	3	Sammmons, John.....	2	...	Anderson, Marshall (free negro).....	...	8
West, William, Senr.....	9	8	Gornito, Reuben.....	9	5	Gibson, John, Junr.....	2	...	Anderson, Demce (free negro).....	...	6
Land, Robert.....	9	...	Honley, Wm.....	7	3	Tooley, Sarah.....	6	6	Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro).....	...	3
Bustlin, Thomas.....	8	4	Holmes, William.....	10	1	Etheridge, James, Junr.....	5	...	Bishop, Peggy.....	6	4
Land, Henry.....	4	...	Hill, Jesse.....	5	1	Cottons, Timothy.....	3	...	Boush, Frederick.....	5	14
Land, Batson.....	4	...	Jacobs, Isaac.....	6	3	Slaughter, Hillary.....	4	...	Boush, William.....	1	5
West, Thomas, Junr.....	9	1	James, Henry.....	7	...	Canada, John.....	3	...	Broughton, George.....	9	...
West, Thomas, Senr.....	3	4	Jones, Mary.....	5	10	Canada, Rhoda.....	2	...	Barrott, Amy.....	4	2
Fentress, Isaac.....	5	...	James, Edward.....	8	21	Douglas, Solomon.....	4	...	Carmical, John.....	2	2
Shipp, Tully.....	5	...	Keeling, Henry.....	4	11	Wallace, James.....	2	1	McClintan, William.....	7	17
Hardgrove, John.....	7	...	Keeling, Jacob.....	8	25	Woodard, Joel.....	7	4	McClintan, Mary.....	4	14
Fentress, Mary.....	3	...	Keeling, Betty.....	3	15	Tooley, Olliff.....	3	2	Cartwright, William.....	4	3
Hardgrove, James.....	5	...	Keeling, Adam.....	1	12	Guggs, Martha.....	5	1	Deske, Dennis.....	1	...
Williamson, Tully.....	6	...	Keeling, Thomas.....	1	9	Corbit, Richard.....	2	2	Edwards, Richard.....	6	1
Land, Nathaniel.....	8	...	Keeling, John.....	4	12	Peadon, William.....	8	...	Ewell, William.....	7	...
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr.....	3	...	Keeling, William.....	7	53	Reed, William.....	8	1	Forrest, John.....	7	...
Whitehurst, Francis.....	9	2	Keeling, William, Junr.....	2	7	Cornis, Thomas.....	4	...	Gaskings, George.....	6	4
Stone, Lemuel.....	10	...	Keeling, William (Son John).....	10	10	Plummer, George.....	5	...	Gheslin, John.....	4	9
Stone, William.....	5	...	King, Elizabeth.....	5	...	Yelka, Mary.....	4	...	Hague, Francis.....	6	...
Frizel, Willoughby.....	4	...	Leggit, James.....	7	2	Gibson, Sarah.....	4	...	Haynie, Abner.....	6	1
Green, Mary.....	3	...	Lovett, Reuben.....	15	2	Waaver, James.....	6	1	Harvey, Charles.....	4	1
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr.....	6	10	Lamount, Lydia.....	1	3	Sorey, Wm, Jr.....	5	...	Haynes, William.....	7	10
Fentress, Nathaniel.....	4	...	Lamount, Eliz.....	5	7	Sorey, Frances.....	7	...	Huggins, David.....	5	...
Land, Jeremiah.....	7	10	Lovitt, John.....	4	14	Douge, William.....	5	...	Huggins, Sarah.....	6	3
Langley, Willie.....	3	1	Lamount, Cornelius.....	6	11	Griasson, James.....	5	...	Haynes, Elizabeth.....	3	18
Lovett, Thomas.....	3	9	Lamount, Edw.....	5	...	Douge, Benjamin.....	6	...	Keeling, Alexander.....	3	...
Lovett, William.....	4	...	Mills, Southy.....	4	...	Smith, Samuel.....	7	...	Keeling, Robert.....	3	14
Boush, George.....	3	3	Mills, Ann.....	3	...	Brown, Thomas.....	6	1	Lewelling, Lemuel.....	8	...
Land, Thoroughgood.....	4	...	Maye, John.....	10	...	Whitehurst, Samuel.....	4	...	Lester, William.....	8	...
Murphy, Anthony.....	4	2	McKey, Jon.....	7	6	Davis, Elires.....	8	...	Land, Francis.....	4	19
Murdin, Sarah.....	4	...	Murphy, Nathl.....	3	1	Fanton, Caleb.....	3	1	Moseley, Betty.....	9	17
Langley, Bredgot.....	1	5	Moseley, William.....	7	...	Woodard, William.....	1	1	Moseley, Arther.....	5	1
Williams, Isabella.....	3	2	Malbone, Daniel.....	4	...	James, Elizabeth.....	6	...	Moseley, Edward.....	7	2
Lovett, James.....	10	3	Norrie, Agnes.....	1	11	Clay, Mary.....	5	...	Moore, James.....	7	4
Murden, James.....	8	2	Norrie, Thomas.....	8	...	Harriss, Martha.....	3	...	Norris, William.....	7	8
Lovett, Susannah.....	2	4	Oliver, John.....	2	3	Parr, Peter.....	3	...	Pebworth, Susanah.....	3	...
Lovett, Adam.....	5	4	Pebworth, Henry.....	7	3	Coats, Elizabeth.....	5	...	Robinson, William.....	1	18
Lovett, John.....	8	3	Pebworth, William.....	9	4	Etheridge, Andrew.....	7	1	Smyth, Thomas.....	7	...
Etheridge, John.....	9	...	Petty, Edw.....	5	5	Wormington, Dinah.....	2	...	Stone Simon.....	12	19
Land, Rea.....	7	7	Petty, William.....	4	1	Caton, Elizabeth.....	9	...	Thorowgood, William.....	10	11
Land, Francis.....	1	1	Petrie, John.....	2	1	Caton, Mary.....	3	...	Moseley, Thomas S.....	1	5
Land, Hotatia.....	7	2	Palot, Mary.....	5	5	Etheridge, James, Sr.....	5	...	Thorowgood, John.....	6	21
Land, Richard.....	1	3	Palot, Matt.....	2	...	Craig, Ebenezer.....	5	4	Thorowgood, James.....	2	7
Land, Joshua.....	8	2	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	...	Plummer, Jeremiah.....	4	...	Thorowgood, Lemuel.....	5	14
Land, Simon.....	3	1	Robinson, Mark.....	4	4	Bolt, Thomas.....	7	...	Waterson, Robert.....	2	...
Shipp, Simon.....	4	1	Russel, Ann.....	4	4	Douge, Richard.....	6	...	Williamson, Joshua.....	2	3
Wright, Jeremiah.....	8	5	Richardson, Daniel.....	1	5	Tonge, Willis.....	5	...	Williams, Thomas.....	4	7
Banks, Thomas.....	8	8	Short, Mark.....	4	...	Woodard, John.....	6	4	McKeel, Frances.....	5	...
Whitehurst, Robert.....	5	...	Stevens, Mary.....	4	...	Cummings, Caleb.....	3	...	Newton, Anne.....	6	14
Murden, Batson.....	2	3	Smith, John.....	3	...	Banks, James.....	4	...	Ramsay, Mary.....	6	21
Cock, John.....	9	...	Scott, Caleb.....	4	1	Corbit, Caleb.....	2	1	Stevenson, George.....	1	...
Godfrey, Caleb.....	4	...	Shepherd, Smith.....	8	20	Elks, Solomon.....	5	...			
Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	...	Scott, Ann.....	4	11	Coats, Elizabeth.....	6	1	LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR.		
Chapple, Henry.....	2	...	Smith, James.....	5	1	Douglas, Charles.....	6	...	Boush, Joice (Widow).....	4	6
			Smith, Andrew.....	4	...	Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	...	Brent, Haynes.....	6	4
			Tauer, John.....	6	6	Shewenft, William.....	5	...	Bevans, William.....	9	7
			Trower, Thomas.....	3	1	Sorey, William, Senr.....	6	...	Collins, Henry.....	7	1
			Trower, Robert.....	6	6	Sorey, Andrew.....	5	...	Collins, Franky.....	7	3
			Vangover, Blazen.....	5	...	Riggs, John.....	4	1	Collins, Maxamilian.....	5	4
			Weeks, Amos.....	3	15	Deele, Mary.....	4	...	Campbell, Anne (Widow).....	4	9
			Wilber, Amey.....	3	...	Riggs, James.....	2	1	Coe, Elizabeth.....	6	...
			Wilkins, William.....	4	...	Brown, John.....	2	...	Cone, James.....	3	1
			Wright, Jonathan.....	4	...	Corprew, John.....	4	...	Dudley, Anne.....	5	3
			Wilkerson, Joseph.....	8	1	Gallando, Abram.....	3	...	Denny, Frances.....	4	6
			Whitehurst, Hillary.....	6	6	Wickens, William.....	6	9	Ewell, Thomas.....	8	7
			Woodhouse, John.....	2	...	Ives, George.....	7	9	Ewell, Solomon.....	6	8
			Warden, Arthur.....	6	2	Brown, Martha.....	6	...	Frost, Frances.....	2	...
			White, Joseph.....	12	23	Woodard, James.....	4	...			
			Whitehurst, Reuben.....	6	5	Woodard, Henry.....	5	3			
			Whitehurst, Drew.....	7	2	Old, Caleb.....	8	5			
			Woodhouse, Henry.....	7	12						

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
News, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Davis, James	10	29	Carney, William, junr	3	..
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	5	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw ^d S.	4	20
Buckners, Rob ^t	2	20	Proctor, James	5	5	Singleton, Jno	5	..	Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4	4	Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	..
Buckners, John	*35	..	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm ^d	5	..	Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	*36	..	Purcell, Peter	5	4	Soaper, William	4	..	Ardeston, William	10	..
Cookes, U ^s	*30	..	Puller, Elizabeth	5	5	Davis, Jno	3	..	Thomas, William	10	1
Cookes, Mer ^d	*4	..	Pointer, Henry, jun	5	5	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	1
Nuttalls, James	3	15	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7	..	Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T.	1	11	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Pensley, Charles	7	..	Jarvis, John	6	..
Gressels, James	5	1	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	4	1	Jarvis, William, Sen ^r	4	1
Brickners, Jno	1	7	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	..
Baytop, Thomas	2	12	Royston, Rich ^d , W	7	8	Billups, Jno	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7	..
Boswells, Maj ^r	5	23	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4	Billups, Richard	4	9	Reynolds, William	7	..
Boswells, John	7	3	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jno	11	7	Cook, Ignatious	3	..
Rileas, Thomas	5	6	Solds, Dawson	9	..	Brownley, Edward	6	..	Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^d)	4	16	Solds, William	1	..	Williams, Thomas	4	..	Tomkins, William	7	2
Whittings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	4	1	Keys, Edward	6	..	Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Buckners, J ^s	10	10	Stubbs, Jno S	5	12	Brownley, James	7	..	Smith, Peter	12	11
Kemps, W ^c	8	11	Taylor, Nathan ^l	6	..	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	..
Cookes, Jno	6	56	Tomkies, Cap. Chr	3	14	Minter, William	7	..	Brownley, John	7	1
Hughes, Jno	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	5	9
Cookes, Mer ^d	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B	2	..	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	5	Thornton, Moun ^x	2	16	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, junr	3	..
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1	Wiatt, Sarah	7	43	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	..
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Huble, —†	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	..
Curry, Ann	3	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brookes	22	4
Kemp, Dorothy	11	21	Whyte, W ^c	8	7	Davis, Ann	4	4	Buckner, William	6	11
Tomkies, Francis	11	4	Washer, William	3	..	Davis, Thomas, Sen ^r	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armistead, George	5	18	Hayes, Thomas	10	23
Innis, Robert	1	5	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach ^s	6	2	Evans, William	8	..
Willis, Fran ^s , J ^r	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	5	Ransome, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	15	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	..
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abing ⁿ)	19	162	Thrift, W ^c	..	..	Bernard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	..
Boswell, Abraham	*23	..	Fox, John	..	..	Ransome, Thomas	5	6	Gregory, Richard	5	12
Boswell, John	*7	..	Stanwood, Thomas	..	..	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John	..	..	Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	0	3
Ransome, R ^d	5	25	Spann, Mary	..	..	Brookes, Thomas	2	..	Knight, Henry	9	13
PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			KINGSTON PARISH.			Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	9	9
Ash, John	6	8	Roan, Alexander	..	..	Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	..	Brown, William	9	..
Anderson, Matthew	5	15	Padget, Jno	..	..	Gayle, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	9	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Shaw, Eliz ^a	..	..	Degges, Jno	5	..	Miller, Joseph	10	1
Bentley, William	6	1	Sears, W ^c	..	..	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	6	Cottawn, W ^c	..	..	Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	..
Booker, Lewis	6	18	Robinson, Jno	..	..	Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Sen ^r	6	..
Bristow, John	4	1	Dickinson, W ^c	..	..	Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Baytop, James	3	1	Dickinson, Elizabeth	..	..	Christian, Martha	4	..	Basset, William, junr	6	..
Booth, George	9	39	Dame, George	..	..	Hudgen, Humphrey	3	..	Merchant, William	2	12
Blaessingame, William	4	4	KINGSTON PARISH.			Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	6	2
Burton, Henry	5	9	Armistead, William	15	86	Callis, Robert	5	..	Carter, James	4	8
Burwells, Lewis (Est ^d)	1	34	Dogge, William	7	8	Callis, Richard	7	..	Rospesa, Richard	7	6
Blaessingame, Jno	9	4	Davis, Joseph	8	4	Studer, Thomas	7	..	Powell, John	3	4
Blaessingame, John	8	8	Morris, William	9	14	Forrest, Philip	2	1	Angel, Robert	4	..
Blaessingame, Jude	8	8	Smith, Armithead	3	18	Callis, John	2	5	Mullins, Dorothy	6	..
Baker, Elizabeth	7	7	Green, Christopher	1	..	Forrest, George	2	..	Longest, Ann	6	1
Curtis, Ann	5	16	White, James	3	3	Ripley, Richard	5	..	Terry, Philip	9	7
Colles, James	4	20	Thomas, Johanna	3	5	Ripley, Andrew	3	2	Wacom, Nicholas	3	10
Carney, John	2	..	Parsons, James	5	6	Dezel, James	5	..	Johnson, John	5	..
Duvall, William	8	13	Green, Richard	5	5	Foster, Josiah	17	..	Bel, William	5	..
Duvall, Samuel	4	2	Hudgen, George, Sen ^r	2	5	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	6	23	Jones, Philip E	7	7
Duvall, Francis	4	12	Hudgen, Perrin	5	..	Humpson, John	5	4	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Duvall, William	2	12	Hudgen, Geo. Jun ^r	6	..	Hudley, James	6	..	Fitchet, Daniel	8	11
Dunster, Warner	4	..	White, William	6	..	Dudley, William	6	..	Dudley, Dorothy	5	5
Douglass, Thomas	7	4	White, John	1	..	Hudgen, James, Sen ^r	11	..	Hughes, Edw ^d	3	3
Freeman, James	10	..	Edwards, Jno	2	..	Mason, Thomas	4	..	James, Walter	9	4
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	White, William	6	6	Willis, John	6	..	Gayle, George	9	4
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Elliot, Jno	12	31	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Hudgen, Holder	4	19
Gardner, Zach ^s	4	6	Whyte, Edward	5	2	Soaper, John	5	1	Ayres, Richard	8	..
Green, George	4	16	Watson, Jno	5	2	Mullins, James	1	2	Brookes, Joseph	6	1
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Deal, Jno	6	..	Davis, Tho (son of Jno)	5	3	Runcey, John	2	1
Gressit, John	5	4	Machen, Samuel	9	..	Willis, William	5	..	Cray, John	5	..
Grumley, Swan	3	9	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Stedder, John	5	..
Goalder, Thomas	2	4	Sadler, Robert	7	4	Stuart, James	8	..	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Groome, Mary	5	..	Smith, Thomas	4	88	Gayle, Humley	6	4	Fityoung, George	2	(†) 14
Hubard, James	16	57	Tabb, Jno	5	21	Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Carr, Robert	2	..
Howlet, John	3	6	Tompkins, Hannah	4	7	Borum, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	2	17	Booker, James	2	11
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Williams, Frances	7	..	Borum, Edm ^d , jun ^r	7	7	Kippins, Thomas (Estate)	1	2
Hibble, George	6	5	Bailey, Mary	6	5	Machen, Mary	6	11	Curlis, Charles	1	5
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Foster, Jno	7	21	Machen, Margaret	1	6	Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Borum, John	6	2	Green, Richard	5	4
King, Samuel	1	..	Foster, Jesse	4	..	Southcomb, John	3	12	Lewis, George	1	6
Kemp, Peter	4	2	Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Dudley, George	3	6	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lewis, John	6	6	Hudgen, Humphrey, jun ^r	6	3	Bromley, Edw ^d	6	..	Blake, Thomas	4	8
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Allerman, John	5	4	Throckmorton, Mord	8	57	Hunley, James	7	..
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Carithers, James	4	7	Peyton, Sir Jno	3	138	Driver, Emanuel	5	..
Lawson, William	6	..	Degges, Mary	5	5	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Driver, Susanna	4	..
Laughlin, James	3	8	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Callis, William (decd.)	5	20	Driver, William	3	..
Lemmon, William	8	2	Davis, Richard H	2	4	Callis, James, Sen ^r	7	2	Jones, James	7	9
Lemmon, Richard	9	..	Williams, Samuel	10	25	Davis, Isaac	6	1	Iveson, Abraham	5	13
Laughlin, Laurence	7	..	Magan, James	8	1	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Iveson, Johnna	7	..
Lemmon, John	8	2	Parsons, Jno	4	..	Hudgen, Jno	3	5	Plummer, Judith & W ^c	8	20
Lemmon, Charles	4	..	Sadler, Robert	1	..	Robins, Peter	8	2	Bel, Peter	12	..
Morris, William	4	6	Whyte, James (Son of W ^c)	5	4	Degges, William	2	..	Turner, John	4	2
Mason, William	5	1	Culley, Christopher	8	10	Hudgen, Alb ⁿ	9	..	Blake, William	11	..
Menoggin, Sam ^l	5	..	Davis, Isaac	4	5	Hudgen, Lewis	10	..	Lucas, William	1	1
Pollard, Julius C	5	2	Kunley, Matthew	3	3	Hudgen, John	4	..	Hudgen, Robert	7	..
Pollard, William	3	5	Thomas, James	10	4	White, John	2	..	Hudgen, Mary	2	1
			Thomas, Jno	3	1	Jones, Thomas	7	..	Hudgen, Hugh	8	2
						Anderson, John	4	..	Parrot, Augustine	1	..
						Carney, William	5	..	Dudley, George A	9	9
									Hodges, Richard	6	..

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7	8	Mitchell, Drury	6	7	Robinson, James	7	5	Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6	4	Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	2	2
Heathcock, William	5	1	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	8	6	Davis, John	7	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Ferguson, William	4	4	Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Ferguson, Francis	1	1	Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun	6	5	Going, Drury	4	4	Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Chilton	2	2
Murrell, Mark	8	8	Dungill, William	7	7	Byrum, Osburn	7	1	Fritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	9	9	Clark, Peter	7	7	Roper, Ann	7	1	Peables, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3	3	Jones, Britton	2	2	Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10	10	Going, Thomas	1	1	Mitchell, Cheney	8	1	Brewer, Nicholas	5	5
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3	3	Day, John	1	1	Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	6	Branscomb, John	3	3	Peables, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6	6	Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6	6	Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6	6	Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11	1	Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2	2	Harrison, Charles	1	1	Byrum, James	4	4			

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	7
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	1	1	Shearman, Raw*	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	6
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendle, Hannah	6	1	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	10	River, John	5	2	Elliott, Jeduthun	5	5	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Oswald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr	18	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Bush, James	6	6	Ball, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Bailey, Hannah	5	5	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	6	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3	2	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Metyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burgess	3	2	Moore, John	3	3
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	3	Nutt, James	6	1	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pittman, Thomas	7	7	Nicken, John	7	1	Webb, Jesse	1	1
Camuel, George	1	5	Webb, John	4	3	Nicken, John, Jr	1	5	Kern, Henry	1	1
Clifton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	3	4	Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2	4	Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Dagge, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	4	Schofield, Mary	5	6	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	7	3	Rivers, John	3	3	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	6
Dotson, Charles	8	8	Robinson, George	3	3	Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	6
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Calfry, Lewis	3	4	Shimmonds, James	5	20	Hunt, Thomas, Jr	2	2
Dunaway, Samuel	5	3	Pittman, William	7	7	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	8	8
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2	5	Verby, William	5	9	Arns, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6	6	Rich, William	7	5	Bowen, William	3	1	Coats, Rawleigh	6	6
Harver, Mungo	1	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3	3	Corrie, Revers David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr	6	8
Jones, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	7	9	Lawson, Epps	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr	4	4	Brown, Spencer	7	3	Gaston, Anthony	5	5	Chilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	7	3	Gaston, William	4	4	Demore, Sampson	1	1
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	1	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Esq)	128	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	4	4
Mason, Sarah	2	2	Hill, John	7	32	George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq	7	32	Lumford, Travers	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Metyre, Robert	9	7	Pittman, Isaac	7	17	Christien, Nicholas	1	1	Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1	1	Lunsford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	17	Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gavin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4	4	Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stepcoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myers, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2	2	Wale, John	3	1	James, John	8	10	Myers, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	8	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4	1	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunt, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5	5	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
River, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	4
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	30
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	6
Robinson, Jesse, Jr	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Rivers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
River, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5	5	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.)	6	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	4
River, John, Sen	2	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
River, William, Jr	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Rivers, —	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	1	Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	5	Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	1	Dye, John	8	5
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Verby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Verby's, George	15	15	Reaves, John	8	8	Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Epps	4	4	Moore, Susannah	4	4	Flemming, James	4	8
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4	4	George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8	8	Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5	2	Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Revers John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7	7	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jr	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Baile (Esq)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Whitlin, William	6	6
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1	1	Hill, Thomas	8	8	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	7
Jacob, Robert C	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4	4	River, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	22	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	17	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	6
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	6	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1	1	Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Ephraim	6	3	Garland, David	6	6	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Metyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7	7	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		
Denton, John.	10		Sonthor, Phillip.	11		Hand, Will.	10	1	Lame, Adam.	4	
Deloter, Lawrence.	6		Supinger, John.	8		Huston, John.	10	1	Lacy, John.	6	
Eagles, Timothy.	9		Stephenson, James.	9		Jenings, Will.	12	1	Lame, George.	4	
Franch, Henry.	10		Steward, Charles.	8		Johnston, Andrew.	7		Musser, John.	4	
Frye, Barbary.	2		Sly, Henry.	5		McRoy, Jas, Sr.	5	2	Middleton, John.	2	
Gollody, Jacob.	12		Turnham, Thomas.	12		McRoy, Jas, Jr.	7	1	Moyre, Henry, Sr.	4	
Greathouse, Will.	2		Townshand, Henry.	3		McCarty, Isaac.	8		Moyre, Henry, Jr.	3	
Greathouse, Jno.	7		Tresler, Andrew.	11		Miller, Will.	8	5	Maves, John.	10	
Gatewood, Phillip.	7	1	William, Williams.	7		McKenny, John.	4		Miller, Christian.	6	
Gesner, John.	5	8	Wood, Thomas.	12		Masters, James.	7		Mowrer, Vall.	2	
Horn, Boston.	9		Windle, Jacob.	4		Miller, Jas.	6		Miller, Martin.	3	
Heastin, Dan.	7		Wilson, Archibald.	5		Meginnis, Dan.	3		Mowrer, Leonard.	3	
Horn, George.	9		Watson, Joseph.	3		McKenny, Francis.	6		Mace, Henry.	5	
Hysee, Jacob.	10		Watson, John.	4		McDonald, Dan.	3		Miller, Ulric.	13	
Hunt, John.	7		Wilson, Levin.	3		McRoy, Robert.	11		Moyley, Dan.	5	
Honaker, Jacob.	25		Abbitt, William.	9		Mowzer, Will.	6		Mowser, John.	6	
Hall, Will.	7		Aldor, Patty.	8	1	Robinson, Will.	6		Marshall, Tho.	1	
Heastin, Abm.	11		Bodkin, Laurence.	3		Ramey, Tho.	7		Messersmith, Henry.	1	
Jackson, Moses.	5		Bradford, David.	7		Robinson, Eleanor.	4		Newman, John.	6	
Hannon, Jacob.	5		Cooksy, John.	7		Robinson, David.	6		Nis, Ulric.	5	
Keller, George.	9		Cranford, John.	9		Rice, John.	10		Nalle, George.	5	
Lighliter, Adam.	5		Conner, James.	7		Smith, John.	9		Orts, John.	4	
Lighliter, Jacob.	7		Conner, James.	5		Smith, John.	7		Orts, Henry.	3	
Lighliter, John.	6		Carter, Chandler.	10		Smith, John.	5		Peters, Jonas.	8	
McInturf, Fred.	2		Collins, Jeophrey.	8		Sellits, Will.	5		Price, Will.	6	
McInturf, George.	7		Danial, William.	4	7	Smith, Tho.	12		Rodeheffer, David.	7	
McInturf, Gasper.	5		Grigsby, Benjamin.	5		Sellers, Elijah.	3		Reynolds, Joseph.	4	
Miller, Geo. Henry.	7		Gordon, William.	8		Taylor, Lazarus.	5		Rodeheffer, Sam.	8	
Miller, Henry, Sr.	10		Humbok, Henry.	7		Taylor, John.	2	3	Ruddell, Archibald.	11	
Miller, Henry, Jr.	3		Hurst, William.	8		Tetzner, Aaron.	7		Zeady, Phillip.	6	
McInturf, John.	4		Homes, John.	8		Vanmetre, Solom.	5	1	Slering, Matthias.	8	
McNacton, Peter.	6		Henry, Samuel.	8		Williams, Catran.	7		Snapp, John.	7	
Mounch, Phillip.	6		Huma, Thomas.	4		Williams, Will.	12	8	Shaver, John.	5	
Murphey, Charles.	7		Hopkins, John.	6		Wilson, Edward.	7		Strauther, Will.	6	
Nicholas, Richard.	7		Henry, Moses.	3		Clay, Matthew.	3		Stover, John.	5	
O'Bannon, Jas.	8		Hackney, Daniel.	6	5	Anderson, John.	4	1	Savage, Abm.	6	1
O'Dle, Elijah.	7		Jones, Thomas.	9	1	Apler, John.	4		Shaner, Martin.	4	
O'Dell, Jeremiah.	3		Jones, William.	4	1	Brown, John.	7		Seager, John.	6	
Parkison, John.	5		Jones, Francis.	2		Bowman, Jacob.	9	2	Utt, Henry.	7	
Ramey, Thaddeus.	8		Kelly, John.	7		Busshong, John.	3		Williamson, Jacob.	2	
Richardson, C. Jno.	7	4	Lamper, John.	5		Bowman, Sam.	3		Wiseman, Clay.	1	
Richardson, Isabel.	1	3	Lambert, John.	2		Bordon, Nicholas.	7		Woodford, Fred.	4	2
Redenhour, Henry.	5		Morgan, Ezekiel.	9		Black, George.	3		Woodford, Solomon.	5	
Redenhour, Geo.	6		McCarty, Derby.	3		Barnett, Will.	7		Wetzel, George.	6	
Redenhour, Adam.	5		McCarty, Jonathan.	7		Bough, Dorothy.	1		Woffenberger, John.	4	
Sommerwalt, Henry.	10		Adams, Susannah.			Bowman, Henry.	7		Woffenberger, Fred.	6	
Spangler, John.	6		McKoy, Alex.	5		Barnett, Michael.	7		Woffenberger, Benj.	3	
Sibert, Moses.	7		Morgan, Gilbert, Jr.	5		Burner, Michael.	6		Windle, Dan.	6	
Teabo, Conrad.	9		Morgan, Gilbert, Sr.	3		Bowman, Dan.	6		Yeager, Joseph.	7	
Wilfong, Joseph.	5		Masters, Will.	6	2	Boyres, Jacob.	8		Aleshite, Benedick.	6	
Woollard, John.	9		Morgan, Nicho.	3		Clour, John.	6		Aleshite, Jno Conrad.	1	
Walter, Jacob.	2		Meads, Nightengale.	3		Caver, Jacob.	4		Aleshite, Jacob.	1	
Waggoner, Jacob.	9		McCarty, Benja.	3		Cyvert, Francis.	8		Aleshite, Henry.	1	
Acker, Jacob.	4		Masters, Thomas.	5		Creyble, Jacob.	4		Altie, Frederick.	9	
Beam, Sam.	7		McVay, Danial.	4		Coughenour, Joseph.	7		Aleshite, Conrad.	5	
Beam, Jacob.	6		North, Zachariah.	7		Coughenour, John.	4		Allen, John.	10	
Beam, Reubin.	4		North, Jane.	4		Coughenour, Abm.	2		Abel, Thamas.	1	
Beam, Dan.	3		Owens, William.	7		Caffer, Jeremiah.	9		Burner, Jacob, Sen.	10	
Burnett, Eliza.	4		Poker, Phillip.	10		Creable, Christian.	6		Beaker, Jacob.	5	
Bell, John.	9		Parker, John.	11		Cook, John.	9		Barnitt, John.	6	
Baker, Hyeronemus.	5		Russell, James.	4		Crookshanks, John.	2	1	Bullington, John.	5	
Baker, George.	4		Russell, John.	5		Creable, John.	11		Bouser, Peter.	7	
Baker, Phillip.	8		Rolla, Francis.	3		Coughenour, Henry.	6		Bumgamer, Chrisley.	1	
Baker, Anthony.	4		Robinson, James.	6		Campbell, Rebeck.	4	2	Breeding, Jane.	7	
Brodback, John.	8	1	Stallions, Griffin.	4		Dusting, Barbary.	2		Beaker, Catharine.	5	
Brodback, Adam.	6		Smith, Benjamin.	7		Daring, Henry.	3		Bea, Jacob.	5	
Crowdron, John.	5		Stallions, Joseph.	6		Dennis, Will.	7		Blazer, Bear.	1	
Dedwick, Stephen.	11		Simpson, Samuel.	6		Dundon, John.	4		Breeding, James.	9	2
Everling, Elizabeth.	2		Smith, Margaret.	4		Denton, Tho.	1		Beam, John.	5	
Evans, William.	7		Vaught, Christian.	6		Delinger, John.	12		Barner, Charles.	4	1
Frye, John.	5		Vaught, Simon.	5		Finter, Conrad.	6		Bailey, John.	5	
Frye, Benjamin.	8		Woodard, Thomas.	5		Finter, Andrew.	6		Conn, Michael.	3	
Funkhouser, Christian.	7		Johnston, George.	7	1	Fetzer, Henry.	4		Coleman, Jacob.	3	
Funkhouser, Abm.	8		Allen, Tho.	10	5	Fravel, Henry.	13		Cox, Jeremiah.	4	
Funkhouser, David.	3		Allensworth, Phillip.	7		Fravel, George.	4		Combs, Solomon.	4	
Funkhouser, Jacob.	7		Hogus, Giles.	6	3	Fetzer, Joakim.	4		Combs, Job.	11	
Feltner, Henry.	14		Hull, Sam.	3		Fetzer, George.	3		Clevinger, Tho.	7	
Greathouse, John.	4		Bonfield, Gregory.	7		Frye, Clarissa.	2		Combs, Solomon.	4	
Gates, Andrew.	6		Barklyer, Michael.	8		Grinstaff, George.	6		Commer, John.	6	
Hawk, Tobias.	4		Curt, John.	6		Hoover, Matthias.	7		Dodson, John.	8	
Hall, Aron.	9		Cryer, Will.	1		Howse, John.	8		Delaney, James.	4	
Hoover, Fred.	6		Coonse, Michael.	13		Hoover, Balm.	8		Dotson, Thomas.	4	
Jemison, Robert.	7		Countz, George.	2		Huffman, John.	7		Dodson, Samuel.	7	
Keller, Joseph.	5		Cain, Will.	7		Harmon, Jacob.	5		Fox, William.	6	
Kackly, Valantine.	7		Cain, Henry.	2		Huffman, Ann.	6		Foly, Selby.	1	3
Lockmiller, John.	8		Copeman, Nieh.	11		Hart, Leonard.	5		Flemming, William.	6	
Lamb, William.	4		Copeman, Andrew.	7		Huffman, Christl.	3		Fox, Peter.	5	
Martin, John.	11		Clout, Henry.	5		Harrow, David.	2		Fugitt, Elizabeth.	3	
Miller, George.	6		Clout, Dan.	3		Honver, Jacob.	8		Fox, Allen.	4	
Newall, Thomas.	7	5	Carson, Simon.	3	2	Hysel, Christian.	3		Grove, Marks.	10	
Piper, Henry.	6		Chock, Judith.	3		Hysel, John.	3		Greene, Jarves.	6	
Piper, David.	1		Cleveland, George.	9		Hommel, Eliza.	1		Harding, Martin.	4	
Peoples, John.	5		Cleveland, John.	4		Halmich, John.	6		Hugh, Ralph.	4	
Price, Benjamin.	8		Doctor, Martin.	4		Hockman, Abm.	4		Harding, Samuel.	5	
Pinkly, Joseph.	7		Deshaver, George.	9		Houtz, Christopher.	8		Heavens, John.	2	
Pheasel, Michael.	11		Elzey, Tho.	9		Keener, Ulric.	5		Heastant, John.	4	
Pleman, Phillip.	5		Funk, Henry.	3		Keener, David.	5		Heastant, Jacob.	11	
Rouer, Dan.	5		Greenwich, Edward.	8		Kennedy, Will.	3	3	Heastant, Peter.	7	
Setser, Martin.	14		Hopewell, Joseph.	8	5	Kinsely, Anthony.	10		Harding, Thomas.	4	
Stickly, Benjamin.	8		Henry, Will.	12		Kisler, Phillip.	3		Hust, Absolom.	7	
Stickly, Jacob.	8		Heardly, Will.	7	4	Kinsely, Jacob.	2		Hockman, Mary.	8	
Supinger, Ulric.	7		Hand, Elizabeth.	6		Kinsely, John.	8		Hust, John.	10	

57

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMPT'Y—continued.				LIEUT. SUXTON'S COMPT'Y—continued.				CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON.			
Pugh, Mary	1	5		Creack, Wm.	6			Spivy, Joshua	9	4			Cutkins, Barthol.	4	
Moore, John, Jr.	4	9		Brown, Christ.	1	1		Jones, James	4				Cutkins, Adam	5	1
Alphin, James	6	4		Ridgway, Tho.	7			Treavathan, William	5				Whitfield, Ivy	4	
Pugh, John	1	5		Ash, James	5	5		Raby, Jacob	6	8			Daugherty, Lewis	11	
Howard, Stephen	5	3		Boswell, Wm.	2	2		Raby, Kadah	4	8			Daugherty, Robert	7	
Smith, Wm.	1			Conaway, James	2	6		Ellis, Josiah	7	1			Lawrence, Robert	7	8
Tallont, James	2			Churchwell, Mary	4	4		Wilkins, Wm. (of Tho.)	5				Hairs, John	5	
Wright, Miles	5	5		Streeter, Wm.	2	2		Ellis, James	5				Gardner, Joseph	6	
Streeter, Edw.	1			Powell, Sarah	4	1		Brinkly, James	6	1			Glover, John	6	2
Mansfield, Mills	1	2		Deans, Matthew	5	2		Wilkins, James	5				Bowers, John	6	7
Brumeger, John	8	3		Dilburg, Peter	8			Brinkly, Kadah	8	3			Pierworth, Robert	8	
Brumeger, James	3	1		Hefleton, James	5	5		Laesiter, Robert	9	1			Parker, Hardy	8	7
Mansfield, Wm.	3	1		Jackson, Christopher	6	2		Booth, Jethro	2				Parker, Kader	11	6
Roberts, Wm.	1	19		Lee, Sherwood	3			Booth, Moses	6	1			Holland, Thomas	6	
Evans, John	5	7		Pitt, Tho.	6	14		Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3			Warren, Etheldred	5	9
Wright, Stephen	2	13		Higembotham, Wm.	6	6		Laesiter, Enos	8				Harrod, William	7	
Murdaugh, James	7	27		Shepherd, Lidey	6	12		Harrell, John (of Tho.)	5				Britt, Joseph	5	
Slatter, Sol.	9	4		Streeter, Willis	5	16		Harrell, Isah.	3	3			Cary, Anna	2	5
Alhmad, Tho.	5	5		LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Harrell, John (of John)	8			Cary, Edward	3	6	
Stone, Demsey	4	2		Godwin, Jeremiah	8	27		Laesiter, Jesse	4	6			Crosland, Edward	5	3
Reddick, Moses	5	4		Green, Peter	1	6		Wilkins, Wm. (of Shadr.)	3	1			Mart, William	8	15
Bearman, Jethro	2	5		Barkley, Samuel	9			Seater, Farnaby	7				Rochell, John	3	7
Baker, Daniel	4	5		Nelms, Archer	12	1		Laesiter, Daniel	9	3			Gardner, Matthew	5	7
Cowper, James	3			Norfleet, Nathl.	5	6		Spivy, George	4	6			Barker, Benjamin	4	2
Bass, Wm.	3	1		Bryant, John	7	5		Barr, John	7	7			Bigelow, William	3	3
Young, Isaac	5			Norfleet, Sarah	6	8		Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4				Johnson, Nathan	7	4
Young, Jacob	4			Marshall, Mills	6	4		Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6			Vaughn, Charles	7	4
Young, Aaron	1			Eskridge, Joseph	2	2		Price, John	3				Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	2
Jordan, Edward	4	3		Green, Tho.	3	15		Spivy, James	4	4			Vaughn, Mary	1	3
Smith, Eliz.	2	4		Pinner, Francis	9			Harrell, James	7				Vaughn, Grace	1	3
Jordan, John	2	4		Nelms, William	9			Harrell, Tho. (of Sarah)	8	1			Johnson, Jesse	8	8
Robinson, Sarah	5	15		Smith, Arthur	4	18									

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'S HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S HITE—CON.		
Cofman, Martin.....	8		Roodcap, George.....	14		Parrott, John.....	10		Hawkins, Benjamin.....	6	
Cofman, Christly.....	10		Rufner, Reubin.....	6		Parrott, Jacob.....	3	1	Hawkins, Joseph.....	8	
Davis, William.....	6		Rutherford, Robert.....	2		Parrott, Joseph.....	3		Kingery, Daniel.....	11	
Frew, John.....	5		Rudolph, Andrew.....	7		Pugh, Joseph.....	1	2	Keltner, Henry.....	7	
Fassett, Joseph.....	3		Robertson, John.....	5		Pugh, Jonathan.....	1		Kile, John.....	10	
Frimewood, Mathias.....	7		Rufner, Peter.....	9		Pence, Adam.....	6		Kelley, Peter.....	6	
Good, Gasper.....	10		Rufner, Emanuel.....	4		Pickel, Jacob.....	1		Moffett, Anderson.....	4	
Grove, Christian.....	11		Rukerbocker, John.....	1		Reece, Henry.....	3		Matheny, Daniel.....	10	
Flinter, Boston.....	3		Rukerbocker, Adam.....	3		Rodes, Michael.....	3		Matheny, Joseph.....	6	
Flinter, Mathias.....	7		Sparks, Austin.....	2		Reno, William.....	10		Michael, Henline.....	4	
George, John.....	2		Strickler, Jacob.....	13		Sunover, Henry.....	5		Matheny, William.....	6	
Grim, Jacob.....	3		Strickler, Joseph.....	10		Siver, Barnett, Jur.....	3		McClusky, Daniel.....	5	
Goring, Michael.....	6		Strickler, Isaac.....	5		Shue, Jacob.....	6		Milice, Elizabeth.....	3	
Hickman, Richard.....	7		Shully, Christian.....	4		Shue, Benjamin.....	7		Moore, William.....	6	
Heaston, John.....	5		Strickly, Benjamin.....	9		Stover, Uric.....	4		McEnturf, Christopher.....	8	
Harsburger, Christian.....	11		Smith, John.....	2		Stover, Danl.....	8		Moore, Reubin.....	3	4
Hill, Francis.....	7		Spitler, Jacob.....	6		Sahm, Nicholas.....	9		Newton, Daniel.....	13	
Hite, Andrew.....	7		Spitler, Abraham.....	7		Spegle, Michael.....	5		Naff, Francis.....	7	
Hoke, William.....	8		Snider, Daniel.....	7		Spes, Danl.....	7		Miller, John.....	5	
Hay, Alexander.....	7	4	Stoneburger, Fredk.....	9		Stover, David.....	4		Moore, Jacob.....	10	
Hight, Daniel.....	8		Sowers, Henry.....	2		Tipton, Jnr.....	10	4	Newton, Rebecca.....	1	
Huddell, Jacob.....	8		Sowers, Henry, Senr.....	3		Tipton, Saml.....	2		Osborn, Patiance.....	4	
Higghmaster, Cutlip.....	3		Shank, John.....	3		Teter, Jacob.....	5		Ogdon, Colton.....	5	
Haraburger, John.....	10		Stoneback, Fredk.....	3		Witsel, Nicholas.....	6		Pence, Nicholas.....	7	
Jederson, John.....	4		Sheets, George.....	8		Witsel, Henry.....	7		Penewit, Adam.....	3	
Kiblinger, Jacob.....	5		Sheets, John.....	4		Wever, Phillip.....	6		Parsons, John.....	7	
Klger, Jacob.....	2		Snider, John.....	6		Wolande, Jacob.....	6		Penewit, John.....	6	
Kiblinger, Daniel.....	6		Sios, Andrew.....	5		Williamson, John.....	5		Painter, Jnr.....	8	
Lourderback, John.....	2		Sower, Palsar.....	8		Windle, Augustine.....	6	1	Peters, Jonas.....	5	
Lourderback, David.....	5		Fyre, William.....	4		Winde, Augustine, Jur.....	4		Painter, Mathias.....	13	
Lourderback, Joseph.....	1		Taylor, John.....	4		Wilkins, Godphrey.....	6		Pence, Michael.....	7	
Long, Henry.....	1		Vincent, Joseph.....	9		Wisman, Nicholas.....	6		Penewit, Phillip.....	5	
Long, George.....	4		Wahett, John.....	1		Wisman, George.....	7		Pentecut, Phillip.....	8	
Long, Margaret.....	4	1	Widock, John.....	3		Wisman, Tho.....	9		Passon, Thomas.....	5	
Long, Phillip.....	6	8	Wickle, Jacob.....	2		Windle, Stophley.....	4		Pleasant, Gabob.....	10	
Limbager, John.....	9		Widock, Henry.....	7		Windle, John.....	11		Peters, John.....	12	
Longmaker, Jacob.....	8		Wise, Adam.....	2		Westabarker, George.....	6		Peterson, Sarah.....	2	
Lusany, Laurence.....	1		Wise, Michael, Senr.....	5		Allen, Joseph.....	14		Richer, Christian.....	10	
Lionburger, Peter.....	5		Wolf, George.....	3		Bird, Abraham.....	13	3	Reed, Mitchel.....	8	
Mussulman, John.....	11		Zigler, George.....	9		Brinker, Conrad.....	12		Rubel, John.....	2	
Maggott, Christian.....	7		Boseman, Fredk.....	4		Bowman, George, jur.....	7		Rubel, Jacob.....	9	
Mauk, Daniel.....	10		Borden, Jacob.....	11		Bowman, George.....	7		Sheets, Barbara.....	2	
Maggott, Henry.....	5		Borden, Augustine.....	7		Birt, John.....	6		Snider, Charles.....	13	
Maggott, David.....	5		Borden, George.....	6		Bentley, Jacob.....	6		Skeen, James.....	3	
Maggott, Benjamin.....	4		Borden, Fredk.....	8		Bonds, John.....	8		Shireman, Peter.....	3	
Maggott, Margaret.....	6		Black, Martin.....	7		Bofman, John.....	3		Shireman, Barnet.....	5	
Newman, John.....	5		Bowman, David.....	6		Allen, Lydea.....	8		Sheets, Henry.....	5	
Newman, Thomas.....	6		Clime, peter.....	8		Bird, Mounce.....	18	1	Skeen, John.....	5	
Nun, Whartin.....	3		Calp, William.....	3		Albert, Nicholas.....	8		Smith, Joseph.....	3	
Nelson, John.....	2		Clime, Rinehart.....	2		Bishop, Peter.....	6		Shank, John.....	6	
Odell, Edward.....	1		Capp, Andrew.....	8		Burdidge, Robert.....	2		Smith, Isaac.....	4	
Overbocker, Fredk.....	6		Christian, Andrie.....	10		Burgit, Simon.....	1		Shutszer, Phillip.....	6	
Overbocker, Mary.....	2		Cofman, Isaac.....	9		Beale, Tavener.....	8	17	Spear, Peter.....	3	
Overbocker, Barbara.....	3		Dul, Nicholas.....	7		Bond, Edward.....	10		Stiver, Phillip.....	8	
Price, Anger.....	2		Dirting, Adam.....	6		Burdidge, Jnr.....	5		Smith, Saml, Senr.....	9	
Price, Richard.....	6		Fisher, Simon.....	4		Carrel, Andrew.....	7		Smith, Saml, Junr.....	6	
Price, Edward, Junr.....	2		Fellor, John.....	3		Cunningham, Thomas.....	7		Soloman, Huddell.....	1	
Price, Edward.....	7		Hommon, Michael.....	11		Cesterson, William.....	7		Stickler, Sebastian.....	4	
Price, Zachariah.....	11		Hiser, Henry.....	6		Click, John.....	8		Smith, William.....	2	6
Price, Meridith.....	3		Huddell, Joseph.....	3		Counce, George.....	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr.....	12	
Price, John.....	8		Huddell, Henry.....	8		Carrell, John.....	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jur.....	6	
Price, Thomas.....	3		Holst, John.....			Celley, Nathan.....	6		Shavely, John.....	10	
Painter, Conrad.....	5		Huffman, Daniel.....			Downey, Darby.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	11	
Pence, Daniel.....	7		Huddell, Daniel.....			Dobbins, Griffin.....	9		Conrad, Lorrey.....	5	
Pence, Henry.....	12		Hockman, Henry.....			David, Henry.....	7		Siple, Conrad.....	9	
Piper, Augustine.....	4	6	Kibler, John.....			Desk, Jacob.....	6		Turney, Danl.....	5	
Pibler, Lewis.....	5		Kibler, William.....			Dean, John.....	3		Turney, Peter.....	4	
Pibler, Christian.....	5		Kibler, Christian.....			Derk, John.....	8		Peter, Hallon.....	10	
Pibler, Jacob.....	7		Keller, George.....	2		David, William.....	8		Umphries, Elizabeth.....	1	
Prince, George.....	7		Keller, Conrad.....	5		Fitzmoyers, John.....	10		Wockker, Elias.....	4	
Painter, Joshua.....	4		Lameman, Benjamin.....	3		Foy, Henry.....	4		Weaver, George.....	9	
Peters, Balsar.....	3		Lameman, Benjamin, Jr.....	11		Funkhouser, Jacob.....	5		Weaver, George, Junr.....	3	
Prince, Cutlip.....	5		Muhlinberg, Peter.....	5		Foltz, John.....	9		Weatherhalt, Henry.....	2	
Prince, Phillip.....	2		Martain, Laurence.....			Giger, Adam.....	5		Wiatt, Jnr.....	9	
Prince, Godphrey.....	4		Mock, Andrew.....	7		Holler, Henry.....	8		Waggoner, Jacob.....	3	
Prince, Phillip, Junr.....	6		Miller, Henry.....	9		Harrison, Burr.....	5		Young, Samuel.....	3	
Pence, Frederick.....	6		Mock, Jnr.....	9		Hall, Jonathan.....	4	8	Lee, Ferment.....	8	
Pence, John.....	8		Miley, Tobias.....			Hauton, Massa.....	11		Helvey, Peter.....	8	
Propps, Nicholas.....	6		North, John.....	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr.....	4		Lance, George.....	7	
Pence, Lewis.....	3		Parrott, Fredk.....	3		Houts, Wendle.....	8				
Roodcap, Peter.....	6		Parrott, Henry.....	6		Kelley, Abraham.....	4				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert.	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel.	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis.	10	1	7	Booker, Edward.	3	1	5	Osborne, George.	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna.	5	5	3
Amos, William.	8	1	1	Smith, Bird.	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert.	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus.	7	2	1
Austin, James.	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin.	3	1	3	Reynolds, Obadiah.	6	1	4	Hobson, William.	3	2	6
Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Phillips, James.	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin.	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah.	3	3	7
Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate).	1	1	5	Robinson, Jones.	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon.	7	2	2
Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Slaughter, John.	10	1	3	Robinson, John.	4	1	7	Hudson, William.	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert.	9	1	2	Robinson, David.	8	1	3	Winfree, John.	4	2	3
Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Bowles, John.	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin.	14	1	9	Ballew, Thom ^s .	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas.	5	1	7	Burton, John.	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen.	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah.	3	1	1
Angeles, William, & David				Nowel, John.	5	1	3	Winfree, William.	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb.	7	1	4
Burton.	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah.	7	2	4	White, Archelaus.	3	1	2	Hobson, William.	7	2	3
Anderson, Charles.	9	1	5	Mann, John.	3	1	2	Wade, Henry.	7	2	3	Colquitt, Hezek ^s .	3	3	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth.	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford.	3	1	3	Winefred, David.	4	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah.	7	2	5
Asque, William.	5	1	1	Mann, David.	2	1	1	White, John.	7	1	4	Johnson, John.	8	2	3
Allen, Benjamin.	9	2	3	Dowdy, William.	11	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun.	5	1	2	Hobson, John.	4	2	6
Allen, Charles.	4	1	3	Dowdy, James.	9	2	2	Scruggs, Mary.	3	1	6	Booker, Rich ^d .	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin.	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin.	9	1	3	Scruggs, Drury.	10	1	3	Southall, John.	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen.	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d .	6	2	3	Scruggs, Edward.	10	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph.	5	2	4
Charlton, Abram.	7	2	5	Farmer, John.	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas.	6	1	2	Maddox, W ^m .	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul.	4	2	3	Orange, William.	4	2	1	Sanderson, John.	3	1	3	Bellemey, Ellsha.	5	2	2
Corley, William.	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet.	11	1	6	Self, William.	6	1	2	Murphey, John.	13	2	1
Charlton, John.	5	1	4	Jinkins, Joseph.	11	1	2	Sanderson, William.	7	1	3	Flippin, Francis.	10	2	6
Dickson, David.	11	1	3	Davenport, William.	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann.	8	1	6	Hobson, William.	3	3	1
Elliot, Richard.	7	1	1	Ballew, William.	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence.	6	1	1	Hobson, Thom ^s .	8	2	2
Farmer, Forrest.	13	2	4	Jones, John.	6	1	8	Trent, Alexander.	8	4	50	Robinson, Feild, Senr.	2	1	3
Fretwell, Rich ^d .	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin.	1	1	1	Thomas, Job.	10	1	4	Robinson, Feild, Jun ^r .	6	1	1
Fretwell, William.	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison.	3	1	3	Thomas, Pincbas.	4	1	2	Wilburn, Christian.	6	2	2
Hopkins, William.	6	1	1	Dodson, John.	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel.	2	1	10	Jones, Harrison.	2	1	4
Holman, John.	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben.	4	1	1	Atkin, James.	7	1	2	Meador, Jesse.	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen.	8	1	5	Doss, James.	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel.	9	1	10	Mooby, Jesse.	7	1	1
Hughes, Powel.	8	1	4	Smith, Robert.	7	1	1	Allen, William.	1	1	1	Hatcher, Drury.	8	1	2
Holman, John, jun ^r .	4	1	4	Smith, Catharina.	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch ^d .	7	1	10	Robinson, Stephen.	6	1	4
Johns, Thomas, jun ^r .	7	1	3	Woodin, George.	6	1	3	Bradley, John.	7	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr.	7	4	8
Lee, John.	11	1	5	Orange, Joshua.	5	1	1	Beacham, Isaac.	5	1	5	Fuqua, Joseph, Jun ^r .	11	3	2
Lee, Joseph.	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas.	7	1	1	Barkville, Jno.	1	1	6	Hudgeons, James.	8	2	2
Leakes, James.	9	1	2	Faris, Jacob.	5	1	6	Barkville, George.	4	1	3	Gentry, Simon.	2	1	6
Meridith, William.	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry.	22	4	20	Brown, William.	4	2	3	Fraser, William.	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph.	13	1	9	Austin, James.	9	1	6	Brown, Robert.	9	1	1	Richardson, Rich ^d .	2	1	2
Medora, Joel.	10	1	1	Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Beck, Judith.	6	1	3	Cowhan, Jacob.	6	2	2
Nelleon, Andrew.	4	1	7	Anderson, William.	9	1	11	Barker, Charles.	4	2	6	Scruggs, Tabitha.	6	3	6
Price, John.	6	1	4	Allen, Archer.	9	2	13	Calland, Joseph.	2	2	11	Robinson, Hez ^s .	6	2	2
Phelps, Samuel.	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Cary, Arch ^d .	15	6	58	Robinson, John.	4	1	1
Pearce, Mary.	6	2	4	Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Cox, Francis.	9	1	2	Winfree, Charles.	10	2	1
Richardson, Ieham.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	2	Colquitt, John.	9	1	7	Flippin, John.	14	1	2
Randolph, Cole Rich ^d .	18	3	18	Bradley, William.	5	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack.	11	1	2	Flippin, Jacob.	4	3	3
Russell, William.	8	1	1	Brown, Clement.	12	1	6	Coleman, W ^m .	5	1	6	Carter, David.	7	1	1
Richardson, William.	5	1	6	Bond, Wright.	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	3	Walton, Robert.	7	1	1
Rannon, Flamstead.	8	1	6	Burton, John.	6	1	1	Coleman, Patience.	5	1	6	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Randolph, Beverly.	2	1	8	Burton, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Gullelmals.	3	1	3	Moore, John.	13	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^s).	8	1	4	Bond, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus.	3	1	1	Ilaskins, Creed.	10	2	5
Sharpe, Joseph.	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas.	8	1	7	Clopton, Robert.	1	1	10	Walton, Martha.	2	4	4
Spencer, William.	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker.	12	2	3	Coleman, Elliot.	1	1	1	Minton, William.	8	2	1
Shapard, William.	11	1	3	Towns, James.	8	1	7	Chaffin, Joseph.	8	1	4	Douglass, Robert.	2	2	2
Tucker, S ^r George.	9	1	9	Bradley, Hezekiah.	6	1	4	Daniel, John.	2	1	9	Sandidge, John.	4	2	1
Trent, Peter Field.	5	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca.	4	1	1	Dean, Chesley.	4	2	2	Nash, Thom ^s .	2	3	5
Venable, John (Est ^s).	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ellison, Garriot.	4	1	6	Clarke, William.	5	1	2
Vanter, Samuel.	10	1	2	Criddle, Ann.	6	1	1	Edwards, Grisel.	8	1	3	Cunningham, William.	9	1	2
Webber, Phil.	8	1	8	Cobbs, Jesse.	7	1	5	Ford, John.	6	1	14	Anderson, Jesse.	6	1	4
Wright, George.	2	1	2	Clements, Edward.	5	1	4	Findley, David.	1	1	1	Angela, Joseph.	5	1	1
Wright, Baymer.	4	1	2	Daniel, William.	8	1	9	Guthery, Alexander.	7	1	2	Allen, Charles.	6	1	2
Walker, William.	11	3	10	Dunkam, John.	9	1	1	Guthery, Henry.	4	1	1	Anderson, John.	6	1	3
Williams, Matthias.	6	1	4	Douglas, James.	6	1	2	Guthery, William.	7	1	5	Allen, Rich ^d .	14	1	4
Williams, Jane.	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua.	10	1	2	Gadberry, W ^m .	7	1	1	Allen, Benjamin.	9	1	2
Wright, Thomas.	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre.	2	1	1	Hill, John.	8	1	1	Angeles, James.	9	1	3
Webber, Rich ^d .	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew.	6	1	2	Hill, Dennis.	6	1	2	Angeles, Bartlet.	4	1	3
Williams, Roger.	7	1	3	Edwards, Archer.	9	1	1	Hendrick, Elisabeth.	4	1	9	Anderson, Rhoda.	4	1	1
Woodson, John.	10	1	6	Faulkner, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah.	5	1	4	Blanton, James.	6	1	2
Walker, William, jun ^r .	1	1	5	Faulkner, William.	1	1	1	Harmon, Henry.	1	1	1	Booker, Byrd.	5	2	1
Wright, Archer.	5	1	6	Farmer, James.	8	1	3	Harrison, Precilla.	5	1	14	Brown, James.	3	1	1
Wright, John.	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway.	2	1	3	Harrison, Cary.	1	1	8	Brown, George.	5	1	3
Walker, Warren.	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas.	10	1	8	Johns, Thomas.	2	1	7	Barber, Charles.	7	1	1
Walker, Thomas.	3	1	1	Hobbs, Moses.	6	1	5	Johns, Jesse.	3	1	4	Basham, James.	7	1	1
Walker, John.	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth.	8	1	10	Mason, Catherine.	5	1	1	Brown, Davis.	8	1	3
Williams, Samuel.	10	1	4	Hammonds, Sarah.	4	1	1	M ^r Rae, Christopher.	9	1	8	Cox, Matthew.	6	1	9
Woodson, Miller.	12	1	7	Jinkins, Joseph Hull.	10	1	1	Oslin, Sam.	5	1	4	Corley, James.	4	1	1
Duffie, Mary.	4	1	2	Hudgeons, James.	12	1	6	Price, John.	7	1	7	Durham, James.	9	1	3
Duffie, Edmond.	7	1	1	Holland, Stephen.	2	1	1	Sims, Mary.	6	1	7	Guthery, Bernard.	10	1	1
Fowler, Alexander.	3	1	3	Hanbus, Henry.	3	1	1	Southall, James.	3	1	7	Glenn, William.	11	1	1
Langhorne, Maurice.	17	1	8	Hatcher, Archer.	8	1	1	Swann, Th ^s T.	5	1	4	Gaines, Bernard.	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick.	5	1	6	Hughes, Caleb.	7	2	2	Stinson, Joseph.	7	1	2	Holland, Mary.	6	1	9
Hudson, John.	3	1	1	Holloway, Samuel.	3	1	6	Starkey, Joseph.	5	2	2	Holland, Jonas Meder.	4	1	3
Sims, Benjamin.	4	1	3	Holloway, William.	8	1	3	Starkey, John.	1	1	1	Lee, Rich ^d .	2	1	8
Sims, John.	8	1	1	Hill, Isaac.	4	1	4	Trent, Peter Field.	5	1	6	Lee, Charles.	4	2	2
Sims, Claiborne.	2	1	1	Hammonds, John.	3	1	1	Thornton, John.	6	1	3	Medows, Jacob.	1	1	1
Woodson, John.	5	1	7	Jefferson, John.	10	1	9	Woodson, Stephen.	6	2	10	Macon, Hartwell.	7	1	5
Ballew, Charles.	2	1	2	Junior, Hugh.	4	1	4	Walker, John.	7	1	13	Macon, Henry.	9	1	29
Martin, Henry.	14	1	3	Keeling, George.	10	2	10	Williams, Nathan.	5	1	1	Pearce, Jeremiah.	9	1	6
Griffen, John.	2	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah.	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich ^d .	9	1	9	Randolph's, John (Est ^s).	6	1	6
Davenport, John.	13	1	3	Minter, John.	9	1	1	Wilkins, James.	1	1	4	Scruggs, Henry.	2	1	6
Keeble, Humphry (Estate).	8	1	5	Melton, Nathan.	8	1	2	Winneutt, Rich ^d .	4	1	2	Seay, John.	7	1	2
Keeble, Walter.	8	1	3	Melton, Samuel.	10	1	4	Alderson, John.	5	2	2	Stewart, John.	2	1	3
Davenport, David.	11	1	3	Minter, James.	6	1	1	Walton, Thomas.	8	3	3	Thompson, John.	3	1	3
Patterson, Nelson.	4	1	3	Matthews, John.	6	1	3	Hatcher, John.	4	1	1	Wornack, W ^m , Sen ^r .	1	1	3
Burton, Mary.	6	1	3	Meaders, Jehu.	13	1	7	Flippin, Philip.	5	2	1	Wornack, Nathan.	6	1	5

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN BEAWELL.				ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN BEAWELL—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.			
Lewis, Warner	11	2	41	Towell, Seymour	1	1	1	Owen, George	7	1	3	Cooke, Ignacious	4	1	1
Gary, Samuel	16	3	12	Page, John (Rosewell)	21	1	0	Parsons, John	7	1	3	Allermon, John	4	1	3
Perrin, John	7	2	21	Peppin, William	3	1	1	Hunley, Henley	5	1	3	Robins, Peter	9	1	3
Moak, Christopher	3	1	2	March, Richard, Senr	4	1	1	Stuart, James	8	1	3	Owen, Edmund	2	1	1
Henderson, Francis	6	1	1	Crutchfield, Charles	7	1	2	Weston, Thomas	10	1	3	Callis, Robert, Senr	5	1	1
Haywood, Isaac	6	1	1	Oliver, Thomas, Junr	6	1	1	Weston, George	4	1	3	Callis, Richard	7	1	3
Jenkins, James	7	1	2	Oliver, Thomas, senr	22	1	5	Hurst, John, Senr	5	1	2	Hayes, Mary	3	1	4
Jenkins, Caleb	7	1	1	Polvin, John	5	1	1	Ashbury, Joseph	5	1	2	Forrest, George, Senr	4	1	5
Cooke, Shem	4	1	1	Rider, Solomon	4	1	1	Gwyn, Robert	5	1	2	Forrest, Thomas	5	1	1
Moak, Thomas	4	1	1	Smith, Michael	9	1	1	Anderson, Edward, Junr	2	1	1	Lewis, John	7	1	3
Flaming, William	3	1	1	Haywood, Jacob	10	1	1	Fitchet, Daniel	8	1	6	Forrest, Abraham	3	1	1
Hogg, George	4	1	1	Austin, Gabriel	4	1	1	Hugget, Kemp	5	1	1	Forrest, Edmund	6	1	1
Kaifer, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Austin, John	9	1	1	Jones, James	7	1	6	Forrest, John	7	1	2
Hurwell, Lewis (Estate of)	26	5	36	Brown, Charles	9	1	1	Billups, Joseph, Junr	2	1	1	Knight, Henry	8	1	6
Foster, John	8	2	2	Rider, James	3	1	1	Reapers, Richard	7	1	6	Hayes, Thomas, Junr	2	1	4
Leavitt, Catherine	6	1	1	Painter, James	6	1	1	Reapers, William	5	1	3	Terrier, Philip	7	1	6
King, Francis	7	1	1	Davis, Richard	8	1	1	Anderson, John	5	1	1	Ripley, Andrew	4	1	1
Cake, Lewis	4	1	1	Hall, Joseph, Junr	7	1	1	Fitchet, William	4	1	3	Armistead, John	5	1	2
Cake, Anthony	9	1	1	Hogg, Fielding	9	1	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	1	2	Hudgen, James	10	1	1
Haywood, Catherine	2	1	6	Hall, Thomas, Junr	7	1	1	Buckner, Samuel	1	1	1	Ripley, Richard	6	1	1
Thurston, Sarah	2	1	8	Haywood, Abraham	9	1	1	Elliott, John, Junr	4	1	1	Gayle, John	7	1	3
Shackelford, Zachariah	10	1	1	Mulle, John	5	1	1	Wooden, George	8	1	1	Hayes, Thomas	7	1	7
Powell, Edmund	6	1	1	Powers, James	5	1	1	Parrot, John	4	1	1	Callis, Ambrose	7	1	7
Shackelford, Warner	6	1	1	Shackelford, Zachariah, Junr	7	1	1	Dawson, Thomas	8	1	1	Miller, Mary	2	1	8
Hall, Thomas	2	1	1	Jenkins, Obdi	12	2	2	Merchant, Ann	4	1	1	Foster, Francis	5	1	1
Jenkins, John	5	1	1	Jenkins, Caleb	3	1	1	Jarvis, Edward	4	1	1	Harper, James	6	1	4
Lewis, Addison	4	1	5	Hogg, Richard	3	1	1	Plummer, Judith	4	1	3	Brownley, Edward	8	1	1
Leavitt, Ptolemy	5	1	1	Hobday, Francis	6	1	1	Tabb, Thomas	4	1	10	Hudgen, John	6	1	1
Jenkins, Thomas	5	1	1	Moore, Edward	7	1	1	Smith, Thomas	4	1	19	Kerr, Andrew	1	1	2
Shackelford, James	6	1	1	Pigg, William	3	1	1	Thomas, James	10	1	3	Tompkins, William	7	1	3
Walker, Edward	8	1	1	Moore, Isaac	6	1	1	Dudley, Dorothy	4	1	8	Lucas, William	3	1	1
Cake, Jonathan	3	1	1	Seawell, John	7	1	6	Ransone, Robert	3	1	1	Knight, Joseph	1	1	1
Walker, Manuel	7	1	1	Seawell, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Dudley, George	5	1	5	Davis, Joseph	8	1	4
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	1	Seawell, Joseph	9	1	3	Davis, Thomas	7	1	5	Hudgen, Perrin	6	1	1
Hall, Beverly	5	1	1	Wadlington, James	5	1	2	Soaper, William	7	1	1	Foster, Josiah	7	1	5
Scott, Mary	6	1	5	KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH.				Lewis, Thomas	5	1	2	Morris, William	8	1	4
Robson, John	5	1	1	Gwyn, Hugh	4	1	9	Elliott, John	6	1	9	Adams, Zachariah	7	1	3
Chivins, Benjamin	3	1	12	Adams, Ambrose	5	1	2	Gayle, Matthew	10	1	3	Little, John	6	1	1
Tunkins, Mary	7	1	1	Hudgen, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Menchant, Elisha	6	1	4	Brownley, Archibald, Senr	5	1	2
Robson, Grace	7	1	1	Drage, Benjamin	4	1	1	Miller, James	4	1	1	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	6	1	1
Smith, James	3	1	1	Roberts, Thomas	6	1	4	Brownley, James	7	1	1	Brownley, William	6	1	1
Lewellyn, Christopher	3	1	1	Sadler, Robert	8	1	3	Brownley, William	4	1	1	Jarvis, John	7	1	1
Camp, Rebecca	3	1	1	Whiting, Thomas	6	1	1	Jarvis, John	7	1	1	Brownley, John, Junr	7	1	2
Drage, Jacob	3	1	1	Dawson, James	6	1	2	Brownley, John, Junr	7	1	1	Brownley, Thomas	6	1	2
Harvey, John	4	1	1	Hudgen, Hugh	9	1	2	Davis, Edward	6	1	3	Hughes, Edw	6	1	2
Kiana, Ann	4	1	1	Hudgen, Robert	11	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Armistead, Richard	7	1	4
Chandler, John	3	1	1	Gayle, Joseph	10	1	4	Machen, Margaret	2	1	2	Hayes, Hugh	5	1	4
Davis, James	4	1	6	Wrensch, Nicholas	3	1	5	Machen, Mary	6	1	1	Lewis, Christopher	9	1	3
Mourning, John	11	1	3	Foster, Christopher	6	1	12	Borum, John	7	1	1	Lewis, Robert	7	1	3
Haywood, William	9	1	3	Foster, Elizabeth	6	1	3	Borum, Edmund, Senr	3	1	4	Armistead, Dorothy	2	1	3
Dudley, William	3	1	1	Williams, Daniel	3	1	5	Borum, Edmund, Junr	7	1	3	Bassett, Richard	2	1	4
Mitchell, Thomas	3	1	1	Williams, Gregory	3	1	1	Hooker, James	3	1	4	Bassett, William, Junr	5	1	4
Witherspoon, John	1	1	1	Minter, Anthony	4	1	2	Whites, William	5	1	2	Armistead, George	5	1	4
Powell, Thomas	9	1	2	Williams, John	4	1	2	White, James	1	1	2	Minter, William	4	1	1
Rush, Edward	8	1	1	Wright, William	3	1	2	White, Thomas	6	1	1	Brooks, Thomas	3	1	1
Hall, Joseph	3	1	1	Buckner, William	6	1	1	White, John	11	1	6	Samsen, John	4	1	3
Hall, Richard	3	1	3	Trace, James	3	1	5	Hayes, John	2	1	1	Hudgen, Boulder	6	1	3
Hall, Lewis	3	1	1	Foster, George	5	1	1	Ransone, Thomas	6	1	1	Phillips, Robert	8	1	4
Walker, Martin	3	1	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	1	1	White, John	3	1	2	Morris, John	10	1	1
Pate, Obadiah	3	1	1	Davis, William	1	1	1	Davis, Richard II	3	1	2	Feel, Lewis	8	1	4
Polvin, William	6	1	1	Davis, Isaac	5	1	1	Todd, John	7	1	8	King, William	4	1	1
Trask, William	6	1	4	James, Thomas	3	1	1	Tompkins, Hannah	4	1	4	Atterton, Elizabeth	3	1	1
Walker, Robert	5	1	1	Hugh, Elias	6	1	1	Halla, Ann	2	1	3	Atterton, John	6	1	1
Walker, Spencer	3	1	1	Matthews, Robert	3	1	1	Foster, Peter	3	1	3	Palister, John	5	1	1
March, John	2	1	1	Parham, George	3	1	1	White, Edward	7	1	1	King, John	11	1	5
Oliver, John	2	1	1	Smith, Peter	12	1	3	Iverson, Abraham	6	1	3	Carver, James	4	1	1
Hobday, John	2	1	5	Armistead, Jnr, Senr, Kate	9	1	9	Finch, Francis	4	1	5	Armistead, Churchill	3	1	3
Lewis, James	2	1	1	Williams, Frances	5	1	2	Coley, Ralph	7	1	4	Hodges, Richard	6	1	3
Lewis, William	3	1	1	Hodges, John, Senr	3	1	5	Cary, Robert	2	1	1	Hodges, William	6	1	1
Hogg, Stephen	3	1	1	Owens, William	6	1	1	Finch, William	7	1	1	Armistead, William, Esq	15	1	3
Lewis, Michael	3	1	2	Hodges, Anthony	5	1	1	Hughes, Gabriel	5	1	2	Ransone, Lewis	3	1	1
Thomas, John	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, James	2	1	2	King, Joseph	9	1	1
Thomas, Francis	4	1	1	Hodges, William, Senr	6	1	1	Owen, Robert	4	1	1	Morgan, Andrew	3	1	1
Hudgen, Robert	10	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	James, Walter	7	1	1	Wells, Francis	4	1	4
Kaplan, Nathan	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Read, John	3	1	1	Wells, John, Senr	10	1	1
Kaplan, John	3	1	1	Hodges, William, Senr	6	1	1	Williams, Samuel	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Kiana, John	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Thomas, Mark	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, William	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Hodges, Humphrey, Senr	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Hodges, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Camp, John	3	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Wells, Mary	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Hodges, Richard	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Camp, John	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Wells, Mary	3	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Hodges, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Camp, John	3	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Wells, Mary	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Hodges, Richard	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Camp, John	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Wells, Mary	3	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Hodges, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Camp, John	3	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Wells, Mary	3	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Thomas, Thomas	4	1	1	Walker, Ann	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10	1	1
Haywood, Richard	4	1	1	Robert, William	5	1	1	Wells, John	4	1	1	Wells, John	10		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

61

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SEN- IOR—continued.			EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.		
Garreld, Elizabeth.....	5		Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	16	Gremstead, Lawley.....	6		Ackiss, John, Junr.....	5	
Guy, George.....	7	6	Willoroy, Fresselle.....	3		Rainey, Malachi.....	12	2	Salmons, Richard.....	8	
Griffin, John.....	6	7	Nickels, Nathaniel.....	4	8	Frizel, Solomon, Senr.....	1		Ackiss, John, Senr.....	5	20
Grindall, Elizabeth.....	3		Orsbern, Walter.....	4	1	Oakum, Mary.....	3		Ackiss, William.....	8	5
Holmes, William.....	3	3	Edmonds, William.....	5	2	Cox, John.....	5	5	MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Haynes, Henry.....	6	13	Edmonds, George.....	3		Dudley, Robert, Senr.....	3		Eaton, James.....	6	2
Hunter, Elizabeth.....	6	19	Taylor, James.....	7	2	Dudley, Robert.....	3		Whitehurst, James.....	11	3
Haynes, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Sparrow, Richard.....	6	3	Dudley, Charles.....	3		Eaton, John.....	7	
Hunter, Jacob.....	1	5	McCull, John.....	9	2	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	4	7	Bonny, Richard.....	7	
Hunter, John.....	3	7	Smith, Mary.....	2	3	Capps, Enock.....	4		Garrison, Cantwell.....	7	
Hunter, Thomas.....	5	18	Toamer, Thomas.....	3	1	Williams, Charles.....	8	7	Malbon, James.....	7	
Jones, Daniel.....	5		Williamson, Lemuel.....	5	1	Cornick, Amy.....	4	1	Bonny, Jonathan.....	8	1
Lawson, Anthony.....	9	47	Griffin, Anne.....	4		Moseley, Tully.....	4	7	Brown, Edward.....	5	5
Haynes, William.....	4	2	Ray, Charles.....	5		Morris, Anne.....	3		Malbone, Amy.....	6	
Millison, Ward.....	2		Wiles, Ruben.....	5	3	Whitehead, John, Senr.....	4	13	Malbone, Jonathan.....	6	
Martin, Joshua.....	4	1	Lamb, Frances.....	3	4	Kigore, William, Senr.....	6		Moore, Tully.....	5	
Nimmo, William, Senr.....	3	6	Price, Elizabeth.....	3		Fisher, Jonathan.....	7	4	Fentress, Jonathan.....	12	7
Nimmo, James.....	4	5	Smith, George.....	3	4	Ackiss, Jonathan.....	2	10	Fentress, John, Senr.....	5	11
Oldner, Thomas.....	3	1	Williamson, Moses.....	4	1	White, Richard.....	4	6	McClain, Betty.....	5	
Peabworth, Thomas.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Simon.....	5		Heathe, William.....	8	1	McClain, Joab.....	7	3
Powers, Pemmy.....	7		Edmonds, Able.....	9		Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8		Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3	
Powers, Joseph.....	1		Whitehurst, William.....	5	6	Wright, Jacob.....	8		Cox, William.....	4	
Powers, Thomas.....	3	2	Brook, William.....	6	12	Hutchings, W.....	6	3	Cason, Solomon.....	4	1
Shipp, Batson.....	8		Whitehurst, James, Junr.....	4	1	Capps, Dennis.....	5		Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	
Snale, Henry.....	6	1	Ward, Anne.....	8		Doudge, Tully.....	5		Doudge, Joab.....	7	
Smith, Perren.....	6	3	Williamson, Caleb.....	4		Cornell, Josiah.....	3		Lewis, John.....	4	1
Smith, Charles.....	2	2	Williamson, Charles.....	6	33	Spratt, Mary.....	3		Lewis, Thomas.....	6	1
Thorowgood, John, Junr.....	6	20	Williamson, George, Senr.....	9	7	Harrison, Henry.....	4	4	Ward, John.....	3	
Valentine, John.....	9	11	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	3	7	Matthias, Charles.....	7		Ward, Simon.....	4	
Wakefield, Lemuel.....	9	5	Veal, Craford.....	8		Roberts, Jonathan.....	9	1	Caleman, Charles.....	2	
Whitehurst, Jesse (free ne- gro).....		6	Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	5		Lawrence, Joshua.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr.....	6	
Wishart, William.....	3	10	Whitehurst, Thomas.....	3	6	Cornick, Nathan.....	6		Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon).....	7	
Wishart, Mary.....	8	11	Veal, Thomas.....	8	16	Sharwood, John.....	8		Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr.....	6	
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.			Butt, Willis.....	4	2	Land, Edw.....	5		Whitehead, Charles.....	6	
Moseley, Col ^d Edw ^d Hack.....	5	20	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	6		Doudge, W.....	7		Eaton, Michael.....	6	
Moseley, Mrs. Frances.....	2	20	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	8		Fentress, Anthony.....	5		Dyer, John, Junr.....	6	
Moseley, Mr. Hillary.....	9	14	Hosier, Samuel.....	2		Franklin, Thomas, Senr.....	4		Brinson, Cornelius.....	4	
Canoway, James.....	8	4	Edmonds, Mallich.....	2		Gevin, Willis.....	6		Simmons, Thomas.....	9	2
Barroughs, Christopher.....	6	2	Lane, Josiah.....	3		Nimmo, James.....	1	2	Brock, Nathaniel.....	5	
Davis, Horatio.....	9	1	Murray, Matthias.....	6	6	Morris, Cornelius.....	4		Ward, Robert, Senr.....	5	
Kayes, William.....	12	5	Moore, Bagwell, Junr.....	3	2	Matthias, Joshua.....	5		Gornio, William, Senr.....	5	1
Matthias, Rubeben.....	7	5	Whitehurst, John, Senr.....	3		Berry, Richard.....	7		Idael, Thomas.....	2	2
Shipp, Josiah.....	3	2	Parsons, John.....	10	15	Moore, Abner.....	6	1	Otterson, Jean.....	3	2
Shipp, Jonathan.....	1		Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	5	1	Kigore, William, Junr.....	5	5	Otterson, William.....	6	
Whitehurst, Sarah (free).....		3	Williamson, Joshua.....	9	2	Kilgore, John.....	4	1	Airs, Willoughby.....	3	
Fuller, Sarah.....			Whitehurst, James.....	6	6	Williamson, Sarah.....	6		Capps, William, Senr.....	5	1
Murray, Isaac.....	2	13	Whitehurst, Enock.....	4	16	Kinzee, Thomas.....	7		Capps, Morris.....	4	
Drury, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Walke, M ^r Mary.....	5	22	Williams, William.....	5		Capps, Obed.....	2	
Dudley, Mary.....	4	4	Walke, William.....	1	17	Smith, George, Senr.....	7		Capps, Frances.....	3	
Davis, Edw ^d	3		Walke, Anthony.....	4	72	Smith, George.....	4		Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	7	
Davis, Samuel.....	4	1	Lawrance, John.....	1	7	Morris, William.....	5	1	Stirling, Elizabeth.....	7	
Land, Caleb.....	4	3	Brown, Sarah.....	6	5	Wright, James.....	7	2	Dickson, Charles.....	2	
Peabworth, James.....	8		Walke, Anthony, Senr.....	3	1	Bonny, Elizabeth.....	9	6	Williams, Solomon.....	2	
Drewry, Matthias.....	3	7	White, William.....	5	16	Griggs, George.....	3		Fentress, William.....	2	
Matthias, Mary.....	7	4	Saulsberry, John, Junr.....	3	4	Wormington, John.....	4		Capps, Moses.....	7	
Matthias, John.....	3	2	UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE.			Roberts, Wrencher.....	5		Capps, Henry, Senr.....	4	1
Barfoot, Elizabeth.....	5		Stone, John, Junr.....	3		Chapple, George.....	2		Dyer, Pheby.....	3	
Phillips, Margaret.....	4		Whitehurst, Henry.....	5		Kelley, Harry.....	6	3	Whitehurst, Sally.....	4	
Davis, Molly.....	4		Robinson, Moses.....	9		Morse, Frances.....	6	1	Davice, Aber.....	5	
Leaversage, Molly.....	3		Mackie, William.....	7		Morris, W ^m (Son of Arthur).....	4		Woodhouse, Henry, Senr.....	11	10
Jackson, Elizabeth.....	3		Whitehurst, Charles.....	4		Morris, William, Junr.....	7		Ward, Thomas.....	2	1
Harrison, Elizabeth.....	7		Brock, John.....	9		Booth, George.....	4		Ward, Jonathan.....	3	
Smith, John.....	8	1	Stoeing, Josiah.....	6		Franklin, Thomas, Junr.....	5		Moore, Susanna.....	3	
Callaway, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Moore, Caleb.....	7	5	Booth, John.....	4		Cavender, Reuben.....	4	
Borroughs, Anthony.....	4	2	Senaca, William, Junr.....	4		Batten, William, Junr.....	6		Dawley, Elizabeth.....	4	15
Seantling, William.....	6	9	Green, John.....	3		Munden, Stephen.....	5		Dawley, Dennis.....	5	5
Weblen, Willoughby.....	3	1	Brown, Moses.....	4		Mason, Dinah.....	6		Flanagan, James.....	5	
James, William, Junr.....	3	3	Berry, Willoughby.....	8		King, John.....	4		Bonney, William.....	3	
Walker, Marthe.....	7	1	Whitehurst, Josiah.....	5		Morse, James.....	3	2	Hill, William.....	3	3
Greffeth, Benjamin.....	5	3	Williamson, Malachi.....	3	1	Berrey, Malachi.....	4		Bonney, John.....	6	
Matthias, Joshua.....	7		Whitehurst, Richard.....	6		Bisco, John.....	5		Flanakin, Moses.....	6	
Whitehurst, Peter.....	9	11	Senaca, John, Junr.....	3		Whitehead, John, Junr.....	1	3	Wilbur, William.....	6	
Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	2	Dawley, Caleb.....	5	7	Whitehead, Jasabella.....	6		Ronney, Edw ^d , Senr.....	2	
Kempe, Cap ^t James.....	6	28	Wilbour, John.....	3		Bryan, John.....	7		Corrill, James.....	9	
Butt, Cartwright.....	6	3	Morse, Lazarus.....	6		Batten, James.....	3		Scopus, John.....	6	
Fentress, David.....	8	1	Senaca, James, Senr.....	5		Etheridge, Job.....	5		McClain, John, Junr.....	6	
Ray, William.....	3		Heath, James.....	3		Etheridge, Amos.....	2		Malbone, John.....	4	
Matthias, Hillary.....	5		James, Jonathan.....	5		Doudie, Elizabeth.....	5		Capps, Henry.....	5	
Gaskings, Job.....	2	2	Senaca, Simon.....	4		Kelly, Thomas.....	5		McClain, Richard.....	2	
Hopkins, Keshiah.....	5	9	Senaca, John, Senr.....	6		Smith, James.....	5		Capps, John.....	6	2
Whitehurst, William.....	5	3	Johnson, James.....	3		Capps, Henry.....	5	2	Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	4
Fentress, Michel.....	6		Morris, John.....	4		Creed, Mary.....	6		Dawley, David.....	2	4
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah.....	7	12	Kempe, James.....	7		Moore, Arch ^d	9		Capps, James.....	7	2
Matthias, John.....	10	11	Craft, Simon.....	5		Batten, George.....	7		Holmes, Robert.....	4	
Barwell, Barthov.....	2	1	Lutland, William.....	3		Batten, Caleb.....	2		Capps, Tully.....	5	10
Williamson, William.....	3		Old, Thomas.....	3	15	Morse, Joel.....	1	3	Nimmo, Johnson.....	9	
Wiggins, Frances.....	4		Smith, Henry.....	3	2	Nelson, Elijah.....	8		Hartly, Sarah.....	5	
Forrest, William.....	3	2	Salmon, Frances.....	6		Capps, William.....	4		Cox, Benjamin.....	3	
Dear, Steaphen.....	6		Munden, Nathan.....	6	1	Capps, Edw ^d , Junr.....	3		Williamson, Jonathan.....	2	
Dudley, Daniel.....	4		Munden, Epad ^t	5	3	Wellins, Mary.....	3		Williamson, John.....	2	
Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	12	22	Shipp's, John (Orphans).....	3	6	Gording, William.....	3		Capps, John.....	7	
Moore, Bagwell.....	8	3	Capps, Edw ^d , Senr.....	8		Stripe, Anne.....	2		Franklin, Daniel.....	3	1
Russell, William.....	2	6	Bonny, Tully.....	6		Camell, John.....	6		Woodhouse, James.....	5	
Hancock, John.....	8	17	Bright, Hanson.....	4		Allen, Thomas.....	3		Franklin, Nathan.....	5	
Hancock, Anne.....	6	4	Land, Willoughby.....	5	3	Lawrence, Obediah.....	2		Strawhan, Rachel.....	4	
Whitehurst, Christopher.....	7	7	Grimstead, Daniel, Junr.....	6		Senaca, Averell.....	2	2	Dawley, Thomas.....	4	
Whitehurst, Enock.....	4		Brown, James.....	2		Senaca, Mary.....	2	2	Langley, Thomas.....	1	4
Hopkins, John.....	5	19	Gremstead, Daniel, Senr.....	5		Cox, John, Junr.....	6				
						Green, Mary.....	8				

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOR WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.	12	1		Obanlon, Joseph.	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.	2	1	1
Thixton, Thomas.	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.	9	1		Chilcott, Eber.	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	6	1	
Hudson, David.	8	1		Newill, Joseph, senr.	3	1	2	Ellis, Philip.	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel.	1	1	3
Woolf, John.	9	1		Davis, Thomas.	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob.	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard.	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.).	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.	3			LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.	3	1	1	Bullitt, William.	8	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.	3	1	1	Rawles, John.	5	1	1
Sadonskie, Samuel.	9	1	1	Delonga, John.	7	1	2	McFarling, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vanse, William.	17	1	6
Crow, David.	2	1	2	Milder, Adam.	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.	11	1	5	Reuding, Reuben.	3	1	
Smith, Robert.	9	1	2	Bush, Henry.	2			Wilkins, George.	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles.	4	1	3
Reel, David.	7	1		Extine, Leonard.	1			Homan, Jacob.	8	1	2	Smith, John.	6	1	4
Davis, Thomas.	6	1		McDavid, James.	5	1		Roby, William.	4	1		Hall, Joseph.	4	1	
Stroud, Adam.	10	1		Yoakam, Michael.	4	1		Roberts, David, senr.	6	1	2	Royse, Aaron.	7	1	
Fleming, James.	4	1		Gibboney, Robert.	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr.	7	1	2	Tevatt, Nicholas.	9	1	
Hale, Daniel.	6	2		Tucker, Jacob.	11	1	3	Kidner, George.	7	1	3	Shanton, Raymond.	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac.	4	1		Talbot, Thomas.	6	1		Wise, Christopher.	9	1	3	Champ, William.	1	1	
White, Ebenezer.	8	1		Carr, William.	4	1	2	Dean, Joshua.	8	1		Sharpless, Joseph.	6	1	
Badgley, Anthony.	11	2	3	Reid, George.	6	1	2	Shorebaugh, David.	2			Slater, Richard.	2	1	
Regan, Jacob.	10	1	1	Yoakam, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Warden, William.	5	1	3	Waterman, John.	2	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.	7	1	2	Freeman, Rosanna.	9	1		Lewis, George.	10	1	3	Bezley, Jesse.	2	1	
Eaton, Thomas.	9	1	1	Reid, John.	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Seavers, Nicholas.	8	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin.	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Abman, John.	8	1	2	Bond, Thomas.	6	1	
Hudson, John.	3	1		Dayton, Susannah.	5	1		Baker, Jacob.	5	1	2	Kyger, John.	7	1	2
Childers, William.	8	1		Brown, Thomas.	9	1		Viney, Stephen.	3	1	2	Sinks, Jacob.	10	1	
Morris, John.	7	1	1	Wood, Ebenezer.	6	1	1	Broughton, William.	8			Johnston, John.	8	1	
Clarke, Robert.	8	1		Renick, William.	11	1	8	Baker, William.	7	1	1	Bogle, James.	8	1	1
Ward, George.	3	1		Renick, John.	10	1	5	Palm, Evan.	3	1		Myers, Francis.	10	1	
Simpson, Alexr.	7	1	3	Suttles, Henry.	6	1		Baker, James.	9	1	1	Parker, John.	3	1	4
Ward, Sylvester.	12	1	3	Batson, Mordecai.	5	1	2	Sperry, Peter.	3	1	2	Myers, John.	2	1	
Welton, Jesse.	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter.	7	1		Miller, Jacob.	4	1	4	Matthews, Jonathan.	6	1	
Simpson, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Bradford, John.	5	1		Denton, Thomas.	8	1		Wheeler, Ignatius.	9	1	4
Scott, Alexander.	6	1	1	Delm, John.	2	1		Denton, Jane.	2	1	1	Kyger, George.	9	1	1
Seymour, Richard.	3	1	2	Green, Lewis.	5	1		Chrisman, Jacob.	8	1	4	Waterman, James.	7	1	3
Seymour, Felix.	9	1	4	Reaman, John.	11	1		McIlendry, William.	10	1	1	Barnet, Mene.	5	1	
Seymour, Abel.	1			Berry, Reuben.	8	1	3	Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Panther, Benjamin.	7	1	1
Seymour, George.	1		2	Lawrence, John.	10	1	2	Roberts, David, junr.	4	1	3	Savage, John.	6	1	
Oranhood, Alexander.	9	1		Ashby, Jesse.	7	1	1	Roberts, Thomas.	5	1	2	Ravenscroft, Samuel.	8	1	1
Cheneworth, Jonathan.	6	1		Ashby, Peter.	7	1	4	Wilson, David.	5	1	4	Glidens, James.	6	1	
Huffman, Christopher.	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry.	7	1	4	Claypole, John.	13	1	3	Kite, Henry.	2	1	
Hawk, Catherine.	6	1	3	Sibley, John.	5	1	2	Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Kite, Saml.	3	1	
Howman, Sithman.	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.	6	1		Claypole, Abraham.	1	1		McCarthy, Edward.	6	1	3
Whitman, George.	7	1	2	McCarry, James.	4	1	1	Oshorne, Josiah.	12	1	3	Marsh, Henry.	10	3	4
Robinson, John.	7	1	3	Timmons, Samuel.	11	1	3	Nees, John M.	6	1	1	Ashby, Benjamin.	6	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.	4	1	2	Ashby, Stephen.	10	1	5	Calf, James M.	4	1		Robinson, Roger.	5	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist.	6	1	3	Thomas, James.	7	1	3	Baker, John.	7	1	3
Clarke, Henry.	8	1	2	Carr, John.	6	1	1	Claypole, James, senr.	1	1	3	Rush, Lewis.	5	1	
Scott, Benjamin, junr.	7	1	1	Pancake, John.	3	1	1	Claypole, Jesse.	6	1	2	Moore, John.	5	1	
Roby, William.	3	1	1	Honnett, Henry.	2	1	1	Harrison, John.	7	1	2	Ravenscroft, John.	6	1	2
Roby, Prior.	8	1	1	Godfrey, William.	5	1	2	Harrison, Simon.	2	1		New, Peter.	7	1	3
Car, Henry, Senr.	7	1	3	Suffolk, John.	5	1		Chilcott, Eli.	4	1		Ravenscroft, William.	2	1	
Curle, William.	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.	10	1	3	Baughman, Andrew.	5	1	1	Miller, Henry.	4	1	1
Seymour, Thomas.	4	1	1	Shepherd, John.	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr.	5	1	1	Pigman, Moses.	7	1	2
Hornback, Michael.	6	1	3	Shepherd, James.	2	1		Pepper, Joshua, Junr.	5	1		Ferrand, Isaac.	10	1	1
Byrns, Philip.	6	1		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.	5	1	2	Lowry, Adam.	8	1		LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Jane, Joseph.	7	1		Sage, William.	11	1	1	Rounsoval, Benjamin.	6	1		Parker, Nathaniel.	10	1	6
Yazle, Jacob.	4	1		Neale, John.	8	1	1	Denton, Jacob.	9	1	4	Emery, Edward.	4	1	2
Thomason, Jethro.	8	1		McKenny, John.	4	1	1	McBride, Francis.	3	1		Price, Arjalar.	9	1	2
Day, Leonard.	0	1	1	Roby, Peter.	9	1	4	Laughland, James.	5	1		Liter, Henry.	8	1	1
Eaton, Joseph.	5	1		Branson, Amos.	8	1	2	Lowry, Samuel.	2	1	1	Vandiver, William.	14	1	2
Roby, Thomas.	8	1	1	Vannmeter, Joseph.	9	1	7	Dixon, Thomas.	8	1	3	Fleming, James.	9	1	1
Smith, William.	3	1		Pancake, Andrew.	6	1	3	Pugh, Jacob.	8	1	3	Harsman, Jacob.	8	1	
Carr, Michael.	2	1		Tweedy, Daniel.	6	1	1	Powell, Samuel.	2	1	1	Outs, George.	4	1	
Watts, Jonathan.	5	1		Tweedy, David.	2	1		Hamilton, Henry.	5	1	1	Gusset, Peter.	11	1	1
Watts, Thomas.	6	1		Neale, Thomas.	8	1	3	Baker, Samuel.	7	1	1	Pillman, Peter.	4	1	
Stingles, Jacob.	3	1	2	Shunute, James.	8	1	1	Tevatt, Andrew.	9	1	7	Howell, Jonathan.	6	1	
Stacey, Thomas.	8	1		Darling, William, Jr.	5	1	2	Fry, Henry.	1			Huffman, Henry.	6	1	
Whetstone, George.	7	1		Eddy, Thomas.	2	1		Sly, David.	1			Cunningham, John.	10	1	2
Richardson, Jonathan.	7	1		Buzzard, Rudolph.	6	1	5	Tevatt, John.	1			Neill, Henry.	8	1	1
Badgley, David.	10	1	3	Darling, William.	6	1		Cherry, Andrew.	2	1	3	Rasner, Gideon.	3	1	
Schoonover, Benjamin.	5	1	1	Dixon, John.	7	1	1	Rust, Jacob.	3	1	1	Hendricks, Abraham.	6	1	1
Sims, William.	5	1		Dani, Thomas.	12	1	2	Tevatt, John, senr.	10	1	2	Clarke, Stephen.	9	1	7
Everman, Michael.	11	1	1	Moore, Conrad.	5	1	3	Salt, Thomas.	3	1	1	Jones, Richard.	11	1	1
Harper, Adam.	8	1	1	McCarthy, Thomas.	6	1	5	Richison, William.	6	1	1	Heasman, Philip.	5	1	1
Mouise, Daniel.	9	1	1	Foley, John.	9	1	2	Tharp, Andrew.	4	1	1	Beard, George.	8	1	2
Judy, Margaret.	4	1	1	Wedner, Jacob.	6	1	1	Orton, Robert.	11	1	3	Spencer, John.	8	1	1
Roy, Joseph.	10	1	1	White, Charles.	4	1		Moore, James.	13	1	3	Street, John.	4	1	1
Peterman, Michael.	7	1	1	Saturday, Samuel.	7	1		Hughes, James.	10	1	3	Burgit, Jacob.	8	1	2
Miller, Leonard.	2			Vannmeter, Garret.	5	1	11	Hughes, Jonathan.	4	1	2	Hazel, Henry.	8	1	2
Borret, Thomas.	10	1		Vannmeter, Isaac.	4	1	3	Little, Thomas.	11	1	5	Wise, Adam.	6	1	3
Clarke, John.	5	1	1	Cade, Major.	12	2	1	Wilson, Henry.	8	1	1	Holoback, Thomas.	12	1	1
Miller, George.	5	1		McConnor, Daniel.	7	1	1	Hunter, Thomas.	3	1		Wolfe, George.	8	1	1
Power, Valentino.	10	1	3	Parsons, James.	4	1	6	Hennery, John.	7	1		Castleman, Lewis.	8	1	1
Shill, George.	3	1		Renick, Elizabeth.	9	1	2	Young, John.	4	1		Stagg, John.	5	1	4
Cabotley, James.	8	1		Thomas, Enoch David.	9	1	2	Oldacre, Isaac.	7	1	2	Caillon, Margaret.	3	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen.	7	1	1	Higgins, John.	3	1	8	Steward, James.	9	1		Taylor, George.	6	1	1
Curle, Jeremiah.	10	1		Blackburn, William.	4	2		Steward, Joseph.	1			Cannon, Thomas.	7	1	1
Christie, James.	4	1		Snell, William.	7	1	2	Hawk, John.	6	1	3	Thompson, John.	7	1	1
Bean, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Vannmeter, Jacob.	4	1	3	Ohaver, Christopher.	4	1	1	Williams, Moses.	3	1	
Clarke, Watson.	5	1		Bonham, Ezekiah.	10	1	1	Parsons, Alexander.	8	5	1	McBride, John.	7	1	
Welton, Job.	11	1	6	Ward, Joseph.	6	1		Williams, Thomas.	2			Beverly, John.	5	1	
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Lynch, Patrick.	2	1	2	Swisher, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Barton, Kimber.	7	1	
Higgins, Peter.	5	2	2	McLamare, Philip.	9	1		Shoemaker, Peter.	5	1	2				
McNeal, John.	6	1	3	McLamare, John.	8	1		Michael, George.	11	1	2				
Ratcliffe, Benjamin.	6	1	2	McLamare, John.	8	1		Money, Bryan.	4	1	2				
Snyder, Christopher.	8	1	8	Hite, Abraham.	6	1	15	Wilson, William.	6	1	4				
Neal, Edward O.	12	1	1	Likings, Richard.	4	1		Neel, Benjamin.	5	1					
				Hest, Jacob.	4	1		Hill, Joseph.	10	1	2				
				McNeal, Daniel.	9	1	6	Stone, James.	9	1	2				

63

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORE OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.		
Bryant, Jonathan.....	6		Nash, John.....	8	1	Tune, Caster.....	6	5	Northen, George.....	8	12
Moore, Garland.....	5		Ambrose, Joseph.....	5	26	Headley, William.....	9	1	Fauntleroy, Griffin.....	6	14
Jesper, Robert.....	3	6	Howard, LeRoy.....	5	3	Lewis, James.....	6	2	Branharn, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby.....	5	1	Barnes, Charles.....	5		Brown, Charles.....	8	6	Yates, Mary.....	6	6
Warmoth, Thomas.....	8		Barnes, Winifred.....	5	9	Douglas, William.....	1	5	Thornton, Betty.....	5	7
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Howard, Thomas.....	5	7	Douglas, Rodham.....	10		Barber, Charles.....	6	4
Stackey, Job.....	8		Lawson, Sarah.....	5	14	Atoway, Eli.....	3	3	Samford, John A.....	5	3
Smith, Cole John.....	7	67	Alderson, James.....	3	17	Brown, Ann.....	5	2	Jesper, Thomas.....	9	9
Gathings, Ann.....	3		Bryant, Thomas.....	5	5	Miskell, William.....	9	26	Cox, James.....	3	10
Clarke, Robert.....	3		Stone, Thomas.....	10	10	Tillery, Epa.....	8		Newson, Benjamin.....	5	5
Morgan, Andrew.....	9	5	Dale, Joseph.....	6	1	Popes, William (Est.).....		11	Inglish, William.....	7	1
Stott, Robert.....	11		Dale, Alexander.....	6	22	Pullin, Jehu.....	7	1	Lightfoot, Thomas.....	7	2
Garland, William.....	6	9	Forrester, Bridget.....	4	7	Tune, Samuel.....	13	1	Short, Renedick.....	4	4
Wroe, William.....	2	3	Stonum, Mary.....	5	1	Stonum, William.....	3	11	Sisson, George.....	10	14
Morgan, Frances.....	3	6	Forrester, William.....	1	4	Hazard, Henry.....	4	4	Jesper, Thomas, Jr.....	4	2
Jones, Charles.....	5	3	Rout, George.....			Hazard, John.....	8	8	Jones, David.....	8	
Hammock, Benjamin.....	9	3	Downman, Rawleigh.....	6	39	Hammond, John.....	7	16	Dobyns, Henry.....	7	6
Prosser, John.....	2	2	Glaseock, George.....	8	28	Jones, Edward.....	7	6	Bailey, Charles.....	4	6
Claughton, Richard.....	6	7	Ableby, Richard.....	6		Luggitt's, John (Est.).....	2	2	Gibson, Priscilla.....	2	6
Dawson, David.....	5		Yerby's, John (Estate).....		36	Webb's, John (Est.).....	1	1	Suggitt, Elizabeth.....	2	10
Carter, Charles.....	8	51	Tune, John.....	6	1	Braman, Bar.....	8	2	Packet, Richard.....	3	1
Shurley, Peter.....	6		Thomas, John.....	4	1	Hanks, Turner.....	9	2	Efford, Zachariah.....	5	
Downman, William.....	2	28	Lewis, John.....	6	1	Nash, Richard.....	4	1	Hammond, Lewis.....	6	1
Warrick, Obediah.....	4		Hogan, Thomas.....	10	3	Naah, Pittman.....	3	1	Tillery, Job.....	5	
Clarke, Vincent.....	4		McCarty, Thaddeus.....	11	23	Phillips, Bryant.....	3	2	Webb, Frances.....	11	16
Miskell, George.....	3	13	Yerby, George.....	10	50	Jones, John.....	6	2	Woodard, Elizabeth.....	4	
Clarke, John.....	4		Dale, George.....	7	7	Newgent, Rawleigh.....	5	5	Dale, Alexander.....	2	1
Deatny, Christopher.....	4	6	Shurley, Joseph.....	2	8	Stott, LeRoy.....	12	3	Hammock, William.....	2	
Dobyns, Thomas.....	8	17	Deavenport, Eli.....	3	8	Bennehan, Dominick.....	6	3	Hanks, John.....	4	
Self, Jeremiah.....	4		Deavenport, Opie.....	4	2	Dobyns, Abner.....	7	11	Jenkins, William.....	4	5
Page, John.....	8	2	Dodson, James.....	8	1	Nash, George.....	8	2	Cole, John.....	3	4
Watts, Mary.....	3		Moore, John.....	9		Pope, LeRoy.....	8	11	Downman, Rawleigh.....	2	8
Headley, Henry.....	5		Palmer, Ann.....	2	13	Newsome, Robt.....	4	9	Woodard, Samuel.....	10	
Watts, Edward.....	5	7	Tune, Anthony.....	5	4	Barnes, Samuel.....	9		Jones, Sanford.....	6	1
Dobyns, Thomas.....	9	22	Jackson, Thaddeus.....	9	6	Dodson, Alice.....	5		Mcarty, William.....	2	10
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Bryant, John.....	6	1	Elmore, George.....	7	2	Bryant, Alexander, Jr.....	3	1
Morgan, Andrew.....	3	4	Miskell, Newman.....	4	9	Dodson, Charles.....	7	2	Bryant, Alexander.....	4	5
Hammock, Robert.....	3		Palmer, William.....	10	10	Bryant, Rawleigh.....	9	1	Hinds, Thomas.....	7	4
Dozier, Richard.....	10	1	Dobyns, Edward.....	8	13	Coleman, Thomas.....	10	8	Samford, James.....	11	7
Rice, Richard.....	4		Prosser, William.....	9	2	Huntton, Alice.....	14	12	Williams, Jonathan.....	6	1

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Adangthly, Jervis.	6	Funk, John.	7	Maydinger, Lewis.	1	Spoor, Henry.	8
Acker, Henry.	9	Franger, Peter.	8	Marney, Robert.	7	Trout, Daniel.	5
Bushong, John, Senr.	9	Funk, Henry, Junr.	4	Marney, James.	2	Voegdly, George.	6
Brown, Michael.	6	Freeman, Charles.	6	Nieberger, Christian.	5	Vane, Samuel.	7
Bungle, Henry.	6	Fleck, Christian.	5	Marcure, Lewis John.	2	Vane, Isaac.	3
Bowman, John.	1	Fleck, Peter.	5	Pister, Martin.	2	Wilson, John.	2
Brice, Hannah.	6	Funkhouse, Jns.	7	Porter, Saml.	1	Wimer, Jacob.	5
Bowman, Samuel.	5	Grove, Jacob.	4	Posserman, Fred, S.	7	Wolf, Mary.	5
Bratten, John.	5	Groom, John.	7	Posserman, Will.	3	Walser, Christian.	2
Bolthias, Leonard.	10	Hite, Alex.	10	Posserman, Christian.	2	Welsh, Thomas.	2
Blend, Michael.	6	Harr, Simon.	7	Russ, Joel.	5	Weackman, Conrad.	8
Beard, Zachariah.	11	Hulman, Philip.	6	Ravenhill, Francis.	5	Windle, Philip.	7
Bltman, Nicholas.	8	Hufman, Christian.	8	Russel, James.	2	Yost, Jacob.	5
Black, Peter.	8	Happene, Gasper.	9	Ruth, Michael.	5	Zea, Phillip.	3
Bowman, Peter.	5	Hocman, Christian.	4	Richards, George.	3	Feltner, Adam.	9
Bley, Phillip.	4	Hocman, John.	6	Roager, Michael.	10	Frutz, Joseph.	3
Bley, Jacob.	5	Hocman, Peter.	9	Stover, Peter.	8	Froeridg, Adam.	6
Bears, Phillip.	11	Huddell, George, Jr.	11	Shireman, Adam, S.	3	Denais, John.	2
Bears, John.	4	Huddell, David.	5	Steel, John.	6	M-Clandham, Robert.	2
Bush, Sarah.	3	Hiser, Henry.	11	Smith, Peter.	3	Margrave, John.	1
Barbridge, Thomas.	1	Hardwick, Fred.	1	Smith, Valentine.	7	Atrige, John.	1
Creable, Abm, Senr.	6	Holmes, William.	9	Snider, John.	2	Adougherty, Will.	7
Conrad, Jacob.	2	Hay, Catharina.	1	Sich, Henry.	12	Burner, Earherd.	8
Cooper, George, (Sadler).	7	Jackson, Saml.	2	Stover, Jacob.	8	Burner, Jacob.	7
Cooner, Cap. George.	6	Jenkins, Saml.	2	Stocksleger, Esaiher.	8	Buck, John.	8
Cappenheiser, Susannah.	7	Kendrick, Barbara.	5	Smith, John.	4	Bowman, Isaac.	1
Capp, Christian.	10	Kester, Christopher.	4	Snapp, Margaret.	2	Buck, Charles.	5
Conn, John.	4	Keith, Constant.	7	Snapp, Philip.	9	Boothe, Will Aslett.	5
Camper, John.	7	Keller, Henry.	5	Snapp, Lawrence.	4	Clem, David, Sr.	11
Caughenhour, Jacob.	11	Keller, Jacob.	5	Stitsler, John.	4	Clem, David, Jr.	5
Campbell, Alex.	6	Karshwaler, Jacob.	2	Shaver, Danl.	4	Clem, Pedrick.	5
Cradinger, Ulric.	10	Lin —*, George.	3	Shue, Jabetz.	7	Cron, Fergus.	5
Creable, John.	10	Lotz, Jonas.	3	Shue, Joseph.	4	Combs, Gilbert.	3
Creable, Abram, Junr.	6	Lotz, Gasper.	4	Spelger, Jacob.	10	Carrier, Henry.	4
Captaine, Kerry.	5	Lampert, Christopher.	10	Stoner, Fred.	2	Clem, Michel.	5
Camper, Peter.	10	Lampert, Jacob.	4	Sivert, Jacob.	7	Chipple, Michall.	2
Dosh, Christopher.	4	Lawn, Rudolph.	2	Sivert, Isaac.	4	Cresk, Rebeckah.	2
Diapionett, Christopher.	7	Lockmiller, Geo., senr.	6	Stephens, John.	5	Colwill, Saml.	10
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr.	4	Lockmiller, Geo., Junr.	2	Smilly, James.	3	Dosh, Danl.	4
Doll, George.	8	Machir, John.	1	Sommer, Nancy.	4	Dohoty, Will.	9
Funk, Jacob.	2	Machir, Alexander.	11	Sommer, George.	3	Coulers, John.	6

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.....	12	1		Obanion, Joseph.....	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.....	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.....	2	1	1
Thiston, Thomas.....	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.....	9	1		Chilcott, Eber.....	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.....	9	1	3
Hudson, David.....	8	1		Newill, Joseph, senr.....	4	1	3	Ellis, Philip.....	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel.....	4	1	
Woolf, John.....	9	1		Davis, Thomas.....	19	1	4	Vandevander, Jacob.....	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.....	4	1	
Boekin, Richard.....	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.).....	3	1	3	Vandevander, Peter.....	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.....	3	1	1	Bullitt, William.....	7	1	2	Chilcott, Joel.....	7	1	1	Rawles, John.....	5	1	1
Sadoskie, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Delonga, John.....	12	1	6	McFarling, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Vane, William.....	11	1	6
Crow, David.....	2	1	2	Wilder, Adam.....	2	1		Wilkins, Matthias.....	6	1	2	Reading, Reuben.....	4	1	2
Smith, Robert.....	9	1	3	Bush, Henry.....	5	1		Wilkins, George.....	8	1	2	Bruce, Charles.....	4	1	2
Reel, David.....	7	1		Extine, Leonard.....	1	1		Roman, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	1
Davis, Thomas.....	6	1		McDavid, James.....	5	1		Roby, William.....	6	1	2	Hall, Joseph.....	7	1	1
Stroud, Adam.....	10	1		Yoakam, Michael.....	4	1		Roberts, David, senr.....	7	1	2	Royle, Aaron.....	9	1	2
Fleming, James.....	4	1	2	Gibboney, Robert.....	11	1	3	Elswick, Thomas, senr.....	9	1	3	Tevatt, Nicholas.....	4	1	1
Hale, Daniel.....	4	1	2	Tucker, Jacob.....	6	1	2	Kidner, George.....	8	1	1	Shanton, Raymond.....	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac.....	4	1		Talbut, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Wise, Christopher.....	5	1	3	Champ, William.....	3	1	
White, Ebenezer.....	11	2	3	Carr, William.....	6	1	2	Dean, Joshua.....	10	1	3	Sharpless, Joseph.....	6	1	
Badgley, Anthony.....	10	1	2	Reid, George.....	9	1	2	Shorbaugh, David.....	2	1		Slater, Richard.....	3	1	
Regan, Jacob.....	7	1	2	Yoakam, Elizabeth.....	7	1	2	Warden, William.....	5	1	3	Waterman, John.....	3	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.....	9	1	1	Freeman, Rosanna.....	9	1	1	Lewis, George.....	2	1	1	Bazley, Jesse.....	3	1	
Eaton, Thomas.....	3	1		Reid, John.....	4	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.....	5	1	2	Seavers, Nicholas.....	8	1	4
Hudson, John.....	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Abman, John.....	3	1	2	Bond, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Childers, William.....	8	1		Dayton, Susannah.....	11	1	8	Baker, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Kyger, John.....	10	1	1
Morris, John.....	7	1	1	Brown, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Viney, Stephen.....	7	1	1	Sinks, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Clarke, Robert.....	3	1		Wood, Ebenezer.....	11	1	8	Broughton, William.....	3	1	1	Johnston, John.....	8	1	1
Ward, George.....	3	1		Renick, William.....	10	1	5	Baker, William.....	9	1	1	Bogle, James.....	10	1	1
Simpson, Alex.....	7	1	3	Renick, John.....	6	1	2	Pain, Evan.....	3	1	2	Myers, Francis.....	3	1	4
Ward, Sylvester.....	12	1	3	Suttles, Henry.....	5	1	2	Sperry, Peter.....	4	1	4	Parker, John.....	2	1	
Welton, Jesse.....	9	1	2	Batson, Mordecai.....	7	1	1	Miller, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Myers, John.....	6	1	
Simpson, Jonathan.....	7	1	1	Shrote, Peter.....	5	1		Denton, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Matthews, Jonathan.....	9	1	4
Scott, Alexander.....	6	1	1	Bradford, John.....	11	1		Denton, Jane.....	8	1	4	Wheeler, Ignatius.....	7	1	2
Seymour, Richard.....	3	1	2	Dein, John.....	8	1	3	Chrisman, Jacob.....	4	1	3	Kyger, George.....	5	1	1
Seymour, Felix.....	9	1	4	Green, Lewis.....	10	1	2	McHenry, William.....	7	1	3	Waterman, James.....	7	1	2
Seymour, Abel.....	1	1	2	Berry, Reuben.....	7	1	1	Miller, Antony.....	5	1	2	Barnet, Mene.....	7	1	1
Seymour, George.....	9	1	2	Ashby, Jesse.....	7	1	4	Roberts, David, junr.....	5	1	4	Panther, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Oranhood, Alexander.....	6	1		Ashby, Peter.....	7	1	4	Roberts, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Savage, John.....	8	1	1
Chenoworth, Jonathan.....	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry.....	5	1	2	Wilson, David.....	13	1	3	Ravencroft, Samuel.....	6	1	1
Huffman, Christopher.....	6	1	3	Sibley, John.....	6	1	1	Claypole, John.....	12	1	3	Giddens, James.....	6	1	
Hawk, Catherine.....	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.....	11	1	3	Claypole, James.....	6	1	1	Kite, Henry.....	10	1	3
Howman, Blthman.....	7	1	2	McCarney, James.....	10	1	5	Claypole, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Kite, Saml.....	6	1	1
Whitman, George.....	2	1	1	Timmons, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Osborne, Josiah.....	4	1	1	McCart, Edward.....	10	1	3
Robinson, John.....	4	1	2	Ashby, Stephen.....	9	1	2	Nees, John M.....	7	1	3	Marsh, Henry.....	8	1	1
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.....	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist.....	3	1	1	Calf, James M.....	1	1	3	Ashby, Benjamin.....	6	1	2
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.....	8	1	2	Carr, John.....	2	1	1	Thomas, James.....	1	1	3	Robinson, Roger.....	7	1	1
Clarke, Henry.....	7	1	1	Pancake, John.....	2	1	1	Claypole, James, senr.....	7	1	2	Baker, John.....	5	1	1
Scott, Benjamin, junr.....	3	1	1	Bonnett, Henry.....	5	1	2	Claypole, Jesse.....	6	1	2	Rush, Lewis.....	5	1	1
Roby, William.....	8	1	3	Godfrey, William.....	10	1	3	Harrison, John.....	2	1	2	Moore, John.....	6	1	1
Roby, Prior.....	7	1	3	Suffolk, John.....	9	1	2	Harrison, Simeon.....	4	1	1	Ravencroft, John.....	7	1	1
Car, Henry, Senr.....	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.....	10	1	3	Chilcott, Eli.....	5	1	1	New, Peter.....	2	1	
Curl, William.....	4	1	1	Shepherd, John.....	2	1		Baughman, Andrew.....	5	1	1	Ravencroft, William.....	4	1	1
Seymour, Thomas.....	8	1	3	Shepherd, James.....	5	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr.....	8	1	1	Miller, Henry.....	7	1	1
Hornback, Michael.....	6	1		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.....	11	1	1	Pepper, Joshua, Junr.....	6	1	4	Pigman, Moses.....	10	1	1
Byrns, Philip.....	4	1		Sage, William.....	8	1	1	Lowry, Adam.....	3	1	1	Ferrand, Isaac.....	10	1	1
Jane, Joseph.....	4	1		Neale, John.....	4	1	1	Rounsoval, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Yazle, Jacob.....	6	1		McKenny, John.....	9	1	4	Denton, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Parker, Nathaniel.....	10	1	6
Thomason, Jethro.....	5	1		Roby, Peter.....	8	1	3	McBride, Francis.....	2	1	1	Emery, Edward.....	4	1	3
Day, Leonard.....	5	1	1	Branson, Amos.....	9	1	2	Laughland, James.....	3	1	1	Price, Arjalar.....	9	1	2
Eaton, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Vannmeter, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Lowry, Samuel.....	8	1	3	Liter, Henry.....	8	1	3
Roby, Thomas.....	3	1		Pancake, Andrew.....	6	1	1	Dixon, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Vandiver, William.....	14	1	1
Smith, William.....	3	1		Tweey, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Pugh, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Fleming, James.....	9	1	1
Carr, Michael.....	5	1	2	Tweey, John.....	5	1	3	Powell, Samuel.....	9	1	7	Harsman, Jacob.....	4	1	
Watts, Jonathan.....	6	1		Logan, David.....	4	1	3	Hamilton, Henry.....	1	1	3	Guts, George.....	6	1	
Watts, Thomas.....	3	1		Neale, Thomas.....	2	1		Baker, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Gusett, Peter.....	11	1	1
Stingloe, Jacob.....	3	1		Shumate, James.....	6	1	1	Tevatt, Andrew.....	10	1	2	Pillman, Peter.....	5	1	
Stacey, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Darling, William, jr.....	2	1		Fry, Henry.....	3	1	1	Howell, Jonathan.....	6	1	
Whetstone, George.....	7	1		Euldy, Thomas.....	2	1		Sly, David.....	3	1	1	Huffman, Henry.....	5	1	
Richardson, Jonathan.....	10	1	3	Buzzard, Rhudolph.....	6	1	5	Tevatt, John.....	10	1	2	Cumingham, John.....	10	1	3
Badgley, David.....	8	1	1	Darling, William.....	7	1	1	Cherry, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Nelf, Henry.....	8	1	1
Schoonover, Benjamin.....	3	1		Dixon, John.....	12	1	2	Rust, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Booker, Philip.....	3	1	
Sims, William.....	11	1	1	Dean, Thomas.....	5	1	3	Tevatt, John, senr.....	11	1	5	Rasner, Gideon.....	3	1	
Everman, Michael.....	9	1	1	Moore, Conrad.....	6	1	5	Salt, Thomas.....	13	1	4	Hendricks, Abraham.....	9	1	7
Harper, Adam.....	10	1	1	McCart, Thomas.....	9	1	2	Richison, William.....	10	1	3	Clarke, Stephen.....	11	1	1
Mouse, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Foley, John.....	4	1	1	Tharp, Andrew.....	8	1	1	Boyes, Richard.....	6	1	
Judy, Margaret.....	10	1	1	Weldner, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Ortol, Robert.....	3	1	1	Jones, Samuel.....	5	1	
Roy, Joseph.....	7	1	1	White, Charles.....	12	2	1	Moore, James.....	7	1	2	Hearman, Philip.....	8	1	1
Petersen, Michael.....	2	1		Saturly, Samuel.....	4	1		Hughes, James.....	3	1	1	Beard, George.....	8	1	1
Miller, Leonard.....	10	1	1	Vannmeter, Garret.....	7	1	1	Hughes, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Spencer, John.....	4	1	1
Borner, Thomas.....	5	1		Vannmeter, Isaac.....	12	2	1	Littler, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Street, John.....	8	1	1
Clarke, John.....	5	1		Cade, Major.....	7	1	1	Wilson, Henry.....	6	1	1	Burgit, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Miller, George.....	10	1	3	O'Connor, Daniel.....	8	1	6	Hunter, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Hazell, Henry.....	6	1	3
Power, Valentine.....	3	1		Parsons, James.....	5	1	2	Hennery, John.....	1	1		Wise, Adam.....	12	1	1
Shill, George.....	8	1		Renick, Elizabeth.....	9	1	2	Young, John.....	4	1	1	Holoback, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Cubberly, James.....	7	1	1	Thomas, Enoch David.....	4	1	2	Oldacre, Isaac.....	4	1	1	Wofe, George.....	8	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen.....	10	1		Higgins, John.....	4	1		Steward, James.....	8	1	2	Cattleman, Lewis.....	5	1	4
Curl, Jeremiah.....	4	1		Blackburn, William.....	7	1	3	Steward, Joseph.....	2	1		Stagg, John.....	3	1	1
Christie, James.....	6	1	2	Snall, William.....	10	1	1	Itawk, John.....	5	1	2	Caulson, Margaret.....	5	1	1
Bean, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Vannmeter, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Ohaver, Christopher.....	11	1	2	Taylor, George.....	7	1	1
Clarke, Watson.....	11	1	5	Bonham, Hezekiah.....	8	1	15	Parsons, Alexander.....	6	1	4	Cannon, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Welton, Job.....	3	2	2	Ward, Joseph.....	4	1		Williams, Thomas.....	5	1		Thompson, John.....	3	1	
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Lynch, Patrick.....	9	1		Swisher, Nicholas.....	10	1	2	Williams, Moses.....	7	1	
Higgins, Peter.....	6	1	2	McLamare, Philip.....	8	1		Shoemaker, Peter.....	9	1	2	McBride, John.....	5	1	
McNeal, John.....	6	1	2	Money, Bryan.....	4	1		Michael, George.....	7	1	1	Beverly, John.....	7	1	
Ratcliffe, Benjamin.....	8	1	5	Wilson, William.....	9	1	6	Neel, Benjamin.....	11	1	2	Barton, Kluber.....	7	1	
Snyder, Christopher.....	4	1		Neel, Benjamin.....	10	1	2	Hill, Joseph.....	9	1	2				
Neal, Edward O.....	12	1	1	Stone, James.....	9	1		Stone, James.....	9	1					

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		
Hurburger, Fred ^t	9		Hancock, —	10		Harpine, Phillip.	9		Evans, Jeremiah	8	
Heplar, John.	8		Harding, Nicholas	10	8	Holvah, Conrad	4		Evans, Elijah	10	
Horskins, Joseph.	3		Harding, Wilmouth	4	2	Holvah, John	2		Fox, Catharine	10	
Huckerson, Henry	3		Henry, Aron	4	2	Henton, Tho ^s Sen ^r	5		Fawber, Valentine, J ^r	7	
Hurst, Elijah	3		Harrel, James	6		Henton, Tho ^s Jun ^r	3		Funkhouser, Abram	7	
Hamp, Christly	5		Hitcheson, John	3		Halloneday, Robert	5		Fawber, Valentine, S ^r	8	
Gillock, Hannah	2		Harding, Henry	6	2	Hangdon, Micha ^l	1		Fawber, Jacob	5	
Ireland, James	8	1	Hill, George	4		Holeman, Dan ^l	2		Funkhouser, Isaac	9	
Jordon, Theodorua	10		Hankins, John	5		Holman, Jacob	3	14	Foltz, Peter	8	
James, Thomas	4		Harrel, Moses	11	4	Hall, James	2		Funkhouser, Christian	10	
Judge, Lettice	2		Hall, Francis	2	1	Haunsaker, Jacob	5		Filling, Lewis	5	
Jones, George	4		Jackson, James	2	2	Hoard, Thomas	1		Glatfelter, Rudolph	9	
Job, Moses	7		Jackson, John	2		Hoop, Balsar	5		Gross, Michael	8	
Job, Enoch	3		Keller, Abraham	6	2	Houser, Henay	9		Good, William	4	
Kiser, Charles	6		Leith, Ephraim	6		Jones, Evan	7		Hudson, Richard	8	
Kibler, Henry	6		Leith, Josia	10	2	Jones, Thomas	3		Hess, Abraham	6	
Kiser, Andrew	2		Linch, Peter	5		Jones, William	4		Helsley, Jacob	8	
Kiblar, Peter	6		Lashbrooks, William	6		Jones, John	8		Hutzel, Lewis	4	
Kelly, Amey	6		Leeth, James	6		Igelburger, Martin	4		Hoshaur, Henry	10	
Levasque, John	6	1	McKoy, James, Sen ^r	3	2	Ingram, Francis	9		Hudlow, Jacob	2	
Lear, John	5		Marshall, John	1		Kerick, Henry	8		Keller, John	8	
Leath, Ebinezar	5		McKoy, Robert	4		Lewis, Mordica	6		Kengry, John	4	
McKay, Ab ⁿ	10	2	McKoy, James, Jun ^r	8	1	Lips, Henry	5		Lindamude, Andrew	7	
Mathew, Madder	10		McKoy, Zachariah	5		Lokey, James	6		Lindamude, Michael	9	
McCoughlow, Will	5		Mathews, James	7		Moore, Thomas	4		Lindamude, Christian	9	
McDonald, John	3		McCarty, Isaac	3		Moore, Reubin	5		Lonas, Leonard	7	
Moody, Moses	10		Mathews, Alexander	6		Moore, Joseph	4	1	Messersmith, George	7	
McKoy, Jeremiah	11	1	Miller, James	6		Miller, Jacob	7		McLarlin, Michael	5	
Nale, William	3		Miller, Peter	8		Moyers, Michael	3		Mathias, John	7	
Night, Emanuel	3		Mathews, John	5		Mowser, Michael	7		Mayer, John	7	
Noble, Coleman	7		Morgan, John	6		Miller, Daniel	3		Nease, Ulric	4	
Noble, William	6		McKoy, George	7	1	McCarty, Daniel	6		Ocker, Phillip	8	
Odell, Jonathan	2		Miller, Theophilus	7		McClusky, James	6		Pitsenburger, Elizabeth	9	
Odell, Elizabeth	2		Netherton, Henry, S ^r	2	1	Neece, Michael	6		Poke, Adam	5	
Odell, Ann	2		Netherton, Henry, Jun ^r	11	6	Neece, John	4		Rencherd Jonas	9	
Odell, James	10		Netherton, John	9	4	Newman, Walter	10		Rumond, Henry	2	
Odell, Leah	5	1	Nelson, William	8	2	Naff, Jacob	7		Rust, Valentine	7	
Phraise, Samuel	10		Overall, John	8		Naff, Christian	4		Reeder, Margaret	11	
Pangle, Catharine	5		Overall, William	8		Naff, John Henry	6		Rust, Valentine, J ^r	3	
Stewart, Nathaniel	4		Pagit, John	6		Onell, John	1		Rinker, George	6	
Shaver, Jacob	9		Pagit, Reubin, S ^r	2		Ord, Francis	5		Rinker, Jacob, Sen ^r	5	
Shock, Henry	7		Pagit, Theophilus	7	1	Peniwit, John	6		Rinker, Jacob, Jun ^r	10	
Strickler, Daniel	6		Pagit, Reubin, Jun ^r	7		Pece, Conrad	3		Ryan, Thomas	5	
Strickler, Abram	5		Ragan, Charles	9		Reader, George	10		Sink, Jacob	3	
Spoon, Conrad	5		Ragan, William	4	1	Roush, Henry	5		Seyger, Gabriel	9	
Shank, Martin	8		Rawe, John	6	2	Roush, Phillip	10		Sink, Jacob, S ^r	7	
Stumpback, Jacob	7		Ramey, John	8	2	Roush, George	3		Sivy, Mathias	10	
Stover, Samuel	10		Snelling, Hugh	8	6	Roush, Jacob	5		Stickly, Daniel	7	
Sandy, William	10		Safer, William	8		Roush, John, Sen ^r	2		Skaver, Michael	3	
Strickler, Abraham, Jr.	6		Sish, Thomas	11		Roush, John, Jun ^r	4		Sink, Barbara	6	
Skelton, John	7		Smith, John	9		Roush, Daniel	2		Sine, Adam	4	
Skelton, Moses	4		Thomas, William	13		Rouler, John	9		Smith, John	4	
Shank, Windle	3		Thomas, Joseph	1		Rambon, Jacob	8		Smith, Adam	11	
Smith, Nathan	5		Typton, William	8		Roush, John	7		Stout, John	7	
Tyler, William	3	3	Wolf, John	8	1	Rork, David	8		Surber, Jacob	10	
Quinn, Patrick	6		Allen, Josias	9	1	Russel, Elizabeth	4	1	Shouman, Stephen	5	
Rufner, Benjamin	8		Alterfer, John	1		Roof, Jacob	7		Shoemaker, George	9	
Strickler, Abram	6		Brauner, Gaspour	7		Sleevly, Catharine	9		Seyger, Conrad	8	
Rhineheart, Michael	9		Brauner, John	8	2	Slagle, John	10		Snider, George	9	
Trygler, Daniel	5		Brock, John	2	2	Stults, Peter	10		Sowder, Frederick	7	
Wright, Isaac	8		Brock, Henry	9		Sigler, George	2		Tiesinger, Peter	6	
Vann, Elizabeth	8		Brock, Randolph	6		Snider, Christopher	6		Weaver, Adam	3	
Wood, Nehemiah	10	4	Beaver, Mathias	9		Snorda (Widow)	4		Wocker, John	7	
Wood, John	6		Boughman, Henry	5		Seatron, Nicholas	3		Wolf, Mary	9	
Wood, Samuel	8		Bishop, Peter	9		Seatrom, John	5		Wolf, Jacob, Sen ^r	3	
Wiley, George	4		Brennemon, Abraham	7		Saltsman, William	5		Waggoner, Ulric	7	
Young, Edwin	4	13	Circle, Andrew	8		Surrey, John	4		Young, Christopher	4	
Young, Simitt	9	1	Circle, Michael	12		Saltsmanger, William	2		Zimmerman, John	8	
Whitson, Ruth	6	1	Clabough, Frederick	5		Stoutmoyers, Jacob	9		Coffelt, Elizabeth	9	
Arturbun, William	7		Cully, Jesse	6		Tully, John	6		Miller, Elizabeth	6	
Arturbun, Peter	11		Carver, John	6		Thomson, Thomas	3		Astrup, John	7	
Atwood, Gilbert	11		Carver, Martin	3		Wine, Michael	7		Atwell, John	5	
Allan, Archibald	2		Call, Conrad	6		Wood, Charles	5		Alterfer, Antony	10	
Atwood, John	2		Collins, John	7		Walters, Daniel	16		Branham, Graydon	5	
Allan, William	6		Cathy, William	8	8	Anthony, Wetisell	3		Branham, Richard	6	7
Blayer, William	7		Circle, George	10		Christian, Whistler	7		Brown, Thomas	8	
Burchhead, Abraham	5		Campbell, Charles	6		Brown, Christian	12		Boltoo, William	7	
Burchhead, Ellazer	6	2	Cagey, Henry	11		Barb, Jacob	6		Brewbaker, Abram	13	
Blayer, Samuel	2		Cagey, John	2		Burger, Michael	4		Bidler, Abraham	9	
Bradford, John	7		Dobkin, John	8		Burger, Henry	3		Baker, Phillip	2	
Combs, William	5		Dobkin, Abraham	8		Barb, Abraham	7		Brownback, Henry	10	
Cunningham, Rachael	8		Dobkin, Jacob	8		Brock, George	4		Blower, Abraham	1	
Calfee, John	4		Dobkin, Reubin	4		Barb, Adam	6		Boyer, Phely	6	
Calfee, Sarah	7		Dundon, Christly	4		Bower, Henry	5		Burton, John	9	
Curl, John	7		Emry, Thomas	4		Bernherd, George	4		Bellis, Henry	6	
Cuningham, Adam, Jun ^r	7		Esterly, George	7		Boughman, Jacob	7		Boraker, Daniel	8	
Crume, Daniel	3		Fawcett, Benj ⁿ	10		Barker, Peter	8		Collins, George	7	
Combs, Nicholas	3		Fry, John	9		Brian, Peter	1		Coffman, David, Sen ^r	5	
Canada, Hugh	6	4	Farmer, Mathew	6		Coffman, Dorothea	3		Coffman, David, Jun ^r	8	
Crume, Phillip	9		Fine, Thomas	4		Click, John, Sen ^r	9		Coffman, Martin	10	
Crume, Ralph	7		Fine, Vinott	6		Callauder, Michael	8		Counts, John	7	
Cunningham, Adam, Sen ^r	8	2	Fine, John	6		Coffelt, George	11		Comer, Augustine	3	
Clevinger, Joseph	8		Funk, Peter	2		Coffman, Christopher	7		Campbell, James	8	
Cunningham, Thomas	7		Forbes, Peter	3		Coffman, Andrew	11		Comer, Martin	11	
Day, Robert	3		Gordin, Charles	8		Coffelt, Christopher	7		Comer, Fred ^t	9	
Dotson, William	2		Good, Henry	8		Delinger, Emanuel	4		Comer, Michael, Sen ^r	7	
Dail, Isaac	5		Gore, Mary	4		Delinger, George	5		Comer, Michael, Jun ^r	5	
Grayham, John	13		Gore, Henry	9		Delinger, Magdalena	4		Cofman, David	7	
Gains, William	2		Good, Conrad	11		Dodson, Peter	7		Comer, Phillip	3	
Gee, Richard	2		Gore, John	5		Dodson, John	2		Comer, Adam	8	
Harding, George	9	4	Good, Jacob	4		Eagle, William	1		Carter, William	8	

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles	12	1		Obanion, Joseph	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel	2	1	1
Thixton, Thomas	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph	9	1		Chilcott, Eber	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel	2	1	
Hudson, David	8	1		Newell, Joseph, senr	2	1	2	Ellis, Philip	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel	1	1	3
Woolf, John	9	1		Davis, Thomas	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard	7	1		Newell, Joseph (Gent.)	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David	3	1	1	Bullitt, William	2	1	3	Chilcott, Joel	3	1	1	Rawles, John	5	1	1
Sadoskie, Samuel	2	1	1	Delonga, John	7	1	1	McLarling, Thomas	7	1	1	Vanse, William	11	1	6
Crow, David	2	1		Wilder, Adam	13	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias	11	1	5	Reuding, Reuben	3	1	
Smith, Robert	9	1	2	Bush, Henry	2	1		Wilkins, George	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles	4	1	2
Reel, David	7	1		Extine, Leonard	1	1		Homan, Jacob	8	1	2	Smith, John	4	1	4
Davis, Thomas	6	1		McDavid, James	5	1		Roby, William	4	1		Hall, Joseph	4	1	
Stroud, Adam	10	1		Yoakam, Michael	4	1		Roberts, David, senr	6	1	2	Royce, Aaron	7	1	2
Fleming, James	4	1		Gibboney, Robert	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr	7	1	3	Tevatt, Nicholas	4	1	
Hale, Daniel	6	2		Tucker, Jacob	11	1	3	Kidner, George	7	1	3	Shanton, Raymond	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac	4	1		Talbut, Thomas	6	1		Wise, Christopher	9	1	3	Champ, William	3	1	
White, Ebenezer	8	1		Carr, William	6	1	2	Dean, Joshua	8	1		Sharpless, Joseph	3	1	
Badgley, Anthony	11	2	3	Reid, George	6	1	2	Shorebaugh, David	2	1		Slater, Richard	2	1	
Regan, Jacob	10	1	1	Yoakam, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Warden, William	5	1	3	Waterman, John	2	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr	7	1	2	Freeman, Rosanna	9	1		Lewis, George	10	1	3	Bezley, Jesse	2	1	
Eaton, Thomas	9	1	1	Reid, John	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth	2	1		Seavers, Nicholas	6	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Abman, John	8	1	1	Bond, Thomas	1	1	2
Hudson, John	3	1		Dayton, Susannah	5	1		Baker, Jacob	5	1		Kyger, John	10	1	
Childers, William	8	1		Brown, Thomas	9	1		Viney, Stephen	3	1	2	Sinks, Jacob	7	1	
Morris, John	7	1	1	Wood, Ebenezer	5	1	1	Broughton, William	8	1	1	Johnston, John	8	1	1
Clarke, Robert	7	1		Renick, William	11	1	8	Baker, William	7	1	1	Bogle, James	8	1	1
Ward, George	7	1	3	Renick, John	10	1	5	Pain, Evan	3	1		Myers, Francis	10	1	
Simpson, Alex	7	1	3	Suttles, Henry	6	1		Baker, James	9	1		Parker, John	3	1	4
Ward, Sylvester	12	1	2	Batson, Mordecai	5	1	2	Sperry, Peter	3	1	2	Matthews, Jonathan	2	1	4
Welton, Jesse	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter	7	1		Miller, Jacob	4	1	4	Wheeler, Ignatius	9	1	2
Simpson, Jonathan	7	1	1	Bradford, John	2	1		Denton, Thomas	2	1		Kyger, George	5	1	1
Scott, Alexander	6	1	1	Dela, John	2	1		Denton, Jane	2	1		Walrman, James	7	1	
Seymour, Richard	3	1	2	Green, Lewis	5	1		Christman, Jacob	8	1	1	Barnet, Mene	6	1	1
Seymour, Felix	9	1	4	Batman, John	11	1		McHendry, William	10	1	3	Panter, Benjamin	7	1	1
Seymour, Abel	1	1	2	Berry, Reuben	8	1	3	Miller, Antony	7	1	3	Savage, John	6	1	
Seymour, George	1	1	2	Lawrence, John	10	1	2	Roberts, David, junr	4	1	3	Ravenscroft, Samuel	8	1	1
Orabood, Alexander	9	1		Ashby, Jesse	7	1	1	Roberts, Thomas	5	1	2	Giddens, James	6	1	
Chenoworth, Jonathan	6	1		Ashby, Peter	7	1	4	Wilson, David	5	1	4	Kite, Henry	3	1	
Huffman, Christopher	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry	7	1	4	Claypole, John	13	1	3	Kite, Saml	6	1	4
Hawk, Catherine	6	1	3	Sibley, John	5	1	2	Claypole, James	11	1	4	McCarthy, Edward	10	1	2
Howman, Silthman	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh	6	1		Claypole, Abraham	1	1		Ashby, Benjamin	6	1	2
Whitman, George	7	1	2	McCarry, James	4	1	1	Osborne, Josiah	12	1	3	Robinson, Roger	5	1	1
Robinson, John	7	1	3	Timmons, Samuel	11	1	3	Nees, John M.	4	1	1	Baker, John	7	1	3
Clarke, Abraham, Senr	4	1	2	Ashby, Stephen	10	1	5	Calf, James M.	7	1	3	Moore, John	5	1	2
Clarke, Abraham, Junr	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist	6	1	3	Thomas, James	7	1	3	Ravenscroft, John	7	1	3
Clarke, Henry	8	1	2	Carr, John	6	1	1	Claypole, James, senr	1	1	3	New, Peter	2	1	
Scott, Benjamin, junr	7	1	1	Pancake, John	3	1	1	Claypole, Jesse	6	1	2	Miller, Henry	4	1	2
Roby, William	3	1	1	Bonnett, Henry	2	1	1	Harrison, John	7	1		Pignun, Moses	7	1	1
Roby, Prior	8	1	1	Godfrey, William	5	1	2	Harrison, Elmon	2	1		Ferrand, Isaac	10	1	1
Car, Henry, Senr	7	1	3	Suffolk, John	5	1		Chilcott, Eli	4	1		LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Curie, William	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward	10	1	3	Baughman, Andrew	5	1		Parker, Nathaniel	10	1	6
Seymour, Thomas	4	1	1	Shepherd, John	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr	5	1	1	Emery, Edward	4	1	2
Hornback, Michael	8	1	3	Shepherd, James	2	1		Pepper, Joshua, Junr	5	1	1	Price, Arjlor	9	1	2
Byrns, Philip	6	1		Batson, Mordecai, Jr	5	1	2	Lowry, Adam	8	1		Liter, Henry	8	1	1
Jane, Joseph	7	1		Sage, William	11	1	1	Rounsaval, Benjamin	6	1		Vandiver, William	14	1	1
Yazle, Jacob	4	1		Neale, John	8	1	1	Denton, Jacob	9	1	1	Fleming, James	9	1	1
Thomson, Jethro	8	1		McKenny, John	4	1	1	McBride, Francis	3	1	4	Harsman, Jacob	8	1	
Day, Leonard	6	1	1	Roby, Peter	9	1	4	Laughland, James	5	1		Outs, George	4	1	
Eaton, Joseph	5	1		Bragson, Amos	8	1	2	Lowry, Samuel	2	1	1	Gusset, Peter	6	1	
Roby, Thomas	8	1	1	Vanmeter, Joseph	9	1	7	Dixon, Thomas	8	1	1	Pillman, Peter	11	1	1
Smith, William	8	1		Pancake, Andrew	8	1	3	Pugh, Jacob	6	1	3	Howell, Jonathan	4	1	
Carr, Michael	3	1		Tweey, Daniel	6	1	1	Powell, Samuel	2	1	1	Huffman, Henry	5	1	
Watts, Jonathan	5	1		Tweey, John	2	1		Hamilton, Henry	5	1	1	Cuningham, John	6	1	
Watts, Thomas	6	1		Logan, David	5	1	3	Baker, Samuel	7	1	1	Nelf, Henry	10	1	2
Stingloe, Jacob	5	1	2	Neale, Thomas	4	1	3	Tevatt, Andrew	9	1	1	Booker, Philip	8	1	1
Stacey, Thomas	3	1		Shumate, James	8	1	1	Fry, Henry	9	1	7	Ramer, Gideon	3	1	1
Whetstone, George	8	1		Darling, William, Jr	5	1	2	Sly, David	1	1		Hendricks, Abraham	3	1	
Richardson, Jonathan	7	1		Euldy, Thomas	2	1		Tevatt, John	1	1		Clarke, Stephen	9	1	
Badgley, David	10	1	3	Buzzard, Rhudolph	2	1		Cherry, Andrew	8	1	3	Boyce, Richard	9	1	7
Schoonover, Benjamin	8	1	1	Darling, William	6	1	5	Rust, Jacob	3	1	1	Jones, Samuel	11	1	1
Sims, William	5	1		Dixon, John	7	1	1	Tevatt, John, senr	10	1	2	Hearsmann, Philip	5	1	
Everman, Michael	11	1	1	Dean, Thomas	12	1	2	Salt, Thomas	3	1	1	Board, George	8	1	2
Harper, Adam	8	1	1	Moore, Conrod	5	1	3	Richison, William	6	1	1	Spencer, John	8	1	1
Mouse, Daniel	9	1	1	McCarly, Thomas	6	1	5	Tharp, Andrew	4	1	1	Street, John	4	1	
Judy, Margaret	8	1	1	Foley, John	9	1	2	Orton, Robert	11	1	3	Burgit, Jacob	8	1	2
Roy, Joseph	10	1	1	Weldner, Jacob	6	1	1	Moore, James	13	1	4	Hazell, Henry	8	1	3
Peterson, Michael	7	1	1	White, Charles	4	1		Hughes, James	10	1	3	Wise, Adam	6	1	3
Miller, Leonard	2	1		Saturly, Samuel	7	1		Hughes, Jonathan	4	1	2	Holoback, Thomas	12	1	1
Barrer, Thomas	10	1		Vanmeter, Garrot	5	1	11	Littler, Thomas	11	1	5	Wolfe, George	8	1	1
Clarke, John	5	1	1	Vanmeter, Isaac	4	1	3	Willson, Henry	8	1	1	Castleman, Lewis	8	1	4
Miller, George	5	1	1	Cade, Major	12	2	1	Hunter, Thomas	3	1		Stagg, John	5	1	4
Power, Valentine	10	1	3	O'Connor, Daniel	7	1	1	Hennery, John	7	1		Caulson, Margaret	3	1	9
Shill, George	3	1		Parsons, James	8	1	6	Young, John	4	1		Taylor, George	5	1	1
Cubberly, James	8	1		Renick, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Oldacre, Isaac	7	1	2	Cannon, Thomas	7	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen	7	1	1	Thomas, Enoch David	9	1	2	Steward, James	9	1		Thompson, John	7	1	1
Curie, Jeremiah	10	1		Higgins, John	3	1	8	Steward, Joseph	1	1		Williams, Moses	3	1	
Christie, James	4	1		Blackburn, William	4	2		Hawk, John	6	1	3	McBride, John	7	1	
Bean, Benjamin	6	1	2	Snall, William	4	1	2	Ohaver, Christopher	4	1	1	Beverly, John	5	1	
Clarke, Watson	5	1	1	Vanmeter, Jacob	7	1	3	Parsons, Alexander	8	1	5	Barton, Kimber	7	1	
Welton, Job	11	1	5	Ronham, Ezekiah	10	1	1	Williams, Thomas	2	1					
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Ward, Joseph	6	1		Swisher, Nicholas	8	1	2				
Higgins, Peter	5	2	2	Lynch, Patrick	2	1	2	Shoemaker, Peter	5	1	2				
McNeal, John	6	1	3	McLamare, Philip	9	1		Michael, George	11	1	2				
Ratchliffe, Benjamin	6	1	2	McLamare, John	8	1		Money, Bryan	4	1	2				
Snyder, Christopher	8	1	5	Hite, Abraham	8	1	15	Wilson, William	6	1	4				
Neal, Edward O.	12	1	1	Likings, Richard	4	1		Neel, Benjamin	5	1					
				Best, Jacob	4	1		Hill, Joseph	10	1	2				
				McNeal, Daniel	9	1	6	Stone, James	9	1	2				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert.	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel.	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis.	10	1	7	Booker, Edward.	3	1	5	Osborne, George.	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna.	5	3	5
Amos, William.	8	1	1	Smith, Bird.	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert.	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus.	7	2	1
Austin, James.	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin.	3	1	3	Reynolds, Obadiah.	6	1	4	Hobson, William.	3	2	6
Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Phillips, James.	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin.	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah.	3	3	7
Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate).	1	1	5	Robinson, Jones.	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon.	7	2	2
Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Slaughter, John.	10	1	2	Robinson, John.	4	1	7	Hudson, William.	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert.	9	1	2	Robinson, David.	8	1	3	Winfree, John.	4	2	3
Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Bowles, John.	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin.	14	1	9	Bailey, Thom ^s .	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas.	5	1	7	Burton, John.	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen.	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah.	3	1	1
Anglea, William, & David.	13	1	4	Nowel, John.	5	1	3	White, Archelaus.	13	1	4	Hobson, Caleb.	7	1	4
Burton.	9	1	5	Thompson, Josiah.	7	2	4	Wade, Henry.	7	2	3	Hobson, William.	7	2	3
Anderson, Charles.	9	1	5	Mann, John.	3	1	2	Winefred, David.	4	1	2	Colquit, Hezek ^h .	3	3	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth.	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford.	3	1	3	White, John.	7	1	4	Hatcher, Sarah.	7	2	5
Asque, William.	5	1	1	Mann, David.	2	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun ^r .	5	1	2	Johnson, Job.	8	3	3
Allen, Benjamin.	9	2	3	Dowdy, William.	11	1	1	Scruggs, Mary.	3	1	6	Hobson, John.	4	2	6
Allen, Charles.	4	1	3	Dowdy, James.	9	2	2	Scruggs, Drury.	10	1	3	Booker, Rich ^d .	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin.	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin.	9	1	3	Scruggs, Edward.	10	1	2	Southall, John.	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen.	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d .	8	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas.	6	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph.	5	2	4
Charlton, Abram.	7	2	5	Farmer, John.	4	2	3	Sanderson, John.	3	1	3	Maddox, W ^m .	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul.	4	2	2	Orange, William.	4	2	1	Self, William.	6	1	2	Bellamy, Ellsha.	5	2	2
Corley, William.	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet.	11	1	6	Sanderson, William.	7	1	3	Murphy, John.	13	2	1
Charlton, John.	5	1	4	Jinkins, Joseph.	11	1	2	Sanderson, Ann.	8	1	6	Flippin, Francis.	10	2	1
Dickeson, David.	11	1	4	Davenport, William.	8	1	2	Smith, Laurence.	6	1	1	Hobson, William.	8	2	2
Elliot, Richard.	7	1	1	Ballow, William.	7	1	3	Trent, Alexander.	8	4	50	Hobson, Thom ^s .	3	2	3
Farmer, Forrest.	13	2	4	Jones, John.	6	1	8	Thomas, Job.	10	1	4	Robinson, Feild, Senr.	2	1	3
Fretwell, Rich ^d .	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin.	1	1	1	Thomas, Phinehas.	4	1	2	Robinson, Feild, Junr.	6	1	1
Fretwell, William.	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison.	3	1	3	Anderson, Samuel.	2	1	10	Wilburn, Christian.	6	2	2
Hopkins, William.	5	1	1	Dodson, John.	9	1	1	Allen, James.	7	1	2	Jones, Harrison.	2	1	4
Holman, John.	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben.	4	1	1	Allen, Daniel.	9	1	10	Meador, Jesse.	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen.	8	1	5	Doss, James.	10	2	3	Allen, William.	1	1	1	Mosby, Jesse.	7	1	1
Hughes, Powel.	8	1	4	Smith, Robert.	7	1	1	Bolling, Arch ^d .	7	1	10	Hatcher, Drury.	8	1	2
Holman, John, jun ^r .	4	1	1	Smith, Catherine.	5	1	3	Bradley, John.	7	1	3	Robinson, Stephen.	6	1	4
Johns, Thomas, jun ^r .	7	1	3	Woodfin, George.	6	1	3	Beacham, Isaac.	5	1	5	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr.	7	4	8
Lee, John.	11	1	1	Orange, Joshua.	5	1	1	Barkville, Jno.	1	1	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Junr.	11	3	2
Lee, Joseph.	9	2	12	Faris, Jacob.	5	1	6	Barkerville, George.	4	1	3	Hudgeons, James.	8	2	2
Leake, James.	9	1	2	Sidpwith, Henry.	22	4	20	Brown, William.	4	2	3	Gentry, Simon.	2	1	6
Meridith, William.	9	2	5	Austin, James.	9	1	5	Brown, Robert.	9	1	1	Fraser, William.	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph.	13	1	9	Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Beck, Judith.	6	1	3	Richardson, Rich ^d .	2	1	2
Medore, Joel.	10	1	1	Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Barker, Charles.	4	2	6	Cowan, Jacob.	6	2	2
Nelson, Andrew.	4	1	7	Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Calland, Joseph.	2	2	11	Scruggs, Tabitha.	6	3	6
Price, John.	6	1	4	Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Cary, Arch ^d .	15	6	58	Robinson, Hez ^h .	6	2	3
Phelps, Samuel.	8	1	8	Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Cox, Francis.	9	1	2	Robinson, John.	4	2	2
Pearce, Mary.	6	2	4	Brown, Robert.	8	1	2	Colquit, John.	9	1	7	Winfree, Charles.	10	1	1
Richardson, Isham.	7	1	7	Bradley, William.	5	1	3	Caycia, Shadrack.	11	1	2	Flippin, John.	14	1	2
Randolph, Cole Rich ^d .	18	3	18	Brown, Clement.	12	1	6	Coleman, W ^m .	5	1	6	Flippin, Jacob.	4	3	3
Russell, William.	8	1	1	Bond, Wright.	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	3	Carter, David.	7	1	1
Richardson, William.	5	1	6	Burton, John.	6	1	1	Coleman, Patience.	5	1	6	Walton, Robert.	7	1	1
Ranson, Flamstead.	8	1	6	Burton, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Gullelmels.	3	1	3	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Randolph, Beverley.	2	1	8	Bond, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Robert.	1	1	10	Moore, John.	13	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^d).	8	1	4	Bartee, Thomas.	8	1	7	Coleman, Elliot.	1	1	4	Haskins, Creed.	10	2	5
Sharpe, Joseph.	7	1	2	Baughan, Tucker.	12	2	3	Chaffin, Joseph.	8	1	4	Walton, Martha.	2	4	4
Spencer, William.	6	1	1	Towns, James.	8	1	7	Daniel, John.	2	1	9	Minton, William.	8	2	1
Shapard, William.	11	1	3	Bradley, Hezekiah.	6	1	4	Dean, Chesley.	4	2	2	Douglass, Robert.	2	2	2
Tucker, S ^r George.	5	1	9	Bradley, Rebecca.	4	1	1	Ellison, Garriot.	4	1	6	Sandridge, John.	4	2	1
Trent, Peter Field.	9	1	7	Coleman, Thomas.	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel.	8	1	3	Nash, Thom ^s .	2	3	5
Venable, John (Est ^d).	4	1	4	Cridle, Ann.	7	1	5	Ford, John.	6	1	14	Clarke, William.	5	1	2
Vanter, Samuel.	10	1	2	Cobbis, Jesse.	5	1	4	Findley, David.	1	1	2	Cunningham, William.	9	1	2
Webber, Phil.	8	1	8	Clements, Edward.	5	1	9	Guthery, Alexander.	7	1	2	Anderson, Jesse.	6	1	4
Wright, George.	2	1	2	Daniel, William.	8	1	9	Guthery, Henry.	4	1	1	Anglea, Joseph.	5	1	1
Wright, Saymer.	4	1	2	Dunkam, John.	9	1	1	Guthery, William.	7	1	5	Allen, Charles.	6	1	2
Walker, William.	11	3	10	Douglass, James.	6	1	2	Gadberry, W ^m .	7	1	1	Anderson, John.	6	1	3
Williams, Matthias.	6	1	4	Doss, Joshua.	10	1	2	Hill, John.	8	1	1	Allen, Rich ^d .	14	1	4
Williams, Jane.	5	1	3	Edwards, Moutre.	2	1	2	Hill, Dennit.	6	1	2	Allen, Benjamin.	9	1	2
Wright, Thomas.	11	2	5	Edwards, Andrew.	6	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth.	4	1	9	Anglea, James.	9	1	3
Webber, Rich ^d .	6	2	2	Edwards, Archer.	9	1	1	Hendrick, Obadiah.	5	1	4	Anglea, Bartlet.	4	1	3
Williams, Roger.	7	1	3	Faulkner, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Harmon, Henry.	1	1	1	Anderson, Rhoda.	4	1	2
Woodson, John.	10	1	6	Faulkner, William.	8	1	3	Harrison, Precilla.	5	1	14	Blanton, James.	6	1	2
Walker, William, jun ^r .	1	1	5	Hudgins, Holloway.	2	1	3	Harrison, Cary.	1	1	8	Bocker, Byrd.	5	2	1
Wright, Archer.	5	1	6	Holland, Thomas.	10	1	8	Johns, Thomas.	2	1	7	Brown, James.	3	1	1
Wright, John.	4	1	1	Hubbard, Moses.	6	1	5	Johns, Jesse.	3	1	4	Brown, George.	5	1	3
Walker, Warren.	5	1	14	Hill, Elisabeth.	8	1	10	Mason, Catherine.	5	1	4	Barber, Charles.	7	1	1
Walker, Thomas.	1	1	1	Hammondre, Sarah.	4	1	1	M ^r Rae, Christopher.	9	1	8	Basham, James.	7	1	1
Walker, John.	3	1	1	Jinkins, Joseph Hull.	10	1	7	Oslin, Sam.	5	1	4	Brown, Davis.	8	1	2
Williams, Samuel.	10	1	4	Hudgeons, James.	12	1	6	Price, John.	7	1	7	Cox, Matthew.	6	1	9
Woodson, Miller.	12	1	7	Holland, Stephen.	2	1	1	Slms, Mary.	6	1	7	Corley, James.	4	1	1
Duffie, Mary.	4	1	2	Hunibus, Henry.	3	1	1	Southall, James.	3	1	7	Durham, James.	9	1	2
Duffie, Edmund.	7	1	1	Hatcher, Archer.	8	1	1	Swann, Th ^s .	5	1	4	Guthery, Bernard.	10	1	1
Fowler, Alexander.	3	1	3	Hughes, Caleb.	7	2	2	Stinson, Joseph.	7	1	2	Glenn, William.	11	1	1
Langhorne, Maurice.	17	1	8	Holloway, Samuel.	13	1	6	Starkey, Joseph.	5	2	2	Gaines, Bernard.	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick.	3	1	6	Holloway, William.	8	1	4	Starkey, John.	1	1	1	Holland, Mary.	6	1	9
Hudson, John.	5	1	1	Hill, Isaac.	4	1	4	Trent, Peter Field.	6	1	6	Holland, Jonas Meder.	4	1	3
Stms, Benjamin.	4	1	3	Hammondre, John.	3	1	1	Thornton, John.	5	1	3	Lee, Rich ^d .	2	1	8
Stms, John.	8	1	1	Jefferson, John.	10	1	9	Woodson, Stephen.	6	2	10	Lee, Charles.	4	2	2
Stms, Chaborne.	2	1	7	Jupier, Hugh.	4	1	4	Walker, John.	7	1	13	Madons, Jacob.	1	1	1
Woodson, John.	5	1	7	Keeling, George.	10	2	10	Williams, Nathan ^l .	5	1	1	Macon, Hartwell.	7	1	5
Bailey, Charles.	14	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah.	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich ^d .	9	1	9	Macon, Henry.	9	1	29
Martin, Henry.	1	1	3	Minter, John.	9	1	1	Wilkins, James.	1	1	4	Pearce, Jeremiah.	9	1	6
Griffin, John.	13	1	3	Melton, Nathan.	8	1	2	Winemutt, Rich ^d .	4	1	2	Randolph's, John (Est ^d).	6	1	6
Davenport, John.	1	1	5	Melton, Samuel.	10	1	4	Walton, Thomas.	8	3	3	Scruggs, Henry.	2	1	6
Keeble, Humphry (Estate).	8	1	3	Minter, James.	6	1	1	Hatcher, John.	4	1	1	Sey, John.	7	1	2
Keeble, Walter.	11	1	3	Matthews, John.	6	1	3	Flippin, Philip.	5	2	1	Stewart, John.	2	1	3
Davenport, David.	4	1	3	Meaders, Jehu.	13	1	7					Thompson, John.	3	1	3
Patterson, Nelson.	6	1	3									Womack, W ^m , Senr.	1	1	3
Burton, Mary.	6	1	3									Womack, Nathan.	6	1	5

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.				LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.				LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Ely, Benjamin	8	1	2	Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1	1	Morrow, James	7	1	3	Cunningham, William	2	1	2
Alexandry, Robert	5	1	1	Flora, Thomas	10	1	1	Hornback, Anthony	10	1	1	Richardson, Daniel	6	1	1
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	1	Flora, Abijah	3	1	1	Lyon, Charles	4	1	1	Harness, John	12	1	2
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	1	Dickson, George	3	1	1	Nave, George	5	1	4	Yoakum, Jacob	9	1	1
Miller, William	4	1	2	Haff, Cornelius	6	1	2	Nave, Jacob	4	1	1	Yoakum, Philip Paul	3	1	3
Wycoff, Peter	7	1	2	Crisman, Conrad	4	1	1	Algire, John	3	1	1	Yoakum, John	6	1	1
Calvin, Robert	5	1	1	Crisman, Jacob	3	1	1	Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	1	Harness, Michael	3	1	4
Newman, Isaac	4	1	1	Dawson, Isaac	5	1	1	Moor, Anthony	8	1	1	Marrs, Henry M.	5	1	1
Newman, David	3	1	1	Flora, William	7	1	1	Best, Hannah	3	1	1	Pancake, Catherine	3	1	1
Newman, George	12	1	1	Reeves, Richard	6	1	1	Algier, William	4	1	1	Hutton, Isaac	4	1	1
Hubbs, Thomas, senr.	3	1	1	Matthews, Lewis	7	1	1	Algier, Hermannus	10	1	2	Heath, Jonathan	9	2	2
Lawson, Jacob	1	1	1	Dawson, Abraham	5	1	2	Row, William	6	1	1	Weaver, George	6	1	1
Smith, David	10	1	1	Jackson, William	8	1	2	Carroll, John	5	1	2	Welton, David	8	1	2
Long, David	9	1	1	Marquis, Richard	9	1	2	Nave, Henry	7	1	2	Thomas, Morris	9	1	1
Noteman, Jane	4	1	1	Benit, Thomas	4	1	1	Reel, David	4	1	1	Hornback, Simon	13	1	2
Stoker, John	7	1	3	Marquis, Andrew	7	1	1	Stump, Catherine	1	1	1	Hornback, Samuel	7	1	2
Stoker, Basaar	2	1	4	Marquis, Christopher	2	1	1	Atchison, William	10	1	2	Cutrack, Samuel	7	1	1
Fares, Cornelius	12	1	5	Craycraft, Joseph	8	1	2	Brake, John	3	1	1	Hornback, James	5	1	1
Rannalls, John	6	1	1	Chrisman, Adam	6	1	1	Higgins, Robert	6	1	6	Hite, Casper	8	1	2
Rannalls, William	6	1	6	Casler, Michael	2	1	1	Lynch, Charles	9	1	4	Conrod, John	1	1	3
Taylor, Simon	5	1	10	Smith, Richard	6	1	1	Allinton, David	2	1	1	Harness, George	6	1	2
Lions, Mary	4	1	1	McCracken, Ovid	9	1	4	Wood, Peter	5	1	1	McMahon, Barnard	7	1	1
Maid, John	2	1	3	Chrisman, Philip, sr.	4	1	1	Simon, Philip	3	1	2	Clifford, James	7	1	1
Newman, John	3	1	1	Demoss, Thomas	10	1	1	House, Jacob	6	1	1	Brown, John	5	1	1
McDewgle, James	7	1	1	Largin, John	10	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Senr.	9	1	4	Radcliff, Richard	8	1	1
Newman, John	8	1	1	Weatherington, John	8	1	2	Simon, Leonard	4	1	1	Longwith, Thomas	4	1	1
Speelman, William	5	1	1	Osmun, Samuel	3	1	4	Simon, George	8	1	1	Kimbell, Adam	2	1	1
Tygart, Francis	3	1	2	Wiggins, Philip	11	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Junr.	4	1	1	Steel, John	3	1	1
Critton, John Junr.	6	1	2	Williams, Thomas	9	1	4	Simon, Christian	6	1	1	Kimbell, John	8	1	1
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.				Dawson, Jacob	6	1	3	Sellers, John	5	1	2	Steel, Henry	7	1	1
Lawson, Thomas	10	1	1	McMahon, William	7	1	1	Stump, George	9	1	2	Kimbell, Lambert	5	1	1
Slagle, Jacob	10	1	1	Chrisman, Philip, Junr.	2	1	1	Wilson, Charles	7	1	1	Anderson, John	9	1	1
Critchlow, William	9	1	1	Martin, John	8	1	2	Spoar, John	9	1	1	Heimick, John	5	1	1
Lawson, Moses	3	1	1	Ross, John	5	1	2	Cauflam, Adam	5	1	1	Baker, Anthony	8	1	3
Smith, Nathaniel	7	1	1	Wiggins, Archibald	10	1	5	Harness, Peter	7	1	1	Moak, Henry	5	1	1
Hardin, Mark	10	1	1	Constant, John	6	1	4	Harness, Leonard	7	1	1	Sellers, Frederick	4	1	2
Wilson, Mary	5	2	2	McDaniel, Archibald	7	1	5	Harness, Leonard	7	1	1	Westfall, John, Senr.	14	1	2
Lawson, James	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, William	3	1	1	Regar, John	5	1	1	Westfall, Jacob	7	1	3
Houglan, Cornelius	0	1	1	Biggerstaff, William, Junr.	7	1	1	Rorebaugh, John	11	1	2	Westfall, Isaac	4	1	1
Collins, Eliza	6	1	1	Sutherland, William	3	1	1	Shepler, Henry	6	1	1	Inskeep, Abraham	11	1	5
Farley, Jane	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, John	7	1	1	See, George	8	1	5	Hutton, Moses	9	1	9
Kimberlin, Jacob	10	1	1	Hartley, John	6	1	1	Shook, David	3	1	1	Harness, Michael	9	1	1
Stalcup, John	11	1	1	Robinson, John	2	1	1	Maus, Barnabas	3	1	1	Buzzard, John	2	1	1
Chilton, John	4	1	1	Haff, Luke	5	1	3	Barns, Elijah	6	1	1	Miller, John	6	1	1
House, John	7	1	1	Haines, Rudy	5	1	1	Scott, Joseph	5	1	1	Petty, Joseph	9	1	4
Deyea, Charles, Senr.	2	1	1	Burk, Jonathan	2	1	1	Smith, Michael	3	1	1	Hutton, Jacob	3	1	1
Deyea, Charles, Junr.	2	1	1	Williams, William	9	1	2	Dasher, Christian	7	1	2	Westfall, Henry	7	1	1
Martin, Edmund	8	1	1	Morgan, John	10	1	1	Cantrill, Christopher	8	1	1	Leonard, Martin	8	1	1
Campbell, William	4	1	1	Morgan, Jonathan	4	1	2	Sears, William	10	1	1	Hornback, Isaac	7	1	3
Anderson, Thomas	9	1	1	Lock, Jacob	7	1	2	Sears, Sarah	1	1	1	Leary, Dennis	7	1	1
Anderson, William	1	1	1	Jackson, Thomas	3	1	1	Stump, Leonard	6	1	1	See, Michael	9	1	2
Engleish, William	2	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	6	1	2	Trais, Jacob	8	1	1	Heimick, Jacob	8	2	1
Lawson, Richard	4	1	1	Swim, John	3	1	1	Rudybaugh, Adam	8	1	3	Orr, James	6	1	1
Frazier, Daniel	4	1	1	Cunnard, James	4	1	4	Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1	4	Hornback, Magdalan	8	1	1
Murphy, William	4	1	1	Cunnard, James, Junr.	5	1	2	Lacsheld, Elias	6	1	1	Lilly, David	5	1	1
Williams, George	8	1	2	Butcher, John	7	1	2	Shook, Harman, Senr.	3	1	3	Boggard, Ezekial	8	1	2
Wickam, Matthew	5	1	2	Lerew, Peter	10	1	4	Shook, Harman, Junr.	3	1	1	Brink, Ursula	9	1	1
Dean, Daniel	4	1	1	Lerew, John	7	1	4	Shook, Peter	7	1	1	Borror, Jacob	2	1	1
Mahon, William	9	1	3	Lerew, Noah	3	1	6	Shook, William	13	1	1	Fisher, John	2	1	1
McCarty, Charles	6	1	1	Mitchell, David	1	1	4	Sears, John	9	1	2	Jenny, William	6	1	2
Mahon, James	9	1	3	LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.				Hedger, John	7	1	1	Brown, James	5	1	1
Lion, John	10	1	1	Smith, Charles	10	1	9	Nave, Michael	8	1	1	Shipley, Richard	3	1	1
Harrow, Arthur	10	1	1	Trumbo, George	8	1	3	Huffman, Philip	5	1	1	Fisher, Christina	4	1	1
Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	1	Bible, Christian	7	1	3	Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	1	Bonett, Samuel	10	1	1
Lnore, John	4	1	1	Coutzman, Adam	3	2	1	Cowfelt, Henry	2	1	1	Hoge, Moses	3	1	2
Johnson, Okey	9	1	3	Reel, Nicholas	6	1	1	Jefferson, Luke	4	1	1	Wodrow, Andrew	3	1	3
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.				Hall, Thomas	6	1	1	Trumbo, Andrew	9	1	1	Fisher, Adam	7	1	1
Tarvin, George	11	2	3	Dickinson, Jacob	8	1	3	Shook, John	4	1	1	Maxwell, Robert	5	1	2
Cracroft, Thomas	7	1	1	Cowgar, George	6	1	5	Weitmiller, John	4	1	5	Brown, Thomas	8	1	2
Thomson, Jeremiah	5	1	1	Stephenson, James	8	1	3	Dickinson, John	3	1	1	Parsons, Thomas	10	1	2
				Rhoades, Henry	6	1	1	Hicks, Thomas	4	1	2	Goff, Thomas	4	1	1
				Cochran, Simon	8	1	2	Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	1	Miles, David	6	1	3
				Goodwin, Solomon	2	1	1	Hays, John	2	1	1	Randall, Abel	11	1	3
								Stump, Michael	8	1	4				
								Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1	2				
								Mitta, Adam	3	1	1				

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2	Ellis, Micajah	8	1	1	Branton, Jacob	6	1	1	Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	1
Brinkley, John (of Eli)	7	3	4	Booth, Abraham	7	2	1	Wilkins, William (Son Thos)	3	2	2	Lassiter, Jesse	4	1	2
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	1	Branton, Jesse	3	1	1	Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	1	Seaton, Phareby	4	1	1
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	1	Raley, Jacob	7	2	2	Brinkley, John (son Mic)	1	2	1	Ellis, Joseph (son of Mary)	3	2	2
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	1	Knight, James, Senr.	4	3	5	Harrell, John (son of John)	8	2	1	Royce, James	4	2	4
Raley, Kadiah	6	1	1	Travathan, William	4	1	1	Griffin, Henry	10	2	3	Nonfleet, Ezekiah	8	3	4
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	7	Harrell, John (son of Thos)	9	2	3	Mellear, Thomas	4	1	1	Jones, Abraham	3	1	1
Brinkley, Mili	7	2	1	Ellis, Isabel	3	2	2	Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1	Ellis, James	5	1	1
Brinkley, Kadiah	7	3	3	Ellis, William	5	1	1	Spivey, James	3	1	1	Griffin, Humphrey, Senr.	6	3	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	1	Brinkley, Thomas	8	1	1	Price, John	4	1	1	Raley, Samuel	4	2	2
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1	Booth, Jethro	3	1	1	Lassiter, Moses	6	2	2	Parker, John	4	1	1
				Wilkins, James	4	1	1					Wilkins, Shadrack	4	1	1

67

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7	Booker, Edward	3	1	5	Osborne, George	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna	7	5	3
Amos, William	8	1	7	Smith, Bird	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus	10	7	12
Austin, James	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin	3			Reynolds, Obadiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	3	3	3
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	3	3	3
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate)				Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	7	2	2
Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Slaughter, John	10	1	5	Robinson, John	4	1	7	Hudson, William	10	2	1
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert	9	1	12	Robinson, David	6	1	3	Winfree, John	4	4	3
Anderson, George	6	1	5	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9	Bullew, Thom ^s	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah	3	1	1
Angelea, William, & David				Nowel, John	5	1	3	Winfree, William	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb	7	1	1
Burton	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah	7	2	4	White, Archeleus	3	1	2	Hobson, William	7	3	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	2	Wade, Henry	7	2	3	Colquit, Hezek ^h	3	3	3
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford	3	1	3	Winfree, David	4	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah	7	2	2
Asque, William	5	1	1	Mann, David	2	1	1	White, John	7	1	4	Johnson, Job	8	1	2
Allen, Benjamin	9	2	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun	5	1	2	Hobson, John	4	4	2
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	2	2	Scruggs, Mary	3	1	6	Booker, Rich ^d	4	2	2
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Southall, John	6	6	2
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d	6	2	3	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph	5	5	2
Charlton, Abram	7	2	5	Farmer, John	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Maddox, W ^m	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul	4	2	2	Orange, William	4	2	1	Sanderson, John	3	1	3	Bellemy, Eliza	5	5	2
Corley, William	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Self, William	6	1	2	Murphey, John	13		
Charlton, John	5	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Flippin, Francis	10	2	
Dickeson, David	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann	8	1	6	Hobson, William	3	3	3
Elliot, Richard	7	1	1	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence	6	1	1	Hobson, Thom ^s	8	2	2
Farmer, Forrest	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	8	Trent, Alexander	8	4	50	Robinson, Feltz, Senr	2	1	
Fretwell, Rich ^d	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin	1	1	1	Thomas, Job	10	1	4	Robinson, Feltz, Junr	6	1	1
Fretwell, William	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison	3	1	3	Thomas, Phinehas	4	1	3	Willburn, Christian	6	6	2
Hopkins, William	5	1	1	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel	2	1	10	Jones, Harrison	2	1	
Holman, John	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben	4	1	1	Aikin, James	7	1	2	Meador, Jesse	9	2	
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel	9	1	10	Mooby, Jesse	7	1	1
Hughes, Powel	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	1	Allen, William	1			Hatcher, Drury	8	1	
Holman, John, junr	4	1	1	Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch ^d	7	1	10	Robinson, Stephen	6	1	
Johns, Thomas, junr	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	6	1	3	Bradley, John	7	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr	7	4	
Lee, John	11	1	5	Orange, Joshua	5	1	1	Beacham, Isaac	5						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Perry, Sarah.....	2	2	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2
Beasley, James.....	3	1	2	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainwright, Wm.....	7	1	1
Bird, William.....	6	2	2	Streeter, Edw.....	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Powell, John.....	7	1	3
Jones, Arthur, Junr.....	11	2	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	3	2	4	Woodward, John.....	5	5	1
Baker, Denney.....	8	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	5	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	1	Stakes, W.....	8	1	3
Baker, Edward.....	4	2	1	Bridger, James.....	7	1	1	Pitt, Tho.....	7	1	3	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1
Packer, Moses.....	7	2	1	Jones, James.....	6	1	2	Wright, Wm.....	6	1	8	Frost, Noah.....	7	1	1
Rabey, Henry.....	9	2	2	Pugh, John.....	2	1	6	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	6	2
Rabey, James.....	9	1	1	Campbell, John.....	7	1	3	Radwill, Tho.....	3	1	1	Deans, Willie.....	6	6	2
Savage, William.....	4	2	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	2	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1
Horton, James.....	5	2	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Ridgway, Tho (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho.....	5	1	6	Deans, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jo (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Smith, Rubin.....	7	2	3	Turner, Pasco.....	6	1	6	Howard, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Pierce, William.....	5	2	1	Murdaugh, James.....	8	1	10	Cotten, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	2	2
Ravis, Tho.....	4	2	1	Slatter, Solomon.....	8	1	1	Lockeart, Eliz.....	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	3	1
Johnson, Collin.....	8	1	1	Pugh, Theophilus.....	5	1	4	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Renn, Tho.....	7	7	1
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Pugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Aswell, James.....	5	5	1
Savage, William, Jr.....	4	1	1	King, Mich.....	2	1	6	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	4	1
Duke, Jacob.....	9	2	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	2	Dilberry, Peter.....	9	1	2
Jones, Micajah.....	9	1	3	Osheal, David.....	2	1	1	Baker, David.....	1	1	3	Creech, Charles.....	2	2	4
Booth, Kajah.....	8	1	1	Johnson, Henry.....	8	1	5	Bullard, Tho.....	5	1	5	Grimes, Ann.....	4	4	4
Goff, Hugh.....	5	2	2	Casson, Eliza.....	4	1	2	Wildier, James.....	4	1	5	Heferton, James.....	5	5	7
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Saml.....	12	1	2	Dickson, Rich (Mulatto).....	6	1	4	Mars, Charity.....	1	1	3
Perce, Edward.....	5	5	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Marshall, Eliz.....	4	1	3	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	5	5	2
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clark, Lewis L.....	7	1	2	Ward, Jo Wyet.....	1	1	4
Jones, Arthur, Senr.....	5	2	2	Shepherd, Solomon.....	7	1	10	Hickumbotham, Wm.....	4	1	6	Moore, Ann.....	2	2	2
Bird, Levey.....	5	5	2	Jenkins, Charles.....	2	1	5	Swilivant, Judith.....	7	1	2	Deford, Sarah.....	3	3	3
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Green, Henry.....	3	3	4	Danby, Edward.....	5	1	2	Mars, Tho.....	1	1	1
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.				Shepherd, Lydia.....	5	1	4	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Deans, John.....	2	2	2
Powell, John.....	7	1	3	Allmand, Eliz.....	5	1	3	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Mills.....	1	1	1
Brunyer, John.....	7	1	2	Channel, Eliz.....	4	1	1	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Jackson, Christ.....	3	3	3
Danby, Saml.....	3	1	1	Cottel, Charles.....	4	1	1	Heferton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Wood, William.....	6	6	2
Baker, William.....	1	1	1	Ricks, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Heferton, John.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jo.....	2	2	2
Lasster, William.....	3	1	2	Thomson, John.....	4	1	1	Teamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	7	1	4	Deans, John.....	2	2	2
Dardan, John.....	11	1	2	Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Deans, Martha.....	3	3	3
Moore, John.....	10	1	4	Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Saml.....	6	6	7
Pell, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Cowper, Tho.....	5	1	1	Hoffler, Tho.....	7	7	1
Buxton, James.....	8	1	7	Jordan, Wm.....	4	1	5	Burly, Rob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	6
Minton, Martha.....	6	1	5	Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	White, Anth.....	3	3	1
Mansfield, Mills.....	4	1	3	Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	6	1	1	Cumings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Streeter, Willie.....	4	4	13
Lattimer, Wm.....	5	1	2	Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	10	Curtis, Jon (Mulatto).....	5	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	4	4	1
Hudnal, John.....	1	1	3	Trotter, Eliz.....	4	1	6	Wildier, James.....	9	1	4	Conaway, James.....	1	1	3
Jordan, Edmond.....	1	1	3	Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Hays, Wm.....	6	1	1	Howard, James.....	3	3	4
Jossey, Wm.....	4	2	4	Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Bullock, Tho.....	7	1	7	Buxton, Nathl.....	5	5	3
Gumly, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Thomas, Charles.....	6	1	2	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	2	2	2
Sanders, Robert.....	5	1	3	Jordan, John.....	2	1	6	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Evans, John.....	5	1	3	Brown, Pharaba.....	2	1	4	Winborn, Tho.....	6	1	2	Churchwell, Charles (Mulatto).....	2	2	2
				Minton, Mills.....	3	2	10	Robinson, Sampson (M.).....	9	1	3	Roberts, Wm.....	2	2	19
				Wright, Stephen.....	7	1	3	Payne, James.....	2	1	1				
				Wright, Miles.....	4	2	4	Northam, Zorab.....	2	1	3				
				Cowper, James.....				Arthur, James.....							

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garlington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	3	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Bail, George.....	3	1	8	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	4	1
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	2	Dowman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	6	3
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackberby, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	1	1	4
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	7	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Waddey, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	3	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Dameron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	3	3	1
Robuck, William.....	1	1	3	Dameron, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easten, Ann.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Ann.....	4	4	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Everitt, Craven.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	4	4	1
George, Jeduthan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Fallin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	6	1
Tarkolson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Fallin, John II.....	2	1	6	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	2	4
Harling, Tho.....	2	1	1	Antin, Agness.....	2	1	1	France, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gldion.....	5	5	2
Pinckard, Robt.....	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthias.....	1	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susanah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	4	1	4	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	8	1
Oliver, Benjamin.....	5	1	3	Angel, Bodham.....	5	1	1	Garner, Edward.....	2	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	4	5
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	1	7	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Gaskins, Isaac.....	4	1	4	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	3	1
Weaver, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Bayse, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	9	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Beau, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineryfret.....	2	2	1
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	1	Gibbons, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbirt.....	4	4	3
Sydnor, Frances.....	7	1	3	Russell, Benjamin.....	5	1	3	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	6	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	3	1	3	Hill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	5	1
Gaskins, William.....	4	1	1	Bean, Peter.....	5	1	5	Harding, Hopkins.....	6	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	4	4	2
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Harris, Henry.....	2	1	5	Hurst, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Moore, Thomas.....	9	9	1
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Har, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Hanie, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	4	16
Bail, David.....	13	1	12	Blackberby, William.....	2	1	3	George, John.....	7	1	2	Nutt, William.....	9	9	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	7	5
Bail, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	1	1	3	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	4	1	4	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	6	1
Bail, George, Jr.....	3	1	4	Cornish, John.....	6	1	1	Hudnal, Richard.....	7	1	6	Pitman, Martha.....	5	5	1
Hurst, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	1	6	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	3	Palmer, David.....	5	5	4
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	8	1	7	Payne, Richard H.....	3	3	3
Harvey, Francis S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	5	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	3	1
Hurst, Sukey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodban.....	1	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....	5	1	5	Curtice, Hilory.....	8	1	7	James, Thomas.....	10	1	2	Pitman, George.....	2	2	3
Gaskins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Jeffris, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Isaac.....	9	9	1
Eustace, John.....	4	2	2	Carter, Thomas.....	5	1	4	James, William.....	1	1	1	Potts, Thomas.....	9	9	4
Ingram, George.....	12	3	13	Cassaty, Ann.....	5	1	2	Knight, Hannah.....	5	1	5	Rowand, John.....	5	5	7
Waddy, Margaret.....	3	3	4	Davis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Kent, William.....	5	1	3	Robertson, James.....	9	9	1
Carters, Landon.....	1	1	14	Dameron, Onesephorus.....	3	1	4	Kirk, George.....	9	1	4	Rosson, William.....	6	6	2
Davis, William.....	10			Davenport, Ople.....	4	1	1	Lee, Charles.....	13	1	15	Smither, Lucy.....	5	5	8

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

75

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James	2	1		Haynie, William	7	1	8	Owens, William	3	1		Betts, Jordon	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard	7	1	2	Pickren, George, Junr	4	1		Walker, Sarah	3		
Sampson, George	9	1	2	Haynie, David	4	1	2	Wilson, Natl	3	1	4	Hogan	5	5	5
Suton, Moses	9	1	2	Kenner, Rhodham	9	1	1	Pickren, George	6	1	6	Hornsby, John	10	1	3
Sebree, John	8	1	2	Lee, Charles	5	1	2	Pickren, William	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph	1	1	9
Sebree, Moses, Junr	11	1	2	Lee, James	4	1		Lucas, Thomas	5	1	4	Owens, Richard	3		
Sebree, Moses, Junr	2	1		Moore, William	3	1		Nutt, Richard	3	1	2	Blundell, Elijah	3		
Sampson, George	2	1		Poppellwell, Black	3	1		Gill, John	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter	3		2
Swanson, Ann	5	1	2	Phillips, James	7	2	6	Elliston, John S	6	1	3	Downing, John	4	1	10
Swanson, Benjamin	4	1	3	Corbell, John	7	2	6	Wildy, William	2	1	3	Conway, Robert	4	1	16
Sebree, Richard	4	1	3	Cawsey, Able	2	1		Schofield, Thomas	4	1	3	Hayes, William	2	1	2
Swanson, Maryann	4	1	3	Tignor, George	2	1	11	Haynie, Daniel	1	1	3	Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3	Wildy, William	5	1	11	Schofield, Robert	1	1		Oldham, James	4	1	3
Suton, James	7	1	3	Coles, Edward	3	1	11	Walker, George	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry	4	1	3
Spiggs, Ann	3	1	1	Williams, Elizabeth	3	1	3	Coleman, Joseph	6	1	4	Barcroft, John	6	1	2
Swain, Joseph	3	1	1	Coles, Richd	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles	1	1		Edwards, Ann	4	1	4
Snow, Spencer	3	1		Downing, Sarah	6	2	14	Landsell, Sarah	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary	6	1	14
Suton, John	6	1	7	Shearman, Ann	5	1	4	Blackaby, Frances	3	1		Haynie, Bridgar	9	2	9
Snow, John	6	1	7	Nelms, Ebin	7	1	30	Toumsaud, Haynie	7	1	4	Way, Winifred	2	1	2
Short, Robert	6	1	3	Hughlett, Yarrrett	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas	5	1	10
Talley, John	3	1	3	Betts, Thomas	4	1	4	Gordon, John	9	1	14	Winstead, John	6	1	4
Marah, Taylor	6	1	5	Williams, Thos	4	1	2	Power, Joseph	6	1	1	Davis, John	8	1	5
Thomas, Josuah	6	1	5	Hays, Peter	4	1	2	Walker, William	7	1	3	Lee, Richard	2	1	1
Walker, Frances	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel	3	1		Winstead, Samuel	9	2	1
Walker, Ann	1	1	2	Covington, Eliza	4	1	6	Crowther, John	6	1	1	Smith, James	2	1	1
Webb, Aaron	3	1	2	Covington, Roysten B	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson	7	1	9	Power, Mary	6	2	1
Whaley, Thomas	7	1	1	Hall, John	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel	6	1	6	McAdam, Joseph	6	1	11
Wheloe, Moses	2	1		Haynie, William	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas	7	19	19	Oldham, William	7	1	3
Yearby, Thomas	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2	Rice, William	8	1	8
Yearby, William	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1	1	Bell, George	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel	3	1	
Blackwell, George	9	1	13	Swan, Charles	2	1	2	Butler, Mary	2	1		Brown, Vincent	6	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary	3	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8	Davis, Judith	6	1	1	Burton, William	10	1	2	Barcroft, Martrum	11	1	2
Berry, George	3	1	1	Nightingale, Mathew	5	1		Haynie, Henry	4	1	4	Blincoe, Mary	8	1	3
Berry, Judith	7	1	2	Jones, Morris	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1	Griffis, George	6	1	2
Brown, Joseph	5	1		Doxey, Jeremiah	5	1		Tyoe, Cornelius	4	1	1	Davis, Mary	2	1	6
Beetly, John	5	1	1	Craine, James	6	1		Fosset, Pheeb	5	1	2	Simes, Eliza	6	1	
Coles, William	5	1	4	Dunaway, John	7	1		Leland, Ella	2	1		Neale, Susanah	3	1	1
Coles, Winnifred	2	1	9	Williams, M. A	3	1		Leland, Peter	6	1		Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	7
Carpenter, William	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann	5	1		Hudnall, George	1	1	
Credrick, Thomas	1	1		Maurison, Richard	9	1	3	Littell, John	2	1		Eskridge, Mary	2	1	3
Carpenter, James	1	1		Robertson, George	5	1	4	Nash, John	3	1		Williams, Joseph	4	1	8
Corbell, Daniel	8	1		Palmer, Jesse	4	1	2	Haynie, William	3	1	1	Routt, Richard	6	1	7
Dudley, Joseph	5	1		Pickren, John	7	1	6	Littell, Richard	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace	2	1	1
Dudley, Ransom	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph	3	1		Brumley, Samuel	4	1	
Dawkins, Jesse	2	1		Nutt, Richard, Junr	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse	3	1	
Damron, Morris	3	1		Nelms, William	4	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh	6	1		Efford, Zachariah	5	1	1
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	3	Harcum, William	7	1	4	Astin, George	12	1	4	Neale, John	10	1	2
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4	Thomas, John	4	1	3	Williams	3	1		Barnes, Mary	4	1	4
Evans, Mark	1	1		Hughes, William	5	1		Abby, John	6	1	5	Beeland, Mary	7	1	
Flynt, John	10	1	1	Gill, Sarah	5	1	3	Littell, Moses	8	1		Barcroft, Susanah	4	1	7
Fallin, Elisha	7	1	3	Dudley, Moiley	5	1	2	Christopher, John	6	1	5	Stevens, John	3	1	2
Goff, Winnifred	4	1	3	Corbell, William	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack	7	1	2	Brown, Richard	7	1	
Gootsborough, Robert	10	1		Harcum, Ellis	8	1	3	Mealy, James	7	1	4	Ashburne, George	6	1	
Gootsborough, William	2	1		Daughity, John	4	1	1	Williams, William	8	1	1	Haynie, Elizabeth	5	1	4
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3	Bell, Richard	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard	9	1		Bryant, Jonathan	8	1	1
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1	Bell, Joseph	8	1	11	Haynie, Jeditan	3	1	2	Sebree, William	5	2	4
Hayes, Champion	4	1		Owens, Richard	4	1		Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas	7	1	3
Hagne, Joseph	7	1	1	Cottrell, John	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh	9	1	3	Ashburn, Thomas	9	1	3
Jacques, William H	7	1	4	Eskridge, Elizabeth	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas	3	1	4
Kesterson, William	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel	8	1	9	Jones, John	7	1	
Keave, John	1	1	1	Davis, Robert	2	1		Landsdale, William	8	1	7	Harrison, Jesse	6	1	3
McKarter, Richard	3	1		Rogers, John	10	2	4	Hall, Spencer M	14	2	24	Boydell, Thomas	5	2	
Kesterson, George	6	1	2	Cundiff, John	5	1	3	Walker, Richard	6	1	4	Hudson, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Mason, Jastas	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas	5	1	12
Parker, Toulson	8	1	2	Almond, John	4	1	4	Prosser, William	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas	6	1	
Pickren, John	6	1	1	Fulcher, William	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles	6	1	4	Kenn, John	3	1	1
Porter, Andrew	5	1		Sims, Jobe	5	1	5	Anderson, John	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph	8	1	
Poppellwell, Isaac	2	1	1	Owens, Richd	5	1		Haynie, John	5	1		Bryant, Robert	3	1	
Routt, Alice	4	1	4	Doxey, John	3	1	2	Daughity, James	4	2	7	Courtney, Charnock	5	1	
Shepard, George	4	1		Packquet, William	8	1		Alexander, Judith	4	1		Opie, Lindsey	10	2	10
Sanders, Edward	6	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1	3	Bogges, Henry	6	1	7
Shepard, William	4	1	1	Maurison, William	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas	6	1	5	Neale, Jane	5	1	11
Shepard, Thomas	3	1		Owens, Richard	6	1	1	Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4	Kenner, William	4	1	5
Tignor, James	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph	4	1		Rice, John	6	1	2	Hartley, William	9	1	
Toulson, Patrick	3	1		Haynie, John	3	1	1	France, George	8	1		Kenner, Mr (Estate)	1	1	12
Toulson, Thomas	3	1	2	Downing, Charles	2	2	7	France, Sarah	2	1	1	Beacham, Abraham	7	1	8
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1	Wood, Joseph	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles	4	1	
Treacle, William	3	1		Edwards, Jonathan	6	1		Jones, John	3	1	1	Bussell, John	2	1	
Wornom, Thomas	5	1	5	Harcum, William W	4	1		Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua	4	1	1
Wornom, William	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas	10	1	2
White, Dennis	6	1	1	Dougherty, John	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry	9	1	6	Thomas, James	6	1	
Webb, Isaac	8	1	2	Blundall, John	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas	9	11	39	McClanahan, James	4	1	2
Williams, John	7	1	1	Lansdon, John	6	1	3	Headly, Luke	5	1		Grinstead, Richard	8	1	3
Williams, Absolom	5	1		Dougherty, James	3	1	2	Dawson, William	4	1		Cammall, Price	4	1	1
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter	3	1		Dawson, John	9	1	4
White, Simon	5	1	3	Lansdell, Benjamin	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac	3	1		Cralle, Samuel	3	1	6
Webb, John	5	1	2	Lucas, Catharine	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph	13	1	6	Littrell, Leroy	2	1	3
Walker, Richard	2	1		Edwards, George	8	1	1	Welch, Sylvester	6	1	2	Grinstead, John	1	1	
Airs, Samuel	5	2	6	Haynie, Ann	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel	4	1	1	Dawson, George	5	1	1
Beetley, William	4	1	2	Parker, William	3	1		Hall, Josiah	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel	3	1	1
Beetley, Jesse	5	1		Haynie, John	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker	7	1	2
Blundell, Seth	4	1	2	Smith, Thomas	5	1		Thomas, Robert	5	1	3	Hudson, John C	12	1	4
Downing, John	5	1	9	Waddey, Shapleigh	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah	5	1	7	Walker, Richard	7	1	
Edwards, Elias	4	1		Smith, Sarah	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter	7	1	6	Hudson, Robuck	7	1	
Fountain, William	5	1		Conway, Walker	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11	Harrison, John R	5	1	2
Gett, William	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas	6	1		Thomrton, Presly	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann	2	1	
Gough, Steoben	10	1	1	Hogan, John	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas	10	1		Knott, James	1	1	3
Harcum, Thomas	7	1	1	Hughlett, William	6	1	6	Cockse, John C	8	2	42	Hale, John	6	1	2
Harcum, James	4	1	2	Jones, Robert	4	1		Bell, James	6	1	19	Dugless, Edward	8	1	2
Hillman, John	5	1		Mott, Mosley	5	1		Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10	Damron, Roger	5	1	

77

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.				LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robert	1	2	2	Butt, John	2	1	1	Fay, Christly	5	1	1	Gragg, William	4	1	1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr	1	1	1	Garten, Uriah	3	1	1	Bowman, John	5	1	1	Hoover, Laurence	6	1	1
Millare, Samuel	6	1	3	Murry, Barnabas	2	1	2	Thomas, Benjamin	8	1	1	Hoover, George	5	1	1
Divler, James	7	1	2	Huston, John	10	1	3	Coach, John	12	1	1	Hoover, Sebastian	3	1	2
Harrison, Ezekiel	6	1	2	Erwin, Benj & son	6	1	1	Roland, Richard	7	1	1	Stone, Henry	8	1	3
Harrison, Robt	7	1	2	Hinds, William	3	1	1	Orback, Andrew	7	1	1	Roleman, Christian	11	1	5
Lounsdale, Tho	5	5	1	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.				Painter, Christly	10	2	1	Berger, Jacob	5	1	2
Appler, John	6	6	1	Peter, George, Senr	11	1	3	Fulnor, Lewis	3	1	1	Grogg, Henry	9	1	1
Hicks, John	6	6	1	Henkle, Aba	11	1	2	Shaver, George	4	1	1	Swadley, Henry	6	1	2
Henton, Jam	7	7	1	Johnston, And	7	1	1	Mensek, John	8	1	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr	3	1	1
Harrison, Josiah	5	5	1	Eberman, Jacob, Junr	5	5	2	Erhard, Georg	11	1	2	Proops, Frederick	10	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah	9	9	1	Eberman, Jacob, Senr	4	4	1	Holsener, Michl	8	1	1	Galaspey, Jacob	3	1	1
Shankling, And	3	3	1	Waugh, James	8	8	1	Berry, Nicholas	10	1	1	Props, Leonard	10	1	2
Hewitt, Tho	2	1	1	Cheverunt, Joseph	6	6	1	Christ, Andrew	11	1	1	Swadley, Mark	2	2	1
Scott, Tho	4	4	1	Elsworth, Moses, Senr	4	4	1	Raad, Henry	5	1	1	Props, Daniel	3	1	2
Burges, Henry	2	2	1	Pharis, Johnston	4	4	1	Bowman, Benjamin	8	1	2	Props, Michl	2	1	2
Turner, John	7	7	2	Henkle, Yost	6	6	1	Bower, Laurence	9	1	1	Galaspey, Tho	3	1	2
Lam, William	8	8	2	Walker, George	11	11	1	Howman, Goodlep	5	1	2	Props, Henry	2	1	1
Guin, Patrick	6	6	1	Negeley, George	3	3	2	Cleck, Margaret (Widow)	6	1	1	Hoover, Peter	9	1	1
Guin, James	5	5	1	Harper, Jacob	10	10	2	Bowman, Jacob, Junr	10	1	1	Kester, Frederick	8	1	3
Donale, Charles	5	5	1	Elsworth, Moses, Junr	2	2	1	Hedrock, Charles	9	1	1	Davis, Robt	7	1	6
Harrison, Benja	14	14	4	Bumgardner, Godfrey	8	8	1	Teeter, Abraham	8	1	1	Havener, Frederick	8	1	2
Booman, Godfrey	2	2	1	Bennet, Joseph	11	11	1	Harris, John	5	1	2	Senate, Patrick	10	1	3
Mansfield, John	10	10	2	Root, Jacob	3	3	1	Contryman, Henry	8	1	1	Havenor, Jacob	10	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Senr	3	3	1	Teeter, Phillip	11	11	1	Hersher, Woolsey	6	1	2	Dyer, John	4	4	1
Boshang, Jacob, Junr	1	1	2	Summerfield, Joseph	3	3	1	Coffman, Jacob	9	1	1	Blizard, Thomas	5	1	3
Love, Daniel	6	6	1	Lambert, John	6	6	1	Lank, John	2	2	1	Cogar, Jacob	4	4	1
Duck, Monanest	4	4	1	Blunt, Redding	9	9	2	Cherrington, Wm	7	1	1	Keeper, Jacob	1	1	1
Dickton, Joseph	9	9	2	Mitchell, John	2	2	1	Dunlap, Wm, Esqr	10	1	2	Wagoner, Lewis	5	1	3
McClain, Charles	3	3	1	Teeter, George, Junr	5	5	1	Lair, Matthias	5	1	2	Dunkle, George	7	7	2
Guin, John	3	3	1	Shuk, Jacob	3	3	1	Rife, John	3	1	2	Gragg, Wm, Junr	6	1	1
Angabright, Adam				Grag, Samuel	1	1	1	Norton, Jacob	7	1	1	Dunkle, John	6	1	13
Augabright, Geo				Carr, Jacob	7	7	3	Robinson, David	6	1	3	Fule, Lewis	1	1	1
Augabright, Martin				Harper, Phillip	7	7	1	Sites, Vandle	6	1	1	Kester, James	1	1	1
Hemphill, Saml	7	1	1	Gadday, Uriah	4	4	1	Sites, Christian	5	1	1	Blizard, Burton	5	1	1
Cravers, Esther	9	1	3	Wood, Isaac	8	8	1	Sites, Jr	6	1	1	Morrill, Mary (Widow)	8	1	1
Shanklin, Catty	6	6	1	Teeter, Rebecca	7	7	1	Softly, Valintine	9	1	1	Dyer, Roger	6	1	5
Ewin, Henry	10	1	4	Eberman, William	1	1	1	Masberger, John	10	1	1	Dier, Mathias	13	1	1
Ewin, Wm	2	1	9	Wilkinson, George	3	3	2	ford, Michl	7	1	1	Patton, Matthew	8	1	6
Ewin, John				Cunningham, James	11	11	2	Herry, Nicholas, Junr	4	1	1	Blizard, James	2	1	1
foraythe, Saml	9	1	3	Harmes, Rih	1	1	1	Brigs, John	6	1	1	Byrnes, John	7	1	1
Forsythe, Abram	3	3	1	Redman, Saml	1	1	1	Hift, Jacob	11	1	1	Deason, John	3	1	1
McClewler, Michl	6	1	1	Allen, Moses				Stroak, Josiah	3	1	1	Dyer, James	11	1	14
				Shall, John	2	1	3	Brannamer, Jacob, Senr	5	2	3	LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.			
				Shall, Peter	5	5	2	Rymel, Phillip	7	1	1	Friend, Jacob	10	1	2
				Bland, Tho	1	1	2	Trout, George	6	1	2	Warpole, Nicholas	5	1	3
				Minnis, Robert	1	1	2	Craune, Frederick	3	1	1	Warpole, John	3	3	2
				Henkle, Isaac	4	4	1	Byan, Thomas, Senr	7	1	3	Vendevner, Jacob	6	1	2
								Bryan, Peter	5	1	1	Keplinger, George	8	1	1
				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.				Byan, John	1	1	1	Keplinger, Adam	3	1	1
				Ruddle, George	12	1	2	Bryan, Cornelias	4	1	1	Harper, Jacob	11	1	1
				Fesel, Michael	3	1	1	Bryan, Wm	5	1	2	Castel, Valintine	8	1	1
				Peters, John	7	1	1	Bryan, Tho, Junr	6	1	1	Michael, Nicholas	5	1	1
				Moor, John	10	1	2	Bryan, Morgau	1	1	1	Erick, Geo	7	1	1
				Miller, David	5	5	1	Ruddle, John	2	2	1	Erick, Francis	3	3	3
				Trout, Felty	9	9	1	Vance, Handle	3	1	2	Bush, Jacob	4	4	1
				Stiles, Cunrod	10	1	1	Thomas, John	12	1	4	Mucklewain, Tho	9	1	1
				Twotwiler, John	2	2	1	Runnels, Jno	4	1	1	Priee, Jo	8	1	1
				Witman, John	5	5	1	Gumb, Norton	10	1	1	Waldrom, Geo	8	1	1
				Grass, James	6	1	1	Carsner, George	2	1	1	Vaniom, Pet	4	4	3
				Reeves, Brewer	2	1	1	Shamaker, Peter	4	1	1	Faris, John	6	6	1
				Lair, Ferdinand	5	5	1	Shilin, John, Senr	7	1	1	Collick, Tho	7	1	1
				Rader, Matthias	5	5	2	Sinitz, Jacob	4	1	2	Coks, Tho	3	3	2
				Came, Nicholas	6	2	2	Cring, John	8	1	3	Richards, Saml	5	5	2
				Surfas, Martin	4	1	1	Custard, Arnold	4	1	1	Hedrick, Cha	11	2	2
				Rader, Adam	5	2	1	Branamam, David	5	1	3	Cukhole, And	2	2	1
				Knave, George	2	1	1	Branamam, Abraham	9	1	3	Skidmore, John	13	1	4
				Knave, Henry	8	1	1	Shank, Henry	4	1	1	Caye, George	8	8	2
				Henkle, Phillip	5	5	1	Whisler, Henry	8	1	3	Davis, Ja	9	9	1
				Stolp, Henry	3	1	1	Miller (Widow)	10	1	1	Springstone, Pet	6	6	1
				Stolp, John	7	1	1	Shank, Michael	7	1	1	Skidmore, Tho	7	7	1
				Talor, Peter	4	1	1	Burnes, Laughlin	11	1	1	Cayle, Gabriel	13	1	1
				Miller, Abraham	2	1	1	Burnes, Jam	3	1	1	Shauling, Tho	11	1	3
				Miller, Jacob	2	1	1	Culp, Michl	6	1	1	Hammer, George	5	1	4
				Shutter, John	1	1	1	Spears, George	1	1	5	Stratton, Suriah	7	7	1
				Andes, Andrew	8	2	1	Sheffer, Nicholas	11	1	1	Bush, Leonard	7	1	1
				Ritnes, Jacob	5	1	2	Knave, John	2	1	1	Bush, Michl	5	1	1
				Bare, John	7	2	2	Bowman, Joseph	5	1	2	Brigs, Joseph	7	7	3
				Rips, Michl	3	1	1	Rife, Jacob	5	1	1	Skidmore, Joseph	11	3	1
				Knistrick, John	9	1	1	Cumbaker, John	7	1	2	Matthew, Landy	4	4	1
				Thomas, John	2	1	1	Crambaker, Peter	3	1	1	Windelpack, Henry	5	1	1
				Pup, Chrisman	6	1	1	Christman, Cap George	9	1	3	Clishaw, Laurence	2	2	1
				Brion, John	9	2	1	Green, James	9	1	1	Weaton, Benjamin	12	2	1
				Reader, Anthony	9	1	2	Green, Ezekial	4	1	1	Conrod, Jacob	4	4	1
				Fifer, Adam	8	2	1	Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co	50	6	7	Clifton, William	10	2	1
				Bower, Michl	8	2	1	Hank, Margaret	4	1	1	Hole, Adam	4	4	1
				Howar, Michl	7	1	1	LIST OF JAMES DYER.				Hole, George	4	1	1
				Trumbo, Jacob	7	1	1	Blizard, John	4	1	7	Powers, Charles	5	1	1
				Fifer, John	6	1	1	Blizard, William	5	1	1				
				Orback, Adam	6	1	1								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SURREY COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.				LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM SPATLEY—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.			
Avriss, John.....	3	1	2	Lucas, Christopher.....	3	2	14	Batts, John.....	10	1	2	Holt, Joseph.....	6	1	7
Andrews, John.....	12	2	3	Laughton, William.....	1	1	3	Beil, Stephen, Senr.....	1	2	1	Hamilin, William.....	3	1	2
Bell, James.....	3	1	1	Mackie, Andrew.....	10	1	6	Beil, Stephen, junr.....	1	1	1	Holt, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Blunt, Richard.....	2	1	4	Mosing, John.....	5	1	1	Beil, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Juddins, Martha.....	5	1	7
Bishop, James.....	8	2	2	Putney, Benjamin.....	9	1	6	Beil, Ann.....	1	1	1	Juddins, Samuel.....	2	1	1
Burges, John.....	2	2	2	Scott, Nicholas.....	11	1	1	Beil, Jenny.....	1	1	1	Little, John.....	2	1	1
Burgess, John.....	4	3	8	Stewart, John.....	4	1	7	Beil, Selah.....	1	1	1	Long, Mary.....	5	1	1
Bedingfield, Ann.....	8	1	3	Sorsby, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Brown, James.....	9	1	1	Maddera, Micajah.....	9	1	3
Bishop, John.....	4	2	3	Simon, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Burges, Thomas.....	1	1	4	Maddera, Joel.....	5	1	2
Bishop, William.....	3	1	1	Stewart, James.....	6	1	1	Bruce, James.....	9	1	1	Marriott, Elizabeth.....	2	1	4
Barker, Lemuel.....	4	1	2	Stewart, John B.....	3	1	1	Barham, Faith.....	5	1	2	Mitchell, William.....	2	1	2
Bishop, David.....	9	1	1	Willison, James.....	6	1	1	Cocks, John.....	4	1	1	Mitchell, Mary.....	1	1	3
Bartle, Thomas.....	3	1	1	LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS.				Cocks, William, Senr.....	7	1	3	Marriott, Thomas.....	4	2	8
Barker, Lucy.....	2	2	2	Andrews, William.....	9	1	3	Clarke, Ethelred.....	9	1	1	Norsworthy, John.....	9	1	1
Berriman, Nathl.....	8	2	3	Andrews, Nathl.....	8	1	2	Cocks, Mary.....	4	1	3	Pyland, Ann.....	6	1	1
Carsley, Michael.....	5	1	5	Cooper, Freder ^s	4	1	2	Drury, Richard.....	4	1	3	Pettway, John.....	5	1	5
Cooper, John.....	6	1	2	Cooper, John.....	4	1	2	Evans, Rebecca.....	7	1	5	Pyland, Thomas.....	2	1	3
Cooper, Freder ^s	4	1	2	Charity, Sally.....	5	2	4	Edwards, William.....	11	1	1	Pyland, John.....	4	1	1
Cocks, Jesse.....	5	2	4	Cocks, Jesse.....	5	2	4	Hargrave, Hartwell.....	4	1	2	Sinclair, Arthur.....	4	1	5
Collier, John.....	6	1	10	Cocks, Arch ^d	1	1	10	Hargrave, Hinekey.....	5	1	1	Seward, James.....	3	1	2
Cocks, Arch ^d	1	1	10	Cheatham, John.....	6	1	6	Hargrave, John.....	3	1	2	Seward, Abridgton.....	8	1	1
Cheatham, John.....	6	1	6	Cheatham, James.....	1	1	1	Hargrave, Lucy.....	3	1	2	Thompson, Joel.....	9	1	1
Cheatham, James.....	1	1	1	Coke, Lemuel.....	4	1	13	Hart, Hartwell.....	4	1	4	Warren, John.....	2	1	5
Coke, Lemuel.....	4	1	13	Carril, Michael.....	3	1	1	Hargrave, Mary.....	6	1	2	Warren, John.....	2	1	2
Carril, Michael.....	3	1	1	Dewell, Drewry.....	4	1	1	Hart, Ann.....	4	1	1	Warren, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dewell, Drewry.....	4	1	1	Dewell, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Harris, James.....	10	2	2	Wesson, John.....	2	1	4
Dewell, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Dewell, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Harris, Randolph.....	9	1	1	Warren, John.....	5	1	4
Dewell, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Dewell, Berry.....	8	1	1	Holleman, Arthur.....	2	1	3	LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.			
Dewell, James.....	7	1	1	Dewell, James.....	7	1	1	Holleman, Joseph, Senr.....	7	1	5	Alexander, David.....	5	1	8
Davis, John.....	6	1	3	Davis, John.....	6	1	3	Holleman, Joseph, Jr.....	6	1	1	Bell, Robert.....	8	2	5
Davis, John, Jr.....	2	1	1	Davis, John, Jr.....	2	1	1	Holleman, Wilson.....	4	1	2	Bell, Benjamin.....	8	2	9
Dowden, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Dowden, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Hargrave, Anselm.....	8	1	2	Bell, Micah (Est ^s).....	7	1	7
Ellis, Benjamin.....	3	2	3	Ellis, Benjamin.....	3	2	3	Holt, William.....	5	1	3	Bell, Jacob.....	5	1	1
Emery, John.....	7	1	1	Emery, John.....	7	1	1	Holloway, Jesse.....	7	1	2	Barlow, James.....	7	1	6
Emery, John, Junior.....	3	1	1	Emery, John, Junior.....	3	1	1	Holloway, Job.....	6	1	1	Brown, Edward.....	6	1	2
Emery, Howell.....	6	1	1	Emery, Howell.....	6	1	1	Juddins, James.....	4	1	5	Clarke, Martha.....	6	2	4
Freeland, Abram.....	3	1	1	Freeland, Abram.....	3	1	1	Juddins, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Carter, William.....	3	1	1
Gilbert, Henry.....	4	1	6	Gilbert, Henry.....	4	1	6	Juddins, Jacob.....	6	1	4	Crafford, Henry.....	3	1	6
Howard, Henry.....	4	1	3	Howard, Henry.....	4	1	3	Inman, Isham.....	5	1	1	Crafford, Elizabeth.....	3	1	6
Howard, Betty.....	5	1	4	Howard, Betty.....	5	1	4	Inman, Ann.....	1	1	1	Cocks, William.....	4	1	5
Hill, Mary.....	1	1	6	Hill, Mary.....	1	1	6	Juddins, John, Senr.....	5	1	4	Carter, Mourning.....	6	1	3
Hill, Stirling.....	6	2	6	Hill, Stirling.....	6	2	6	Juddins, John, Jr.....	7	1	2	Coser, Thomas.....	10	1	2
Justiss, William.....	3	1	1	Justiss, William.....	3	1	1	Juddins, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Davis, James.....	9	2	6
Jordan, Margaret.....	4	1	1	Jordan, Margaret.....	4	1	1	Juddins, Mary.....	4	1	2	Davis, Joseph.....	3	1	3
Johnson, Levi.....	6	1	1	Johnson, Levi.....	6	1	1	Kee, William.....	5	1	1	Derring, William.....	1	1	3
Johnson, Hartwell.....	5	1	1	Johnson, Hartwell.....	5	1	1	Kee, Robert.....	6	2	2	Edwards, Mary.....	7	1	2
Johnson, William.....	9	1	1	Johnson, William.....	9	1	1	Lane, William.....	10	2	4	Edwards, James.....	6	1	4
Jones, Nathan.....	4	1	12	Jones, Nathan.....	4	1	12	Little, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Foster, Richard.....	4	1	3
Jones, H. (Est ^s).....	5	1	12	Jones, H. (Est ^s).....	5	1	12	Little, Samuel.....	1	1	1	Gwaltney, Joseph.....	3	2	1
Kee, James.....	17	2	9	Kee, James.....	17	2	9	Little, Martha.....	2	1	2	Gwaltney, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
McGurman, Duncan.....	3	1	1	McGurman, Duncan.....	3	1	1	Lane, Frederick.....	5	1	5	Gwaltney, William.....	6	1	3
Moody, Archib ^d	3	1	1	Moody, Archib ^d	3	1	1	Lane, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Gwaltney, John.....	9	2	3
Mulby, William.....	5	1	3	Mulby, William.....	5	1	3	Marriott, William.....	1	1	2	Gardner, George.....	5	1	4
Maddera, Elizabeth.....	5	1	2	Maddera, Elizabeth.....	5	1	2	Maget, William.....	4	1	1	Harrison, William.....	7	1	2
McIntosh, Robert.....	6	1	6	McIntosh, Robert.....	6	1	6	Moore, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Holloway, Lazarus.....	11	1	10
Porter, Edward.....	8	1	1	Porter, Edward.....	8	1	1	Pond, Mary.....	5	1	1	Hart, William.....	1	1	2
Parker, Elizabeth.....	2	2	2	Parker, Elizabeth.....	2	2	2	Plessants, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Ingram, Patience.....	6	1	4
Pyland, Robert.....	9	1	3	Pyland, Robert.....	9	1	3	Plessants, Abigail.....	7	1	1	Long, David.....	4	1	1
Rao, James.....	5	1	1	Rao, James.....	5	1	1	Plessants, Burwell.....	2	1	1	Long, Hannah.....	2	1	3
Rose, John.....	3	1	1	Rose, John.....	3	1	1	Pully, Lewis.....	9	1	2	Mosing, Henry.....	7	1	7
Rose, William.....	8	2	2	Rose, William.....	8	2	2	Rogers, William.....	4	1	1	Millington, Samuel.....	2	1	1
Sebele, Nathl.....	9	1	5	Sebele, Nathl.....	9	1	5	Sprattley, Ben ^s	6	1	2	Plesson, Toomer.....	2	1	2
Sorsby, Stephen.....	11	3	6	Sorsby, Stephen.....	11	3	6	Savidge, Hartwell.....	3	1	1	Person, Mary.....	9	1	5
Stiles, John.....	3	1	1	Stiles, John.....	3	1	1	Sharpe, Burwell.....	4	1	4	Rowell, Richard.....	4	1	10
Steward, John.....	7	2	2	Steward, John.....	7	2	2	Sprattley, William.....	1	1	4	Rowell, Richard, Jr.....	4	1	4
Sledge, Ann.....	4	1	4	Sledge, Ann.....	4	1	4	Sprattley, John.....	1	1	1	Salter, William.....	4	1	10
Stephens, William.....	6	1	3	Stephens, William.....	6	1	3	Savidge, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Slade, John.....	7	1	3
Thompson, William.....	10	1	2	Thompson, William.....	10	1	2	Thompson, John.....	5	1	3	Slade, William.....	8	1	1
Tillot, John.....	7	1	3	Tillot, John.....	7	1	3	Wilson, John.....	7	1	1	Savidge, Mike.....	3	1	1
Valentine, Peter.....	10	1	1	Valentine, Peter.....	10	1	1	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	4	Thomas, John.....	9	2	1
Williams, James.....	1	1	1	Williams, James.....	1	1	1	Wall, James.....	5	1	2	Turner, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Walden, Stephen.....	1	1	1	Walden, Stephen.....	1	1	1	Wall, Joel.....	1	1	1	Warren, William.....	8	2	10
Warren, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Warren, Joseph.....	9	1	2	White, Benjamin.....	2	2	1	Warren, Arthur.....	8	1	8
LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON.				LIST OF WILLIAM SPATLEY.				LIST OF WILLIAM HART.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.			
Allen, William.....	9	2	35	Atkinson, John.....	8	1	2	Adams, James.....	1	1	1	Adams, William.....	2	1	3
Anthony, William.....	5	1	7	Andrews, David.....	6	1	1	Bennett, William.....	10	1	1	Barlow, James.....	2	1	4
Buchanan, Susanna.....	1	1	7	Andrews, Richard.....	1	1	1	Barham, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Barlow, George.....	4	1	1
Barradale, Robert.....	5	1	1	Atkinson, Mary.....	5	1	1	Blow, Samuel.....	1	2	1	Bedgood, Samuel.....	8	1	1
Belachra, James.....	3	1	12	Atkinson, Ben ^s	5	1	1	Collier, Martha.....	3	1	2	Brown, James.....	1	1	2
Charity, David.....	4	1	1	Atkinson, William.....	3	1	1	Coke, Richard.....	9	1	9	Brady, James A.....	8	1	2
Cryer, Nicholas.....	3	1	3	Banks, Matthew.....	1	1	1	Coggin, Micajah.....	7	1	2	Banks, Jeremiah.....	1	1	2
Cocks, William.....	2	2	9	Bailey, Samuel.....	6	1	6	Davis, Hannah.....	9	1	2	Banks, John.....	1	1	3
Charity, Henry.....	10	1	1	Brown, John.....	3	2	2	Davis, Rebecca.....	1	1	3	Barham, Benjamin.....	3	1	3
Collins, William.....	5	1	14	Brown, Jesse.....	1	1	1	Davis, Archibald.....	7	1	3	Brown, Richard D. (em- ployed by William Wil- kinson).....	6	1	9
Charlity, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Devlin, George.....	7	1	1	Paulson, Nicholas.....	8	2	18	Bennett, James.....	2	7	2
Dunkop, Archibald.....	3	1	13	Brown, Wm (To).....	6	1	6	Paulson, Jacob.....	11	1	14	Boyce, William.....	2	7	8
Fletcher, Thomas.....	2	1	6	Bryant, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Pekerwan, Alexander.....	3	1	2				
Grantham, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Bryant, James.....	6	1	1	Hutchings, John.....	4	1	6				
Grantham, Stephen.....	4	1	1	Bailey, John.....	2	1	4								
Harrison, Nathaniel.....	5	1	13	Bailey, Lemuel.....	6	1	7								
Jarratt, John.....	9	1	4	Bailey, Anselm.....	6	1	6								
King, Randolph.....	4	1	1	Bailey, Elizabeth.....	4	1	7								

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON.				LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Sha ^d)	5	1		Godwin, Jeremiah	9	1	8	Hare, Henry	8	1	4	Duke, Asael	6	2	2
Sivils, William	4	1		Cochon, Samuel	7	1	6	Glover, William, Senr	5	1	5	Skinner, Eliz ^a	5	1	4
Brinkley, Jacob	4	2		Saunders, Tho ^s	3	1	2	Williams, George	3	1	7	Coles, John	8	2	2
Franklin, Josiah	5	1		Sumner, William	2	1	10	Carr, John	10	1	11	Duke, James	13	2	2
Franklin, Daniel	6	2		Godwin, Richard W	9	1	8	Avila, John	4	1	1	Price, Jacob	5	1	3
Brinkley, Henry	6	2		Mason, Peter	5	1	5	Gardner, Henry	4	1	9	Boyce, James	3	2	3
Brinkley, Aaron	6	1		George, Fred ^o	5	1	3	Carr, James	4	1	5	Ellis, Joseph	3	1	3
Brinkley, Abraham	2	1		Nelms, George	3	1	3	Glover, John	6	1	3	Lawrence, Rachel	8	1	1
Franklin, Eleanor	1	1		Pinner, Francis	3	1	4	Williams, Richard	5	1	4	Parker, Abraham	11	2	2
Rabey, William	4	1		Wimmer, John	3	1	1	Birdsong, Charles	9	1	3	Peal, Jesse	7	1	2
Brinkley, David	4	1	1	Nelms, William	8	1	1	Williams, Jordan	5	1	4	Wiggins, Jesse	8	1	4
Brinkley, Eli	4	1		Godwin, Saml	2	1	7	Carr, Moley	3	1	4	Beaman, Absalom	5	2	4
Lassiter, William	7	1		Bateman, Jethro	6	1	1	Williams, John	1	1	8	Skinner, Joseph	6	1	7
Hufton, John	7	1		Monk, Wm	4	1	2	Owens, Robert	3	1		Rountree, William	8	2	2
Spivy, George	4	3	1	Richards, John	2	1	2	Crosland, John	11	1	2	Riddick, Jethro	7	2	4
Brinkley, John (Son Pet ^r)	6	2		Elisbury, Joseph	11	1	1	Darden, Robert	8	1	7	Harrel, Thomas	6	1	1
Jones, William	7	1	2	Saunders, Daniel	8	1	3	Whitfield, Ivey	5	1	4	Harrel, Jobe, Junr	5	1	1
Lassiter, Daniel	8	2	6	Nelms, Acher	6	1	3	Warren, Etheldred	7	1	6	Parker, Willis	9	3	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	3	2	Marshall, Mills	7	1	3	Darden, Holland	11	1	8	Harrel, Eli ^a	4	1	2
Knight, John	8	2	2	Stakes, Leven	6	1	3	Parker, Ben ^j	4	1		Harrel, Charity	7	2	3
Davies, William	5	1		Pinner, James	4	1	2	Lawrence, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Harrel, Lewis	8	2	1
Barr, John	6	2	4	Best, Lewis	2	1	6	Fisher, Mary	3	1	8	Rosa, Babel	5	1	1
Riddick, Daniel	3	3	4	Pinner, Wm	5	1	4	Cary, Anna	2	1	8	Harrel, Mills	4	1	2
Riddick, Solomon	9	5	4	Lunsford, James	3	1		Crosland, Edward	4	1		Rawles, Willis	1	1	
Brothers, William	8	2	2	Haggard, Patience	6	1		Cary, Elphiston	4	1	1	Rawles, Ann	2	1	3
Brothers, Sarah	7	1	2	Bateman, John	7	1	2	Harrel, William	6	1	1	Harrel, Adam	2	2	1
Riddick, John	6	4	10	Bateman, Ann	3	1	1	Hart, William	8	2	11	Bird, Jacob, Junr	5	1	1
Harrell, James	8	1	1	Nelms, Thomas	4	1	6	Pibworth, Robert	6	1		Folk, William	2	2	1
Harrel, Thomas	8	2	1	Bateman, William	1	1	2	Lawrence, Robert	6	1	8	Tarlington, Leving	10	2	2
				Bullock, James	4	1	4	Jones, Matthew	1	1	8	Rawles, Eli ^a	6	2	3
				Roberts, Esther	5	1	7	Harrel, Francis	4	1		Langston, Isaac	7	2	3
				Hill, Ben	9	1	11	Carey, Edward	9	1	3	Rab, John	7	2	4
				Nelms, Ezekiel	6	1	1	Pope, Joel	4	1		Hunter, Riddick	1	1	2
				Pin, Catharine	3	1		Hart, Ginnel	5	1	6	Auston, Richard	8	1	3
				Olliver, Joseph	5	1	1	Lawrence, John	5	1	13	Smith, James	7	2	
				Norfleet, Elisha	1	1	6	Glover, William, Junr	3	1		Gomer, Rebecca	6	1	1
				Barkley, Saml	6	1	1	Darden, Stephen	5	2	13	Cross, Sarah	8	2	
				Green, Thomas	5	1	4	Holland, Jesse	4	1	8	Cunningham, Saml	6	1	8
				Norfleet, Nathl	4	1	7	Holland, William	5	1	4	Cross, Hardy	10	3	4
				Norfleet, Sarah	6	1	1	Hamilton, Jno	4	1	1	Smith, Thomas	12	2	5
				Gwin, Thomas, Senr	7	1	4	Darden, Eliz ^a	5	1		Smith, Arther	10	1	5
								Harrison, Henry	5	1		Cross, William	5	2	3
								Harrison, Anna	1	2	17	Goodman, James	6	2	3
								Holland, Joseph	6	1	5	Cross, Saml	4	2	2
								Rawls, David	6	2	4	Rawles, Cornelius	3	3	1
								Rawls, John	11	1	6	Savage, Calob	10	4	4
								Holland, Henry (of Jno)	9	1	3	Duke, Thomas	7	2	2
								Ballentine, Jonas	6	1	3	King, John	7	2	2
								Flemming, Mary	2	1	3	Purvis, Tiberius	4	2	
								Holland, James (of Danl)	3	1	1	March, Daniel	9	2	1
								Winborne, Henry	6	1	4	March, Bernet	4	3	4
								Everitt, John	8	1	5	Cross, Jonathan	6	1	1
								Collins, Samuel	5	1		Crofford, Solomon	5	1	1
								Kean, Lemuel	7	1	1	Rodgers, Drewrey	5	2	
								Holland, John (of Solo)	1	1	2	Hadsp, Sarah	4	2	
								Holland, Solomon	6	1	6	Russel, James	7	1	
								Holland, Jobe	2	1	5	Russel, Mary	4	2	
								Holland, James (of Jo ^s)	6	1	9	Smith, Isaac	10	1	1
								Holland, Elisha	2	1		Smith, Richard	2	1	4
								Hedgpath, Henry	5	1	4	Parker, David	6	1	
								Holland, Henry (of D ^a)	4	1	3	Staples, John	8	1	1
								Holland, Titus	2	1	2	Bird, Edmond	1	1	1
								Holland, Henry (of Jo ^s)	4	1	1	Horton, Moss	2	1	2
								Holland, James (of Jo ^s)	5	2	3	Coles, Mourning	6	2	6
								Holland, Jno (of Moses)	5	1	1	Langston, John	6	2	3
								Holland, Absalom	7	1	1	Ease, John	7	1	5
								Hedgpath, Culbert	1	1	2	Guing, John	7	2	1
								Holland, Ben ^j	5	1		Bird, Elisha	8	1	2
								Holland, Joshua	7	1	1	Owina, Marcum	8	1	5
								Holland, Joseph (of Jo ^s)	7	1	3	Smith, John	9	2	3
								Norfleet, Henry	2	1	1	Rawles, Solomon	7	3	2
								Holland, Danl	4	1	4	Harrel, Joshua	1	1	
								Holland, Thomas	6	1	5	Harrel, Moses	7	1	2
								Norfleet, John	7	1	7	Acree, Edward	5	2	4
								Dulport, Joseph	4	1		Harrel, Silas	8	1	1
								Hooker, Joseph	2	1	5	Turley, Richard	8	1	1
								Bigelow, Norman	1	1	3	Barfield, Saml	4	1	1
								Calvert, Christopher	1	1	2	Baker, John	3	2	1
								Howel, Arthur	9	1	4	Raby, Joel	4	1	
								Lassiter, David	4	1	2	Duke, James	12	2	4
								Holland, Brittain	1	1		Johnson, Normon	5	1	
								Jinkins, Henry	1	1		Banes, George	5	1	1
								Jinkins, Jno, Senr	2	1	6	Draper, Thomas	6	1	2
								Journigan, Hardy	10	1	3	Rawles, Arther	8	2	2
								Seoggins, James	3	1	1	Ross, Joseph	6	1	
								Whitfield, Solo	3	1	2	Baker, James	5	2	2
								Whitfield, Africa	3	1	1	Baker, Edward	8	1	1
								Bishop, John	7	1	5	Baker, Jonathan	4	1	1
								Howard, Hardy	4	1	8	Baker, Samuel	9	2	4
								Everitt, Etheldred	4	1	8	Duke, Elisha	7	2	3
								Blow, John	13	1	12	Duke, Hardy	5	2	4
								Crawford, Solomon	6	1	1	Parker, Jonathan	4	1	
								Jinkins, Willis	1	1		Harrel, Jobe, Senr	6	1	1
								Holland, Henry, St	7	1	8	Harrel, Sias	4	1	1
								Hedgpath, James	3	1		Harrel, Noah	1	1	
								Fiers, William	6	1		Tarlington, John	4	1	1
								Holland, David	5	1	5	Griffin, James	4	2	3
								Hart, John	1	1	1	Gwin, David	8	2	3

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James.	2	1		Haynie, William.	7	1	2	Owens, William.	2	1		Betts, Jordan.	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis.	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard.	7	1	2	Pickren, George, Junr.	4	1		Walker, Sarah.	3		
Sampson, George.	9	1		Haynie, David.	4	1	1	Wilson, Natt.	3	1	4	Hogans, John.	5		
Suton, Moses.	9	1		Kenner, Rhodham.	9	1	1	Pickren, George.	3	1	5	Owens, Richard.	10	1	3
Sebroe, Moses, Senr.	8	1		Lee, Charles.	5	1	2	Pickren, William.	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph.	5	1	9
Sebroe, Moses, Junr.	11	1		Lee, James.	5	1		Lucas, Thomas.	5	1	4	Blundell, Elijah.	3		
Sampson, George.	2	1		Moon, William.	4	1		Nutt, Richard.	6	1	2	Corbell, Peter.	2	1	2
Swanson, George.	5	1	2	Popplewell, Hack.	3	1		Gill, John.	4	1	4	Downing, John.	6	1	10
Swanson, Asa.	5	1	2	Phillips, James.	4	1		Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Conway, Robert.	4	1	6
Swanson, Benjamin.	4	1		Corbell, John.	7	2	6	Haynie, Daniel.	6	1	3	Hayes, William.	2	1	2
Saggs, Richard.	4	1		Cawsey, Able.	3	1	1	Schofield, Thomas.	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron.	6	1	2
Sebroe, Maryann.	4	1		Tignor, George.	3	1		Haynie, Daniel.	4	1	3	Oldham, James.	4	1	3
Swanson, Stephen.	7	1		Wildy, William.	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert.	1	1		Schofield, Henry.	4	1	3
Suton, James.	7	1		Coles, Edward.	5	1		Walker, George.	6	1	4	Barcroft, John.	6	1	2
Spriggs, Ann.	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth.	3	1		Coleman, Joseph.	6	1		Edwards, Ann.	6	1	4
Swain, Joseph.	9	1		Coles, Richd.	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles.	1	1		Kenner, Mary.	6	1	14
Snow, Spencer.	6	1		Downing, Sarah.	6	2	14	Landsell, Sarah.	2	1	6	Haynie, Bridgar.	9	2	9
Suton, John.	7	1		Shearman, Ann.	5	1	4	Blackeby, Frances.	3	1		Way, Winifred.	2	1	2
Short, Robert.	5	1		Nelms, Elin.	7	1	10	Tounsand, Haynie.	7	1	4	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	10
Talley, John.	7	1		Hughlett, Varrett.	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas.	9	1	8	Winstead, John.	6	1	
Marah, Taylor.	6	1	5	Betts, Thomas.	4	1	4	Gordon, John.	9	1	14	Davis, John.	8		4
Thomas, Joannah.	6	1		Williams, Tho.	4	1	2	Power, Joseph.	6	1	1	Lee, Richard.	9	2	1
Walker, Frances.	7	1	3	Flays, Peter.	4	4	2	Walker, William.	7	1	3	Winstead, Samuel.	6	1	5
Walker, Ann.	1	1	2	Harcum, Cuthbert.	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel.	3			Smith, James.	2	1	
Webb, Aaron.	3	1		Covington, Eliz.	4	1	0	Crowther, John.	6	1	1	Power, Mary.	6	2	1
Whaley, Thomas.	7	1		Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson.	7	1	0	M-Adam, Joseph.	6	1	11
Whelor, Moses.	2	1		Rall, John.	9	1	3	Muse, Daniel.	6	1	6	Hudnall, William.	7	1	3
Yearby, Thomas.	3	1	6	Haynie, William.	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas.	7	19	19	Rice, William.	8	1	3
Blackwell, George.	9	1	13	Appleby, Norman.	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr.	7	1	2	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel.	3	1	
Blackwell, Samuel.	3	1	9	Davis, Thomas.	5	1		Ball, George.	4	1	9	Brown, Vincent.	6	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr.	3	1	8	Swan, Charles.	2	1	2	Butler, Mary.	2	1		Vanlandingham, Mary.	3	1	3
Berry, George.	3	1		Toulson, Thomas.	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph.	6	1	6	Barcroft, Martrum.	11	1	2
Berry, Judith.	7	1	1	Davis, Judith.	6	1	1	Burton, William.	10	1	2	Blince, Mary.	6	1	3
Brown, Joseph.	5	1		Nightingale, Mathew.	5	1		Haynie, Henry.	4	1	4	Griffes, George.	6	1	2
Beetly, John.	5	1	1	Jones, Morris.	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha.	6	1	1	Davis, Mary.	2	1	6
Coles, William.	5	1	4	Doxey, Jeremiah.	5	1		Tycoer, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Simes, Ellis.	3	1	
Coles, Winnifred.	5	1	9	Craine, James.	6	1		Fosset, Phoeby.	5	1	2	Neale, Susanah.	3	1	1
Carpenter, William.	1	1		Dunaway, John.	7	1		Leland, Ellis.	2	1		Hudnall, Joseph.	5	1	7
Creddick, Thomas.	1	1		Williams, M. A.	3	1		Leland, Peter.	6	1		Hudnall, George.	5	1	
Carpenter, James.	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert.	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann.	5			Esbridge, Mary.	2	1	3
Corbell, Daniel.	8	1		Maurison, Richard.	9	1	3	Littrell, John.	2	1		Williams, Joseph.	4	1	8
Dudley, Joseph.	5	1		Robertson, George.	5	1	4	Naah, John.	3	1		Routt, Richard.	6	1	7
Dudley, Ransom.	5	1	1	Palmer, Jessy.	4	1	2	Haynie, William.	3	1	1	Grinstead, Grace.	2	1	1
Dawkins, Jesse.	2	1		Pickren, John.	7	1	0	Littrell, Richard.	2	1	4	Brumley, Samuel.	4	1	
Damron, Morris.	3	1		Foushee, Sarah Ann.	2	1	2	Pittman, Joseph.	3	1		Meath, Jesse.	3	1	
Edwards, Ann (Richd).	8	1	3	Nutt, Richard, Junr.	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah.	3	1	5	Efford, Zachariah.	5	1	1
Edwards, Robert.	6	1	4	Nelms, William.	9	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh.	6	1		Neale, John.	10	1	2
Evans, Mark.	10	1	1	Harcum, William.	7	1	4	Astin, George.	12	1	4	Barnes, Mary.	4	1	4
Flynt, John.	7	1	3	Thomas, John.	4	1	3	Williams.	3	1		Boeland, Mary.	7	1	
Fallin, Ellaha.	7	1	3	Hughes, William.	5	1		Abby, John.	6	1	5	Barcroft, Susanah.	4	1	7
Goff, Winnifred.	4	1	3	Gill, Sarah.	5	1	3	Littrell, Moses.	8	1		Stevens, John.	3	1	2
Gootsborough, Robert.	10	1		Dudley, Molley.	5	1		Christopher, John.	6	1	5	Brown, Richard.	7	1	
Gootsborough, William.	2	1		Corbell, William.	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack.	7	1	2	Ashburne, George.	6	1	
Hayes, Thomas.	8	1	3	Harcum, Ellis.	8	1	2	Mealy, James.	7	1	4	Haynie, Ezekiah.	5	1	4
Hayes, Thomas, Junr.	5	1	1	Daughity, John.	4	1	1	Williams, William.	8	1	1	Bryant, Jonathan.	5	2	4
Hayes, Champion.	4	1		Rall, Richard.	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard.	9	1		Sebroe, William.	5	1	3
Hagne, Joseph.	7	1	1	Ball, Joseph.	8	1	11	Haynie, Judithan.	3	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas.	9	1	3
Jacques, William H.	7	1	4	Owens, Richard.	4	1		Cralle, Kenner.	2	1	2	Ashburn, Thomas.	9	1	4
Kesterson, William.	9	1	1	Cottrell, John.	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh.	9	1	3	Keene, Thomas.	3	1	4
Keeve, John.	1	1	1	Eskridge, Elizabeth.	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter.	5	3	2	Jones, John.	7	1	
McKarter, Richard.	3	1		Haynie, John, Senr.	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel.	8	1	9	Harrison, Jesse.	6	1	3
Kesterson, George.	6	1	2	Davis, Robert.	2	1		Langsdale, William.	8	1	7	Boyal, Thomas.	5	2	
Mason, Jasias.	7	1	2	Rogers, John.	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Hudson, Jeremiah.	6	1	1
Parker, Toulson.	8	1	2	Cundiff, John.	5	1	3	Walker, Richard.	6	1	4	Jones, Thomas.	5	1	13
Pickren, John.	6	1	1	Davis, Samuel.	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac.	8	1	6	Thomas, Thomas.	6	1	
Porter, Andrew.	5	1		Almond, John.	4	1	4	Prosser, William.	6	1	4	Kemm, John.	3	1	1
Popplewell, Isaac.	2	1	1	Fulcher, William.	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles.	6	1	4	Edson, Joseph.	8	1	
Routt, Alice.	4	1	4	Sims, Jobe.	5	1	5	Haynie, John.	5	1		Bryant, Robert.	3	1	
Shepard, George.	4	1		Owens, Richd.	5	1		Daughity, James.	4	2	7	Courtney, Charnock.	5	1	
Sanders, Edward.	6	1		Doxey, John.	3	1	2	Alexander, Judith.	4			Ople, Lindsay.	10	2	10
Shepard, William.	4	1	1	Paquet, William.	8	1		Hughlett, John, Junr.	7	1	3	Bogges, Henry.	6	1	7
Shepard, Thomas.	3	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr.	1	1		Walker, Thomas.	6	1	5	Neale, Jane.	5	1	11
Tignor, James.	6	1	2	Maurison, William.	7	1	3	Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	4	Kenner, William.	4	1	5
Toulson, Patrick.	3	1		Owens, Richard.	6	1	1	Rice, John.	6	1	2	Hartley, William.	9	1	
Toulson, Thomas.	3	1	2	Palmer, Joseph.	4	1		France, George.	8	1		Kenner, Mr. (Estate).	1	1	12
Toulson, Thomas, Jr.	4	1	1	Haynie, John.	3	1	1	France, Sarah.	2	1	1	Beacham, Abraham.	7	1	8
Treacle, William.	3	1		Downing, Charles.	2	2	7	Dawkins, Moses.	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles.	4	1	
Wormon, Thomas.	5	1	5	Wood, Joseph.	7	1	2	Jones, John.	3	1	1	Bussell, John.	2	1	
Wormon, William.	7	1	4	Edwards, Jonathan.	6	1		Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua.	4	1	1
White, Dennis.	6	1	1	Harcum, William W.	4	1		Pullin, Nathan.	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas.	10	1	2
Webb, Isaac.	8	1	2	Harcum, Elisha.	3	1	5	Christopher, Henry.	9	1	6	Thomas, James.	6	1	
Williams, John.	7	1	1	Dougherty, John.	10	2	4	Downing, Thomas.	9	11	33	McClanahan, James.	4	1	2
Williams, Absolom.	6	1		Blundall, John.	2	1	3	Headly, Luke.	5			Grenstead, Richard.	8	1	3
Webb, Hannah.	2	1	6	Lansdon, John.	6	1	3	Dawson, William.	4			Cammel, Price.	4	1	1
White, Simon.	5	1	3	Dougherty, James.	3	1	2	Bryant, Peter.	3			Dawson, John.	9	1	4
Webb, John.	5	1	2	Betts, William, Junr.	5	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	3			Cralle, Samuel.	3	1	6
Walker, Richard.	2	1		Landsell, Benjamin.	5	1	5	Mott, Randolph.	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy.	2	1	3
Airs, Samuel.	5	2	6	Lucas, Catharine.	4	1	1	Welch, Sylvester.	6	1	2	Grenstead, John.	1		
Beetley, William.	4	1	2	Edwards, George.	8	1	1	Hall, Daniel.	4	1	1	Dawson, George.	5	1	1
Blundell, Seth.	4	1	2	Haynie, Ann.	2	1	6	Hall, Josiah.	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel.	3	1	1
Downing, John.	5	1	9	Parker, William.	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit.	6	1	3	Becham, Parker.	7	1	2
Edwards, Elles.	4	1		Smith, Thomas.	5	1		Thomas, Robert.	5	1	7	Hudson, John C.	12	1	4
Fountain, William.	5	1	2	Waddey, Shapleigh.	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah.	5	1	7	Walker, Richard.	1		
Gett, William.	7	1	2	Smith, Sarah.	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter.	7	1	6	Hudson, Robuck.	7	1	
Gough, Stephen.	10	1	1	Conway, Walker.	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr.	9	1	11	Harrison, John R.	5	1	2
Harcum, Thomas.	7	1	1	Crowther, Thomas.	6	1		Thornton, Presly.	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann.	2	1	
Harcum, James.	4	1	2	Hogan, John.	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas.	10			Knot, James.	1	1	3
Hillman, John.	8	1		Hughlett, William.	6	1	6	Cokee, John C.	8	2	42	Hale, John.	6	1	2
				Jones, Robert.	4	1		Ball, James.	6	1	10	Dugless, Edward.	8	1	2
				Mott, Mosley.	5	1		Alexander, Jesse.	7	2	10	Damron, Roger.	5	1	

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott.	9	2	6	Foster, Edmund.	7	1	7	Dollins, John.	8	1	1	Beckett, Humphry.	5	1	2
Barksdale, William.	5	2	6	Roberts, Richard.	1	1	1	Douglass, Robert.	3	1	1	Burruas, Thomas.	10	1	7
Ballard, Bland.	9	2	5	Salmon, Thomas.	7	1	5	Dean, Matthew.	5	1	1	Blackwell, Sarah.	6	1	3
Bruce, George.	4	2	1	Walker, Thomas.	9	32	35	Ellis, Barttelott.	9	1	1	Beckett, Richard.	2	2	4
Carr, William.	5	1	1	Walker, John.	2	6	30	Ewell, Maxey.	9	1	1	Burruas, Charles.	7	1	4
Coleman, James.	9	1	3	Morton, Joseph.	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas.	5	2	2	Ballard, Thomas.	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard.	8	1	3	Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of).	1	1	27	Fretwell, Alexander.	8	2	2	Blackwell, John.	4	4	2
Carter, William.	4	1	3	Bocock, Jason.	1	1	1	Gilliam, John.	7	1	2	Burk, Henry.	1	1	4
Cracks, James.	9	1	1	Wansley, John.	10	1	1	Gentry, Martin.	8	1	1	Coleman, William.	3	1	4
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Taylor, James.	10	1	1	Gentry, Richard.	2	1	2	Crosthwait, William.	6	1	2
Dickerson, Thomas.	10	1	12	Rippetoe, John, Jr.	8	1	1	Gentry, David.	4	1	1	Davis, Robert.	6	1	8
Dickerson, John.	9	2	9	Stone, Thomas.	12	1	6	Gentry, Richard, Jr.	4	1	1	Davis, Lewis.	9	9	4
Dickerson, Wm.	6	1	5	Burbridge, Thomas.	8	1	3	Grayson, John.	4	1	1	Davis, John.	6	6	3
Engle, Henry.	2	1	2	Hensley, William.	11	1	2	Golden, Archibald.	8	1	1	Ferguson, William.	11	1	1
Epperson, James.	8	1	2	Crosthwait, Isaac.	11	7	7	Golden, Abraham.	11	1	1	Freeman, William.	4	4	1
Estis, Elisha.	5	1	5	Ballard, Thomas.	7	2	2	Harriss, James.	8	1	4	Garrison, Killey.	9	9	4
Felder, Francis.	4	1	1	Fowler, Samuel.	5	2	2	Harriss, Joel.	7	1	1	Gardner, James.	11	1	3
Greening, Robert.	7	1	1	Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harriss, Thomas.	7	1	1	Gooch, Rowland.	7	7	4
Greening, James.	1	1	1	Rippetoe, John.	7	7	7	Harding, Isaac.	10	1	1	Gooch, John.	6	6	2
Grady, Joshua.	9	1	6	Austin, Samuel.	8	1	7	Harriss, Christopher.	11	1	3	Gaines, Richard.	3	3	1
Golding, William, Jr.	3	13	3	Minor, James.	7	1	11	Holt, Joseph.	9	1	2	Garrison, William.	8	1	4
Gooch, William.	12	1	3	Clarkson, Peter.	7	1	2	Huley, James P.	6	2	2	Garth, Thomas.	9	9	12
Huntsman, Benjamin.	2	1	4	Shelton, Henry.	9	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel.	3	1	3	Goodman, Charles.	8	1	9
Harvey, William.	6	1	1	Dolton, William.	12	1	10	Jamerson, Samuel, Jr.	8	1	1	Harvie, John, Esq.	2	2	14
Jefferson, Thomas, Esq.	14	6	43	Dowell, John.	9	2	2	Jerman, William.	7	1	1	Hammock, Robert.	5	5	3
Johnson, William.	4	2	3	Ballard, Philip.	6	1	1	Jerman, Thomas.	3	1	3	Hackett, Martin.	2	2	1
Jouett, John.	9	2	4	Fretwell, William.	4	1	6	Jemerson, Alexander.	7	1	1	Johnson, Thomas.	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard.	10	2	23	Watts, Elijah.	9	1	3	Johnson, Townill.	6	1	1	Keaton, William.	10	1	5
Lewis, Nicholas.	8	2	23	Boeswell, Matthew.	8	1	6	Kerr, James.	7	1	7	Keaton, James.	7	7	3
Martin, Hudson.	5	2	2	Durrett, Richard.	9	2	7	Kerr, Henry.	7	1	1	Keaton, Hezekiah.	1	1	1
McKinzie, Alexander.	5	1	6	Garth, John, Junr.	4	1	5	Kerr, Samuel.	9	1	1	Langford, Thomas.	10	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah.	13	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	4	2	11	Lewis, Isham.	1	1	5	Langford, Jonathan.	8	8	3
Maupine, Daniel.	2	1	1	Watts, Jacob.	6	2	6	Lewis, Charles (Estate).	1	1	1	Lane, Edward.	8	8	3
McCord, William.	5	1	1	Pritchett, John.	8	3	3	Maupine, Daniel, Jr.	8	1	1	McCulloch, Samuel.	5	5	4
McCord, Samuel.	5	1	1	Herring, David.	3	3	3	Mills, Menan.	2	1	1	Michie, William.	5	5	20
McCulloch, John.	4	1	4	Herring, James.	3	4	4	Maupine, Daniel, M.	3	1	1	McClary, John.	7	7	5
Mills, John.	1	1	2	Johnson, John.	4	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	9	1	1	McCallow, Thomas.	8	8	4
Mills, Wyatt.	1	1	6	Osby, John.	2	1	1	Mullins, Gabriel.	8	1	1	Mills, Henry.	2	2	2
Mills, Lucy.	4	1	9	Spradling, William.	5	1	2	Maupine, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Miller, John.	9	1	6
Maupine, William.	10	1	1	Spradling, David.	7	1	1	Musick, Ephraim.	5	1	1	Norris, William.	5	5	4
McKinzie, Daniel.	1	1	1	Ferguson, Peter.	7	10	10	Musick, John.	5	1	1	Proctor, William.	4	4	1
Maupine, Daniel.	3	1	1	Dowell, Ambrose.	8	1	2	Musick, James.	2	1	1	Puthuff, John.	9	9	4
Marks, Peter.	9	1	5	Bussy, Hezekiah.	5	1	4	McWilliams, John.	5	1	1	Rodes, David.	4	4	10
Owens, William.	5	1	5	Watts, John.	5	1	5	McWilliams, Hugh.	4	1	1	Snow, Richard.	5	5	5
Owens, Steward.	3	1	4	Davis, Leonard.	10	5	5	Maupine, John, Senr.	10	3	3	Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Nicholas, George, Esq.	11	4	6	Henderson, Richard.	2	1	1	Maupine, Gabriel, Snr.	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson.	6	6	4
Phillips, Stephen.	7	1	2	Dowell, William.	6	2	2	McCord, Jane.	5	1	1	Thurmond, Philip.	5	5	3
Page, William.	10	1	1	Jones, John.	10	5	5	Mullins, John.	4	1	1	Thomas, John.	7	7	10
Rogers, Giles.	3	1	11	Burkett, Francis.	6	2	2	Maupine, Daniel (G. S.).	6	1	1	Thompson, William.	2	2	1
Savage, John.	6	1	5	Spradling, John.	1	1	1	Maupine, David.	1	1	1	Woods, William (B. C.).	3	3	3
Shifflett, John.	4	1	3	Travillom, James.	8	2	2	Moore, Stephen.	1	1	1	White, Conyers.	10	1	6
Spencer, John.	8	1	1	Lane, Dumas.	10	3	3	McRav, Daniel.	8	1	1	Walton, Thompson.	8	8	1
Stephens, John.	9	1	5	Goldsmith, Walter.	2	2	2	McCulloch, John.	1	1	2	Walton, Richmond.	10	1	1
Smith, Samuel.	3	1	13	Rodes, Hezekiah.	3	1	2	McCulloch, Robert.	6	1	2	Wells, John.	9	9	4
Tucyman, George.	9	1	13	Rodes, Epaphraditus.	11	1	7	Marks, John.	6	1	6	Austin, William.	8	8	4
Taliaferro, Samuel.	3	2	2	Crenshaw, John.	5	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Senr.	2	2	2	Aplin, Thomas.	20	4	10
West, Thomas.	4	1	5	Davis, William.	10	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	6	1	1	Blaine, George.	4	4	1
Wayte, George.	9	1	4	Allen, Isaac.	5	5	5	Pilson, Thomas.	8	1	1	Burnett, Edmund.	3	3	1
Gilmer, George.	8	1	9	Allen, William.	3	4	4	Perkins, Joel.	7	1	1	Burnett, Roland.	3	3	1
Meriwether, William.	3	1	16	Elliot, John.	9	2	2	Ramsey, William.	2	2	4	Bolling, John.	2	2	10
Beck, William.	3	1	1	Elliot, John, Junr.	3	1	1	Rodes, Clifton.	11	2	4	Buster, John, Senr.	10	1	2
Lott, John.	3	1	1	Hall, William.	11	6	6	Reace, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ballard, William.	3	3	1
Kindred, Bartholomew.	2	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose.	5	11	11	Rosdela, John.	7	1	1	Clark, William.	4	4	1
Faries, William.	2	1	2	Wells, Thomas.	5	1	4	Ray, Samuel.	5	1	1	Coles, Col. John.	10	1	2
Bacon, Harwood.	7	1	2	Turner, John.	8	1	3	Rogers, William.	8	1	1	Cobbs, Thomas.	3	3	1
Hall, Nathan.	7	1	1	Wood, William.	6	1	1	Reid, John.	8	1	1	Cocks, Cap. James.	7	7	1
Sharp, Robert, Junr.	10	1	5	Barlow, James.	5	1	5	Rawley, James.	4	1	1	Cockbrooke, Joseph.	10	1	5
Sharp, Robert.	3	1	5	Barlow, Henry.	5	1	3	Rodes, John.	8	2	9	Cole, William.	9	1	10
Lindsay, Reuben.	12	2	8	Brockman, William.	5	3	5	Reid, Samuel.	4	1	1	Carter, Patten.	8	8	1
Brush, James.	2	1	2	Alexander, John.	7	1	1	Reid, James.	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard.	5	5	1
Flaher, Patrick.	4	1	1	Alexander, Hugh.	7	2	1	Sandridge, William.	3	1	1	Davis, William.	11	1	2
McCoy, Daniel.	2	1	1	Black, Samuel.	8	1	1	Stockton, John.	7	1	1	Ewbank, George.	6	6	1
Carver, William.	11	1	1	Brown, Bezael.	5	1	3	Stockton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ellerton, John.	4	4	3
Carver, Thomas.	8	1	1	Brown, Rightberry.	5	1	1	Stockton, David.	2	1	1	Eaves, William.	6	6	1
Veatch, Silas.	3	1	2	Brown, Borellal.	11	1	1	Snell, Philemon.	7	1	1	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	12	1	10
Turnley, John.	5	1	10	Brown, Ludlow.	6	1	1	Stockton, Dan.	7	1	1	Garland, Nathaniel.	6	6	1
Fitch, John.	9	1	4	Bailey, Calem.	8	1	1	Shackleford, Roger.	10	1	8	Gay, Samuel, Senr.	4	4	1
Maurey, Mary.	4	1	4	Browning, Francis.	6	1	1	Shelton, William, Jr.	8	1	8	Gentry, Moses.	12	1	4
Ogleby, Jacob.	12	1	5	Ballow, Solomon.	5	1	2	Stockton, Jesse.	3	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Jr.	6	6	10
Watts, David.	11	1	5	Ballow, Peter.	6	1	2	Turk, James.	5	1	1	Garland, James.	8	8	2
Thorpe, Thomas.	9	1	5	Black, William.	3	1	2	Thurmond, Richard.	5	1	1	Harlow, Thomas.	2	2	1
Wade, Nathaniel.	7	1	3	Barksdale, Goodman.	5	1	1	Via, Micajah.	11	1	1	Hamner, Samuel.	8	8	1
Gilliam, John.	11	1	4	Barksdale, Jonathan.	2	1	1	Webster, Daniel.	4	1	1	Harlow, Michael.	4	4	1
Broadlove, Thomas.	12	1	3	Birch, Samuel.	4	1	2	Woods, Wm. (I. C.).	8	1	1	Jones, James, Jr.	4	4	1
Hunton, John, Senr.	8	1	7	Brooks, James.	10	1	1	Wallace, Josiah.	5	1	5	Key, Tandy.	7	7	1
Hill, Richard.	5	1	1	Brown, John.	5	1	1	Woods, John.	5	1	2	McCoy, John.	1	1	3
Clark, Micajah, Senr.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	1	Woods, James.	5	1	1	Maxwell, Bezael.	13	1	6
Roathwell, Claibourne.	9	1	1	Brown, Bernard.	8	1	1	Woods, Richard.	9	1	7	Martin, Cap. Thomas.	10	2	14
Robinson, John.	5	1	1	Clark, Susanna.	2	1	1	Wallace, Michael.	11	1	7	Martin, Pleasant.	7	7	1
Gillashy, Nathan.	2	1	1	Clark, David.	3	1	1	Webster, Moses.	3	1	1	Moore, Elijah.	10	1	1
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	12	3	14	Clark, Benjamin.	4	1	1	Webster, John.	8	1	1	Morris, Hugh Rice.	10	1	7
Gillashy, Alexander.	7	1	3	Cane, James.	1	1	1	Wingfield, Charles.	4	1	4	Martin, John.	7	7	3
Gillashy, George.	4	1	1	Colley, Zacharias.	5	1	1	Wray, Andrew.	4	1	1	Moore, Richard.	7	7	4
Beck, Jesse.	8	1	2	Craig, Thomas.	7	1	2	Watson, John.	7	1	1	Moore, William.	9	9	1
Quarles, James.	5	1	7	Cleaveland, Margaret.	7	1	1	Watson, Evan.	4	1	2	Mayers, Jacob.	11	1	5
Wood, David.	11	1	6	Collins, Thomas.	8	1	1	Wallace, William.	9	3	2	Murrell, George.	5	5	1
Carr, Micajah.	5	1	5	Chenault, William.	9	1	1	Wallace, James.	7	1	1	Murrell, Samuel.	3	3	1
Watson, William (estate of).	10	1	6	Craig, John.	7	1	1	Yancey, Margaret.	7	1	1	Nelson, Robert.	4	4	22
Henring, John.	8	1	1	Davis, William.	8	1	1	Apperson, David.	5	1	1	Nowell, Benjamin.	7	7	1
Ferguson, Charles.	5	1	4	Davis, Francis.	4	1	1	Austin, Henry.	9	1	4	Nash, Edward.	6	6	1
								Ballard, John.	6	1	5	Old, James.	4	4	9

77

77

77

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thweatt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6	1	1	Hudson, Peter	6	2	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6
Crese, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	5	1	1	Walker, Sarah Ann	2	1	1	Morgan, John	4	1	1
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	2	3	Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6	Neal, Ann	4	1	1
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	1	2	Hausin, John	10	2	5	Mann, Cain	9	1	1
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7	upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12	Worsham, Pheby	5	1	2
Bland, M ^r Judith	5	4	10	Oliver, James	2	3	6	Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11	Brunskill, Rev ^d John	2	1	4
Morgan, Samuel	8	1	4	Walton, Jesse	9	3	3	Wilkerson, Rev ^d Thomas	1	5	14	Tanner, Branch	8	1	9
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4	Bell, William	4	3	6	(Estate of)	1	5	14	Osborne, Branch	1	1	3
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	6	3	4	Steward, Charles	9	6	5	Webster, Edward	5	1	6
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jennings, Captain William	8	1	1	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1	Rison, Elry	4	4	1
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4	Dunnivant, Clement	6	1	1	Roberson, Peter	11	3	10	Webster, John	4	6	1
Bates, Abner	5	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	3	14	Mumford, James	11	3	9	Webster, William	8	1	2
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	2	Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9	Dunnivant, Philip	3	1	1
Gooch, William	8	1	8	Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6	Jones, Thomas	3	3	6	Dunnivant, Nowell (Est ^d)	3	1	1
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Mayes, William	4	1	1	Gray, Alexander	4	1	1	Webster, Thomas	4	1	6
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	1	Branch, Benjamin	2	4	1	Powell, Thomas	10	1	1	Rowlett, George	9	1	2
Justis, Daniel	6	1	1	Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)	0	10	1	Short, Thomas	4	5	5	Gibbs, William	9	1	3
Cross, Richard	14	4	7	Ward, Matthew	7	1	1	Robertson, John	8	2	4	Webster, Peter	11	1	2
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Robertson, Nathaniel	5	2	7	Ford, Mary	4	1	3
Ferguson, Peleg	9	3	5	Atkerson, Joshua	6	2	3	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3	Wilkerson, Anothony	1	1	1
Jones, Repe	10	2	2	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Henderson, James	4	5	12	Hall, Ann	2	1	4
Brigforth, Benjamin	7	4	9	Archer, Field	2	2	6	Byassee, John	7	1	1	Archer, Ann	4	4	1
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Childris, Robert	3	1	1	Moore, Mark	6	2	6	Dunnivant, Abner	3	1	2
Erskine, M ^r Sarah	3	3	7	Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1	Birbright, Zachariah	6	2	4	Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	2	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Green, John	11	2	1	Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5	Vaughan, Bartholmew	8	1	2	Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6	Fagg, John	4	4	1
Craddock, David	5	2	4	Scott, Roger	9	1	2	Porter, William May	2	1	3	Wilson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11
Hamlin, Charles	1	2	4	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2	Willson, Tom. Branch	5	1	15
Rooker, Edmund	3	4	12	Robertson, Matthew	10	2	4	Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	6	Booker, William M.	10	1	9
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Farmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2	Booker, John, Senr	8	2	13
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Vaughan, Jane	3	1	1	Smith, Richard	4	2	1	Jolly, Dudley	3	1	1
Mays, Daniel	7	1	1	Smith, Joshua	5	1	1	Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3	Ragsdale, George	1	1	6
Gibbs, Edward	4	1	1	Friend, Thomas (Estate of)	3	4	1	Gooch, John	11	2	5	Cryor, William	1	1	10
Pride, John	4	9	8	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Ward, Rowland	5	5	6	Hood, Thomas	7	1	2
Pride, Frances	2	2	7	Wilkinson, Joseph (Est ^d)	5	2	3	Brown, Laurence	2	2	3	Mumford, Edward	6	1	7
Jackson, Philip W.	5	1	1	Jones, Thomas	10	14	1	Brown, Sarah	8	2	2	Tucker, Absalom	7	1	2
Sudberry, John	2	1	1	Holt, Richard	3	1	1	Hundley, Ann	6	3	5	Cadwell, Richard	3	1	8
Cobbs, John C.	8	4	6	Cocks, Stephen	9	7	14	Womack, Thomas	5	2	2	Tucker, John	2	1	1
Belcher, George	2	1	1	Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8	Filping, Robert	4	2	1	Clardy, Benjamin	6	2	4
Hill, James	5	4	8	Jackson, Frances	6	2	3	Westbrook, James	10	2	1	French, Robert	7	1	1
Worsham, William	6	2	2	McLacklin, John	5	2	2	Jennings, Joseph	9	3	1	Wills, Edmund	12	1	8
Jones, Daniel	10	30	30	Dupuy, John Batte	2	3	5	Jeter, Presley	3	2	3	Clardy, John	9	1	3
Royall, William	6	4	6	Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1	Winn, Charles	3	4	5	Clardy, William	5	1	2
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4	Cabiness, George	7	2	3	Anderson, John	4	1	7	Jones, Peter (S. house)	11	2	13
Hundley, John	12	2	5	Smith, Pemberton	3	2	5	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1	2	Spain, Joshua	13	1	4
Craddock, William C.	12	4	6	Thornton, Sterling C.	8	2	5	Davis, James	5	1	2	Hood, Robert	13	2	1
Craddock, Richard	10	3	6	Cashan, David	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11	Hood, Joel	3	1	1
Wingo, James	5	1	3	Cashan, James	2	1	1	Dod, Nick	5	1	1	Hood, Abraham	6	1	2
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1	Bruce, Alexander	8	3	6	Fitzgerald, Frances	7	3	2	Hood, Solomon	4	1	1
Mays, Phebey	5	1	1	Featherstone, Richard	8	1	2	Craddock, Moses	9	2	3	Hood, John	6	1	4
Foster, Ann	1	1	1	Mitchell, Thomas	13	2	1	Roberts, John	9	1	3	Tucker, Matthew	10	1	2
Foster, Richard	7	1	1	Beasley, John	11	3	11	Davis, Asa	6	3	3	Thomas, David	10	1	1
Vaughan, William	7	1	1	Beasley, Leonard	2	1	1	Winfree, Ann	5	2	2	Thomas, Susannah	4	1	6
Smith, Covington	8	2	3	Devinport, Abraham	1	1	1	Beasley, Robert	3	1	2	Atkerson, Thomas	8	3	3
Scott, George	8	1	1	Winfree, Robert	3	1	4	Elleatt, John	7	4	5	Akerson, Musco	6	2	1
Thompson, Ann	1	3	5	Lipscomb, Uriah	10	4	4	Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6	Asher, Henry	1	2	1
Ford, William	8	2	14	Winfree, Charles	4	1	2	Rosch, James	3	2	2	Beadle, Thomas	3	2	1
Walchall, Daniel	11	3	3	Devenport, John	1	1	1	Farmham, Daniel	3	2	2	Bolton, John	6	2	2
Truly, John	4	2	5	Royall, Littleberry	3	2	7	Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	5	Beadle, John	10	1	4
Webster, Anthony	9	2	2	Royall, John	7	2	8	Vaser, Daniel	1	1	1	Beadle, Augustin	8	1	1
Berry, Peter	7	7	7	Cabiness, Matthew, Junr	8	2	5	Devenport, William	1	3	1	Brooks, William	1	1	1
Williams, Phillip, Junr	7	1	1	Westbrook, Phebe	5	1	2	Tanner, Joel	4	2	4	Baugh, Bartley	8	2	4
Wily, John	5	3	14	Williams, Bellington	10	2	3	Sherwin, Samuel	4	6	14	Booker, Edmund, Junr	3	3	1
Booker, Samuel	2	2	3	Robertson, James	7	1	3	Cabiness, William	1	1	1	Chapman, James	3	1	1
Farley, James	6	1	1	Chambers, Samuel	8	2	2	Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3	Compton, Zachariah	8	1	1
Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Ferguson, Henry	4	2	4	Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3	Cannon, William	6	2	1
Farley, Henry	6	1	1	Pryor, John, Junr	8	1	6	Walchall, William	9	2	6	Chaffin, Stanley	11	1	1
Farley, Mary	1	2	2	Clarke, Lew	6	1	1	Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8	Deaton, George	5	1	1
Farley, Nathaniel	6	1	1	Leonard, Frederick	6	1	1	Hutcheson, Ambrose	3	1	1	Dearran, William	7	1	1
Angell, John	2	1	1	Featherstone, Burwell	9	2	3	Farmer, Frances	1	1	8	Dearen, Richard	5	2	1
Baldwin, Pheby	4	4	4	Cheatham, Archer	9	2	3	Shell, Thomas	4	1	1	Deaton, Levy	2	2	3
Harper, John	10	4	4	Jackson, Frances	7	2	6	Walchall, Thomas	6	1	2	Dalby, John	10	1	4
Woodson, Joseph	7	2	3	Jones, Thomas F.	8	1	1	Walchall, John	3	1	5	Elmore, Thomas	4	2	1
Cook, James	9	2	3	Jackson, Frances, Junr	5	2	3	Elam, John	5	1	1	Foster, Booker	8	2	3
Mayes, Richard	5	1	1	Beasley, Stephen	7	5	7	Hawtell, William	3	1	1	Foster, John	3	1	1
Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Beasley, Peter	3	8	4	Forster, John	9	1	1	Flemming, Beverley	13	2	2
Hall, John	5	1	1	Stanback, Peter	7	3	6	Dunnavant, Hodge	11	1	2	Foster, William	6	1	1
Stott, James	5	2	1	Stanback, Charles	1	1	1	Remmes, Frederick	7	1	1	Farley, William	5	1	3
Gilliam, John	5	3	4	Donaty, Doctor Frances	1	1	1	Bottom, William	1	1	2	Foster, Claiborne	7	1	1
Baldwin, John M.	5	2	2	Harris, William (D.C. quarter)	3	1	4	Walchall, Henry	1	1	3	Foster, James	8	1	1
Morris, James	7	2	2	Dennis, Richard	9	3	6	Mann, Field	9	1	1	Foster, John	2	1	1
Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9	Tucker, John	3	1	2	Mann, Samuel	1	1	2	Flemming, Samuel	2	2	1
Harper, Anner	5	2	4	Featherstone, William	2	3	8	Perkerson, Ralph	2	1	5	Green, Thomas	7	2	3
Mitchell, James Cocks	3	1	1	Featherston, Richard	8	1	1	Phillips, William	3	1	3	Holt, Thomas	3	2	3
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Thompson, Drury	7	3	6	Bottom, John	1	1	1	Hudson, John	2	1	1
Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Mann, James	12	1	4	Fennil, John	5	1	2	Hudson, Edward	6	1	1
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5	Mann, John	1	1	4	Fennil, Mary	4	1	2	Holt, Shadrick	7	2	6
Ward, Henry	2	1	5	Osborne, Captain abnor.	3	5	9	Vaser, Richard	9	1	2	Hurt, William	6	2	4
Cook, Rains	2	1	1	Southerland, Findal	4	1	4	Booker, Samuel	1	1	2	Johnson, Richard	9	1	1
Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6	Hayes, Richard	7	7	14	Vaser, John	4	1	1	Johnson, Nathan	4	1	1
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20	Ellington, Peter	7	4	4	Perkerson, Isham	7	1	1	Johnson, Ashley	7	1	1
Thompson, Ann	5	1	1	Bass, Joseph	8	3	5	Perkerson, Field	9	1	1	Johnson, John	6	1	2
Blankship, John	8	1	1	Jennings, John, Junr	6	1	2	Royall, Jos ^d (Estate of)	13	1	9	Johnson, Stephen	9	3	1
Blankship, David	7	1	1	Clarke, John	8	3	6	Townes, James	3	1	4	Johnson, Nicholas	8	2	1
Allin, Richard	5	1	1	Hall, Bowler	11	4	9	Morgan, Simon	6	1	2	Johnson, Garrard	10	1	1
Stewart, Edward	1	1	1					Morgan, William	5	1	1	Jackson, Aarter	10	1	2
Archer, Peter Field	1	1	6					Bott, Miles	9	1	3	Jackson, John	3	2	1
Harper, William	10	1	1									Jones, Hannah	7	1	1
Perkerson, Matthew	4	2	3									Jackson, William	5	2	3
Jones, Phillip	6	2	8									Jones, Edward	13	3	8
Jones, John	11	4	11									Johnson, William	3	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

83

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James.	12	2		Tabb, Edward.	8	3	7	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	1	Marshall, Judith.	14	1	3
League, Aaron.	8	1		Hulsmann, Joseph.	1	1		Zachary, Craford.	6	6	1	Green, Abraham.	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles.	8	1		Clements, Isham.	10	2	3	Bryant, John.	1	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel.	4	1	17
Mays, William.	4	2		Uley, Jacob.	7	1	1	Hatchell, Abraham.	1	1	1	Booth, Phete.	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac.	4	1		Wingo, John.	11	2	5	Mills, John.	5	5	1	Clements, M ^r .	6	1	5
Meador, Benjamin.	11	2	4	Ford, Milton.	4	4	7	Oliver, Isaac.	1	1	6	Warshaw, Henry.	3	1	2
McCann, John.	7	1		Wilson, Richard.	4	4	4	Fawkes, John, Junr.	5	5	1	Booker, Edward.	14	2	14
Moore, William.	9	1		Chapman, John.	6	3	3	Shelton, James.	4	4	1	Bradberry, James A.	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah.	3	3	1	Eagle, Edward.	1	1	2	Boram, James.	8	1	1	Hatton, Thomas.	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph.	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah.	3	3	3	Jones, Peter (Quater).	1	1	1	Avery, William.	12	1	5
Norrill, William.	1	1		James, John.	3	3	3	Harrison, Christopher.	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr.	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas.	5	2	1	Wingo, Thomas.	1	1		Jennings, James.	5	1	3	Anderson, Henry, Junr.	1	1	4
Pride, Rawiet (Estate of).	5	2	5	Seay, Lucy.	1	1		Jones, Peter (Road quater).	3	2	2	Cross, Charles.	3	1	2
Pollard, William.	5	1	1	Jones, John.	2	2	6	Zachary, Joshua.	1	1	4	Jordan, William (Estate of).	4	1	6
Pillow, William.	7	1		Jenkins, James.	2	2	6	Leagson, Richard.	9	1	1	Crute, Robert.	7	7	3
Seay, James.	12	2	2	Seay, Jesse.	4	1	6	Roberts, Step.	7	1	2	Crenshaw, James.	10	2	9
Vaughan, Nicholas.	8	1		Seay, Gideon.	2	1	3	Jones, William.	5	1	15	Ball, Thomas.	6	1	12
Vaughan, James.	9	3	2	Foster, George.	7	2	4	Robertson, James.	7	1	7	Crenshaw, William, Junr.	3	1	4
Wright, Thomas.	1	1	1	Foster, George pollard.	6	1	4	Jones, Peter (Road).	9	1	18	Wood, William.	6	1	5
Williams, Phillip.	8	3	4	Foster, Anthony (tittle).	4	1	3	Olds, William.	6	1	9	Pace, John.	6	1	1
Ward, William.	1	1	3	Foster, Thomas.	4	4	6	Wills, Thomas T.	7	1	4	Ferguson, Joel.	8	1	1
White, Caleb.	1	1		Foster, William.	5	5	2	Newman, Rice.	17	1	20	Usery, Thomas.	3	1	
Wray, Thomas.	7	1		Storn, Tabitha.	4	4	2	Clay, John.	8	2	22	Calbie, William M.	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas.	4	1	16	Lovern, Moses.	4	4	2	Scott, Majr Joseph.	6	1	4	Dixon, William.	2	1	1
Ogilby, Richard.	6	1	7	Harris, Benjamin.	4	4	2	Crawley, John.	5	1	9	Lewis, John (Estate of).	2	1	1
Giles, William.	3	1	7	Booker, George.	4	4	10	Wills, Lou.	6	1	10	Thompson, Medkif.	5	1	2
Jones, Mary.	2	1	3	Booker, Efford.	3	3	1	Tucker, John.	9	1	2	Wallis, Matthew.	5	1	
Hobson, Thomas.	4	1	3	Hudson, Elizabeth.	3	3	1	Farley, Mary.	6	1	8	Irby, John.	6	1	5
White, John.	4	1	1	Foster, Anthony (Black).	3	3	1	Tanner, Field.	6	1	4	Crute, John.	4	1	2
Compton, Micajah.	7	1		Cox, Ann.	7	7		Margain, John.	5	1	11	Waller, Major.	10	1	4
Compton, Elizabeth.	4	1	6	Goode, Mackerness.	10	12	6	Walthall, Robert.	6	1	9	Hightower, Thomas.	7	1	
Worsham, Charles.	8	1		Pride, Elizabeth C.	6	3	5	Perkinson, John.	4	1		Sneed, William.	13	1	3
Crenshaw, Mary.	5	1	7	James, William.	3	2	3	Clay, Charles.	4	1	4	Waller, William.	2	2	
Bouthall, William.	1	1	4	Anderson, Frances.	7	5	10	Bevill, Joseph, Junr.	5	1	25	Lankin, Peter.	9	3	19
Hutcheson, Drury.	7	1		Corratt, Abraham, Junr.	6	1	1	Crawley, Benjamin.	1	1		Wilkenson, Stephen.	4	1	3
Hutcheson, William.	2	1	8	Cheatham, James.	7	3	3	Farley, Matt.	9	2	7	Bennett, Richard.	3	1	
Bentley, William.	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer.	11	1	3	Bass, William, Senr.	4	1	12	Dawson, Christopher.	6	1	8
Eggleston, Judith.	5	1	8	FitzGerald, William.	8	3	13	Murray, William.	5	2	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George).	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund.	7	1	10	Carter, Rawleigh.	10	1	13	Ogilby, John.	9	1	9	Holland, George.	3	1	
Cooke, Christian.	8	1	5	Bennett, Richard.	10	1	6	Adams, David.	1	1	8	Walker, Thomas.	8	1	3
Scott, Sarah.	3	1	5	Dudley, William.	3	1	8	Hawkins, David.	2	1	1	Jennings, William, Senr.	7	1	5
Dunnivant, Hezekiah.	8	1	19	Bailey, Charles.	6	1	4	Talley, John.	1	1	7	Smith, Griffin.	10	1	3
Eggleston, Joseph.	4	1	8	Walton, Simeon.	10	1	8	Talley, Jesse.	1	1	6	Womack, Josiah.	7	1	3
Eggleston, Richard.	5	1	5	Bass, John.	10	1	6	Talley, Lodwick.	1	1	3	Crenshaw, David.	3	1	3
Moulson, Mary.	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles.	13	1	7	Talley, Payton.	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell.	3	1	3
Mande, Everard.	4	1	4	Bagley, George.	9	1	2	Drake, William.	2	5	6	Morgan, Samuel.	10	1	9
Featherstone, Charles.	4	1	4	Dunnivant, Abraham.	10	1	1	Newman, Rice.	1	1	1	Quinn, William.	2	1	1
Dunnivant, Abraham.	7	1	1	Fawkes, Jennings.	6	1	1	Talley, Daniel.	1	1	1	Irby, William.	8	1	1
Murray, William.	1	1	5	Fawkes, John, Senr.	4	1	6	Chandler, Martin.	1	5	1	Thomas, David.	2	1	2
Robertson, John.	4	1	6	Fawkes, William.	5	1	2	Bass, William, Junr.	1	5	17	Thomas, Joshua.	8	1	2
Royall, John, Junr.	7	1	1	Fawkes, Henry.	9	2	4	Brooking, Vivion.	1	6	13	Thomas, Samuel.	3	1	4
Royall, John, Senr.	5	1	1	Fawkes, James.	3	1		Munford, Ann.	1	11	4	Davis, Thomas.	2	1	2
Robertson, George (Chest).	6	1	3	Anderson, James.	3	1	3	Bass, Edward.	1	11	4	Davis, Jacob.	3	1	3
Sadler, John.	4	1	1	Boarum, Richard.	4	1	3	Lester, Jeremiah.	1	1	9	Jennings, Robert.	3	1	6
Baker, Jernan.	6	1	2	Bagley, Dicy.	8	1	1	Green, William.	1	5	2	Jennings, Henry.	3	1	3
Brackett, Benjamin.	6	1	5	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	1	Green, Thomas.	1	4	3	Davis, Robert.	5	1	1
Brackett, Thomas.	2	1	3	Fawkes, Henry.	3	1	2	Walthall, William.	2	4	4	Overtreet, Thomas.	7	1	1
Brackett, Ludwell.	2	1	6	Foster, Mary.	8	1	4	Robertson, George.	1	3	4	Evans, John.	4	1	5
Worsham, Henry.	12	1	12	Anderson, Elizabeth.	6	1	3	League, Benjamin.	1	3	3	Irby, William, Junr.	10	2	6
Archer, John.	1	1	12	Robertson, Maryann.	4	1		Finney, William.	1	8	7	Wilkerson, Benjamin.	6	2	1
Williamson, Jacob.	4	1	2	Robertson, Edward.	3	1		Wilkerson, Townes.	1	8	5	Phillips, Thomas.	6	1	1
Hudson, Christopher.	10	3	6	Foster, John.	6	1	1	Coleman, John.	12	2	2	Hurt, Zachariah.	8	1	4
Eppes, Frances.	7	3	11	Knight, Charles.	9	1	5	Coleman, Joseph.	7	1	4	Gunn, Thomas.	11	1	8
Jones, Batt.	5	2	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr.	9	1	6	Fowell, Robert.	9	2	3	Blackley, William.	7	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter.	5	1	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr.	9	1	3	Talley, Daniel.	6	1	1	Doswell, William.	7	1	6
Averton, Thomas P.	4	3	5	Richardson, Ruler.	7	1	2	Wilkerson, Daniel.	5	1		Evis, Ellis.	2	1	4
Phillips, Richard.	8	2	5	Leaton, Elizabeth.	2	1	2	Murray, Daniel.	7	1		Hurt, Absolam.	6	1	7
Seay, Moses.	5	3	8	Ferguson, Susannah.	6	1	1	Marshall, Robert.	5	1	4	Smith, Samuel.	6	1	5
Hubbard, John.	11	2	2	Chandler, Claiborne.	4	1	1	Orsborne, Joseph.	4	1	9	Doswell, John.	1	1	10
Clements, John.	4	3	6	Fawkes, Joseph.	9	1	4	Marshall, Mary.	1	1	6	Jordan, Samuel.	5	1	6
Seay, Jacob.	4	3	2	Robertson, Edward.	3	1		Marshall, Abraham.	3	1	5	Jordan, Thomas.	6	1	3
				Jeffress, Thomas, Senr.	11	1	14	Thompson, Peter.	3	1	8	Overton, Benjamin.	7	2	3

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel.	6	1	1	Criep, William.	11	1	3	Gregory, John.	10			Lively, Joseph.	9		
Alford, John.	3	1	5	Cabell, John (of Buckingham).			5	Golaspee, George.	8	2	1	Young, Landrum.	8		
Allen, John.	8			Carrell, Bartholomew.	7			Gowen, Phillip.	12			Lavender, Charles.	9		
Arrington, Samuel.	4			Campbell, Moses.	13	1	1	Gay, Thomas.	9		1	Lavender, Mildred.	2		
Alford, William.	10	2	3	Chesnah, Alexander.	6	1	2	Horsley, Robert.	2	1	3	Mitchell.	4		
Aron, William.	5			Cabell, Nicholas.	13	3	21	Horsley, John.	5	1	3	Meggison, Samuel.	4		
Brabbin, Rose.	6			Campbell, Ambrous.	10	1	2	Horsley, William.	9	1	9	Mallox, Northy.	4		
Bethel, John.	11			Dillard, Joseph.	6	1	2	Henderson, Peter.	5			Mays, Lige.	4		1
Bibb, John.	9	2	3	Dillard, James.	9	1	2	Hawkins, Thomas.	8	1	5	Martin, Jesse.	7		
Bibb, John.	7	2	3	Deprust, John.	13			Henson, James.	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr.	3		1
Becknell, Micajah.	4	2		Deprust, William.	2	1	1	Hartgrove, Hezekiah.	10	2	3	Mays, John.	11	1	1
Browns, James.	12	1		Detterell, Richard.	2			Hilton, George.	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse.	8		
Bailey Hegekiah.	8	2	2	Davis, Israh.	7			Hooton, Thomas.	5			Mays, James.	7	2	2
Blaine, George.	8	2	2	Edmonds, James.	12	2		Harvie, Richard.	8			Mays, Joseph.	6	2	4
Bibb, William.	9	2	2	Eness, John.	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, William.	4	1		Meredith, William.	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans.	9			Evans, Elizabeth.	6	1		Hollandsworth, Joseph.	1			Newman, John.	2		
Ballow, Thomas.	6	1	1	Edmonds, Samuel.	12	2	7	Hansborough, Hezekiah.	4	1	2	Old John (Albermarl County).	1		
Cabell, William.	6	10	33	Edmonds, Mary.	3			Huchens, Edward.	5	1		Powell, Benjamin.	2		
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	3	2	7	Edmonds, Charles.	6			Johnson, Peter.	3			Pamplin, James.	11	1	3
Cabell, William, Junr.	3	3	3	Freland, Mary.	2	2	6	Joeling, William.	5			Powell, Thomas (Taylor).	4		
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County).			4	Forgason, Andrew.	8			Joeling, Benjamin.	3			Purves, George.	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse.	5			Fortune, Thomas.	9	1	2	Joeling, John, Junr.	9			Page, Joseph.	7		
								Ludwick, Isaacson.	3						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thweatt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6	1	1	Hudson, Peter	6	2	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6
Cress, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	6	1	1	Walker, Sarah Ann	2	1	1	Morgan, John	4	1	1
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	2	3	Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6	Neal, Ann	4	1	1
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	1	2	Hausin, John	10	3	5	Mann, Cain	9	1	1
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7	upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12	Worsham, Pheby	5	1	2
Bland, M ^{rs} Judith	5	4	10	Oliver, James	3	3	6	Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11	Brunskill, Rev ^d John	2	1	4
Morgan, Samuel	8	7	3	Walton, Jesse	9	3	3	Wilkerson, Rev ^d Thomas (Estate of)	1	5	14	Tanner, Branch	8	1	9
Lock, Elizabeth	3	7	3	Bell, William	4	3	6	Steward, Charles	9	6	5	Osborne, Branch	1	1	3
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	6	3	4	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1	Webster, Edward	5	1	6
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jinnings, Captain William	8	1	1	Roberson, Peter	11	3	10	Rison, Elry	4	1	1
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4	Dunivant, Clement	6	1	1	Mumford, James	11	3	9	Webster, John	6	1	1
Bates, Abner	5	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	3	14	Roberson, Peter	11	3	9	Webster, William	8	1	2
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	2	Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9	Dunnivant, Philip	3	1	1
Gooch, William	8	1	8	Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6	Jones, Thomas	3	3	6	Dunnivant, Nowell (Estate of)	3	1	1
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Mayes, William	4	1	1	Gray, Alexander	4	1	1	Webster, Thomas	4	1	6
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	1	Branch, Benjamin	2	4	4	Powell, Thomas	10	1	1	Rowlett, George	9	1	2
Justis, Daniel	6	1	1	Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)	6	10	10	Short, Thomas	4	5	5	Gibbs, William	9	1	3
Cross, Richard	14	4	7	Ward, Matthew	7	1	1	Robertson, John	8	2	4	Webster, Peter	11	1	2
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Robertson, Nathaniel	5	2	7	Ford, Mary	4	1	2
Ferguson, Peleg	9	3	5	Atkerson, Joshua	6	2	3	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3	Wilkerson, Anothony	2	1	1
Jones, Repee	10	2	2	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Henderson, James	4	5	12	Hall, Ann	1	1	4
Brigforth, Benjamin	7	4	9	Archer, Field	2	2	6	Byassee, John	7	1	1	Archer, Ann	4	1	1
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Childris, Robert	3	1	1	Moore, Mark	6	2	6	Dunnivant, Abner	3	1	2
Erskine, M ^{rs} Sarah	3	3	7	Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1	Birthing, Zachariah	6	2	4	Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8
Lipcomb, Richard	2	2	2	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Green, John	11	2	1	Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5	Vaughan, Bartholmew	8	1	2	Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6	Fagg, John	4	1	1
Craddock, David	5	2	4	Scott, Roger	9	1	2	Porter, William May	2	1	3	Willson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11
Hamlin, Charles	1	2	4	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2	Willson, Tom. Branch	5	1	15
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12	Robertson, Matthew	10	2	4	Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	6	Booker, William M.	10	1	9
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Parmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2	Booker, John, Senr	3	2	13
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Vaughan, Jane	3	1	1	Smith, Richard	4	2	1	Jolly, Dudley	7	1	1
Mays, Daniel	7	1	1	Smith, Joshua	5	1	1	Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3	Ragsdale, George	1	1	6
Gibbs, Edward	4	1	1	Friend, Thomas (Estate of)	3	4	4	Gooch, John	11	2	5	Cryor, William	5	1	10
Pride, John	4	9	8	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Ward, Rowland	5	5	6	Hood, Thomas	7	1	2
Pride, Frances	2	2	7	Wilkinson, Joseph (Estate of)	5	2	3	Brown, Laurence	2	2	3	Mumford, Edward	6	1	7
Jackson, Philip W.	2	2	2	Jones, Thomas	10	5	14	Brown, Sarah	8	2	2	Tucker, Absalom	7	1	2
Rudberry, John	5	1	1	Holt, Richard	3	1	1	Hundley, Ann	6	3	5	Cadwell, Richard	3	1	3
Cobbs, John C.	8	4	6	Cocks, Stephen	9	7	14	Womack, Thomas	5	2	2	Tucker, John	2	1	1
Belcher, George	2	2	2	Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8	Flipping, Robert	4	2	1	Clardy, Benjamin	6	2	4
Hill, James	5	4	8	Jackson, Frances	6	2	3	Westbrook, James	10	2	1	French, Robert	7	1	1
Worsham, William	6	2	2	McLacklin, John	5	2	2	Jennings, Joseph	9	3	1	Wills, Edmund	12	1	6
Jones, Daniel	10	9	30	Dupuy, John Batte	2	3	5	Jeter, Presley	3	2	3	Clardy, John	9	1	3
Royall, William	6	4	30	Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1	Winn, Charles	3	4	5	Clardy, William	5	1	2
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4	Cabennes, George	7	2	3	Anderson, John	4	2	7	Sains, Peter (S. house)	11	2	13
Hundley, John	12	2	5	Smith, Pemberton	3	2	5	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1	1	Spain, Joshua	13	1	4
Craddock, William C.	12	4	6	Thornton, Sterling C.	8	2	5	Davis, James	5	1	2	Hood, Robert	13	2	1
Craddock, Richard	10	3	6	Cashan, David	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11	Hood, Joel	3	1	1
Wingo, James	5	1	3	Cashan, James	2	3	6	Dod, Nick	5	1	1	Hood, Abraham	6	1	2
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1	Bruce, Alexander	8	1	2	FitzGerald, Frances	7	3	2	Hood, Solomon	4	1	1
Mays, Phebe	5	1	1	Featherstone, Richard	8	1	2	Craddock, Moses	9	2	3	Hood, John	6	1	4
Foster, Ann	1	1	1	Mitchell, Thomas	13	2	1	Roberts, John	9	1	3	Tucker, Matthew	10	1	2
Foster, Richard	7	1	1	Heasley, John	11	3	11	Davis, Asa	6	3	3	Thomas, David	10	1	1
Vaughan, William	7	1	1	Heasley, Leonard	2	1	1	Winfree, Ann	5	2	2	Thomas, Susannah	4	1	6
Smith, Covington	8	2	3	Devinport, Abraham	1	1	1	Beasley, Robert	3	1	2	Atkerson, Thomas	8	3	2
Scott, George	8	1	1	Winfree, Robert	3	1	4	Elleatt, John	7	4	5	Akerson, Museo	6	2	1
Thompson, Ann	1	3	5	Lipcomb, Uriah	10	4	4	Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6	Asher, Henry	1	2	1
Ford, William	8	2	14	Winfree, Charles	4	1	2	Roach, James	3	1	1	Beadle, Thomas	3	2	1
Walthall, Daniel	11	3	5	Devenport, John	1	1	1	Parham, Daniel	3	2	2	Bolton, John	6	2	1
Truly, John	4	2	5	Royall, Littleberry	3	2	7	Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	6	Beadle, John	10	1	4
Webster, Anthony	9	2	2	Royall, John	7	2	8	Vaser, Daniel	1	6	6	Beadle, Augustin	8	1	1
Berry, Peter	7	7	7	Cabennes, Matthew, Junr	8	2	5	Devenport, William	3	1	1	Brooks, William	1	1	1
Williams, Philip, Junr	7	1	1	Vaughan, John	7	2	6	Tanner, Joel	4	2	4	Baugh, Bartley	8	2	4
Wily, John	5	3	14	Westbrook, Phebe	5	1	2	Sherwin, Samuel	6	6	14	Booker, Edmund, Junr	3	3	1
Booker, Samuel	2	2	3	Williams, Bellington	6	1	2	Cabines, William	1	1	1	Chapman, James	3	1	1
Farley, James	6	1	1	Robertson, James	7	1	3	Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3	Compton, Zachariah	8	1	1
Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Chambers, Samuel	8	2	2	Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3	Cannon, William	6	2	1
Farley, Henry	6	1	2	Ferguson, Henry	4	2	4	Walshall, William	9	2	6	Chaffin, Stanley	11	1	1
Farley, Mary	1	2	2	Pryor, John, Junr	8	1	6	Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8	Deaton, George	5	1	1
Farley, Nathaniel	6	1	1	Clarke, Lew	4	2	3	Hutcheson, Ambrose	3	1	1	Deerran, William	7	1	1
Angell, John	2	1	1	Leonard, Frederick	6	1	1	Farmer, Frances	1	1	8	Dearen, Richard	5	2	1
Baldwin, Phebe	4	1	1	Featherstone, Burwell	6	1	1	Borram, Richard	11	1	1	Deaton, Levy	10	1	4
Harper, John	10	4	4	Cheatham, Archer	9	2	3	Shell, Thomas	4	1	1	Dalby, John	10	1	4
Woodson, Joseph	7	1	1	Jackson, Frances	7	2	6	Walshall, John	6	1	2	Elmore, Thomas	4	2	1
Cook, James	9	2	3	Jones, Thomas F.	8	1	1	Elam, John	5	1	1	Foster, Booker	8	2	3
Mayes, Richard	5	5	2	Jackson, Frances, Junr	5	2	3	Hawtell, William	3	1	1	Foster, John	3	1	1
Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Beasley, Stephen	7	5	7	Forster, John	9	1	1	Flemming, Beverley	13	2	1
Hall, John	5	2	1	Beasley, Peter	3	8	4	Dunnivant, Hodge	11	1	2	Foster, William	6	1	1
Stott, James	5	2	4	Stanback, Peter	7	3	6	Reames, Frederick	7	1	1	Farley, William	5	1	3
Gilliam, John	5	3	1	Stanback, Charles	1	1	1	Bottom, William	1	1	2	Foster, Claiborne	7	1	1
Baldwin, John M.	5	2	2	Donaty, Doctor Frances	1	1	1	Walshall, Henry	1	1	3	Foster, James	8	1	1
Morris, James	7	2	2	Harris, William (D.C. quarter)	3	1	4	Mann, Field	9	1	1	Foster, John	2	1	1
Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9	Dennis, Richard	9	3	6	Mann, Samuel	1	1	2	Flemming, Samuel	2	2	3
Harper, Anner	5	2	4	Tucker, John	3	1	2	Perkerson, Ralph	9	1	1	Green, Thomas	7	2	3
Mitchell, James Cocks	3	1	2	Featherstone, William	2	3	8	Osborne, William	2	1	5	Holt, Thomas	3	2	3
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Featherston, Richard	8	1	1	Phillips, William	1	1	1	Hudson, John	2	1	1
Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Thompson, Drury	7	3	6	Bottom, John	3	1	3	Hudson, Edward	6	1	1
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	6	Mann, James	12	1	4	Fennil, John	5	1	2	Holt, Shadrack	7	2	4
Ward, Henry	2	1	5	Mann, John	1	1	4	Fennil, Mary	4	1	2	Hurt, William	9	1	1
Cook, Rains	2	5	6	Orsborne, Captain abnor.	3	5	9	Vaser, Richard	9	1	2	Johnson, Richard	4	1	1
Williamson, Luelling	5	1	20	Southerland, Findal	4	1	4	Booker, Samuel	1	1	2	Johnson, Nathan	6	1	1
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	1	Hayes, Richard	7	7	14	Vaser, John	4	1	1	Johnson, Ashley	4	1	1
Thompson, Ann	5	1	1	Ellington, Peter	7	4	4	Perkerson, Isham	7	1	1	Johnson, John	6	1	1
Blankinship, John	8	1	1	Biss, Joseph	8	3	5	Royal, Jos ^{ph} (Estate of)	13	1	9	Johnson, Stephen	6	1	1
Blankinship, David	7	1	1	Jennings, John, Junr	6	1	2	Townes, James	3	1	4	Johnson, Nicholas	8	2	1
Allin, Richard	5	1	1	Clarke, John	8	3	6	Morgan, Simon	6	1	2	Johnson, Garrard	10	1	1
Stewart, Edward	1	1	1	Hall, Bowler	11	4	9	Morgan, William	5	1	1	Jackson, Aarter	10	1	1
Archer, Peter Field	10	1	6					Bott, Mues	9	1	3	Jackson, John	3	2	1
Harper, William	4	2	3									Jones, Hannah	5	1	1
Perkerson, Matthew	6	2	8									Jackson, William	5	2	3
Jones, Phillip	11	4	11									Jones, Edward	13	3	8
Jones, John												Johnson, William	3		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

81

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper	5	1	1	Campbell, William	2	1	1	Upton, Joseph	7	1	1	Dudley, George	4	1	1
Pemberton, Thomas	9	1	4	Gambell, Henry	10	1	1	Folleure, Josiah S.	3	1	1	Bullen, Francis	4	1	1
Proctor, George	8	1	2	Bryan, Anderson	9	1	1	Morris, Jacob	8	1	4	Jones, Thomas	8	1	5
Page, Robert	8	1	6	Dawson, Martin	14	3	3	Lewis, John, Jr.	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew	3	1	1
Patterson, William	6	1	3	Harriss, John	6	3	6	Thompson, Josiah	6	1	2	Moore, James	2	1	3
Runnels, James	8	1	1	Nicholas, Wilson C.	9	3	18	Childress, John	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles	8	1	7
Sudderth, James	6	2	11	Hopkins, James	7	1	1	Ward, John	10	3	1	Wingfield, Christopher	2	1	1
Statham, John	6	1	4	Staples, Thomas	9	3	6	Childress, Joseph	8	1	1	Wingfield, William	1	1	1
Southerlin, Joseph	7	1	5	Henderson, W.	7	1	1	Fowles, James	3	1	1	Nowell, Spencer	10	1	1
Toole, John	8	1	3	Hamner, Richerson	5	3	3	Jordan, John	8	1	4	Hughes, Stephen	3	1	11
Trent, Peter F.	4	4	4	Hamner, William	2	3	10	Thomas, Michael, Jr.	8	1	2	Wingfield, John	14	1	5
Taylor, Benjamin	3	1	1	Moore, Jacob	10	5	5	Kidd, Moses	9	1	1	Gordan, Alexander	1	1	2
Uptegrove, Sarah	8	1	3	Hopkins, William	12	7	8	Thomas, Michael, Sr.	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary	5	1	1
Via, William	2	2	1	Hamner, Henley	4	2	2	Watkins, Nathaniel	4	1	1	Kerra, John	2	1	1
Watson, William	5	2	15	Moore, W. Senr	5	4	4	Bell, Thomas	2	1	2	Hammer, John	1	1	4
Weatherhead, Francis	8	1	3	Lewis, John, Senr	9	5	5	Lewis, Owen	7	1	3	Benge, Martha	2	1	1
Quick, John	7	1	2	Eades, John	9	1	4	Morris, Powell	1	1	1	Harper, Castleton, Jr.	9	1	5
Nalley, Benstl.	1	1	7	Harper, Richard	5	5	1	Farrar, Perrin	9	1	4	Mitchell, Barbary	1	1	1
Anderson, Samuel	1	1	6	Kerley, Benjamin	7	1	1	Jopling, Ralph	7	1	2	Hammer, Jeremiah	7	1	6
Langford, William	10	1	3	Melton, John	6	1	1	Mooreman, Robert	8	1	5	Carter, Richard	5	1	2
Gilliam, John	4	1	3	Brown, Andrew	6	1	1	Bailey, Richard	9	1	1	Carter, Elizabeth	1	1	2
Garrell, Lawrence	7	1	1	Hudson, Christopher	4	1	23	Thomas, Ralph	5	1	1	Sowell, John	9	1	1
Borger, Benjamin	2	1	9	Mansfield, Joseph	11	1	1	Farrar, Richard	10	1	5	Benge, Cotton	8	1	1
Burger, Joseph	5	1	1	Eubank, John, Jr.	5	1	1	Shelton, Samuel, Senr	5	1	6	Hammer, Turner	7	1	2
Humphrys, John	3	1	1	Davenport, Richard	3	1	2	Melton, Sillas	3	1	3	McQuerry, Absalom	6	1	3
Barkdale, Samuel	1	1	1	Eubank, John, Senr	5	2	5	Bailey, Samuel	2	2	2	Lewis, James	4	1	4
Wood, Jesse	9	1	3	Eubank, Richard	4	1	1	Mooreman, Thomas	3	1	1	Humphry, David	6	1	2
Wood, William, Jr.	3	1	1	Sudderth, Lawrence	6	1	1	Goolsley, Thomas	6	1	5	Foster, James	1	1	1
Massie, Charles	4	1	3	Eubank, James	6	1	2	Upton, Thomas	3	1	3	Humphry, Merry	5	1	1
McDreese, Richard	10	1	1	Kinney, William	4	2	2	Baddoe, Thomas	4	1	1	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Carter, William	4	1	1	Tomkins, William	3	1	3	Harriss, William (B. C.)	8	1	4	Bailey, John	8	1	2
Wood, Solomon	4	1	1	Kidd, Benjamin	2	1	1	Anderson, W. (England)	10	1	1	Bailey, Thomas	4	1	1
Harlow, Nathaniel	1	1	2	Kidd, Jno. Norman	1	1	1	Tuley, W.	5	1	4	Smith, John	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas, Jr.	5	1	3	Kidd, W.	2	1	1	Bail, W.	9	1	1	Smith, James	1	1	1
Massie, Thomas	3	1	1	Thurmond, Philip	6	1	8	Hughes, W.	11	2	5	Everitt, John	9	1	5
White, Daniel	7	1	1	Burk, John	8	1	1	Harriss, W.	4	1	3	Dedman, Samuel	4	1	2
Fields, Robert	9	1	2	Chestam, Peter	10	2	4	Thurmond, W.	8	1	6	Buster, John, Jr.	1	1	2
Cooke, David	8	1	1	Fortune, W.	5	1	1	Hensley, W.	6	1	5	Spencer, John	8	1	4
Litteral, Samuel	4	1	1	Fortune, John	7	4	13	Jopling, James	15	1	5	Buster, John, Senr	10	1	3
Durrett, Marshall	4	1	2	Scott, John	13	17	28	Haggard, Henry	6	1	8	Dedman, Dixon	1	1	1
Rodes, Mary	3	1	12	Hensley, Samuel	6	1	1	Lewis, Hopkins	4	1	3	Ragland, Edmund	6	1	1
Wood, Abner	9	1	3	Harriss, Benjamin	2	1	6	Henderson, John, Jr.	9	1	9	Bailey, William	4	1	1
Berry, Bradley	9	1	1	Fitzpatrick, John	3	1	1	Leak, William	4	1	2	Spears, John	6	1	1
Pulliam, Gideon	9	1	1	Leak, Mask	8	1	6	Bates, Robert	3	1	1	Harper, Castleton	2	1	1
Montgomery, Francis	7	1	1	Leak, Betty	5	1	3	Spears, William, Jr.	8	1	1	Olds, John	8	2	11
Elliston, John	4	1	1	Melton, Jesse	5	1	1	Spears, Joseph	3	1	1	Haden, George	7	1	1
Dollins, Richard	4	1	1	Tomkins, Giles	5	1	7	Spears, W. Senr	2	1	1	Radford, Edward	2	1	1
Hays, William	5	1	1	Wharton, John	9	1	7	Gentry, Benajah	9	1	4	Copengere, Higgins	3	1	1
Montgomery, Matthew	6	1	1	Durham, David	8	1	3	Cleavland, Jeremiah	4	1	3	Mayberry, Justinian	8	1	3
Smith, John	5	1	1	Lively, John	6	2	2	Jones, James, Senr	4	1	10	Spears, James	8	1	2
Smith, Thomas, Senr	8	1	1	Copeland, Henry	9	1	3	Kennedy, James	1	1	5	Henderson, Bennett	8	5	14
Smith, William	7	1	1	Martin, Shadrack	8	1	1	Wheeler, Benjamin D.	12	2	6	Lewis, Charles L.	9	5	15
Smith, John, Jr.	1	1	3	Lively, Benjamin	9	1	4	Britt, Obadiah	10	1	3	Henderson, Jno. Senr	2	4	8
Burger, Nicholas	4	1	1	Hudson, Charles	5	1	3	Langford, John	9	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esq.	14	34	40
Wood, Isaac	9	1	3	Fry, John (estate of)	13	1	10	Langford, West	7	1	3	Reynolds, W.	4	1	1
Gragg, William	5	1	1	White, Arthur	5	2	2	Langford, James	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.	5	1	1
Gragg, William, Jr.	5	1	1	Buster, Claudius	9	1	3	Wheeler, Micajah	6	1	3	Reynolds, W. Senr	2	1	3
Muse, Samuel	4	1	1	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.	3	1	1	Wood, Henry	8	1	2	Sullivan, L. B.	7	1	1
Piper, John	4	1	2	Wilkinson, Jarat	8	1	1	Wheeler, Joel	7	1	2	Reynolds, D.	5	1	1
Burger, John	4	1	1	Kinney, William	4	2	2	Britt, John	5	1	2	Burns, Robert	3	1	1
Richardson, Richard	4	1	5	Squair, Andrew	7	1	13	Bullin, Joseph	9	1	1	Indall, Joseph	9	1	1
Richardson, Robert	1	1	1	Hudson, John	11	1	1	Bailey, John	1	2	3	Kerley, Henry	10	2	10
Lelgh, William	9	2	4	Bailey, Ann	4	1	10	Woodson, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Wingfield, Charles, Jr.	2	3	16
Harlow, Elijah	5	1	1	Hensley, Benjamin	5	1	1	Layne, Robert	6	1	1	Divers, George	8	2	2
Woodfork, Thomas	1	1	3	Irving, Charles	5	1	10	Shepherd, Augustine	10	3	6	Morgan, Thomas	2	1	1
Martin, Sherwood	9	1	4	Kidd, Duet	5	1	2	Langford, Robert	7	1	2	Thurmond, John	2	1	1
Dollins, Presley	8	1	2	Mosley, Daniel	4	1	2	Wheeler, Micajah	5	1	2	Hogg, Wilbourn	5	2	2
Wood, William	8	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Carter, Edward	7	1	2	Kerley, John	8	1	1
Emerson, Henry	7	1	2	Wood, Henry	5	1	4	Sheets, Samuel	7	1	1	Long, L.	8	1	1
Clark, Moses	7	1	1	Gilmore, Joseph	10	1	1	Branham, Malchia	7	1	1	Gaines, Francis	5	1	1
Wood, Nelly	7	1	1	Nicholas, John	6	1	4	Mayo, James	8	1	1	Burruas, John	4	1	1
Carter, John	2	1	4	Bailey, Isham	6	1	1	Mayo, Richard G.	5	1	3	Burruas, Peter	11	1	3
Guayson, William	5	1	4	Hood, James	4	1	1	Boash, John	5	1	2	Gelopes, Hierom	4	1	5
Brks, John	5	1	4	Thomas, Joseph	9	1	1	Fry, Gabriel	5	1	1	Blahop, Francis	7	1	8
Davis, Peter	1	1	4	Melton, John, Senr	10	1	3	Hurt, John	10	2	2	Gaines, Humphry	3	1	3
Goolsley, William, Sr.	8	1	6	Martin, John (B. C.)	12	1	4	Dudley, George, Jr.	8	1	1	Nemore, David	8	1	2
Hamner, Nicholas	7	1	4	Harriss, John	5	1	3	Chiles, Micajah	2	5	6	Lacey, Benjamin	7	1	5

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William	4	1	5	Henderick, Benjamin	7	2	5	Wright, Reubin	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus	6	2	4	Booth, John	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas	6	1	2	Wingo, James	4	2	3
Jackson, John	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, Junr	2	1	1	Chapman, John	9	3	8	Legon, Robert	9	3	3
Jackson, William	9	2	2	Butler, William	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr	7	2	2
Asault, David	5	3	9	Pollard, Joseph	16	4	5	Ragley, James	4	1	1	Rogers, William	6	3	1
Wright, John	5	3	13	Whitworth, Abraham	9	2	3	Clabrook, Peter	9	3	5	Booker, Edward	2	2	3
Farley, Stephen	4	5	8	Lockett, John	8	2	4	Cobbs, Samuel	8	1	6	Hamm, William	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas	8	3	6	Green, Thomas	4	2	4	Winston, William	10	1	4	Allin, Samuel	8	1	1
Healt, Jesse	5	2	3	Bell, John	8	2	1	Johnson, William	8	2	4	Walker, Alexander	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah	3	2	1	Wood, William	8	3	7	Crowder, William	11	3	9	McGehee, William	1	1	3
Morris, Zachariah	11	3	3	Hill, John	5	2	5	Hutcheson, Charles	7	1	3	Jeter, Samuel	10	3	6
Gills, John	8	3	6	Jeter, Ambrose	6	4	14	Chaffin, Joshua	9	2	7	Seay, Jacob, Junr	2	1	3
Loving, William	4	1	3	Hendrick, Zachariah	3	1	3	Hughes, John, Senr	12	5	11	Ford, Christopher	11	4	5
Burton, William	6	2	3	Pollard, William	1	1	1	Morris, Moses, Senr	11	2	2	Cocks, Stephen	11	4	7
Anderson, Paulin	1	5	16	Chappell, John	2	3	5	Legon, William, Junr	11	3	2	Cocks, John	4	3	5
Rucker, Joshua	10	2	5	Morris, Tabitha	5	2	1	Hurt, William	8	2	5	Cocks, Thomas	4	3	6
Weatherford, David	9	2	5	Hendrick, John	5	2	3	Farley, William	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas	5	2	3

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel.....	10	1	1	Bowman, William.....	13	1	2	Shields, John.....	9	1	1	Deprust, Langedon.....	9	1	1
Ray, Moses.....	6	1	1	Murray, Richard.....	8	1	1	Pannell, John.....	12	1	1	Deprust, Ann.....	7	1	1
Russle, James.....	5	1	1	Snider, John.....	2	1	2	McKnight, William.....	1	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	6	1	1
Ray, William.....	6	1	1	Farrar, Thomas.....	8	1	2	McKnight, John.....	3	1	1	Montgomery, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Robertson, Arthur.....	11	2	4	Chase, Leda.....	3	1	1	Dinwedge, Ann.....	2	1	1	Montgomery, John.....	3	1	2
Spencer, William.....	12	2	4	Murray, John.....	3	1	1	Massy, John.....	1	1	1	Smith, Thomas.....	6	1	6
Staples, John.....	8	1	1	Enecks, James.....	3	1	1	Puckett, Jacob.....	9	1	1	Oglesby, Richard.....	8	1	6
Stoneham, George.....	3	1	3	Wist, Frances.....	10	1	3	Burnett, William.....	4	1	1	Clarke, David.....	8	1	1
Stephens, Barnett.....	5	1	1	Lyon, John, decd (Estate of).....	1	1	1	Crawford, John.....	8	1	1	Gilmer, John.....	8	1	5
Stenehcomb, Absalom.....	1	1	1	Johnson, William.....	12	2	1	Morrison, Thomas.....	11	1	1	Hughes, Henry.....	4	1	1
Smith, Augustin.....	4	1	1	Lively, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Colland, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Littrell, James.....	7	1	1
Stephens, James.....	9	1	6	Wade, Nathaniel.....	7	1	2	Phillips, James.....	8	1	1	Perkins, Richard.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Jopling, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Haggard, John.....	6	1	1	Arrington, William.....	4	1	1
Tyre, John.....	3	1	1	Bowman, William.....	4	1	1	Dinwedge, John.....	1	1	1	Arrington, Priscilla.....	3	1	1
Vea, Littleberry.....	4	1	1	Bowman, John.....	2	1	1	Witt, David.....	9	1	1	Alcock, Richard.....	6	1	1
Vea, William.....	5	1	1	Laine, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Witt, Littleberry.....	6	1	1	Bell, Henry.....	5	2	1
Wood, William.....	10	1	1	Salley, William.....	8	1	1	Dawson, Henry.....	6	1	1	Johnson, Bain.....	7	1	1
Ware, John.....	8	1	1	Lively, Bethel.....	7	1	1	Wilson, William.....	4	1	1	Bryant, Benjamin.....	10	1	1
Watts, Stephen.....	8	1	1	West, Frances, Jun.....	7	1	1	Bowles, James.....	4	1	1	Bryant, Edward.....	3	1	1
Whittle, John.....	7	1	1	Johnson, William.....	8	1	2	Poe, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Bryant, Zachereas.....	3	1	1
Walters, James.....	3	1	1	Jopling, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Poe, John.....	2	1	1	Brown, John (B. S.).....	9	2	1
Warwick, William.....	3	1	1	Nightingale, Mathew.....	7	1	1	Martin, Azareah.....	9	1	5	Bell, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Walton, William.....	8	2	6	Martin, Peter.....	11	1	1	Bell, James.....	3	1	3	Christain, John (B.).....	8	1	3
Walton, Tilman.....	14	1	2	Mayo, Robert.....	6	1	1	Bryant, Benjamin.....	8	1	1	Christain, Drury (Estate).....	5	1	6
Warwick, Abraham.....	8	2	5	Forbus, William.....	16	1	4	Fox, Samuel.....	11	1	1	Christain, Capt. John.....	11	1	4
Wright, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Wright, Robert.....	3	1	7	Crawford, Nathan.....	8	1	2	Christain, Elijah.....	7	1	4
Wilder, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Eads, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Clarke, William.....	3	1	1	Campbell, Joel.....	8	1	4
Wright, Killis.....	10	1	1	Forbus, Mary.....	1	1	1	Carpenter, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Campbell, Laurence.....	9	1	3
Wright, Menos.....	13	1	1	Boddingham, George.....	1	1	1	Small, William.....	5	1	1	Campbell, Aron.....	7	1	1
More, Benjamin.....	12	2	10	Wood, Joseas (Land).....	10	1	3	Witt, John.....	7	1	1	Christain, Capt. Henry.....	8	1	2
Lyon, Peter.....	8	1	2	Loving, Capt. John.....	12	1	5	Thulser, James.....	5	1	1	Christain, Robert.....	10	1	6
Enecks, David.....	10	2	1	Seay, Abraham.....	10	1	3	Witt, George.....	7	1	1	Christain, Martha.....	6	1	4
Hopple, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Woody, George.....	6	1	1	Sutlar, John.....	4	1	1	Dillard, James.....	4	1	3
Bechnal, Thomas.....	9	1	2	Wright, William.....	3	1	3	Jackson, Peter.....	2	1	1	Dillard, William.....	9	1	1
Anderson, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Woody, Mary.....	4	1	1	Hall, John, Jun.....	10	1	1	Dehart, Aron.....	9	1	1
Nolly, Bennett.....	2	1	6	Hopkins, Col John.....	3	1	5	Talbot, Thomas H.....	5	1	1	Evans, Benjamin (Mul- latto 6).....	7	1	1
Mathews, William.....	8	1	1	Merrean, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Clarke, David, Jun.....	5	1	1	Galwood, Ambrous.....	7	1	1
Murrell, Cornelius.....	8	1	1	West, John.....	4	1	1	Clarke, John.....	4	1	1	Gatewood, William, Jun.....	8	1	1
Lanham, Benedict.....	8	1	2	Wright, Andrew.....	5	1	2	Toma, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Gillwaters, Ann.....	2	1	1
Turner, Teresha.....	3	1	6	Harloe, Nathaniel.....	11	1	5	Martin, Gedeon.....	6	1	1	Gatewood, William, Sen.....	4	1	1
More, William.....	1	1	1	Herd, John.....	3	1	1	Martin, Stephen.....	7	1	1	Gatewood, Richard.....	11	1	1
Ballend, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Iaine, Henry M. C., Jun.....	5	1	1	Murrell, John, Jun.....	9	1	1	Gehe, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Lanham, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Shelton, Clough.....	1	1	2	Ayres, Rachel.....	7	1	4	Harris, John.....	4	1	1
Dawson, Capt. John.....	12	2	8	Cross, Cornelius.....	7	1	1	Patton, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Rachel.....	6	1	1
Martin, Henry, Esq.....	10	1	7	Dinwedge, Robert.....	6	1	3	Burnett, Bond.....	6	1	1	Higginbotham, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Levely, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Hundley, Nehemiah.....	5	1	1	McLure, John.....	9	1	1	Hill, James.....	11	1	2
Wood, James.....	8	1	1	Morrison, Thomas, Jun.....	4	1	1	Ramsey, Simon.....	8	1	1	Higginbotham, Moses.....	6	1	8
Conner, James.....	9	1	1	Morrison, John.....	4	1	3	Henderson, Robert.....	7	1	1	Higginbotham, Capt. John.....	11	1	5
Mathews, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Zachereas.....	5	1	1	Witt, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Higginbotham, Col James.....	5	1	5
Mathews, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Adams, Thomas.....	5	1	3	Murrell, John.....	5	1	1	Hutcherson, John.....	8	1	1
Lanham, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Britt, William.....	7	1	1	McAlexander, James.....	4	1	4	Joiner, Peter.....	8	1	1
Montgomery, James.....	9	1	1	Shelton, David.....	9	1	2	McAlexander, James, Jun.....	4	1	1	Johnson, John.....	3	1	1
Tuggle, Charles.....	5	1	1	Reed, Alexander.....	4	1	4	McAlexander, John.....	5	1	1	London, James, Jun.....	8	1	1
Montgomery, David, Jun.....	9	1	1	Anon, Benjamin.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Thomas.....	5	1	1	London, Larkin.....	2	1	1
Turner, James.....	12	4	4	Lackey, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Barnett, William.....	11	1	2	Lemaster, Ralph.....	14	1	1
Wright, John.....	2	1	1	Beaver, Robert.....	11	1	2	Barnett, James.....	3	1	1	Lamaster, Abraham.....	6	1	1
Montgomery, David.....	2	1	1	Ewers, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Pratt, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Mayo, Joseph.....	5	2	7
Phillips, Lennard.....	1	1	1	Peasley, Hugh.....	9	1	1	Jopling, Josiah.....	11	1	4	Montgomery, William.....	4	1	1
Phillips, David.....	4	1	1	Biggs, John.....	4	1	2	Cheldress, Ann.....	5	1	2	Pinn, Philp.....	10	1	1
Phillips, Mathew.....	5	1	1	Biggs, Edward.....	9	1	1	Henderson James, Jun.....	7	1	1	Phillips, John.....	7	2	1
Fettpattreck, William.....	10	1	4	Martin, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Griffin, John.....	8	2	1	Phillips, William.....	9	2	1
Webb, Theodereck.....	3	1	2	Cooper, John.....	4	1	1	Diggs, John.....	11	1	7	Pinn, Rawley (Mulatto 8).....	9	1	1
Kesterson, William.....	5	1	1	Lobbins, John.....	11	1	2	Pugh, John.....	9	1	3	Patterson, James.....	4	1	1
Allen, William.....	3	1	1	Montgomery, John.....	9	1	1	Morris, John.....	7	1	3	Rowsey, John.....	11	1	1
Naah, Susanna.....	5	1	1	Shannon, Thomas.....	12	1	1	Morrison, William.....	3	1	2	Rowsey, James.....	6	1	1
Teller, William.....	7	1	1	Kyle, William.....	11	1	1	Witt, Abner.....	9	1	1	Spears, William.....	2	1	1
Nevel, Thomas.....	1	1	1	McAnally, David.....	9	1	1	Witt, Luis.....	3	1	1	Strutton, John.....	12	1	1
Jopling, Thomas, Jun.....	8	1	3	Craddock, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Carpenter, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Strutton, Henry.....	4	1	1
Bryan, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	McCue, John.....	4	1	2	Morrison, John (H. C.).....	3	1	2	Tyree, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Kesterson, John, Jun.....	4	1	1	Witt, William.....	6	1	3	Lyon, William.....	11	1	2	Turner, Henry.....	7	1	1
Martin, John.....	3	1	1	Wodkins, John.....	5	1	3	Perkins, John.....	4	1	1	Turner, John.....	8	1	1
Hailey, Lucy.....	4	1	1	Smith, Johnson.....	1	1	1	Jorden, Rueben.....	1	1	3	Wingfield, John.....	8	1	2
Harris, Mathew.....	14	2	7	Burton, Ellinor.....	3	1	4	Pannell, William.....	3	1	3	Wingfield, Joseas.....	3	1	1
Phillips, Zachereas.....	10	1	4	Johnson, John.....	3	1	1	Pannell, Benjamin.....	5	1	5	Warren, John.....	3	1	1
Hopkins, James.....	3	1	15	Hardie, Robert.....	3	1	1	Poe, Virgil.....	4	1	1	Warren, Benjamin.....	3	1	1
Horrell, Clever.....	3	1	1	Roberts, Joseph.....	13	1	4	Church, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Welsher, Charles.....	6	1	1
Nevel, Col James, decd (The Estate of).....	2	1	7	Bell, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Reed, Alexander, Jun.....	4	1	3	Walker, Joel.....	3	1	1
Nevel, Luis.....	1	1	1	Wright, James.....	8	1	4	Coles, John.....	2	1	7	Whittle, Mathew.....	2	1	1
Thomas, Capt Cornelius, dec'd (The Estate of).....	2	1	8	Bones, William.....	8	1	3	Cole, John.....	5	1	3	Welsher, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Henderson, John.....	11	1	3	Reiley, John.....	9	1	4	Upshaw, John.....	6	1	1
Childress, Lucy.....	2	1	2	Smith, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Dinwedge, William.....	1	1	1	Kenedy, John.....	5	1	1
Roberts, Elliot.....	11	2	13	Simpson, William.....	7	1	3	Miller, William.....	1	1	1	Bailey, William.....	3	1	1
Trall, Charles.....	9	1	1	Simpson, David.....	7	1	1	Mayo, Robert.....	9	1	1	Johns, Mary.....	7	1	1
Dickson, William.....	10	1	1	Harris, William.....	9	1	3	Woods, James.....	1	1	5	Raen, Richard.....	6	1	1
Blaer, Allen.....	5	1	1	Harris, Lee.....	10	1	1	Daves, Peter.....	3	1	1	Phillips, George.....	6	1	1
Thomas, John.....	4	1	1	Pope, John.....	5	1	7	Shropshire, Samour.....	12	1	1	Gatewood, Larkin.....	2	1	1
Key, Susanna.....	9	1	1	Tate, Charles.....	4	1	4	Harris, John.....	7	1	1	Christain, John (H.).....	1	1	1
Frechard, John.....	7	1	1	Denny, Samuel.....	9	1	2	Rhodes, Charles.....	6	2	1	Colland, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Ward, Nathan.....	5	1	1	Allin, William.....	8	1	3	Williamson, John.....	7	1	1	Grisham, Thomas.....	9	1	2
Dunnskin, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Nathaniel.....	9	1	6	Stone, Elijah.....	8	2	6	Gavia, John.....	5	1	1
Trall, James.....	7	1	1	Hughes, Moses.....	10	1	6	Shepherd, Augustin.....	7	3	6	Chappell, William.....	8	1	1
Patterson, David.....	10	1	14	Henderson, James.....	8	1	2	Thurmond, John.....	6	1	3	Ham, Stephen.....	14	1	2
Ditto his overseer.....	6	1	1	Henderson, Alexander.....	8	1	1	Thurmond, Gutredge.....	5	1	4	Ham, John.....	1	1	1
Bocock, John.....	4	1	1	McLaine, Henry.....	3	1	1	Blaine, Efram.....	5	1	2	Ellis, Solomon.....	9	1	1
Howard, William (Estate of).....	1	1	3	Reed, David.....	8	1	2	Crawford, Ann.....	1	1	2	Robinson, John.....	12	1	1
Turner, Stephen.....	12	1	4	McNeely, Mehal.....	5	1	2	Seraggs, Samuel S.....	3	1	1	Vigust, James.....	8	1	1
Harding, Edward.....	7	1	1	Garland, James.....	1	1	1	Shelton, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Rucker, Benjamin.....	7	1	7
Turner, Teresha, Jun.....	4	1	1	Shelton, William.....	6	1	1	Martin, Sherod.....	9	1	5	Furley, Charles.....	3	1	1
				Vines, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Statam, Charles.....	10	1	1	Tinsley, John.....	9	1	6
												North, Anthony.....	2	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

83

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2		Tabb, Edward	8	3	7	Jeffers, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
League, Aaron	8	1		Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2	Zachary, Crafford	6	6	1	Green, Abraham	4	2	14
Lovell, Charles	8	1		Clements, Isham	10	3	8	Bryant, John	8	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel	8	1	17
Mays, William	4	2		Utley, Jacob	7	1	2	Hatchell, Abraham	1	5	1	Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac	4	1		Wingo, John	11	2	5	Mills, John	1	3	1	Clements, M ^r	6	1	5
Meador, Benjamin	11	2	4	Ford, Milton	3	4	7	Oliver, Isaac	1	6	1	Warshaw, Henry	3	1	2
McCann, John	7	1		Wilson, Richard	4	4	2	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	4	Booker, Edward	14	2	14
Moore, William	9	1		Chapman, John	6	2	3	Shelton, James	4	1	2	Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1		Eagle, Edward	3	1	2	Boram, James	8	1	1	Hatton, Thomas	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah	8	2		Jones, Peter (Quater)	1	1	1	Avery, William	12	1	5
Norrill, William	1	1		James, John	5	2		Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	1	Wingo, Thomas	2	2	1	Jennings, James	5	1	3	Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	3	1	5	Seay, Lucy	2	2	1	Jones, Peter (Road quarter)	3	2	2	Cross, Charles	3	1	2
Pollard, William	5	1	1	Jones, John	2	2	6	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4	Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Pillow, William	7	1		Jenkins, James	2	2	6	Leagon, Richard	9	1	1	Crute, Robert	7	7	3
Seay, James	12	2	2	Foster, John	5	1	4	Roberts, Step	7	1	2	Crenshaw, James	10	2	9
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1		Seay, Jesse	4	1	6	Jones, William	5	1	15	Ball, Thomas	7	7	3
Vaughan, James	9	3	2	Seay, Gidion	8	1	3	Robertson, James	7	1	7	Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1	12
Wright, Thomas	1	1	1	Foster, George	7	2	4	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	18	Wood, William	3	1	4
Williams, Phillip	8	3	4	Foster, George pollard	6	1	4	Olds, William	6	1	9	Pace, John	6	1	5
Ward, William	1	1	3	Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	3	Wills, Thomas T	7	1	4	Ferguson, Joel	8	1	1
White, Caleb	1	1		Foster, Thomas	4	4	6	Newman, Rice	17	1	20	Usery, Thomas	3	1	
Wray, Thomas	7	1		Foster, William	5	2	2	Clay, John	8	2	22	Cralle, William M	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	16	Storn, Tabitha	4	2	3	Scott, Maj Joseph	6	1	4	Dixon, William	8	1	
Ogilby, Richard	6	1	7	Lovern, Moses	4	2	2	Crawley, John	5	1	9	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Giles, William	3	1	7	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2	Wills, Lou	6	1	10	Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Jones, Mary	2	1	3	Booker, George	4	2	10	Tucker, John	9	1	2	Wallis, Matthew	5	1	
Hobson, Thomas	1	1	3	Booker, Efford	3	1	5	Farley, Mary	5	1	8	Irby, John	6	1	5
White, John	4	1	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3	Tanner, Field	6	1	4	Crute, John	4	1	2
Compton, Micajah	7	1		Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1		Margalo, John	5	1	11	Waller, Major	10	1	4
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	6	Cox, Ann	7	2	6	Walthall, Robert	6	1	9	Hightower, Thomas	7	1	
Worsham, Charles	8	1		Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5	Perkinson, John	4	1	4	Sneed, William	13	1	3
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	7	Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5	Clay, Charles	4	1	4	Waller, William	2	1	
Southall, William	1	1	4	James, William	3	2	3	Bevill, Joseph, Junr	5	1	25	Larkin, Peter	9	3	19
Hutcheson, Drury	7	1		Anderson, Frances	7	5	16	Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	7	Wilkinson, Stephen	4	1	3
Hutcheson, William	2	1		Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	1	Farley, Matt	9	2	7	Bennett, Richard	3	1	
Bentley, William	5	1	8	Cheatham, James	7	3	3	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12	Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Eggleston, Judith	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	1	Murray, William	5	2	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund	7	1	7	FitzGerald, William	8	3	13	Ogilby, John	9	1	9	Holland, George	3	1	
Cocke, Christian	8	1	10	Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	13	Adams, David	1	1	8	Walker, Thomas	8	1	3
Scott, Sarah	3	1	5	Bennett, Richard	10	1	6	Hawkins, David	2	1	1	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Dunnavant, Hezekiah	8	1		Dudley, William	3	1	8	Talley, John	1	1	7	Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Eggleston, Joseph	4	1	19	Bailey, Charles	6	1	4	Talley, Jesse	1	1	6	Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Eggleston, Richard	5	1	8	Walton, Simeon	10	1	8	Talley, Lodwick	1	1	3	Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Moulson, Mary	2	1	5	Bass, John	10	1	6	Talley, Payton	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Meads, Everard	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles	13	1	2	Drake, William	2	5	9	Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	4	Bagley, George	9	1	2	Newman, Rice	2	1	1	Quinn, William	2	1	1
Dunnavant, Abraham	7	1		Borum, Edmund	10	1	1	Talley, Daniel	1	1	1	Irby, William	8	1	
Murray, William	1	1	5	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	6	Chandler, Martin	1	1	1	Thomas, David	2	1	
Robertson, John	4	1	6	Fawkes, John, Senr	4	1	6	Bass, William, Junr	1	1	7	Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	2	Brooking, Vivlon	1	6	15	Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	4	Munford, Ann	1	1	6	Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Robertson, George (Chesd)	6	1	3	Fawkes, James	3	1		Bass, Edward	1	1	4	Jennings, Robert	9	1	5
Sadler, John	4	1	1	Anderson, James	3	1		Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9	Jennings, Henry	3	1	3
Baker, Jorman	6	1	2	Boarum, Richard	4	1	3	Green, William	1	5	2	Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	5	Bagley, Dicy	8	1	1	Green, Thomas	1	4	3	Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	1	Walthall, William	2	4	4	Evans, John	4	1	5
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	6	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	2	Robertson, George	1	3	4	Irby, William, Junr	10	2	6
Worsham, Henry	12	1		Foster, Mary	8	1	4	League, Benjamin	1	8	7	Wilkerson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Archer, John	1	1	12	Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3	Finney, William	1	1	5	Phillips, Thomas	6	1	
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	2	Robertson, Maryann	4	1		Coleman, John	12	2	2	Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	6	Robertson, Edward	3	1	1	Coleman, Joseph	7	1	4	Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Eppes, Frances	7	3	10	Foster, John	6	1	1	Powell, Robert	9	2	3	Blackley, William	7	1	6
Jones, Batt	5	2	11	Knight, Charles	8	1	5	Talley, Daniel	6	1		Doswell, William	2	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	6	Wilkerson, Daniel	5	1		Evins, Ellis	7	1	4
Jones, Maj Wood	2	1	6	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	3	Murray, Daniel	7	1		Hurt, Absalom	6	1	5
Averton, Thomas P	4	3	5	Richardson, Ruler	7	1	2	Marshall, Robert	5	1	4	Smith, Samuel	6	1	7
Phillips, Richard	8	2	5	Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1		Orsborne, Joseph	4	1	9	Doswell, John	1	1	10
Seay, Moses	5	3	8	Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	3	Marshall, Mary	1	1	6	Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Hubbard, John	11	2	2	Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	1	Marshall, Abraham	3	1	5	Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Clements, John	4	3	6	Fawkes, Joseph	9	1	4	Thompson, Peter	3	1	8	Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3
Seay, Jacob	4	3	2	Robertson, Edward	3	1									
				Jeffers, Thomas, Senr	11	1	14								

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10			Lively, Joseph	9		
Alford, John	3	1	5	Cabell, John (of Buckingham)	7	1	5	Golaspee, George	8	2	1	Young, Landrum	8		
Allen, John	8			Carrell, Bartholomew	13	1	1	Gowen, Phillip	12			Lavender, Charles	9		
Arrington, Samuel	4			Campbell, Moses	6	1	2	Gay, Thomas	9		1	Lavender, Mildred	2		
Alford, William	10	2	3	Cheanall, Alexander	13	3	21	Horsley, Robert	2	1	3	Mitchell, —	4		
Aron, William	5			Cabell, Nicholas	10	1	2	Horsley, John	5	1	3	Megginsen, Samuel	4		
Brabbin, Rose	6			Campbell, Ambrous	6	1	2	Horsley, William	9	1	9	Mattox, Northy	4		
Bethel, John	11			Dillard, Joseph	9	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	5			Mays, Lige	4		1
Bibb, John	9	2	3	Dillard, James	13			Hawkins, Thomas	8	1	5	Martin, Jesse	7		
Bush, John	7	2	3	Deprust, John	2	1	1	Henson, James	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr	3		1
Beeknall, Micajah	4	2		Deprust, William	2	1		Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3	Mays, John	11	1	1
Browns, James	12	1		Detterell, Richard	7			Holton, George	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse	8		
Bailey Hezekiah	8	2	2	Davis, Israel	13	2		Hooton, Thomas	5			Mays, James	7	2	2
Blaine, George	9	2	2	Edmonds, James	11	2	2	Harvie, Richard	8			Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Bibb, William	8	2		Eness, John	6	1		Hollandsworth, William	4	1		Meredith, William	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans	9			Edmonds, Samuel	12	2	7	Hollandsworth, Joseph	1			Newman, John	2		
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1	Edmonds, Mary	3			Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2	Old John (Albermarl County)	1		
Cabell, William	6	10	33	Edmonds, Charles	6			Huchens, Edward	5	1		Powell, Benjamin	2		
Cabell, Samuel Jordan	3	3	3	Freland, Mary	2	2	6	Johnson, Peter	3			Pampien, James	11	1	2
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Forgason, Andrew	8			Joeling, William	5			Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4		
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County)	5		4	Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2	Joeling, John, Junr	9			Purves, George	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse	3							Ludwick, Issamon	3			Page, Joseph	7		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.			
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	...	Hammond, Jerris.....	3	1	2	West, Benjamin H.....	8	...	...	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Simpson, Moses.....	6	1	10	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	3	Warner, Joseph.....	7	...	...	Towers, John.....	3	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	2	Halley, William.....	2	1	9	Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1	1
Said, William.....	6	1	...	Halley, John.....	1	1	2	Worthen, Edward.....	5	1	2	White, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Simpson, William.....	8	1	...	Hunt, James.....	4	1	...	Williams, William.....	10	1	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Simpson, John.....	14	1	5	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	3	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	...	Craig, Charles.....	4	1	3
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Johnson, John.....	8	1	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	...	...	Arnold, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Stone, Caleb.....	7	2	4	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	1	Ward, John.....	4	1	3	Goldup, John.....	6	1	4
Simpson, William.....	5	1	22	Johnson, William.....	3	2	1	Woodson, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Payne, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Turner, William.....	6	1	...	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	1	Worthen, Henry.....	2	1	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	7	1	3
Tillett, John.....	10	1	5	Johnson, Bennett.....	2	1	...	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	...	...	Robertson, John.....	1	1	...
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	...	Mattenly, John.....	1	1	...
Tillett, George.....	6	2	7	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	9	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	2	1	...
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	3	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	...	LIST OF JAMES WREN.				Mattenly, James.....	3	1	...
Tasker, James.....	5	1	...	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Tranmell, Gerrard.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	11	1	2	Johnson, Lancelott.....	6	1	...	Spurling, Jeremiah.....	11	1	5	Edwards, Elizabeth.....	7	1	...
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	1	5	Johnson, William, Junr.....	7	1	...	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Butcher, John.....	5	1	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Kirby, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Sears, William.....	8	1	4	Butcher, William.....	3	1	...
Wickli, Robert.....	7	1	...	Keen, Francis.....	2	1	...	Barry, William.....	4	1	4	Fitzell, Mary.....	10	1	1
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	4	Kent, John.....	10	1	2	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	5	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1	2
West, Sarah.....	9	1	5	Keen, William.....	11	1	8	Owens, John.....	5	2	7	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2	13
Warden, Sarah.....	3	1	4	Kent, Jane.....	4	1	2	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	9	1	2	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Waugh, James.....	8	1	9	Kent, Sampson.....	3	1	...	Jenkins, Henry.....	3	1	1	Moody, Thomas.....	6	1	4
West, John.....	5	1	5	Kirk, Grafton.....	6	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	...	Hipkins, Lewis.....	4	1	4
Williams, Joseph.....	8	1	4	Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	...	Jenkins, Henry.....	3	1	1	Lee's, Henry.....	1	1	...
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	22	King, William.....	12	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	...	Darn, Thomas.....	5	...	...
Waugh, Tyler.....	9	1	2	Low, James.....	4	1	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	5	Reed, Nelson.....	7	1	...
Winn, George.....	9	1	...	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	1	7	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Poston, Francis.....	9	1	1
Wagner, Peter.....	8	1	9	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Swink, William.....	13	1	3	Wren, James.....	8	1	13
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	3	Loyd, Mary.....	2	1	1	Simpson, Joseph.....	9	1	5	Chun, Mary.....	2	1	1
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.				Loyd, Henry.....	4	...	...	Jenkins, Charles.....	5	1	...	Turberville, John.....	1	1	14
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	4	Middleton, Thomas.....	6	...	...	Hodakin, Daniel.....	5	...	...	Blackburn, Edward.....	8	1	6
Acheson, Leonard.....	5	1	...	Mason, George.....	6	1	...	Scott, William.....	1	11	...	Moore, Jere.....	12	1	4
Ashford, John.....	6	...	...	McNeale, William.....	9	...	...	Gunnell, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Sheppard, John.....	6	1	5
Alleston, John.....	14	...	...	Moore, John.....	5	...	...	Simms, William.....	10	1	2	Gunnell, William.....	11	1	1
Acheson, Clement.....	5	1	...	Mopley, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	14	Hurst, John.....	3	1	4
Bryan, Philip.....	3	...	...	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	5	...	...	Jenkins, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Gunnell, John.....	3	1	3
Baylis, William P.....	10	1	1	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	7	...	...	Smith, George.....	11	1	7	Hurst, James.....	12	1	2
Ballenger, Joseph.....	5	1	...	McFarlane, John B.....	8	1	2	Collins, James.....	7	1	6	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.			
Barker, John.....	7	1	4	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	...	...	Simms, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Allan, Thomas.....	2	1	...
Baylis, Thomas.....	7	...	...	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Thrft, Charles.....	5	1	10	Williams, Edward.....	10	3	2
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	...	Mills, John.....	7	...	...	Page, John.....	7	1	...	Compton, John.....	12	1	6
Barker, Moses.....	8	1	2	McIntosh, John.....	2	1	2	Thrft, Charles, Junr.....	6	1	2	Freeman, William.....	3	1	...
Barker, William.....	9	1	1	Noland, Charles.....	10	1	...	Gullatt, Rachel.....	8	1	1	McGinnis, Lawrence.....	5	1	1
Baylis, William Cane.....	2	...	...	Oneale, Charles.....	5	...	...	Henderson, William.....	4	1	...	Hagan, John.....	3	2	1
Brown, Edward.....	8	1	1	Ogdon, William.....	10	1	...	Anderson, John.....	7	1	5	Baggett, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1
Beach, Charles W.....	12	1	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	1	...	...	Wood, Elijah.....	5	1	...	Darrell, Philip.....	6	1	3
Burton, Benjamin.....	3	1	...	Payne, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	11	1	5	Harper, John.....	7	1	4
Bogges, John.....	7	1	...	Powell, Joseph.....	6	...	...	Trammell, Sampson.....	5	1	5	Armstrong, John.....	10	1	...
Bayly, Henry.....	5	1	...	Priece, David.....	10	1	5	Adams, John.....	4	1	2	Spillman, Thomas.....	5	1	6
Brookbank, Thomas.....	9	1	...	Pettit, Elizabeth.....	4	...	...	Thrft, George.....	6	1	6	Frazier, John.....	5	1	4
Clark, Josias.....	7	1	8	Potter, Edward.....	10	1	1	Hooksby, Ann.....	6	1	1	McPherson, Burges.....	6	1	4
Carrieco, Abel.....	9	1	...	Powell, John.....	2	...	...	Ruzrey, Henry.....	3	1	3	Adams, Abednego.....	6	1	4
Coffer, Francis.....	7	1	8	Powell, Sarah.....	13	1	...	Offutt, Reason.....	11	1	4	Reed, William.....	6	1	4
Conner, Terrence.....	4	...	...	Pomeroy, John.....	11	1	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Slaughter, Ann.....	7	1	10
Church, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Regan, John.....	6	1	3	Blake, John.....	8	...	...	Boswell, Henry.....	3	1	...
Clark, John.....	5	...	...	Rogers, William.....	6	1	1	Davis, Allan.....	9	1	2	Lewis, John.....	1	1	2
Cook, Giles.....	10	1	4	Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	...	Moxley, Joab.....	4	1	1	Little, Charles.....	7	1	6
Conner, James.....	8	...	...	Riley, John.....	5	...	...	Moxley, John.....	2	1	...	Ballenger, Jacob.....	7	1	...
Chechester, Richard.....	10	1	11	Rowe, John.....	2	1	...	Jackson, John.....	10	1	7	Freeman, Richard.....	4	1	...
Coulter, Peter.....	11	1	...	Reardon, William.....	6	3	3	Shortridge, John.....	7	1	7	Davis, John.....	6	1	...
Carrieco, William.....	5	1	...	Reed, John.....	6	2	1	Fairfax, Bryan.....	6	1	10	Johns, John.....	4	1	...
Compton, Zebedee.....	8	2	...	Smith, Charles.....	12	1	4	Reedle, Andrew.....	7	1	2	Boyd, William.....	4	1	...
Dodson, Charles.....	11	1	...	Simpson, Richard.....	7	1	1	Rose, Francis.....	6	1	1	Alexander, Robert.....	5	1	...
Deevers, Gilbert.....	7	1	...	Steel, William.....	7	1	...	Burgess, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	1	...
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	...	...	Smitherman, William.....	5	1	...	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	1	...	Darrell, Mary.....	6	1	...
Donaldson, William.....	9	1	2	Swalido, Zephaniah.....	7	...	...	Bates, Edward.....	12	1	4	Lightfoot, William.....	9	1	3
Dyer, Edward.....	6	1	...	Smith, Samuel.....	5	1	5	Carrington, Timothy.....	9	1	2	Sanford, Richard, Junr.....	4	1	4
Daniel, John.....	10	1	5	Stone, Eli.....	9	1	8	Garrett, Nicholas.....	10	1	6	Sanford, Richard.....	5	1	...
Davis, Isaac.....	9	1	3	Skinner, John.....	5	1	1	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	2	Lightfoot, Samuel.....	6	1	3
Dulin, John.....	4	1	3	Simpson, William.....	9	1	2	Thomas, David.....	3	1	1	Cox, Elizabeth.....	3	1	...
Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	1	5	Servener, Richard.....	10	1	...	Collin, William.....	8	1	2	Moas, John.....	10	1	4
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	...	...	Simpson, Aaron.....	4	...	...	Lester, John.....	6	...	...	Dade, Baldwin.....	8	1	2
Fowler, John.....	7	1	8	Simpson, Susanna.....	4	1	6	Cook, James.....	3	1	3	Taylor, Jane.....	5	1	...
Fitzhugh's, William.....	6	1	22	Stone, Samuel.....	10	2	5	McCarthy, James.....	6	1	3	Atkins, Thomas.....	2	...	...
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Es- late).....	3	25	...	Smitherman, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Gunnell, Henry.....	3	1	13	Herbert, Thomas.....	5	1	...
Felder, Samuel.....	11	1	1	Simpson, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Hunter, John.....	8	1	5	Sanford, James.....	2	...	...
Gleedster, James.....	3	...	...	Smith, James.....	11	1	2	Magruder, Thomas.....	1	1	6	McKenzie, John.....	3	1	...
Grymes, Philip.....	6	1	8	Speake, Robert.....	7	1	...	Adams, Simon.....	3	1	3	Katon, William.....	8	1	...
Grymes, John.....	7	1	4	Scott, John.....	3	1	6	Thomas, James.....	5	1	...	Alexander, Samuel.....	4	1	...
Gilpin, William.....	2	...	...	Spragg, John.....	7	...	...	Darn, William.....	5	1	3	Simmonds, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Garrett, Peter.....	4	1	...	Stone, Francis.....	4	1	3	Lee, Flora.....	1	7	...	Williams, William.....	4	1	1
Hall, William.....	6	1	...	Solomon, James.....	3	1	...	Wren, William.....	9	1	2	West, Sibyl.....	1	1	...
Harris, John.....	4	1	1	Suddorth, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Sands, James.....	6	1	1	West, Thomas.....	8	1	6
Hornbuckle, George.....	4	1	...	Simpson, William.....	5	1	3	Payne, Annanias.....	10	1	2	Devaughn, John.....	8	1	...
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Simpson, George.....	8	1	3	Scott, Zacharias.....	4	1	...	Williams, Ayler.....	8	1	...
Hill, John.....	3	...	...	Taylor, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Scott, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Alton, John.....	4	1	...
Harper, Leonard.....	3	...	...	Thompson, James.....	10	1	2	Masey, John.....	7	1	1	Robertson, John.....	5	1	...
Hill, Josias.....	3	...	...	Taylor, James.....	8	...	...	Shearwood, Thomas.....	5	...	...	McLaughlin, Thomas.....	7	1	...
Hunt, Priscilla.....	6	...	...	Triplett, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Wray, Thomas.....	7	1	...	Brooke, Walter.....	4	1	6
Heredford, John.....	8	2	...	Taylor, John.....	3	...	...	Darn, Henry.....	10	1	1	Boswell, George.....	4	1	...
Hall, Michael.....	6	1	4	Taylor, William.....	9	1	...	Gunnell, William.....	6	1	10	Armstrong, William.....	10	1	...
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	1	4	Violet, Whaley.....	1	1	...	Pearson, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Halley, William.....	2	1	1
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	1	2	Vernon, John.....	9	2	1	Darn, John.....	7	1	1	Lambert, Thomas.....	3	1	...
Halley, Nathaniel.....	7	1	7	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Adams, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Allan, John.....	3	1	...
				Wiser, Michael.....	4	1	1	Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	2	1	3	Cammeron, Ann.....	1	1	...
				Woodard, Thomas.....	8	1	...	Hurst, John.....	1	1	4	Ferrell, John.....	5	1	...
				Windsor, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Courts, John.....	5	1	...				
								Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	...				

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah	1			Rowles, Knight	8		13	Lewis, John, Senr	4	1		Daves, George	12		1
Goodwin, James	1			Burford, Daniel, Jun	8	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus	4	1		Carter, Landon	4		
Goodwin, William	1			Burford, James	11	1	2	Gilliam, John	3	1		Byass, Larkin	6		
Goodwin, John, Sen	1	1		Tinsley, David	9	1	2	Morris, Thomas	7	1		Galaspie, Sherod More	6		
Goodwin, George	1			Rucker, John, Jun	6	1	1	Burke, Elizabeth	9	1	1	Whitton, John	5		
Gausey, Henry	1			Tinsley, Joshua	4	1	1	Burden, Archelus	10	1		Whittle, Joseph	11		
Wood, Frances	1	2		Pendleton, James	3			Payton, John	10	1		Wash, Benjamin	5		
Wood, Paul	1			Stewart, William	4	1	8	Edwards, Joseph	10	1		Payton, Sarah	4	1	2
Wood, Silas	1			Rucker, Ellinor	6	1	1	Burke, David	10	1		Watts, Caleb	10	1	
Wood, Jesse	1			Morton, James	7	1	6	Haynes, William	7			Jenkins, Thomas	10	1	1
Gilliland, Susanna	1			Rucker, Isaac, Sen	11	1		Eubank, Ambrosus	11			Burke, John	4	1	
Hill, John	2	1	3	Symonds, James	14	1	1	Tooley, James	11			Roach, Ash Craft	2	1	1
Smith, Reuben	2	1	3	Miles, Joseph	7	1	1	Hogg, John	11	1		Daves, Elizabeth	4	1	
Tinsley, William, Jun	4	1		Harper, Edward	4	1	1	Holt, Phillip	9	1		Camden, John, Sen	4		
McDaniel, George, Jun	4	1		Bibb, Martin	9	1	3	Burke, Charles	8	1		Goodrich, John	9		
Street, Anthony	7	1	3	Harrison, Reuben	9	1	2	Saunders, Edward	8	1		Carter, William	7	1	
Burford, John	4	1	3	Harrison, Franky	9	2	4	Eubank, John	8	1	2	Tucker, Thomas	7	1	
Burford, Daniel (Minor)	5	1	2	Woodroof, David	7	1	1	Goodrich, Edmond	10	1	2	Barrott, Thomas	9	1	
Alexander, James	10			Pendleton, Elizabeth	7	1	1	McCalloch, Roderick	10	1	3	Hartless, Henry	6		
Stennett, John	14	1	1	Megann, Joseph	10	1	2	Tooley, John, Jun	8	1		Coleman, Benjamin	6		
Whitehead, John	7	1	1	Cox, Volentine	6	1	1	New David	3			Ballinger, Joseph	5	3	1
Lee, William	3	1	1	Reynolds, Charles	13	1		Williams, Frances	8			Garland, Thomas	10	1	
Harvie, Daniel	7	1	1	Tenison, John	5	1	1	Thomas, James	4			Martin, James	9		
Wilsher, Richard	6	1	1	Gillenwaters, Martha	13	1		Veal, Carnaby	5			Childress, John (Pedlar)	6		
McDaniel, John	3	1	2	Goodwin, Joseph	9	1		Veal, Nathan	8			Earhart, John	3		1
Crews, Joseph, Sen	3	1	2	Ricketts, Thomas	6	1	3	Layne, Joseph	10	1		Sandedge, Benjamin	10		
Dawson, Robert D	6	1	6	Johnson, Thomas	7	1	2	Nowlin, James	5	1		Childress, Henry	3		
Tinsley, William, Sen	10	1	4	Merritt, John	8	1	3	Jarrell, David	7	1		Taylor, George, Sen	13	1	
Peters, William	6	1	2	Hughes, William	3	1	2	Eubank, George	10	1		Taylor, William	4		
Key, Martin	2			Guttry, William	3	1	3	Slead, John	6	1		Wood, John	5		
Key, Rue	3			Powell, Thomas	8	1	2	Galaspie, William	11			Hall, William	7		
Tinsion, Jesse	4			Mitchel, Archelus	6	1		Harrison, John	9			Henderson, Nathaniel	11		
Bonds, John	6	1	4	Powell, Richard	3			Ellis, Charles	7			Redcross, John	10		
Dawson, Joseph	12	1	1	Trout, Henry	4			Rolls, Caleb	10	2	4	Higginbotham, William	7		
Crews, James	8			Stovall, James	3			Crawford, David	7			McDaniel, Argus	7		
Scott, William	9	1		Taylor, Edmond	3	1		Brown, Jacob	9		2	Frazer, James	6		
Baily, Samuel	10	1	3	Goodwin, John H.	7	1		Brown, John	5	1	2	Huffman, Henry	7		
Crittindon, John	7	1	1	Stern, William	9	1		Davis, Moses	4			Ison, Charles	6		
Hannan, Robert	10	1	2	Blankenship, Nowel	2			Milstead, Zeal	5			Huffman, Frederick	2		
Tinsley, Isaac	6	1	1	Blankenship, David	5	1	2	Milstead, Aron	9	1		Power, Walter	6		
Coleman, George	5	1	3	Johns, Thomas	15	1		Goodrich, Thomas	4			Ison, Elijah	8	1	
Thacker, Pittis	6	1	2	McDaniel, Henry	9	2		Goodrich, James	9	1		Clarke, William	6		
Lee, George	5	1	3	Mahone, Daniel	7	1		Pryor, Nicholas	2	1		Taylor, John	8		
Wilson, Jonathan	6	1	3	Evans, William	6			Powell, Frances	10			Taylor, George	5		
Clements, Stephen	3	1	2	Jenkins, John	4			Roberts, John	6			Childress, John	5		
Clements, William W	11	1		Waters, Frances	2			Veal, William	10	1	2	Childress, John	5		
Clements, William, Jun	3	1	2	Gue, John	3	1	1	Sandedge, Pullim	10	1		Edmondson, James	5		
Pendleton, Richard	4	1	4	Woodroof, John	4	1	15	Milstead, Joseph	7			Staton, Ann	9		
Scott, Isaac	8	1	2	Mitchell, John	6	1	9	Payton, John	3			Staton, Thomas	1		
Shelton, Joshua	4	1	2	Rucker, Ambrosus, Sen	10	1	5	Burden, Henry	2			Hartless, William	3		
Rucker, Anthony	14	1	6	Plunket, Benjamin	5	1	3	Brown, Moses	11	1	2	Tungett, Fielding	6		2
Coleman, Milley	9	2	2	Davis, Henry L	15	1	3	Carter, Edward	10	1	4	Hall, John	8		
Coleman, Elizabeth	1			Davis, Nicholas	8	1		Carter, Peter	10	4	4	Rucker, Reuben (decd)	5		
Oglesbey, William	6	1	3	Watson, James	2			Wright, Isaac	4	1		Jervis, John	4		
Knight, John	7			Watson, Edward	7			Thurmond, Phillip	2			Hecks, William	2		
Cox, Archelus	8	1	1	Bryant, William	12	2	18	Payton, William, Sen	3			Staton, Benjamin	3		
Moon, William	6	1		Childress, Goolsbey	5	1	3	Payton, Henry, Sen	8	1		Gooden, James	3		
Padgett, Edmond	7			Jones, John	12	7	4	Pope, Leroy	4			Hall, Moses	5		
Wilcox, Thomas	5			Gaines, Daniel	9	1	4	Routt, George	9	1	1	Huffman, Frederck	5		
Burford, William	3			Taliaferro, Charles	15	7	4	Duncan, John	3						
Thurmond, Phelix	10			Ellis, Josiah	5			Jones, Nicholas, Jun	6						
Devenport, Joseph	5	1	1	Lewis, John F. P	7	1		Whitten, Jerimeah							
Reckerson, John	7	1	4												
Shelton, Richard															

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allison, William	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph	3			Beckwith, Marnaduke	9	1	7	Hally, James	4	2	6
Athy, Thomas	4	1		Morton, Jane	7	1	5	Buckley, John	10	1	4	Hampton, John	6	1	7
Athy, James	2			Massey, Lee	4	1	15	Bromback, John	9	1	3	Hogard, Jere	8		
Bond, Zachariah	5			McIntosh, Louchlan	4	1		Blaggett, Joseph	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph	3	1	2
Bayley, Samuel	5	2	12	Moore, Cleon	6	1	6	Bayly, Jesse	4	1	1	Jones, John	4		1
Busey, Ezekiah	5	1	3	Mills, Sarah	4	1	1	Clark, John	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah	1	1	7	McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	1	6	Coffey, John	4	1	5	King, Benjamin	9	1	4
Bogges, Henry	3			McAtce, William	7			Clark, Richard	11	2	3	King, John	8		2
Barnes, Abraham	3	1	2	Mason, George, Junr	2			Coe, Edward	4	1	2	Kerrick, James	5		1
Bogges, Robert	3	1	1	Mason, Cole George	18	1	30	Coe, William	4	1	7	King, Hargis	4	1	2
Cunningham, Cornelius	6	1	4	McCarty, Cole Daniel	3	1	14	Chappell, John	4	1	1	Kincheloe, Daniel	6	1	4
Cockburn, Martin	2	1	10	Pool, William	12	2	2	Dogan, Henry	2	1	2	Kincheloe, Cornelius	2	1	
Cash, William	3	1	2	Pool, Peter	4	1		Deneale, James	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter	10	1	8
Compton, Housin	3	1		Pool, Thomas	6	1	1	Deneale, William	7	1	3	Middleton, Lutner	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence	4			Parker, Marshal	7			Edwards, James	9	1	2	Marshall, John	8	1	3
Cooms, Walter	3			Parker, Lawson	7	1	1	Edwards, William	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert	5	1	5
Evans, John	9	1		Ross, Hector	1	1	3	Edwards, Jacob	7	2	3	Nichols, George	10	1	6
Finley, Sarah Ann	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel	9	1	1	Elizey, Lewis	8	1	12	Posey, John	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William	3	1	1	Spencer, Elizabeth	3			Ford, Edward	14	1	8	Payne, Edward	5	1	13
Fallin, Agatha	3	1	7	Spellman, Merryman	3			Ferguson, Josiah	11	1	4	Powell, John	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel	3	1	1	Simpson, Gilbert	7	1	9	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	6	Powell, William	4	1	4
Gibson, John	4	2	6	Triplet, William	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	7	Payne, Sarah	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander	3	1	2	Thompson, William	3	2	14	Gossom, Thomas	8	1	6	Poffard, Thomas	13	1	8
Harrison, William	5			Violet, William	9	1	2	Gill, James	9	1	3	Payne, Sanford	9	1	5
Hamilton, Dennis B	3			Washington, Genl Geo	30	39	21	Goaling, Robert	1			Phillips, John	5	1	
Hereford, John, Junr	3	1	2	Washington, Lund	4	3	3	Henderson, Alexander	17	3	25	Rowland, Gilbert	8	2	2
Hutcheson, John	2	1	3	Washington, Lawrence	2	1	19	Harrower, Merryman	11	1	3	Rusan, Henry	7	1	7
Javins, John	8	1	3	Wiley, George	9	1	4	Hollyman, William	8	1	3	Reed, Sarah	8	2	2
Lindsay, William	10	1	6	Willington, John	7	1		Hampton, John, Junr	4	1	1	Reardon, Yelverton	4	1	5

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.				LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.				LIST OF E. KING—continued.				LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.			
Watkins, Wm.	9	1	5	Frances, Nathaniel.	8	1		Farmer, David.	6	1		Cocks, Curd.	2		
Salmon, John.	11	1	5	Harris, James.	5	1		Farmer, Enoch.	5	1		Raney, John.	8	2	3
Salmon, Joel.	10	1	3	Jones, Stephen.	5	1		Sydner, William.	11	2	1	Word, John.	6	1	5
Chambers, John.	9	1	5	Jinks, Robert.	10	1		Beach, William.	1	1	2	Jones, Ann.	9	1	4
Compton, John.	4	1	5	Parker, Frances.	5	1		Farmer, Frederick.	8	2	4	Tompkins, Samuel.	6		6
Turner, Thomas.	6	1	5	Williams, John.	5	1	7	Dickson, Benj.	11	2	6	Deves, John.	6		3
Wiley, George.	3	1	3	Leggon, Joseph.	5	1	11	Irby, Charles.	7	2	1	Grant, Jasper.	4		3
Wiley, Eleanor.	3	1	4	Richman, Robert.	2	1		Williams, Luke.	9	1	3	Grant, Isaac.	3		4
Terk, Thomas.	6	1	4	Arken, Daniel.	7	1		Womack, Charles.	9	2	3	Stone, Elizabeth.	5		4
True, John.	6	1	4	Asken, Amos.	2	1		Dickson, Thomas.	9	2	7	Thomas, Benjamin.	7		2
Irvine, Mary.	12	1	4	Strango, Josias.	4	1		Hunt, William.	8	1	1	Barber, John.	7		4
Guthrey, Thomas.	7	1	3	Terrell, William.	4	1		Hunt, Joseph.	1			Overton, Moses.	2	1	9
Turner, Moses.	6	1	3	Terrell, William, Senr.	8	1	1	Taylor, James.	3			Ramey, Absalom.	2	1	4
Brooks, James.	4	1	3	Richman, Robert, Senr.	6	1	1	Street, Antony.	6	1		Forest, Richard.	2	1	3
Farrer, Pleasant.	3	1	2	Booker, John.	6	1	1	Harris, Richard.	1			Kelly, Jacob.	7		7
Hughes, Thomas.	6	1	3	Le Grand, Abram.	7	1	2	Robinson, John.	1	1		Chatton, Joel.	3		5
West, John.	5	1	3	Rose, Anne.	2	2	8	Martin, Zachariah.	2	1		Chatton, Benj.	5		2
Garlington, Joseph.	1	1	1	Dobson, Thomas.	6	1	2	Caldwell, David.	3	1	1	Oleifer, James.	5		3
Gibson, Jonathan.	2	1	2	Sims, Mathew.	10	1	10	Langedown, George.	6	1		Dillion, Henry.	8	1	4
Innier, Antony.	1			LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.				Hagood, John.	8	1		Tynes, William.	6		3
Stanfield, Robert.	10	1	6	Dickson, Stephen.	5	1	2	Slourt, Agness.	7	1		Waller, Richard.	6	1	3
Harris, Judith.	2	1	1	Kink, Henry.	11	1	2	Slourt, David.	4	1		Bosner, Henry.	6	1	1
Hitt, Peter.	1	1	7	Kumbo, Charles.	7	1	1	Logan, John.	2	3		Collins, John.	10	1	4
Watkins, Thomas.	6	2	9	Smith, John.	11	1		Worthy, Richard.	8			LIST OF M. ROBERTS.			
Watkins, James, Senr.	7	1	3	Fasely, Daniel.	5	1		Logan, David.	1	1		Pheasants, John.	13	1	5
Salmon, John, Junr.	8	1	3	Hall, Benjamin.	10	1	3	Logan, Richard.	1	3		Hall, John.	5		
Dixon, Edmund.	6	1	3	Camp, George.	5	1	1	Hubbard, Sarah.	6	2	2	Clardy, Joseph.	6	1	
Dickson, William.	4	1	1	Camp, William.	5	1	1	Cock, Glass (Estb).	4	1	2	Osborn, William.	8		
Pinor, John.	11	1	4	Powell, David.	7	1	1	Moore, George.	4	1		Hall, William, Senr.	5	2	1
Hitt, Peter.	8	1	5	Manner, Nathaniel.	3	1	1	Shirlock, Thomas.	7	1		Hall, Tinton.	10	1	1
Oliver, Richard.	8	1	2	Echols, John.	10	1	2	Bailey, James.	4	1		Powell, William, Senr.	4	2	3
Stanfield, Marmaduke.	11	1	8	Watkins, Thomas.	6	1	1	Lacey, John.	7	1	1	Powell, John.	2		
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.				Owin, William.	5	1	2	Williams, William.	7	1		Tunstall, John.	4	2	2
Jordan, Benjamin.	6	1	1	Roberts, Frances.	1			Abbott, Benj.	14	1		Chandler, John.	7	1	1
Hendrick, John.	2	1	1	Roberts, Daniel.	1	1	2	Price, William.	6	2	1	Chandler, Robert.	7	1	4
Davenport, Bedford.	7	1	1	Maskill, Mary.	2	1	1	Adams, Nipper.	9	2	2	Yeates, John.	2		
Easley, Robert.	5	1	1	Roberts, William.	1	1	1	Adams, Joshua.	9	2	2	Thwest, William.	4	1	1
Parker, William.	6	1	2	Owin, Hatcher.	1	1	3	Irby, William.	1	1	1	Nichols, David.	8	1	1
Neal, William.	8	1	2	Wood, John.	5	1	2	Old, Charles.	4	1	2	Nichols, Mary.	1	1	5
Parker, Daniel.	5	1	3	Roberts, Moses.	6	1	3	Gill, John.	10	2	2	Sullavest, Charles.	5	1	
Huddleston, Benj.	11	1	4	Anderson, George.	5	1		Hoskins, Dolly.	4	2	2	Easthame, Robert.	9	1	
Daniel, William.	5	1	1	Roberts, Jane.	3	1	7	Younger, Thomas.	8	1	4	Carter, Jeduthen.	4	1	6
Boarame, John.	4	1	1	Brewis, John.	8	1	4	Ransome, Ambrose.	5			Briton, William.	6	1	13
Landrum, Hawkins.	8	1	2	Nelson, George.	10	1	1	LIST OF W. TERRY.				Sims, O. William.	5	1	3
Chappell, Robert.	8	1	4	Wood, John, Junr.	3	1	1	Boyd, Wilmouth.	6	1	17	Keene, Jeremiah.	4	1	3
Easley, Daniel.	5	2	11	Roberts, Peter.	5	1	3	Younger, William.	7	1	5	Clarke, Thomas.	9	1	5
Easley, Isaac.	1			Brewis, Michael.	8	1	3	Powell, William.	6	1		Cobbs, Thomas.	3	1	1
Johnson, Joseph.	11	1		Tucker, Abraham.	6	1		Toryan, Peter.	6	1	5	Cobbs, John.	2		1
Madlock, John.	4	1		Fulkerson, John.	5	1	2	Winnegan, Jarrett.	9	1	2	Cobbs, James.	1		1
Whetworth, John.	3	1	2	Lacey, Thomas.	5	1	3	Posey, Allison.	8	1	1	Martin, Benjamin.	5		
Wood, Thomas.	10	1		Johnson, Smith.	6	1	3	Beagles, Joseph.	5	1	2	Martin, Benjamin, Senr.	4	1	1
Clardy, John.	3			Lacey, Mathew.	2	1		Lewis, Benjamin.	5	1		Owin, William.	9		1
Hendrick, Moses.	8	3	3	Jones, Reubin.	4	1	3	Day, Thomas.	2	1	3	Martin, John.	5		1
Smith, James.	8	2	5	Ragland, Reubin.	6	1		Blackwell, James.	13	1	5	Stovall, Thomas.	3	1	5
Petty, Joseph.	9	1		Tuck, Thomas.	9	1		Packer, Richard.	11	1	1	Isbell, Henry.	6		
Anderson, Meady.	9	1	1	Watkins, Susannah.	5	2	6	Combs, George.	10	1	2	Burchate, Robert.	1	1	3
Anderson, John.	10	1	2	Ashlock, John.	5	1		Fitzgerald, Chris.	4	1		Nichols, William.	9	2	10
Clardy, Thomas.	1			Holt, Simon.	13	1	4	Daniel, Agness.	7	1	4	Rickman, John.	3	1	2
Chumley, Daniel.	5	1		Cole, Joseph.	8	1	2	Jotquet, Christianna.	6	2	2	Nichols, Jesse.	8		
Easley, Warhame.	9	1	1	Nash, William.	9			Lewis, Littleberry.	5	1		Watts, Samuel.	7	1	
Franklin, David.	6	1		Coles, James.	9	1	3	Medlock, Zach.	4	1		Shelton, Frances.	4		
Moore, Daniel.	11	1	2	Wooding, John.	6	1	1	Evans, George, Senr.	3	1		Owin, Daker.	4		
Irwin, Joshua.	7	1		Robbins, Thomas.	9	2	3	Evans, George, Junr.	4	1		Jackson, John.	8	1	1
Crenshaw, Bartlett.	6	3	3	Chandler, William.	14	1	2	Lea, Andrew.	6	1		Owin, James.	1		
Briene, Catharine.	3			Compton, Caleb.	8	1		Nantz, Tavner.	7	1	2	Owin, Thomas.	7	1	
Bennett, Ann.	5	1	1	Estes, George.	4			Dun, Bellington.	6	1	3	Cassady, John.	5		
Chumley, Grace.	5	1		Camp, Mary.	7	1	4	Thomas, Henry, Senr.	8	2	3	Hundley, John.	4	1	3
Milame, James.	1	1		LIST OF E. KING.				Parker, Benajah.	7	1	1	East, Shadrack.	3		
Wood, David.	7	1		King, Edmund.	7	3	2	Finch, Richard.	9	1	4	Parker, Edward.	12	1	3
Hammon, John.	3	1		Mills, Antony.	3	2	1	Parker, Mary.	3	1	3	Cassady, William.	3	1	1
Strange, Littleberry.	9	1		Terry, Moses.	7	2	1	Blackwell, John.	7	1	5	Irby, Harriison.	5	1	8
Slaughter, John.	6	1	1	Freeman, John.	8	2	2	Holt, Peter.	10	1	2	Nichols, Anneritter.	6	1	
Smith, Charles.	9	1		McDonald, James.	3	2	1	Owin, John.	10			Hardwick, John.	8	1	2
Brady, Owin.	2	1	1	Chappell, James.	4	2		Hurt, James.	2	1	1	Le Grand, John.	6	1	
Brady, Elizabeth.	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph.	8	1	1	Harrison, Steth.	2	1	1	Owin, William, Senr.	6	1	5
Butler, Bersheba.	6	1	2	Osburn, Kerna.	5	1		Davenport, Tho.	4	1	2	Owin, Jesse.	4	1	
Estes, Moses, senr.	2	2		Smith, Joseph.	5	1		Holt, Joseph.	3	1		Cobbs, Samuel.	10	1	5
Cox, Richard, senr.	8	1	1	Gent, James.	2	1	1	Jones, Charles.	9			Cobbs, James.	2	1	5
Hunt, Benj.	5	1		Powell, Edward.	6	1		Coles, Isaac.	2	2	2	Owin, Elizabeth.	7	1	3
Hunt, Nathaniel.	6	1	9	Adams, William.	8	1	1	Carrington, Geo.	1	6		Owin, Ambrose.	9	1	2
Le Grand, James.	11	1	6	Murphy, James.	6	1		Noell, Thomas.	12	2	2	Owin, Peter.	2	1	3
LIST OF M'W SIMS.				Kerby, William.	6	1		Bett, Conrod.	11	1		Wright, Thomas.	4		
Cocks, Chasr (Estab).	6	1	9	Epps, John.	2	1	3	Perry, John.	1	2		Owin, John.	6		
Purcell, James.	11	1	3	Epps, Nathaniel.	4	1	3	Terry, William.	8	1	4	Owin, Berry.	2		
Stanley, John.	17	1	1	Lacey, Dyce.	5	1	1	Torry, Sarah.	7	2	6	Frances, Vinson.	5		
Hudson, Charles.	7	1		Dunkley, Mathew.	5	1		Hix, John.	8	1	2	Walters, Thomas.	6	1	1
Vaughan, Frederick.	6	1	5	Gent, William.	7	1		Douglass, Alexr.	8	1	1	Walters, John.	6	1	
Vaughan, Nicholas.	8			Morrison, Joseph.	1	1		Dixon, Anne.	1	1		Organ, William.	4		
Bolnare, Mark.	10			Tune, Travis.	12	3	3	Jones, Job.	7	1		Atkins, Stephen.	9		
Hudson, Peter.	7	1	2	Roman, John.	4	1		Wail, Martha.	9	1	1	Walters, John.	10	1	1
Wade, Stephen.	6	1	4	Miller, Mark.	9	1		LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.				Keene, John.	2	1	
Stokes, Elizabeth.	3	1		Rakestraw, John.	3	1	2	George, Jonadab.	7	1	6	Le Grand, Betty.	2	2	9
Vasser, Nathaniel.	4	1		Echols, James.	9	2	2	Djernatt, James.	13	1	4	Lipacomb, Luke.	6		
Weaver, John.	1			Cunningham, Saml.	8	2	4	Cock, Hall.	7	1	3	Dejenett, Thomas.	8		
												Lee, William.	9	1	
												Pass, Thomas.	3		

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny	2	1		Bowling, Simon	5	1	6	Frazer, William	3	1	3	Summers, Simon	6	1	3
McDonald, Alexander	1	1		Bowling, William	5	1	3	Gooding, William	7	1	1	Summers, John, Junr	6	1	1
French, Penelope	4	1	3	Ball, Moses	5	1	1	Gilpin, George	12	1	5	Spinks, Chandler	5	1	1
Femister, John	5	1	1	Ball, Moses, Junr	5	1	1	Gates, William	3	1	1	Smith, Joseph	5	1	1
Dow, Peter	1	1	3	Ball, James	5	1	1	Grifford, Thomas	4	1	1	Summers, Francis	15	7	2
Payne, Virinda	1	1	3	Bladen, William	11	1	1	Harding, Hall	8	1	3	Sebastian, Nicholas	7	1	1
Ratcliff, John	5	1	3	Bolton, Sarah	4	1	1	Horsman, John	3	1	1	Sisson, William	7	1	1
Summers, George	3	1	1	Bushby, William	13	1	2	Harden, Elthue	3	1	1	Summers, John, 3d	7	1	1
Ratcliff, Richard	1	1	2	Burgess, Charles	6	1	1	Harden, Moses	5	1	1	Summers, William	3	1	1
Morris, Zachariah	1	1	1	Ballenger, Benjamin	1	1	2	Jones, Charles	4	1	3	Summers, Daniel	7	1	1
Dove, Thomas	7	1	1	Birch, Joseph	9	1	2	Johnson, Samuel	7	2	1	Skidmore, Edward	4	1	1
Beach, Thomas	7	1	1	Bowling, Ann	3	1	3	Johnson, Aaron	11	1	2	Stuart, David	7	1	5
Curry, Charles	8	1	1	Ballenger, Mathew	1	1	2	Mills, John	3	1	1	Thomas, William	5	1	1
Powell, Robert	3	1	1	Chapman, George	6	1	5	Mattester, Daniel	4	1	1	Talbutt, Osborn	5	1	1
McLean, Samuel	9	2	1	Crump, William, Junr	5	1	1	Minor, Jemima	8	2	3	Thrift, Jeremiah	6	1	2
Sanford, Robert	2	1	1	Crump, William	7	1	3	Mills, Daniel	7	2	2	Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr	1	1	1
West, Roger	2	1	1	Cockerill, Joseph	7	1	5	McDougle, Robert	7	1	2	Thompson, William	5	1	1
Weston, William	9	1	1	Cockerill, Sampson	5	1	4	McFarling, Ignatius	4	1	1	Tarrett, Jonathan H	5	1	4
Wright, Nehemiah	8	1	1	Davis, Edward	5	1	2	Payne, John	4	1	1	Williams, Jonathan	2	1	1
Morris, Charles	6	1	1	Davis, Edward, Junr	11	1	2	Popejoy, Nathaniel	8	1	3	Williams, Ezekiah	11	1	3
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.				Davis, John	3	1	1	Pearson, Simon	9	1	1	Wiser, Henry	3	1	2
Alexander, Charles	6	1	5	Duling, Sarah	3	1	1	Parsons, William	3	1	1	West, Margaret	4	1	1
Alexander, Philip	7	1	6	Duley, James	10	1	1	Powell, John	3	1	4				
Adam, Robert	5	1	4	Daniel, Thomas	7	1	1	Richard, James	8	1	2				
				Dowdall, John	5	1	7	Kollings, John	4	1	2				
				Every, John	9	1	6								

HALIFAX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Street, Anthony	3	1	4	McCrow, James	11	2	7	Grant, John	2	1	1	Corley, John	3	1	2
Mallcott, John	10	1	1	Backner, Avery	10	1	4	Compton, Meredith	7	2	3	Spraggins, Melchisedeck	2	1	1
Ekols, Joseph	10	2	10	Clay, John	3	1	1	Glass, William	2	1	3	Kuling, Thomas	9	1	3
Adams, John	7	1	3	Pearman, William	4	1	4	Glass, John	5	1	2	Seates, Margaret	6	1	2
Ekols, Obadiah	7	1	3	Light, John, Jr.	8	2	7	Milam, Bartlett	10	1	2	Martin, Nathan	9	1	2
Hardwick, James	6	1	3	Tucker, Edmund	6	1	7	Milam, Benjamin	1	1	1	Brumfield, Major	7	2	3
Younger, William	7	1	3	Robertson, William	6	1	3	Thompson, George	8	1	4	Brumfield, Joseph	3	1	1
Hurt, Philemon	6	1	6	Carr, John	6	2	5	Milam, Thomas	3	1	3	Chick, William	3	1	3
Hurt, Moza	8	1	8	McGrigor, John	8	1	3	Hawkins, Zachariah	10	3	1	Handcock, Benjamin	3	1	1
Carr, William, Senr.	7	1	4	Robertson, George	5	1	5	Thompson, John	2	1	1	Handcock, James	4	1	1
Bowman, Thomas	6	1	2	Carr, William	9	6	7	Bowman, Thomas	4	1	1	Hunt, Elijah	10	1	16
Layne, James	7	1	1	Black, Thomas	6	1	3	Bates, James	6	1	7	Clay, Caleb	7	1	3
Barksdill, Peter	5	1	6	Richardson, Skip	3	1	4	Bates, Daniel	3	1	1	Francis, Micajah	1	1	1
Rose, John	4	1	2	Richardson, Thomas	6	1	2	Bates, Nathaniel	2	1	1	Bowman, Bibby	4	1	2
Royster, Peter	1	1	1	Crews, John	6	1	1	Vaughan, William	9	1	7	Bowman, John	7	1	4
Montgomery, Robert	5	1	4	Fambrough, Thomas	3	1	4	Milner, Robert D.	5	1	5	Francis, John	1	1	1
Crews, Redman	2	1	1	Gates, William	6	1	6	Yeulle, Thomas	10	3	24	Handcock, Thomas	7	1	2
Crews, John	4	1	1	Cheatham, Adam	9	1	6	Jones, Daniel	9	1	3	Handcock, Joseph	8	1	2
Pullin, John	7	1	7	Barley, John	9	1	7	Collins, Joseph	7	1	3	Pitty, Davis	6	1	6
Pullin, John, Jr.	2	1	1	Fambrough, Anderson	5	1	3	Rowden, John	5	1	3	Francis, John	2	1	3
Crews, John	5	1	3	Bass, Henry	7	1	12	Bradley, James	9	1	2	Bostick, John	1	1	4
Minns, John	4	1	1	Cobbe, Robert	7	1	1	Martin, James	9	1	3	Richardson, Thomas	1	1	1
Richardson, John	5	1	2	Dodson, William	11	1	1	Owen, Joseph	10	4	3	Bostick, Moses	1	1	2
Richardson, John, Senr.	8	1	6	Murphy, Edward	10	1	7	Martin, John	5	1	3	Mealer, Nicholas	5	1	1
Crews, Joseph	8	1	2	Byrn, John	7	1	4	Dunaway, Samuel	6	1	3	Bostick, Absalom	1	1	1
Maxey, Rachael	6	1	2	Ferguson, Thomas	6	1	5	Chisum, James	12	1	7	Bostick, Billy	5	5	12
Ridgway, Thomas	8	1	1	Newbill, George	2	1	3	Seemore, George	10	1	5	Bostick, William	4	1	3
Yates, Richard	7	1	2	Bates, Samuel	7	1	4	Skewers, James	7	2	8	Francis, Ephraim	1	1	1
Ridgway, James	9	1	4	Hampton, Micajah	8	1	2	Crews, Jesse	3	1	1	Handcock, Stephen	1	1	1
Garrott, John	8	2	1	Rice, James	5	1	2	Vasser, William	7	2	3	Handcock, Absalom	4	1	3
Garrott, Jacob	2	1	6	Cheatham, David	9	1	2	Sneddon, Charles	7	1	6	Richardson, John (Mers.)	3	1	3
Rosch, William	7	1	13	Rice, Joseph	4	1	3	Seates, Thomas	10	1	5	Petty, Francis M.	7	2	6
Rowder, Abraham	5	1	1	Rice, John	2	1	1	Glass, Dudley	8	1	3	Wilkinson, James	3	1	2
Pringle, Oliver	6	1	2	Layne, William	2	1	2	Baird, Henry	12	4	5	Petty, Frances	4	1	4
Martin, Jacob	6	1	1	Farmer, Frederick	5	1	3	Kese, John	3	1	5	Black, William	6	1	5
Martin, John	6	1	1	Brown, John	11	1	12	Freddy, Richard	3	1	3	Bates, William	7	1	1
Martin, William	4	1	3	Lax, Timothy	3	1	3	Glass, James	6	1	2	Drinkard, John	8	1	2
Williams, William	5	1	2	Green, William	7	1	4	Weakly, Robert	5	1	6	Miles, Augustine	3	1	4
Wyatt, John	7	1	3	Gwinn, Alman	2	1	1	Weakly, Thomas	2	1	4	Troop, John	6	1	3
Wheeler, John	9	1	2	Cosley, William	4	1	4	Fambrough, Jane	5	1	2	Wyatt, John	8	1	5
Hankla, James	10	1	6	Guthrey, Travis	11	1	4	Parker, Martha	5	1	1	Vaughan, Drury	7	1	7
Organ, Samuel	10	1	6	Dynnett, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Pearman, William	10	2	1	Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	1	9
Maddison, Roger	6	2	3	Wimbesh, John	5	1	7	Hall, Nathaniel	10	1	3	Thomas, Thomas	4	1	6
Mullins, Joseph	7	1	1	Crews, Peter	6	1	5	Frecker, Robert	10	1	3	Hodges, Thomas	9	1	3
Tribble, Peter	7	1	1	Williams, John	6	2	2	Dejennett Sarah	13	1	11				
Tribble, James	5	1	5	Martin, Isaac	2	1	1	Oliver, William	13	1	11	LIST OF M. STANFIELD.			
Booker, Frances	7	1	12	Robertson, Christopher	4	1	7	Royal, John	8	1	6	Dickers, John	5	1	7
Shields, Pleasant	5	1	5	Lawson, John	3	1	1	Murphy, John	5	1	2	Turkey, Ann	4	2	2
Harper, James	6	1	1	Powell, Mary	1	1	3	Royal, Richard	1	1	2	Smith, William	8	1	1
Burchfield, John	7	1	1	Royster, Nathaniel	6	1	7	Royal, William	8	1	9	Miller, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Jeffries, Joseph	4	1	1	Pelphs, John	5	1	11	Cape, John	4	1	2	Richeson, James	3	1	2
Thornton, Reuben	4	1	2	Petty, William	3	1	3	Powell, William	6	1	4	Irvine, John	11	3	11
Spraggins, Thomas	7	1	9	Carr, Thomas	5	1	4	Nunnally, Harbert	8	1	2	Watkins, James	7	1	1
Abney, Benben	1	1	4	Nance, William	8	1	7	Nunnally, Edward	3	1	2	Hix, Joseph	3	1	1
Puckett, Stephen	6	1	4	Nance, Zachariah	6	1	5	Groy, William	4	1	2	Reeves, Asker	3	1	1
Hillard, John	5	1	3	Jackson, Hannah	2	1	4	Parrott, Rhodham	5	1	1	Turner, James	9	1	3
Crews, David	8	1	2	Jackson, Ephraim	9	1	3	Baber, John	5	1	4	Goltson, Mary	4	1	3
Jones, William	6	1	4	Chandler, Timothy	9	1	3	Hunt, Ambrose	7	1	2	Turner, Wm.	12	1	1
Younger, Joseph	3	1	4	Griffin, Lewis	3	1	1	Phillips, James	9	1	4	Fowler, Charles	10	1	3
Hall, William, Jr.	5	1	5	Martin, William	12	1	6	Scott, Solomon	11	1	3	Husk, Thomas	4	1	5
Watkins, William	2	1	3	Cox, Elisha	9	1	4	Arnold, James	11	1	4	Chappel, James	4	2	3
Brown, James	6	1	3	Prewitt, Alexander	5	1	4	Corley, Thomas	11	1	3	Traylor, Edward	7	1	3
Gwinn, Bartlett	5	1	3	Bailey, Joseph	8	1	3	Handcock, Benjamin	3	1	1	Martin, John	9	1	2
Neely, Robert	5	1	3	Vaughan, Thomas	5	1	3	Handcock, Thomas	6	1	1	Grant, Burwell	7	1	5
McCrow, Samuel	6	1	1	Stone, John	5	1	4	Gillingier, Susanah	5	1	1				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Collins, William	6	1		Ragland, John	7	1	2	Turner, Champness	5	1		Foster, Ambrose	11	3	1
Wills, William	2	1		Ragland, Evan, Senr	2	2	7	Pin, David	1			Brooks, *—oody	2	1	1
Kidd, James	9	1		Thaxton, William	3	1	1	Farly, Hannah	4	1	1	Williams, James	12	1	1
Overby, Messek	9	1		Mitchell, Charles	3	1	1	Reynolds, John	4	1	1	Fletcher, James	5	1	1
Sundys, Samuel	2	1	6	Smith, Isaac	6	1		Scott, Rebecca	1	1	1	Taylor, William	6	1	
Faulkner, Jacob	9	1	1	Butler, Joshua	9	1		Brown, John	1	1		Brandum, John	6	1	
Palmer, Edward	9	1	1	Morehead, James	1	2		Brown, Lockey	4	1		Brandum, Tho	6	1	3
McCarty, Jarrard	10	1	1	Wade, Richard	6	1		Irvine, James	3	1		Pullam, Joseph	9	1	2
Whitt, John	7	2	2	Fontaine, Moses	10	1	6	Nash, Tho	3	1		Fanning, John	5	1	
Walde, Hampton	5	2	3	Boyd, George	9	1	4	Cromwell, William	4	1		Connolly, Geo	11	1	1
Gresham, Antony	11	1	3	Pickett, Reubin	6	2		Carnal, Patrick	8	1	1	Brooks, James	7	1	1
Watson, Chris	7	1		Adams, Jn	7	1	3	Mitchell, Henry	4	1		Atkin, Shadrack	7	1	
Gresham, William	7	1	2	Adams, Will	6	1		Brandum, William	9	2	1	Watkins, James	7	1	
Williams, John	8	1		Adams, Richard	5	1		Brandum, Frances	13	1	1	Gray, Alex	9	1	1
Childers, Nicholas	8	1	1	Boyd, Mary	9	1	3	Horsley, Richd	4	1		Moore, Ann	9	1	
Pickett, Henry	3	1		Williams, William	3	1		Carter, William	2	1	1	Gray, James	7	1	
Wade, John	4	1		LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.				Perryman, William	4	1		Sneed, Benjamin	7	1	
Tindall, Tho	11	1		Lewis, John (Byrd)	1	2	6	Sims, Drury	6	1		Kerby, Henry B	12	3	3
Watson, Steven	5	1		Lewis, John, Senr	8	1	3	James, William	4	1		Dye, Abram	6	1	
Smith, Stephen	6	1		Robinson, James H	8	1		Price, Mathew	2	2		Dye, William	9	1	
McCarty, Joseph	2	1		Carson, John	7	1		Stone, William	5	1		Dye, Laurence	5	1	
Boyd, Walter	1	1	6	Dyall, James	8	1		Brooks, William	5	1		Owin, Richeson	6	1	2
McCrane, Will	4	2	1	Nevas, Jacobus	5	1		Gray, Jn	2	1		Williamson, James	6	1	
Wade, Edmund	1	1		Carter, Theoderick	14	3	5	Dillard, Richard	8	1		Taylor, Charles	8	1	
Edwards, Eliz	8	1	3	Lipcomb, Thomas	6	4	3	Stanfield, Ephraim	8	1		Scott, Jn	7	1	3
Thackston, Peter	4	1		Whites, George	4	1		Chambers, Joases	4	1	1	Tinny, Susannah	2	1	
Davenport, James	3	1	2	Flagg, Robert	1	1		Chappell, William	3	1		Tinny, Jn	2	1	
Kent, James	1	2		Carter, Richd	9	2	2	Lee, William	8	1		Coleman, James	4	2	3
Kent, Mary	5	2	5	Wyatt, Thomas	4	1		Hopson, William	6	2	5	Clift, Henry	4	1	
Kent, William	8	2		Scott, Rachael	5	1	2	Brown, Walter	5	1		Carter, Danl	4	2	1
Nanty, Tayner	7	1	2				Towne, Caleb	7	2	1					
Evans, Ann	4	1					Towne, Lucy	5	1	2					

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj.	6	1		Prather, James	2	1		Holder, Thomas	6	1		Wamsley, John	2	1	
Alexander, John	8	1	2	Simmeron, Daniel	5	1		Phillips, David	2	1		Anglin, William	5	1	
Burcham, Charles	8	1		Rotstone, Jean	2	1		Friend, Jonas	6	1	2	Wamsley, David	1	1	
Bodkin, Charles	4	1		Pringle, Samuel	5	1		Vanceoy, Aron	7	1		Robinson, Benj	1	1	
Breeding, George	8	1	1	Maddox, Nathaniel	1	1		Donoho, Joseph	10	1		Goowin, John	3	3	
Crouch, Joseph	10	1		Wilson, George	2	1		Wilmoth, Thomas	10	1	1	Plumber, Robert	9	1	2
Breeding, Peter	4	1		Crouch, Hannah	3	1		West, Emond	8	1		Coon, Joseph	1	1	
Crouch, John, Senior	3	1	2	Good, Salathiel	6	1	3	Staats, Elijah	5	1		Freeman, Edmond	8	1	
Crouch, John, Jr	5	1	1	Minear, David	6	1	3	West, Alexander	5	1		McEntire, Samuel	10	1	
Cassity, John	8	1	1	Haddox, William	5	1		Hacker, John	11	1		McEntire, John	8	1	
Cassity, Peter, Jr	6	1		Washburn, Philip	2	1		Hughes, Ellis	6	1		Baciles, William	6	1	
Cassity, David	5	1	1	Parsons, William	1	1		Flesher, Henry	9	1		Cunningham, Thomas	5	1	
Clem, Philip	6	1		Johnson, Michal	7	1		Hanlimon, Christopher	7	1		Cunningham, Edwar	7	1	
Currence, John	2	1		Parsons, James	1	2		Hughes, Jesse	8	1		Cheney, Thomas	8	1	
Currence, Lydia	6	1	1	Cole, Samuel	5	1		Schoocraft, James	8	1		Biglar Jacob	4	1	
Currence, William	1	1		Good, James	3	1		Wagoner, John	5	1		Coon, Conrod	4	1	
Cheviler, Anthony	6	1		Cameron, Elisabeth	3	1		Kimolo, Peter	7	1		Jones, Enoch	5	1	
Delay, Henry	10	1	2	Westfall, Jacob, Jr	6	1		Hughes, Thomas	6	1		Tucker, William	9	1	
Elliot, Richard	11	1		Westfall, Jacob, Senr	4	1	1	Sleeth, John	2	1		Tucker, Nathan	1	1	
Formelson, Charles	7	1	1	Wilson, John	4	1		Sleeth, David	7	1		Hustage, Moses	6	1	
Formelson, Joseph	11	1		McHenry, Samuel	10	1	1	Staats, Joseph	7	1		Goodwin, John	3	3	
Henderson, Robert	7	1		Smith, William	10	1	1	Saylor, John	10	1		Thomas, Ezekiel	9	1	
Henderson, David	1	1		Radelin, William	10	1	1	Lowther, Joel	2	1		Davis, John	2	1	
Hamilton, William	3	1		Bogard, Cornelius	6	1	1	Richards, Conrod	2	1		Owen, John	6	1	1
Hamilton, Patrick	8	1	1	Casity, William	6	1	1	McCune, Peter	2	1		Owen, Owen	6	1	
Hamilton, John	9	1	1	Wilson, Benjamin	9	2	5	Stout, Daniel	5	1	2	Nutter, Matthew	4	1	2
Haddan, David	5	1		Quick, Samuel	1	1		Murhead, John	5	1		Prunty, John	2	1	
Haddan, John	1	1	2	Petro, Henry	3	1		Stuard, George	8	1		Hess, John	3	1	
Harvey, John	2	1		Smith, Nicholas	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph	3	1		Myers, John	4	1	
Hornbeck, Benj	4	1	1	Ryan, Solomon	7	1		Edwards, David	9	1	1	McCall, John	4	1	
Jones, Benj	6	1	2	Woolf, Nicholas	6	1	2	Wilkinson, Samuel	6	1		Davison, Obediah	4	1	
Logan, Hugh	1	1		Cutright, Benj	5	1		Albin, John	7	1		Nutter, Christopher	1	1	
Lack, Thomas	2	1		Richardson, Aron	9	1	1	Stout, Jonathan	6	2	1	Davison, Josiah	3	1	
Lack, James, Senr	1	1		Levit, William	9	1	1	Edwards, Sarah	4	1		Davison, Isaac	5	1	
Lack, James, Junior	7	1		Smith, Anthony	4	1	1	Wilkinson, Thomas	4	1	1	Barkley, Thomas	5	1	3
Mullet, Noub	5	1		Stalnaker, Valentine	5	1		Webb, Elisabeth	2	1		Carpenter, Christopher	9	1	2
McClean, James	4	1		Whitman, Matthias	7	1		Webb, Thomas	9	1	2	Davis, Joseph	2	1	
McClean, Charles	6	1		Stalnaker, Jacob, Jr	7	1	1	Stout, Caleb	5	1		Thomas, Evan	5	1	
McDonald, I rancels	7	1		Westfall, Daniel	12	1	1	Powers, John	9	1	1	Davison, Amoziah	8	1	
Moore, James	6	1		Truby, Christopher	5	1		Davison, Joseph	6	1		Johnson, William	10	1	1
Pettit, Ebenezer	10	1		Shaver, Jacob	3	1	3	Thomas, Evan	5	1		Shinn, Levi	8	1	
Parsons, Charles	7	1		Truby, John	3	1		Anderson, James	5	1	3	Lambert, Jonathan	7	1	2
Parsons, George	3	1		Phillips, Thomas	10	1	1	Davis, William	7	1		Woolf, John	5	1	2
Parsons, Joseph	6	1		Kittle, Abraham	10	1		Stout, Thomas	4	1	1	Haymond, William	16	1	
Polly, John	7	1		Rosecrans, Hezekiah	5	1		Harbert, Samuel	6	1		Davison, Hezekiah	2	1	
Riffe, Jacob	9	1		Kittle, Jacob	6	1		Ratcliff, John	6	1		Jackson, George	2	1	
Riffe, Eloner	7	1		Webb, Phinehas	7	1		Meke, James	1	1		Hastings, Joseph	2	1	
Smith, Jonathan	5	1		Westfall, Cornelius	3	1		Shinn, Samuel	2	1		Davison, Daniel	7	1	
Shaverr, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Woolf, Jacob	3	1		Bartley, Thomas	4	1		Duvall, John Peirce	6	1	2
Shaver, George	6	1		Westfall, William	13	1		Nutter, John	5	1		Washburn, Rebecca	4	1	
Shaver, Peter	5	1		Booth, Daniel	8	1		Davison, Ann	7	1		Duvall, Lewis	2	1	
Shaver, John	1	1		Wilson, William	4	1		Cutright, John	6	1		Ross, Henry	6	1	
Staats, Abraham	6	1		Fisher, Philip	5	1		Smith, Aron	8	1		Loftburrow, John	9	1	
Warwick, John	6	1	2	Springstone, Elisabeth	6	1	1	Allen, Vares	3	1		Beard, Samuel	9	1	
Westfall, George, Senr	10	1		Isener, Michal	6	1	1	Rech, Jacob	9	1		Thompson, William	9	1	
Crouch, Judith	5	1		Westfall, George, Jr	2	1		Wood, John	10	1	1	Thompson, Henry	3	1	
Yocum, John	6	1	1	Stalnaker, Margret	3	1		Powers, Margret	6	1		Woolf, Jacob	7	1	
Crouch, Jonathan	1	1		Algulre, John	8	1		Hustage, Gilbert	8	1		Dave, Owen	3	1	
Collins, Edmond	1	1		Pickell, Jacob	11	1		Robinson, William	9	1		Drake, George	5	1	

* Illegible.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.				LIST OF J. W. F. MARTIN—continued.				LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.				LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.			
Blackstock, Tho ^s	7	1	3	Echols, William.....	9	1	3	Good, William.....	9			Bennett, Walter.....	10	1	5
Roberts, Betty.....	3	1	4	Brown, George.....	3			Hill, Thomas.....	5			Bennett, William.....	7	1	1
May, Agness.....	1	1	8	Martin, Peter.....	9	1		Harrison, Prealey.....	9			Brown, James.....	8	1	2
Durham, Robert.....	10	1	2	Allen, David.....	3	1		Taley, James.....	4			Brunfield, John.....	9	1	2
McKinry, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, John, Sen ^r	2	1	4	Hudson, Daniel.....	7			Coles, Mildred.....	5	1	27
Covington, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Colquet, Jonathan.....	6	1	4	Hudson, Peter.....	8			Crenshaw, Cornelius.....	10		
Watkins, Joel.....	1	1	5	Spradling, Jesse.....	3	1	4	Birch, Henry.....	4			Chandler, Judas.....	7		3
Packer, William.....	10	1	4	Colquet, Ransome.....	1			Hodges, William.....	10			Cooper, Job.....	2	1	
Abbott, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Farmer, Henry, Sen ^r	1	1		Fleming, Will.....	3			Cassady, James.....	4	1	
Abbott, William.....	2	1		Graves, James.....	5			Talley, Peyton.....	5			Claybrooke, Will.....	2	1	
Roberts, Michael.....	11	1	6	Hally, James.....	4	1		Fletcher, Nicholas.....	6			Compton, John.....	8	1	
Maxy, John.....	3	1		Fergusson, Nimrod.....	7	1		Wall, Robert.....	6	1	2	Franklin, Frank.....	7		
Dickerson, Jno, Jun ^r	6			Fergusson Isaac.....	5	1		Glidewell, Robert.....	5			Fisher, William.....	4	1	
Dickerson, Jno, Sen ^r	1	1	2	Watkins, William.....	9	1	2	Seaman, John.....	10			Fisher, John.....	4	1	
Maxy, William.....	2	1		Hamlett, William, Jun ^r	4	1	2	Griffin, Susannah.....	6	1	3	Haly, Humphrey.....	8	1	
Irby, Antony.....	3	1	4	Boyd, John.....	9	1		Parrott, Catharine.....	3			Hally, Jo Eggleston.....	2		1
Estes, Abraham.....	5			Boyd, John, Jun ^r	3			Sikes, Elizabeth.....	2			Hodge, William.....	7	1	
Organ, Easter.....	4			Baker, Malton.....	6	3	3	Sikes, Tho ^s Aldridge.....	7			Hunt, Reubin.....	6		
Owin, Agness.....	4			Countlien, Lewis.....	2			Wall, Buckner.....	4			Hunt, Molly.....	5	1	1
Scott, William.....	3	1	1	Goare, Henry.....	1			Elte, Stanley.....	3			Hill, William.....	7	1	
Campbell, Morris.....	8			Fears, James.....	7			Elte, Isaac.....	4			Irvine, James.....	4		1
LIST OF J. W. F. MARTIN.				LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.				LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.				LIST OF JERE. PATE.			
Kennon, Charles.....	5	2	3	Watkins, Micajah (Est ^s).....	9	1	5	Gregory, Richard.....	2	1		Lockett, Abram.....	1	1	
Lewis, John, Jr.....	6	1	3	Martin, John.....	9	1	2	Gregory, Smith.....	2	1		Lax, John.....	8	1	
Taylor, Phil.....	5	5		Dotson, Thomas.....	8	1		Gregory, John.....	1			Lax, Joel.....	3		1
Waddill, Neell.....	6	1	2	Wilson, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Hensby, William.....	12			Morehead, Joseph.....	13	1	12
Johnson, James.....	10	1	2	Jordan, William.....	10	1		Bunton, William P.....	7			Morton, Sam ^l	8	1	
Hopue, Henry, Jun ^r	5			Harries, William.....	4	1		Waldrope, Luke.....	7			McGinnis, James.....	7		4
Akin, Edward.....	7			Stubblefield, George.....	8	1	1	Davis, Joseph.....	4			McGinnis, Andrew.....	4	1	
Caldwell, Allen.....	2	1		Sullins, Nathan.....	11	1	2	Wall, John.....	3			Palmon, Elias.....	6	1	
Caldwell, John.....	8	1		Smith, John.....	5		1	Sizemore, Daniel.....	5			Palmon, Elisha.....	4	1	
Tanner, Crest.....	2			Mathews, Robert.....	4	1		Gregory, Ambrose.....	3			Palmer, Jaffrey.....	10	1	
Wood, Joseph.....	2			Farmer, Henry.....	11	1		Arvin, William.....	9			Pruitt, Byrd.....	4	1	
Smith, James.....	7			Farmer, Archer.....	8	1		Wilborne, John.....	6	7	1	Rowlett, William.....	8	1	
Douglas, Mary.....	7	1	3	Farmer, David.....	8	1		Burton							

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin.....	6	1	3	Tanner, William.....	3			Bulger, Michal.....	9	1		Casoto, John.....	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac.....	2			Runyan, Elijah.....	4	1		Coburn, Jonathan.....	7	1		Jackson, John.....	6	1	4
Coplin, Ben.....	5	1	2	Cain, John.....	9	1		Carpenter, Nicholas.....	1	1		Casoto, David.....	3		
Runyan, William.....	6	1	1	Cain, Daniel.....	9	1		Williams, Bazel.....	5	1	1	Heagle, John.....	8	1	
Runyan, John.....	7	1		Tanner, James.....	1			Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4			Runyan, Henry.....	6	1	1
Richards, George.....	1			Tanner, Edward.....	5			Davissou, Andrew.....	3	1	1	Bush, Adam.....	2		
Richards, Jacob.....	4	1	2	Kustard, Joseph.....	1			Fink, Henry.....	2	1	1	Forinash, Charles.....	5	1	1
Hugh, Job.....	1			Richards, John.....	8	1	1	Bosher, John.....	2			Jackson, Edward.....	3	1	1

Ball, James.....	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine.....	7	1	6	Gaston, William.....	5	Gordon, John.....	1
Ball, James, Jr.....	4	1	4	Payne, John.....	10	1	4	Moore, John.....	3	1	Rollings, Mary.....	6	1	2
Ball, Agatha.....	7	2	12	Lowry, Gavin.....	4	1	2	Cornelius, William.....	5	1	Norris, George.....	7	1	3
Bailey, Judith.....	10	1	6	Arms, John.....	4	1	1	Sullivan, William.....	6	1	Norris, Judith.....	1	1	3
Davenport, Rawleigh.....	6	1	4	Carter, George.....	6	1	4	Corrie, David.....	6	1	Hill, John, Jr.....	5	1	1
Campbell, George.....	5	1	4	Ball, Dr. William.....	6	1	7	Martin, William.....	7	1	Palmer, L. O.....	6	1	1
Rogers, John.....	9	1	4	Carpenter, John.....	3	1	4	Fleet, John.....	4	1	Carter, Job.....	7	1	5
Luckam, James.....	5	1	1	Wiblin, William.....	8	1	5	Ingram, Thomas.....	9	1	George, Spencer.....	9	1	4
Stott, Richard.....	8	1	3	Stephens, Joseph.....	4	1	5	Crowder, Joshua.....	6	1	Dameron, Rachel.....	6	1	2
Goodridge, Richard.....	5	1	6	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of).....	6	1	10	Reaves, John.....	8	1	Lock, Stephen.....	6	1	5
Dunaway, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Tapscott, Rawleigh.....	2	0	Cornelius, William.....	6	Strimmons, James.....	5	1	6
Jones, Robert.....	2	3	Arms, Jane.....	7	1	4	Reaves, James.....	3	George, Judith.....	6	1	2
Kem, Henry.....	9	1	6	Channing, John.....	6	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel.....	6	1	Walker, Robert.....	4	1	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.....	5	1	4	Bristow, William.....	7	1	4	Hill, Thomas.....	8	1	Lunceford, Moses.....	4	1	2
Stott, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Chilton, Jesse.....	6	1	3	Hunt, Mary.....	4	1	Brent, William.....	10	1	2
Dunaway, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Moore, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Burn, Jane.....	3	1	Hubbard, Charles.....	5	1	4
Norris, John.....	6	1	7	Merryman, Ann.....	5	1	1	Lawson, Henry.....	10	1	Alford, Zachariah.....	6	1	4
Mitchell, Richard.....	4	1	10	Doggett, Ann.....	2	2	Revenge, John.....	8	1	Chilton, William.....	2	1	3
Downman, Joseph B.....	1	1	30	Ball, Richard.....	6	2	20	George, Martin.....	6	1	Miller, John.....	9	1	4
Brumley, William.....	3	1	6	Chinn, John.....	8	1	28	Spilman, Joshua.....	8	1	Hill, John.....	7	1	2
Brent, William.....	4	1	2	Chinn, Robt. (Estate of).....	8	1	7	Pullen, Thomas.....	7	Palmer, Abner.....	7	1	4
Brumley, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2	Warren, William.....	8	1	5	Hinton, William.....	7	1	Wormeley, John.....	3	1	8
Norris, James.....	7	1	5	Newby, Oswald.....	7	1	4	Campbell, Lettice.....	3	1	Robb, Frances.....	4	1	5
River, William, Jr.....	2	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	5	1	2	James, John.....	9	1	McTye, Robert.....	8	1	1
River, James.....	7	1	3	Flint, Priscilla.....	7	1	7	Towell, Marke.....	3	1	Pinckard, Ann.....	3	1	1
Robinson, William.....	2	3	Brown, Spencer.....	7	1	1	Brent, Judith.....	7	1	Heath, John.....	4	2	4
Pullen, Henry.....	3	3	Robinson, James.....	3	1	1	Brent, James.....	7	1	Hill, Elizabeth.....	4	1	4
Stephens, Molly.....	3	3	Angell, Baker.....	2	1	Gibson, William.....	8	1	Yopp, William.....	8	1	4
River, Johnson.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus.....	4	1	4	Jones, Samuel Pawl.....	1	Cundiff, John.....	7	1	5
Pullen, John.....	3	3	Palmer, Benj.....	2	1	Hutchings, Sally.....	2	1	Wilder, Jesse.....	2	1	1
Pullen, William.....	2	2	Angell, Robert.....	2	1	Wale, Lawson.....	3	1	Piercluf, Elijah.....	9	1	4
Routt, Willoughby.....	7	1	1	Robinson, George.....	4	3	Yerby, George (Richmond).....	4	McTye, John.....	8	1	9
Pitman, Jeduthun.....	3	1	4	Robinson, Moses.....	1	1	3	Stott, Fppa.....	5	George, Moses.....	6	1	3
Bell, Charles.....	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse.....	6	1	5	Tapscott, Mary.....	2	1	Griggs, Ruth.....	3	1	5
River, William.....	1	1	1	Clutton, John.....	7	1	2	Hammood, Sarah.....	9	1	Dobbs, Joseph.....	6	1	4
Mason, Peggy.....	4	1	2	Taylor, Ann.....	15	1	7	Sullivan, John.....	3	1	Edwards, William.....	8	1	4
Mase, Sinah.....	5	1	Mitchell, William.....	8	2	3	Tapscott, Ezekiel.....	2	1	Wallace, James.....	9	1	2

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.				NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—CON.			
Gordon, Geo., & company.	3			Bowers, Jno.	10	2	4	Ward, Willis.	6	1	1	Webb, James, Junior	3	1	4
Mellow, James.	8	1		Beverly, Benjamin.	4	1	2	Winget, Willis.	4	1		Nicholson, Thomas.	5	1	4
Fridley, Henry.	4	6	1	Barr, Robert.	5	1	2	Ward, Godfrey.	6	1	3	Nicholson, Wm., senior	5	1	4
Andrew, Joseph.	3	1		Bacon, Christian.	5	1	2	Williams, Joseph.	7	1		Bresale, Thomas.	5	1	4
Nivison, Jno.	2	1	3	Baynes, Jno.	5	1	2	Wainright, George.	4	1	1	Sikes, Solomon.	3	1	
Robert, Ann.	4	2		Bacon, Richard.	5	1	2	White, Jno.	5	1	2	Gannon, Josiah.	10	1	2
Chester, Henry.	5	5		Best, Henry.	7	1	4	Winget, Robert.	5	1	2	Williams, Thomas.	10		
Denby, Jno.	4	4		Buntin, Richard.	5	5		Wright, Ann.	8	1	7	Sikes, Josiah.	5		
Snale, Elizabeth.	2	2		Conner, Charles.	6	1	4	Westcot, Fanny.	4	1	3	Bell, Jno.	4		
Revelley, George.	7	1	1	Creach, Mary.	3	1	3	Westcot, Samuel.	3	1	2	Hodges, Charles.	6	1	3
Hensley, Martin.	3	1	2	Carney, John.	5	1	1	Westcot, William.	1			Poole, Robert.	7	1	3
Emmons, John.	3	1		Creach, Judith.	5	1	8	Wyatt, Patty.	6	1	2	Smith, William.	5	2	11
Culpeper, Willis.	4	1		Crosby, Ann.	4							Sanford, Daniel.	2		
Codins, Jno.	4	1		Deans, Lemuel.	4	1	2	NORTH SIDE OF TANNERS CREEK—LIST OF JNO. WILLOUGHBY.				Hodges, Solomon.	7		
Keeling, Thorowgood.	10	2	1	Deans, Thomas.	10	1	4					Gannon, Richard.	7	1	2
Reynolds, David.	5	2	2	Deans, William, senior.	3	1	3					Foreman, Elizabeth.	1	1	5
Mushro, Jno.	5	1		Deans, William, Junior.	5	1	8					Shirley, Jno.	9	1	2
Purdie, Ivy.	4	1		Elks, Jno.	6	1	1	Ivy, Elizabeth.	2	4	4	Saville, Daniel.	7	2	3
Porter, Ann.	1	1		Eastwood, Phoebe.	7	1	1	Cooper, John.	10	1	1	Sikes, Caleb.	6	1	1
Grimes, Maximilian.	6	1		Eastwood, Samuel.	5	1	2	Creemur, James.	2	1	1	Hodges, Thomas.	7	1	1
Slaughter, Augustine.	1	2		Eastwood, Enos.	4			Thomas, John.	6	1	2	Bagnall, James.	6	1	1
Macneal, Geo. (orphan).	1	1		Etheridge, Luke.	8	1	2	Cooper, Jno., senior.	4	1		Foreman, Alexander.	5	1	2
Collins, Henry.	7	1		Eastwood, Willa.	9	1	3	Cooper, Arthur.	3	1	1	Bresale, William.	5	1	1
Cann, James.	1	1		Eastwood, Eliza.	4	1	4	Reads, Thomas.	6	1		Hanbury, James.	5	1	
Pigot, Ralph.	3	1	2	Frost, Peter.	4	1	1	Langley, James.	8	1	3	Stewart, Charles.	5	1	1
Veale, Samuel.	6	4	4	Freeman, Judith.	5	1	1	Moseley, Elizabeth.	4	1	9	Ferebee, Charles.	3	1	3
Conyers, Miles.	2	1		Grimes, Sarah, Junr.	2	1	3	Haynes, Christopher.	5	1	3	Denby, Edward.	8		
Hoffler, Thomas.	7	1	1	Grimes, Jno.	6	1	3	Denby, Charles.	6	1	9	Ballentine, Jno.	7	1	2
Skinner, William.	2	1	1	Grimes, Sally.	3	1		Hurt, Joseph.	6	1	3	Hodges, Stephen.	8	1	6
Owens, Paul.	5	3	3	Grimes, Sarah, senr.	2	1	2	Farmer, David.	3	1		Shipwash, Thomas.	9	1	1
Melo, Anthony.	7			Grimes, Sarah.	7	1	4	Peard, Joel.	4	1		Bailey, William, senior.	2	1	
Musbert, Christian.	4	1	1	Grimes, Thomas.	4	1	3	Peard, Thomas.				Barber, Willis.	7	1	2
Pritchett, Jno.	2	1	1	Graham, Jno.	10	1	3	Peard, Lemuel.				McBride, Duncan.	3	1	
Rawlings, Robert.	7	1	1	Harris, Thomas.	8	1	3	Warnsley, Thomas.	8	2	2	Armstrong, Bennet.	10	2	5
Livingston, Ann.	2	1		Hatton, Eliza.	8	1	8	Dyson, Sarah.	4	1	1	Ballentine, Jacob.	4	1	1
Pritchett, William.	8	1		Henderson, William.	5	1	2	Talbot, Richard.	6	1	5	Stewart, Jno.	8	1	4
Biekerdick, Richard.	5	1	2	Hobgood, Judith.	2	1	1	Talbot, Mark.	5	1	5	Truss, Mary.	3	1	4
Quarles, Jno.	5			Hodges, William.	8	1	7	Guy, Bailey.	5	1	4	Cavenaugh, Sarah.	1	1	1
Morris, Jno.	7	1	6	Hobgood, William.	5	1	4	Langley, William.	6	1	2	Gannon, Joel.	11	1	3
Smith, Jno.	2			Hoffler, William.	5	1	9	Cone, Willis.	3	1		Lane, Josiah.	3	1	
Clarkson, Thomas.	4	1		Holloway, Jno.	5	1	2	Barton, Isaac.	3	1	3	Hodges, Daniel.	4	1	1
Wharton, Thomas.	1	1		Iddle, Ann.	5	1		Denby, William.	2	1	1	Curling, Arthur.	5	1	
Moody, Isiah.	4	1		Iddle, Jno.	1			Denby, Lemuel.	5	1	3	Culpeper, Thomas.	1		
Hudson, Jno.	6	1	1	Ives, Samuel.	7	1	2	Grant, John.	6	1		Hodges, James.	6		
Joiner, Jno.	7	1	3	Ivy, Samuel.	3			Williams, Jno., Junior.	9	1		Reed, Jno.	6	1	1
Edwards, Thomas, senr.	1	1	1	Johnson, Benjamin.	3	1	4	Harvey, Alexander.	5	1	2	Hodges, Caleb.	3		
Dickinson, Thomas.	5	2		Jilcut, James.	5	1	1	Cone, James.	3	1		Creemore, Edward.	5	1	
Thompson, Prudence.	3	2	3	Joliff, Jeremiah.	6	1	3	Oast, James.	4	1		Caine, Richard.	4	1	1
Collins, George.	6	1	3	King, Miles.	3	1		Talbot, Mary.	9	1	7	Saville, James.	4	1	
Bagnall, Nathan.	3	1	2	King, Edward.	5	2		Drayton, Lewis.	5	1		Manning, Honour.	1	2	
Kidd, Jno.	2	2	1	Kuott, Jno.	2			Cooper, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Shipwash, Willis.	7	1	1
Brannan, Jno.	4	2	2	King, James, senior.	6	1	2	Bashaw, Thomas.	7	1		Hodges, Anne.	1	1	3
Timson, Thomas.	5	1		King, James, Junior.	3	1		Jones, James.	7	1		Evans, Jno.	2		
Jones, Edward.	3	1	1	King, Jno.	5	1	1	Haynes, Edward.	5	1	1	Curling, Joseph.	7	1	1
Peard, Nathaniel.	7			Love, Alexander.	3	1	4	Mason, William.	2	1		Hodges, Mason.	7	1	7
Milbado, Aaron.	4	2		Lockhart, Jno.	5	1	3	Barret, Elizabeth.	6	1		Hall, George.	6		
Maynard, Basward.	2	1		Lowelling, Jno.	4	1	2	Warren, William.	7	1	2	Wood, Timothy.	4	1	
Holmes, Joseph.	5			Moor, Jno.	4	1	6	Grant, Ann.	4	1		Curling, Dorothy.	8	1	
Elliot, Robert.	6	1	3	Manning, James.	6	1	3	Ruckley, Francis.	6	1		Butt, Wilson.	11	1	8
Wood, Story.	4	1	1	Moor, Edward.	6	1	3	Williams, Robert.	6	1		Saville, Taylor.	7	1	1
Gaskins, James.	5	1	2	Melton, Joseph.	3			Bartoe, Samuel.	4	1		Shipwash, Ambros.	5	1	2
Goffegum, Laban.	5	1	3	Mackie, Andrew.	6	1	1	Langley, Moses.	3	1		Bell, Alexander.	3	1	4
Craw, David.	3			Mars, Joshua.	5	1	5	Arnold, Moses.	2	1		Southerland, Thomas.	10	1	6
Dixon, George.	4	2	6	Mars, David.	3	1	3	Golsberry, Elizabeth.	2	1		Manning, Thomas.	3		
Hudson, Mary.	5	3	2	Mars, Jno.	3	1		Grant, James.	8	1		Shipwash, Jno.	3	1	1
Gole, George.	1			Myall, Nicholas.	5	1	5	Boush, Robert.	2	1	2	Etheridge, Elijah.	6	1	3
Guyn, John.	5	2	1	Norcut, Thomas.	4	1	2	Read, John.	7	1	2	Hanbury, Thomas.	6	1	3
Wilson, Charles.	6			Orton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Boush, Charles.	6	1		Maud, Marcum.	3	1	3
Benson, Robert.	4			Pullin, Henry.	11	1	2	Cooper, Rhoda.	5	1		Waller, Robert.	4	2	7
Hall, George Thomas.	1	1	2	Powell, Richard.	8	2	4	Jordan, John.	10	1		Smith, Richard.	4	1	3
Brown, Jno., Junior.	4	1	2	Powell, Joseph.	9	1	3	Godfrey, Daniel.	7	1	1	Sanford, Sarah.	5	1	3
Crooker, William.	2			Powell, William.	5	1		Williams, William.	3	1		Maud, Matthew.	3	1	3
Bustin, Martha.	10	1	4	Powell, Thomas.	7	1	3	Burgess, Jno.	10	1		Shipwash, Elizabeth.	4	1	
Arlington, James.	2			Powell, Thamer.	2	1	5	Willoughby, Jno.	12	1	7	Miller, Mary.	2	1	1
Nester, Richard.	6	1	3	Powell, Jeremiah.	5	1	1	Snall, Christopher.	4	1	2	Roach, Jamima.	4	1	
Wilson, Willis.	3	1	3	Pullin, Aaron.	10	1	1	McCloud, James.	3	1		Nicholson, John.	8	1	3
Cowper, Jno.	7	1	5	Reaves, Jno.	8	1	1	Snall, Henry.	5	1		Nicholson, William, Junr.	5	1	2
Dowdall, William.	3			Rose, Margaret.	6	1	4	Talbot, Solo. B.	4	1	7	Nicholson, Stephen.	5	1	
Wilson, Goodrich.	9	3	2	Rose, Stephen.	4	1	1	Tarrant, Francis.	4	1		Pierre, William.	2	1	
Brown, Frances.	6	1	3	Spring, Jno.	4							Bailey, James.	5		
Owens, Jno.	4	1		Stewart, Andrew.	3	3	6	DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD.				Hodges, Jno.	3	1	3
Reed, Alexander.	5			Spring, James.	5	1	2					Creemore, Thomas.	3	1	
Grimes, William.	3	1	2	Tart, James.	5	1	4					Creemore, Mary.	6	1	
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.				Taylor, Jno., senior.	7	1						Miller, Mary, senior.	3	1	
Avie, John.	4	1	1	Tart, Thomas.	6	1	2					Bailey, Martha.	5	1	
Best, John.	3	1	1	Taylor, James.	4	1	1	Joliff, James.	6	2	10	DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGHS OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CREEK AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.			
Best, Thomas.	3	1	1	Thompson, Henry.	9	1	4	Armstrong, Jno.	1	1	1	Archdeacon, Farnel.	4	1	1
Rulloch, Hannah.	3	1	2	Taylor, Arthur.	4	1	1	Hodges, Martha.	6	1	1	Archer, James.	5		
Bowers, Robert.	8	2	3	Taylor, Darlis.	1	1	1	Stevens, Warrington.	3	1		Bogges, Susanna.	5		
Hofon, William, senr.	7	1	3	Taylor, Jno., Junior.	8	1	6	Griffin, Luke.	6	1					
Buckin, Samuel.	8	1	5	Taylor, William.	6	1		Watson, William.	4	1					
Hofon, William, Junior.	4	1	1	Townshend, Elender.	4	1		Owens, Jno.	4	1	1				
Booker, William.	4	1	3	Taylor, Richard.	2			Thompson, Theophilus.	4	1	1				
				Taylor, Thomas.	6	1	2	Curling, James.	9	1					
				Taylor, William.	6	1	1	Webb, James, senior.	4	2	4				
				Watts, Demsey.	9	1	3								

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Graves, Richard.....	4	1	5	Ratliffe, Anne.....	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph.....	5	1	8	Hockaday, Reba.....	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane.....	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead.....	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret.....	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund.....	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia.....	4	1	1	Ratliffe, William.....	5	1	5					Hockaday, James.....	5	1	4
Hix, Mary.....	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas.....	4	1	2	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward.....	4	1	1
Harman, John.....	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac.....	6	1	2	Allen, William.....	2	1	8	Loyal, John B.....	2	1	1
Hix, John.....	3	1	1	Semple, James.....	9	2	4	Allen, James.....	4	1	5	Lacy, Henry.....	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert.....	7	1	4	Saunders, John.....	6	1	1	Allen, Richmond.....	7	1	3	Lewis, David.....	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah.....	4	1	2	Stewart, Usley.....	3	1	2	Allen, Daniel.....	4	1	4	Meridith, John.....	3	1	16
Hilliard, William.....	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah.....	6	1	1	Armistead, Mary.....	3	1	6	Moore, Benj.....	7	1	5
Harman, William.....	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger.....	6	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate).....	3	1	7	Meremon, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Harman, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy.....	5	1	4	Austin, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Parish, William.....	5	1	3
Heath, George.....	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard.....	4	1	1	Bassett, Burwell.....	10	2	33	Rissell, Armistead.....	2	1	6
Jennings, William.....	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Senr.....	4	1	5	Bennett, Mary.....	3	1	3	Rawson, Thomas.....	3	1	7
Jennings, William, Jr.....	5	1	1	Tyree, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bradenham, John.....	5	2	4	Ratliffe, Francis.....	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel.....	7	1	5	Timberlake, John.....	5	1	5	Brooker, Rebs.....	7	1	3	Richardson, Sarah.....	4	1	3
Jones, Chesley.....	12	2	6	Tyree, John.....	6	1	3	Brooding, James.....	4	1	1	Slater, William.....	4	1	4
Ivy, Mary.....	2	1	1	Vaiden, Martha.....	3	1	8	Brooding, John.....	5	1	1	Slater, John.....	9	1	3
Douglasa, J.....	7	5	22	Volentine, John.....	2	1	2	Brooding, Julius.....	2	1	1	Slater, William, Junr.....	4	1	1
Jordone, Holt.....	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph.....	7	1	3	Brooding, Eliza.....	4	1	2	Sweeney, Moses.....	6	1	1
Jones, Frances.....	4	1	2	Vaiden, Jacob.....	4	1	4	Broosewell, John.....	5	1	1	Taylor, James.....	7	1	2
Langly, John.....	2	1	5	Vaiden, Henry.....	8	1	7	Christian, Isham.....	7	1	7	Tyree, James (Estate).....	4	1	3
Langly, William.....	5	1	3	Woodward, George.....	8	1	4	Davies, Recd Price.....	6	1	10	Tyree, William.....	8	1	3
Mannin, John.....	8	1	5	Woodward, Randolph.....	5	1	4	Dilliard, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Temple, Alex.....	4	1	1
Mullin, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Woodward, Bartlett.....	5	1	4	Dilliard, George.....	5	1	8	Taylor, John.....	8	1	1
Mullin, William.....	5	1	1	Winpec, Austin.....	4	1	1	Franks, John.....	4	1	8	Taylor, John.....	5	1	5
Mullin, John.....	4	1	2	Warren, Edward.....	2	1	8	Furbush, John.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Richard.....	8	1	6
Odell, James.....	6	1	5	Woodward, Philemon.....	9	1	7	Furbush, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Williams, Dudley.....	9	1	5
Peasley, Susanna.....	5	1	1	Willis, Stephen.....	7	1	1	Glaabrook, James.....	5	1	1	Williams, David.....	7	2	9
Roper, John.....	11	1	5	Walls, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Hervey, Charles.....	5	1	6	Williams, James.....	3	1	6
Richardson, George.....	9	1	8	Woodward, Anne.....	7	1	3					Yates, John.....	5	1	1
Ratliffe, Thomas.....	2	1	3												

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Herbert, Thomas.....	9	0	6	Denby, Jonathan.....	3	1	1	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles.....	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful.....	3	1	1	Henderson, James.....	3	1	1	Veale, Thomas.....	5	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & co- cern.....	7	1	6	Cherry, Jr.....	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno, senior.....	3	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	5	1	1
Matthews, James.....	25	2	2	Owens, James.....	6	1	3	Smith, James.....	3	1	1	Ballentine, James.....	4	1	1
Herbert, John.....	2	1	7	Hare, Joseph.....	6	1	2	Brown, Reubin.....	3	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua.....	5	1	1
Russell, Eliza.....	1	1	1	Willis, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Tart, Eliza.....	3	1	1	Ellis, John.....	5	1	1
Taylor, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Gilcot, Jr.....	3	1	1	Milerson, William.....	5	1	1	Ballentine, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Cherry, Mary.....	3	1	1	Vermillion, Francis.....	5	1	1	Hare, Charity.....	2	3	6	Williams, Mary.....	4	1	1
Wood, William.....	6	1	1	Deans, Jeremiah.....	7	1	4	Bruce, Jno, senior.....	4	1	1	Tart, William.....	8	1	2
Culpeper, John.....	6	1	1	Putnam, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Hutton, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant.....	10	1	3
Calahan, Mary.....	6	1	1	Richardson, Jno.....	4	1	2	Stafford, Joseph, Junr.....	8	1	1	Best, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Makins, Jno.....	3	1	1	Tucker, William.....	5	1	1	Moor, Jno.....	5	1	2	Cherry, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Owens, Jno.....	7	1	2	Martin, James.....	6	1	1	Taylor, Jno.....	5	1	1	Plummer, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Richardson, David.....	4	1	2	Grant, Kesiah.....	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise.....	6	1	1	Plummer, William, Junior.....	6	1	1
Owens, William.....	3	1	2	Culpeper, Robert.....	3	1	2	Cherry, William.....	5	1	1	Ballance, Susanna.....	5	2	1
Porter, William.....	3	2	4	Cherry, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Cherry, Luke.....	2	1	1	Brown, James.....	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Findley, James.....	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary.....	3	1	6	Brown, Abel.....	8	1	2
Orlin, Laban.....	5	1	1	Deal, James.....	4	1	1	Lowe, Henry.....	5	1	1	Cherry, Matthew.....	6	1	1
Joliff, George.....	7	1	1	Richardson, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Bruce, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Brown, Ivy.....	8	1	2
Cherry, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Culpeper, Jno, senior.....	11	1	1	Warren, Michael.....	11	1	1	Kinder, Benjamin.....	4	1	2
Stafford, Joseph.....	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul, Junior.....	9	1	1	Deans, Nathan.....	6	1	2	Williams, Stephen.....	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno.....	2	1	3	Cherry, Paul.....	4	1	1	Brown, William.....	7	1	1	Woodridge, Edward.....	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb.....	3	1	4	Bracket, William.....	3	1	2	Moor, William.....	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah.....	4	1	3
Smith, Wilson.....	3	1	1	Bracket, William, Junior.....	5	1	1	Hodges, James.....	10	1	3	Kinder, Robert.....	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.....	3	1	7	Moor, Matthias.....	4	1	1	Talbot, Jno.....	10	1	5	Milerson, Jacob.....	6	1	2
Hogues, Willis.....	3	1	1	Cherry, Jno.....	8	2	1	Nichols, Susanna.....	2	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W.....	10	3	1
Buntin, Benjamin.....	9	1	1	Ballentine, Richard.....	8	1	1	Gibbs, Giles.....	1	1	1	Brown, Jno.....	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	May, Jno.....	3	1	1	Wilkins, William.....	8	1	2
Bas, William.....	7	1	2	Mesley, Jno.....	9	1	1	Graw, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Ives, James.....	1	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Richardson, Jeremiah.....	4	2	1	Culpeper, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Cherry, Joseph.....	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph.....	2	1	1	Manning, Jno.....	10	2	1	Spellman, William.....	3	1	1	Brown, Mary.....	7	1	1
Makins, Stephen.....	2	1	1	Manning, Malachi.....	5	1	1	Cherry, John.....	5	1	1	Cherry, Brion.....	8	1	1
Carter, Benjamin.....	8	1	1	Deal, David.....	3	1	1	Wyat, Spivy.....	15	1	5	Willey, Jno.....	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Edward.....	2	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.....	2	1	2	Satchwell, Emanuel.....	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Richardson, William.....	8	2	1	Carney, Richard.....	8	1	1	Cherry, Thomas, senior.....	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno.....	10	2	2	Ellis, Samuel.....	10	1	2	Lewelling, Isabell.....	3	1	4	Wilkins, Willis.....	1	1	3
Archey, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bowers, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Deal, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin.....	5	1	4	Culpeper, Sampson.....	5	1	2	Deal, Henry.....	6	1	1	Pollock, Jno.....	7	1	6
Tart, Thomas.....	12	2	1	Dyes, Peter.....	5	1	5	Green, Peter.....	5	1	1	Wilkins, James.....	2	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Calvert, Nathaniel.....	8	1	2	Manning, Matthias.....	2	1	1	Cherry, David.....	2	1	1
Casy, Ann.....	1	1	1	Dyes, Willis.....	5	1	2	Cherry, Jane.....	4	1	1	Ives, Robert.....	9	1	5
Culpeper, William, Junior.....	7	1	1	Veale, Demsey.....	8	1	2	Green, Mary.....	2	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	3	1	3
Culpeper, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.....	5	1	2	Williams, Lemuel.....	1	1	8	Smith, George.....	2	1	1
Culpeper, Jno, Junior.....	5	1	1	Hutton, Ann.....	4	1	2	Heritter, Casper.....	5	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	7	1	1
Culpeper, William.....	5	1	1	Bowers, Mary.....	4	1	1	King, William.....	5	1	1	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Rose, John.....	5	1	1	Powell, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Kennedy, Robert.....	4	1	1	Reins, Powell.....	1	3	1
Culpeper, Henry.....	5	1	1	Britton, Jno.....	3	1	1	Gammel, David.....	3	1	1	Horsfield, Israel.....	3	1	1
Hall, Mary Ann.....	1	1	4	McDorman, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Brian, Morto.....	3	1	1	Whaley, Solomon.....	3	1	1
Owens, William.....	7	1	1	McDorman, James.....	5	1	1	Jagitta, William.....	10	1	1	Blow, Richard.....	3	1	8
Grant, William.....	2	1	1	Padro, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Ellis, James.....	7	1	1	Dunn, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Edwards, Cornelius.....	5	1	1	Hudson, Mary.....	8	1	1	Henry, Jno.....	4	1	1	Fleet, Jno.....	2	1	1
Etheridge, Amos.....	6	1	3	Evey, Elizabeth.....	4	1	2	Hodges, William.....	3	1	1	Luke, Isaac.....	5	2	3
Cherry, Theophilus.....	6	1	4	Manning, Mathew.....	4	1	2	Gammel, Nathan.....	6	1	1	Hall, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1
Baker, William.....	5	1	1	Groves, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Wakefield, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Herbert, Thomas, Junior.....	3	1	1
				Stafford, W.....	5	1	1								

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

95

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGHS OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CREEK AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			
Boush, Catherine.....	5	1	5	Nichols, Isaiah.....	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.....	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.....	3		
Baynes, Jno.....	2			Macoy, Jno.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Joseph.....	5	1		Kligore, Jno.....	3		
Burgess, Jno.....	2			Murden, Robert.....	7	1	4	Dawes, Abram.....	5	1	2	Lane, Glsbon.....	5	1	6
Badley, Isaac.....	6	1		Macoy, Josiah.....	10	1	4	Carson, Andrew, Junior.....	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Arthur.....	4	1		Allman, Edmund.....	4	1	6	Butt, Kppe.....	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.....	5	1	
Colley, William.....	4	1	5	McClenahan, William.....	4	1	6	Macoy, Willis.....	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.....	6	1	2
Cooper, William, senior.....	2	2	5	Pebworth, James.....	7	1		Stokes, Jonathan.....	7	1	6	Jones, Jno, senior.....	7	1	
Colley, Bridget.....	5	1		Etheridge, Abel.....	6	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	6	1	4
Cratchet, Thomas.....	7	1		Etheridge, Tho. W.....	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.....	5	1		Manning, Ann.....	5	1	2
Conner, Jno.....	5	1		Etheridge, Argil.....	6	1	4	Butt, Mary.....	7	1	5	Foreman, William.....	8	1	3
Christian, Matthias.....	4	5	2	Ballentine, Paul.....	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.....	6	1		Hodges, Mary.....	3	1	4
Care, Jno.....	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.....	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.....	5	1	3
Colley, Francis.....	3	1	1	Cooper, Hilary.....	3			Smith, George.....	5			Holstead, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dison, Manor.....	1	1	1	Bartoe, Andre.....	4	1	4	Robertson, Moses.....	2	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.....	8	1	
Dunn, Samuel.....	4	1		Whitehurst, Jno.....	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.....	2	1		Miller, Solomon.....	6		
Denby, Samuel.....	4	1		Cotton, Abram B.....	7	1	1	Harper, Edward.....	10			Miller, Matthias.....	10	1	4
Davis, James.....	6	1	2	Macoy, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.....	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Ewell, Jesse.....	6	1		Matthias, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.....	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.....	5	1	1
Edy, Solomon.....	6	1		Butt, Peter.....	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.....	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.....	11	1	6
Godfrey, James.....	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.....	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.....	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.....	3	1	3
Guy, Jno.....	9	1	1	Jamieson, Standley.....	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.....	6	1	3	Fentress, William.....	5	1	
Guy, James.....	5	1		Sparrow, Richard.....	10	1	7	Armistead, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.....	4	1	3
Goaff, John.....	3	1		Tucker, Jno.....	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.....	5			Silvester, Dorcus.....	8	4	9
Guthery, Alexander.....	3	1		Smallwood, Anne.....	2	1	2					Jeffery, Aaron.....	5		
Godfrey, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.....	6	1	3	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.				Footit, William.....	10	1	
Godfrey, Charles.....	3	1		Rarrington, Lemuel.....	5	1	3	Bartoe, Lemuel.....	4	1	4	Grimes, Alexander.....	9	2	5
Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.....	2	1	3	Bartoe, Letishia.....	4	1	3	Ballance, Henry.....	5		
Hutchings, Eliza.....	4	1		Murden, Jno, Junior.....	7	2	9	Woodard, Henry.....	5	1	2	Suggs, Moses.....	3	1	2
Hutchings, Jno.....	2	1		Griggs, William.....	4	1	3	Wilkins, Robert.....	4	1	10	Manning, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2
James, Christopher.....	2	1		Manning, David.....	9	1	3	Holstead, Matthew.....	8	1	9	Sikes, Jeremiah.....	5	1	7
James, Thomas.....	4	1		Ballentine, Lemuel.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Miller, George.....	6		
James, Jno.....	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.....	5	1		Wilson, William, Junior.....	1	1	11	Poyner, James.....	3	1	2
Jackson, Jno.....	4	1		Halstead, Simon.....	6	1	3	Butt, Ann.....	5	1	4	Bright, William.....	6	1	5
Ingram, W.....	4	1	3	Butt, William.....	6	1	4	Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	1		Bright, Jobel.....	3	1	2
Langley, Lemuel.....	8	2	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.....	5	1	2	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Dickens, Jno.....	6	1	
Lewelling, Abel.....	10	1	1	Cuthrell, James.....	5	1	1	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Miller, Benjamin.....	5	1	6
Leitch, David.....	3	1	1	Sikes, Trim.....	9	1	5	Sevilla, Absolam.....	6	1	4	Riggs, Jno.....	5	1	
Lee, Jane.....	3	1	4	Edwards, Peter.....	9	1	2	Foreman, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Smith, Jno.....	4	2	3
Lowry, Thomas.....	5	2	1	Portlock, William.....	5	1	4	Bailey, James.....	5	1	10	Corpew, George D.....	5		
Lambert, Solomon.....	3	1		Whitehurst, Richard.....	8	1	2	Fulford, Matthew.....	1	1	10	Wormington, Jno.....	5		
McVie, Matthew.....	4	1		Whitehurst, William.....	5	1	1	Feardon, William.....	6	1	3	Sikes, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mason, John.....	8	1		Tatem, James.....	4	1	1	Woodard, Charles.....	2			Smith, Solomon.....	8	1	10
Morris, Thomas.....	3	1		Tatem, Nathaniel.....	5	1	4	Butt, Nathaniel, senior.....	8	1	6	Wilson, James, senior.....	7	1	5
Marley, Maximilian.....	11	1	1	Cuthrell, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Bulley, Jno.....	4	1	3	Morris, James.....	6	1	2
Millerson, William.....	4	1		Harris, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Taylor, Jno.....	2	1	4	Manning, Penelope.....	8	1	1
Murphy, Susanna.....	2	2		Cuthrell, William.....	8	1	3	Parsons, Abijah.....	4	1	2	Fulford, Josiah.....	5	1	
Murphy, Nathaniel.....	6	1		Etheridge, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Ferebe, Benjamin.....	1			Halstead, Henry.....	9	1	5
Marley, William.....	5	1		Cherry, Caleb.....	7	1	1	Fulford, Levy.....	6	1	3	Murden, Maximilian.....	10	1	5
Millerson, Lemuel.....	9	1		Ross, Jno.....	2	1	1	Mansfield, Edmund.....	11	1	1	Parsons, Thomas.....	9	1	3
Millerson, Joshua.....	9	1		Nash, Jno.....	8	1	7	Randolph, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Wilson, William, senior.....	6	1	5
Maxnox, James.....	3	1		Nash, Dinah.....	2	1	7	Smith, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Wilson, Simon.....	6	1	8
Martin, James Green.....	8	1	4	Portlock, Willis.....	9	1		Stewart, James.....	7	1	2	Williams, Sarah.....	1	1	2
Nicholson, William.....	5	1	2	Sikes, Lot.....	9	1	1	Sherley, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Miller, William.....	1	1	2
Oldner, Thomas.....	1			Macoy, Enos.....	3	1	3	Taylor, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Hambury, Job.....	3	1	
Peyton, George.....	16	1	6	Caton, William.....	4	1	2	Stewart, Maximilian.....	4	1	3	Wilson, Malachi, senior.....	7	1	15
Righton, Milerson.....	4	1		Fentress, William.....	2	1	2	Toomer, Charles.....	3			Grimes, Charles.....	3	1	4
Robinson, Tully.....	4	2	1	Macoy, Richard.....	6	1	2	Sikes, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Butt, Simon.....	8	1	4
Roberts, Lemuel.....	7	1	5	Jones, Jno.....	5	1	2	Sikes, Willis.....	4	1	2	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	6
Riddess, Mary.....	8	1		Fentress, Geo., senior.....	7	1	5	Grimes, Mercer.....	9	1	7	Parsons, Willis.....	4	1	1
Rogers, William.....	2	2		Etheridge, Edward, senior.....	2	2		Creekmur, Benjamin.....	8	1	3	Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	1
Shore, George.....	4	1	1	Lee, Thomas.....	9	1	3	Woodard, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Fentress, James.....	8	1	3
Shelton, Alice.....	5	1	1	Fentress, George, Junior.....	7	1	4	Leak, Willie.....	7	1	1	Butt, Benjamin.....	5	1	5
Stroud, Honour.....	2	1	1	Fentress, Lancaster.....	7	1	4	Halstead, Thomas.....	5	1	7	Hall, Thomas.....	5	1	
Shipp, Samuel.....	4			Portlock, Matthew.....	5	1	2	Smith, Jesse.....	7	1	7	Garrison, Merlot.....	10	1	3
Singleton, Ann.....	5			Macoy, Caleb.....	9	1	3	Foreman, James.....	7	1	7	Smith, Henry.....	3	2	7
Simmons, Sam.....	3			Macoy, Joshua, senior.....	9	3	5	Smith, Samuel, senior.....	5	1	4	Wilkins, Malachi.....	3	1	7
Talbot, Elizabeth.....	2	2	4	Sikes, Mary.....	4			Evans, Matthew.....	3	1	4	Ballance, Richard.....	3	1	1
Thorowgood, Frances.....	2			Dobbs, Kedar.....	4			Butt, Robert.....	8	1	5	Banks, Thomas.....	3	1	
Theisall, Prudence.....	2			Macoy, Joshua, Junior.....	8	2	7	Dailey, Zadock.....	6	1	1	Randolph, William.....	4	1	3
Taylor, William.....	3			Hebdon, Seth.....	5			Grimes, Israel.....	5	1	4	Pinkerton, Sarah.....	5	1	4
Thorowgood, Mary.....	6			Macoy, Mary.....	2			Hall, Edmund, senior.....	3	2	2	Wilson, James.....	5	1	4
Terry, Thomas.....	2			Macoy, William.....	2			Davis, Isaac.....	7	1	4	Creekmur, Robert.....	5	1	7
Tabb, Augustine.....	4	2	4	Macoy, Charles.....	1	4	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	6	1	11	Hodges, Jno, Junior.....	9	2	7
Thomas, Frances.....	1	1	4	Herbert, Jennet.....	2	1	3	Old, Kedar.....	9	1	9	Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1
Veasey, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Ballentine, David.....	2	1	3	Wallace, Samuel.....	8	1	9	Creekmur, David.....	5	1	1
Williams, Jno.....	4	1	1	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	3	Graves, Jno.....	10	1	4	Parsons, William.....	6	1	7
Warren, Jno.....	5	1	1	Godfrey, George.....	2	1	1	Miller, Nathaniel.....	3	1		Wiley, William.....	9	1	8
Williamson, James.....	4	1	1	Bartoe, Mary.....	1	1	1	Ballance, Isiah.....	1			Smith, Jno.....	6	1	3
Williamson, Eliza.....	6	1	2	Herbert, Reubin.....	8	1	3	Creekmur, Lydia.....	3			West, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Wilder, Samuel.....	4			Whitehurst, Edward.....	5	1	2	Hodges, Joshua.....	10			Williamson, Lydia.....	5	1	1
Willoughby, Mary.....	1	1	1	Butt, Henry.....	9	1	5	Foreman, Ivy.....	4			Halstead, Latimer.....	3		
Weddle, Jno.....	6			Portlock, Lemuel.....	7	1	3	Woodard, Caleb.....	10	1	3	Mansfield, Robert.....	5	1	2
Wilder, Edward.....	6			Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	2	White, Caleb.....	1	1	3	Smith, George.....	2	1	5
Wells, Henry.....	5			Odean, Charles.....	8	1	11	White, Mary.....	5	1	1	Randolph, Argent.....	4	1	2
Wills, Ann.....	1	1	1	Etheridge, Enock, senior.....	6	1	10	Miller, Mason.....	4	1		Parker, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Warren, James.....	4			Holstead, Matt.....	2			Wallace, Kedar.....	4	1		Godfrey, Solomon.....	3	1	2
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.				Portlock, Annis.....	1	1	5	Wallace, Mary.....	1	1		Smith, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Smallwood, Jno.....	4	1	1	Drewry, Jno.....	3	1	5	Halstead, Simon.....	12	1	5	Ball, Willis.....	6	1	2
Etheridge, Maxxy.....	9	1	3	Barrington, Sarah.....	5	1	5	Simmons, Jno.....	3	1	2	Bartoe, William.....	3	1	3
				Butt, Cartwright.....	5	1	3					Miller, Matthias.....	6	1	2
				Butt, Willis.....	4	1	2					Wallace, William, Junior.....	4	1	2
				Jarvis, Robert.....	8	1	3								
				Bartoe, Thomas.....	6	1	7								
				Herbert, James.....	7	1	3								
				Mayle, Lydia.....	6	1	2								

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.				LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.				LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			
Johnson, Thomas	9	1	3	Jones, Hugh	3	1		Nelson, James	5	1	2	Bell, Mary	8	2	10
Lancaster, William	7	1		Jameson, Margaret	2	1		Cook, Thomas	7	1	2	Bowes, John	5	4	
Mothershead, Nathaniel	4	1	2	Jameson, William	4	1	5	Bullock, Richard	11	1	1	Adkins, John	4		
Mothershead, Mary	6	1	2	Ish, Christian	5	1	4	Landrum, Reuben	9	1	5	Bickers, Joseph	10	1	2
Morrison, Thomas	6	1	1	Kendall, John	8	1	3	Duncan, Joseph	8	1	5	Burnley, Garland	6	1	7
Morrison, John	2	2	1	Lantor, Thomas	7	2	1	Brockman, Samuel	4	1	15	Beale, William	1	1	14
Martin, Benjamin	5	3	3	Morton, Richard	7	1	2	Richards, William	2	1	4	Brown, Anne	6	1	
Morton, William	5	3	3	Moore, Francis	2	2	2	Richards, William, Jr.	9	1	3	Brown, William	5	5	
Pannill, William	11	1	20	Moore, Lucy	11	1	10	Brockman, John	9	1	4	Baylor, John	8	2	19
Ramsey, Richard	8	1		Moore, Reuben	8			Brockman, William	4	1		Boston, Youell	7		
Robb, James	8	1	8	Minor, Jeremiah	10	1	3	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	4	1	4	Chew, Martha	3	1	2
Sanders, James	8	1	2	Mallory, Uriel	9	1	10	Quisenberry, Moses	9	1	4	Coleman, Thomas	9	1	6
Sanders, Nathaniel	10	1	4	Newman, Alexander	9	1	8	Williams, Jacob	10	1	4	Edwards, William	8	1	2
Straghan, John	2	1	1	Newman, Thomas	6	1		Embree, John	3	1	7	Finnell, Thomas	7		2
Shadrack, Job	7	1	12	Porter, Charles	16	1	17	Bradley, William	10	1	3	Clark, Joseph	7		
Summers, Thomas	6	1	3	Price, Joseph	3	1	2	Chiles, Fanny	3	1	4	Coleman, James	4		
Stubblefield, George	4	1		Petty, James	5			Alcock, John	7	1	5	Goodin, John	2		1
Scott, George	3	1		Ransdell, John	8	1	1	Atkins, John	11	1	5	Gilbert, Thomas	4		
Tinder, James	11	1		Ransdell, William	11	1	3	Harris, Lindsay	6	1	2	Graves, John	2	1	3
Thornton, Daniel	5	1		Robertson's, William	11	1	1	Coleman, James	6	1	3	Graves, Samuel	3	1	4
Thornton, James	3	1	1	(Place)	11	1	8	May, Thomas	8	1		Hancock, William	3	1	
Wharton, George	4	1	1	Spencer, Joseph	11	1	6	Groom, William	11	1		Ingram, William	13	1	2
Welch, Thomas	4	1	4	Sleet, James	8		12	Moore, William	8	1	16	Leathers, John	10	1	2
Weatherpoon, Susannah	4	1		Shepherd, Andrew	9	1	2	Clayton, Henry	8	1		Montague, John	13	1	2
Wharton, John	1	1		Terrell, John	9	1	1	Yager, Eliza	4	1		Mozingo, Spence	7		6
Watts, Aaron	6	1		Thornton, James	13	1	2	Payne, William	6	1	8	Mallory, Thomas	13	1	3
York, John	7	1		Thornton, Daniel	5	1	8	Payne, Thomas	10	1	6	Madison, James	5	4	32
Adams, John	4	1		Twisdale, William	3	1	1	Payne, George	7	1	6	Newman, George	5	5	
Adams, Benjamin	1	1	4	Thomas, Joseph	3	1	17	Lindsay, William	2	1	1	Newman, William	9	1	
Barrett, David	8	1		Waugh, Alexander	2			Gaines, James	6	1	5	Noel, John	4	1	11
Broadbent, James	4	1		Wills, John, Junr.	5	1	1	Smith, Absalom	4	1	1	Porter, Benjamin	8	1	2
Conner, John	4	1		Wood, Absalom	5	1		Chiles, Henry	8	1	3	Smith, Jeremiah	8	1	5
Coleman, James	10	1	4	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				Daniel, William	2	1		Sutton, William	9	1	6
Chandler, Robert	8	1		Burrus, Thomas	5	1	8	Bickers, Nicholas	4	1	1	Sanford, Pierce	10	1	6
Collins, John	11	1		Tandy, Henry	13	1	9	LIST OF WILLIAM REIL.				Stevenson, Thomas	10	1	7
Conway, Catlett	9	1	8	Herndon, Zachariah	8	1	7	Bell, William	1	1	1	Taylor, George	7	1	11
Doling, Thomas	7	1		Atkins, John, Junr.	4	1	2	Burton, May, junr.	6	2	4	Taylor, Erasmus	7	1	10
Dodman, John	8	1		Quisenberry, Aaron	8	1	7	Payne, John	11	1	2	Taylor, Charles	4	1	7
Fisher, Nicholas	4	1		Bell, Thomas	7	1	6	Ahart, Jacob	4	1		Taylor, James	7	1	21
Fisher, William	3	1		Smith, Ann	4	1	2	Rains, Richard	4	1		Taylor, Hubbard	3	3	6
Haley, Benjamin	7	1	8	Pago, John	5	1	1	Beasley, James, junr.	4	1	1	Terrill, Robert	3	3	15
Herndon, James	8	1	3	Chiles, Malacha	3	1		Chapman, Joseph	4	1	1	Talliaferro, Francis	5	1	13
Hlatt, Stephen	6	1		Gaston, Uriah	7	1	2	Cofer, James	12	1		Talliaferro, Hay	2	1	15
Hlatt, Benjamin	5	1	3	Morton, George	9	1	7	Stapp, Joshua	9	1	2	Wills, Lewis	5	1	5
Homes, John	3	1		Head, Isaac	6			Card, John	6	1	2	Winslow, Benjamin	9	1	8
Herndon, John	4	1		Harrison, Henry	6			Head, Benjamin	6	1	3	Winslow, Harry	5	1	4
Hlatt, William	9	1		Burrus, Mary	9	1	2	Burton, May	4	2	4	Wood, Joseph	3	1	4
Hlatt, John	2	1		Chandler, Jeremiah	9	1		Tomlinson, John	4			Watson, Samuel	8	1	2
Jones, Morton	8	1		Brockman, Lewis	6	1	5	Brooke, John	2	2		LIST OF EACH BURNLEY.			
Lancaster, Richard	6	1		Morton, Elijah	4	1	4	Snell, John, junr.	11	1	3	Fortson, Thomas	9	1	1
Lancaster, John	8	1	1	Terrell, William	9	2	3	Stapp, Achilles	4	1	2	Key, Simon	9	1	
Lancaster, Robert	6	1	3	Pollock, William	10	1	7	Golding, Robert	9	1	1	McClemorick, Robert	7	1	
Lancaster, Robert, Junr.	5	1	1	Atkins, James	6	1	2	Estes, William	10	2	12	Beadles, John	5	1	
Lindsay, Adam	5	1	5	Harris, Thomas	5	1	3	Burton, William	2	1	1	Breeding, Abner	9	1	
Lee, William	9	1		Cave, Benjamin	3	1	1	Burton, James	5	1	1	Miller, Robert	10	1	3
Maslingberd, George	1	1	2	Bickers, John	10	1	4	Davis, Joseph	9	1	2	Punkett, Jesse	8	1	2
McNeal, Archabald	4	1		Brockman, Samuel, Jr.	9	2	4	Gully, Enoch	4	1		Collins, William	8	1	1
Mooney, William	7	1	2	Dear, Charles	4	1	2	Gully, Richard	4	1		Edkins, Joseph	3	1	4
Marshall, Thomas	6	1		Arnold, Ellisha	6	1	2	Davis, Matthew	2	1	3	Crowe, Daniel	6	1	
Pecher, William	11	1	2	Homes, Alexander	3	1	2	Rucker, Peter	4	1	2	Shifflett, Elizabeth	5	1	
Proctor, Uriah	5	1		Woolfolk, Thomas	6	1	3	Beasley, James	4	1	3	Powell, Thomas	9	1	
Proctor, John	9	1	2	Bell, Joseph	10	1	7	Bruce, Mordecai	4	1	3	Duncomb, James	9	1	
Peirce, Francis	3	1		Landrum, Thomas	7	2	4	Brice, David	7	1	1	Furnish, Samuel	6	1	
Peirce, Isaac	3	1	1	Stevens, John	5	2	7	Marshall, Merryman	6			Kalker, Charles	7	1	
Reynolds, Joseph	5	1		Perry, Moses	3	1	2	Stodghill, Joel	5			Pickett, Mace	5	1	1
Rice, William	1	1	3	Lindsay, Caleb	1	1	3	Night, Barnard	1	1		Begins, Joel	2	1	
Reynolds, William	8	1	2	Daniel, James	8	1	4	Beadles, Dilly	2	1	5	Niting, Thomas	5	1	
Southerland, Kenneth	5	1		Cooper, James	13	1	1	King, Sabret	1	1		Page, John	7	1	2
Spice, William	3	1		Graves, Isaac	8	1	9	Oliver, Tabitha	4	1		Bush, James	5	1	
Smith, Stephen	3	1	2	Vasa, Vincent	4	1	6	Dohony, Thomas	10	1	5	Kendal, John	7	1	1
Smithers, Robert	6	1		Smith, James	10	1	3	Wayt, James	12	1	3	Bryant, Edward	5	1	
Thomas, Rowland	10	1	5	Smith, Mary	2	1	3	Dohony, James	6	1		Furnish, Eliza	3	1	
Talliaferro, William	2	1	10	Oaks, John	10	1	3	Sanford, Robert	9	1	1	Walker, Thomas	7	1	
Wright, William	8	1	3	Oaks, Isaac	4	1	2	Herring, Thomas	7	1	2	Taylor, William	2	1	
Wright, John	8	1	1	Henderson, John	2	1	15	Lessa, William, junr.	5			Walker, Thomas, junr.	2	1	
Wright, John, Junr.	2	1	2	Mills, Nathaniel	8	1	7	Connoly, James	7	1	2	Powell, Benjamin	7	1	
LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD.				Daniel, Vivian	7	1	4	Ballard, Marmian	6	1		Powell, Frank	8	1	
Bourn, Henry	8	1	3	Vivian, John	2	1	6	Ballard, Philip	5	1	1	Powell, Mary	5	1	
Bourn, William	6	1	2	Wright, John	7	1	3	Ballard, Philip, junr.	2	1		Thirman, Eliza	3	1	
Beckham, James	11	1	8	Atkins, William	6	1	2	Head, Benjamin, junr.	2	1		Fitchgaritt, Tho.	12	1	
Bramham, Spencer	9	1	2	Atkins, James, Junr.	6	1		Burton, John	8	2	1	Rogers, Ann	5	1	
Bohan, John	5	1		Head, Edward	5	1	1	Hunton, John	1	1	2	Taylor, James (son of Charles)	8	1	
Bryant, Thomas	7	1	2	Edmondson, Patty	6	1	2	Ogg, John	4	1	6	Taylor, Charles	9		
Booth, John	9	1		Bledsoe, John	5	1	4	Stapp, Thomas	4	1	1	Cocar, Jacob	8	1	
Cartie, William	4	2	7	Bowen, John	7	1		Cox, Sarah	7	1	10	Taylor, James	6	1	
Clark, John	10	1	7	Bledsoe, Aaron	12	1	5	Rogers, John	8	1	5	Anderson, Jacob	1		
Campbells, Rosanna	8	1	5	Thomas, Robert	9	1	4	Golding, William	7	1	13	Samson, John	5	1	
Davis, Thomas	2	1	4	Quisenberry, John	7	1	4	Rogers, William	9	1	2	Wormor, John	11	1	
Dodd, John	6	1	1	Quisenberry, William	6	1	2	Mallory, Nathan	10	1	4	Simson, James	10	1	2
George, Catherine	6	1	5	Groom, John	6	1	5	Meadows, Francis	6		2	Thornton, George	6	1	1
Gillett, Laurence	4	1	4	Boling, Thornberry	3	1	1	Pritt, Edward	7	1	2	White, John	4	1	4
Gillett, Thomas	3	1		Long, Ann	3	1		James, Mildred	3	1	2	White, Thomas	8	1	
Goodlett, Adam	12	1	6	Manepall, Michael	7	1		Buckner, William	11	1	5	Scott, William	2	1	2
Herring, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Benjamin	4	1	2	Pearson, Robert	5	1	2	Hawkins, Jehu	6	1	3
Humphreys, William	5	1		Bledsoe, Miller	3	1						Peeter, Anthony	10	1	
Jones, George	11	1	4	Boling, John	11	1	2								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			
Head, James.....	5	2	4	Maury, Walker.....	6	2	8	Davis, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Madison, Ambrose.....	4	1	7
Furnish, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Tomlinson, William.....	6	1	1	Jones, Thomas.....	10	1	14	Martin, Ann.....	1	1	4
Jones, William.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Alexander.....	8	1	2	Young, William.....	7	1	8	Eve, Ann.....	1	6	7
Coopwood, Ren.....	5	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	9	2	3	Young, John.....	6	1	4	Hawkins, John.....	7	1	4
Page, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Mallory, Roger.....	11	1	2	Willis, John.....	6	1	3	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.				Grymes, Ludwell.....	6	1	7	Craig, Elijah.....	7	1	6	Eastin, John.....	1	1	2
Buckner, Jane.....	5	1	1	White, Jonathan.....	5	1	2	Burton, Edmond.....	6	1	1	Hill, David.....	12	1	3
Taylor, Zachary.....	5	1	9	Bush, Francis.....	7	1	2	Newman, James.....	9	1	9	Morris, John.....	7	1	2
Deering, Robert.....	12	1	1	Gaines, Richard.....	3	1	2	Cowherd, Jonathan.....	9	1	6	Joseph, Moses.....	7	1	2
Deering, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Darnold, Abraham.....	7	1	4	Merry, Prettymann.....	11	1	6	Claesby, David.....	12	1	4
Lee, John.....	10	1	8	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Hamilton, John Tayloe.....	8	1	10	Smith, Rice.....	3	1	1
Douglass, John.....	7	1	10	Boswell, John.....	16	2	16	Fleet, Henry.....	7	1	8	Scott, Johnny.....	4	1	7
				Webb, Wm Crittendon.....	9	1	12	Bell, John.....	5	1	7	Lisk, Martin.....	4	1	1
				Marr, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Daniel, John.....	2	2	4				

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Johnson, John.....	3	1	4	Wynne, Matthew.....	6	2	3	Hensley, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Warren, John.....	10	1	1
Todd, Richd.....	4	1	3	Travers, Wm.....	14	1	6	Atkins, William.....	5	1	1	Fuller, Brittin.....	3	1	1
Varon, William.....	5	1	2	Stillwell, Jacob, Jr.....	3	1	3	Cook, Harmon.....	6	1	4	Johnson, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Rowland, Simon.....	5	1	4	Brynum, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Atkins, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Lawrance, Henry.....	4	1	1
Teconurs, Edward.....	7	1	4	McLane, John.....	8	1	2	Bennett, James.....	6	1	2	Smith, John.....	4	1	1
George, John.....	10	1	7	Spoolman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Cook, John.....	5	1	1	Conley, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Dunning, William.....	4	1	7	Rose, Francis.....	3	1	1	Tarrant, Benjamin.....	10	1	4	Vincent, William.....	1	1	1
Watlington, John.....	5	1	12	Sparks, Matthew.....	5	1	1	Snow, Mark.....	2	1	1	Hill, Rosell.....	4	1	1
Banoitt, John, Jr.....	8	1	2	Whitley, Richd.....	4	1	1	Wright, John.....	1	1	1	Fuller, Zachariah.....	5	1	1
Tunstall, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	4	Ardin, Richard.....	7	1	2	Razor, Paul.....	6	1	2	Ross, David.....	4	1	1
Tunstall, Thomas.....	4	1	8	Duncan, William.....	12	1	3	Turley, John, Jr.....	3	1	1	Lang, John.....	3	1	1
Allen, William, Jr.....	7	1	3	Stone, John, Senr.....	3	1	1	Dalton, James.....	9	1	2	Lang, Edward.....	12	1	1
Banoitt, Richard.....	5	1	1	Lay, David, Junr.....	7	1	1	Goad, Charles.....	7	1	2	Warren, Henry.....	8	1	1
Banoitt, John.....	2	1	1	Scott, Bardale.....	5	1	1	Croft, Henry.....	7	1	1	Bliswell, John.....	8	1	2
Lester, William.....	5	1	1	Vandavour, John.....	6	1	1	Young, Archd.....	4	1	2	Wallis, Richd.....	9	1	1
George, James.....	5	1	6	McDaniel, James.....	13	1	3	Turley, John, Senr.....	4	1	2	Dyer, William.....	6	1	1
Rowland, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Lay, David, Senr.....	12	1	2	Goad, Wm.....	10	1	2	Barr, David.....	3	1	1
Stone, Joshua.....	9	1	6	Lay, John, Jr.....	8	1	3	Hammack, John.....	3	1	1	Dyer, Isaac.....	3	1	1
Womack, William.....	7	1	6	Tombling, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Goad, John.....	4	1	1	Ryan, Anne.....	5	1	1
Willard, Beaverville.....	7	1	1	Billings, Easton.....	7	1	2	Young, Wm.....	8	1	8	Beck, Wm.....	8	1	1
Sanders, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Lunkins, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Lovell, Daniel.....	7	1	8	Devlin, Wm.....	6	1	1
Doss, William.....	10	1	5	Lunkins, George.....	8	1	2	Nowling, Bryant W.....	14	1	3	Tuggle, Lodowick.....	11	1	1
Nowling, James.....	1	1	1	Norton, Neiley.....	6	1	1	Barger, Jacob.....	7	1	3	Smith, George.....	4	1	1
Short, Joshua.....	5	1	4	Norton, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Razar, Abraham.....	2	1	1	Jefferson, Peter F.....	13	1	1
Lattimore, Samuel.....	8	1	7	Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Laws, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Gilbert, Michael.....	7	1	1
Ham, Sarah.....	3	1	3	Artin, William, Jr.....	11	1	3	Parker, Wm.....	8	1	3	Justice, William.....	10	1	1
Seph, Thomas.....	2	1	2	Bolling, John.....	7	1	3	Young, Melton.....	1	1	1	Hurt, Francis.....	6	1	1
Jones, William.....	2	1	2	May, John.....	6	1	2	Witchee, Daniel.....	10	1	2	King, Joseph.....	9	1	1
Robinson, Samuel.....	11	1	5	Carrott, Henry.....	4	1	2	Dalton, David.....	9	1	1	Bobbett, John.....	7	1	1
Mitchell, Michael.....	2	1	1	Southerland, George, Senr.....	7	1	3	Delosher, Leonard.....	6	1	2	Ramsey, Thomas.....	12	1	1
Coody, Redmon.....	2	1	1	Wilson, John.....	12	1	11	Vaughan, Hundley.....	7	1	2	Atkins, Henry.....	3	1	2
Terrell, Richard.....	6	1	1	Connor, William.....	7	1	2	Clarke, Frances.....	11	1	4	Ball, John.....	11	1	1
Redmon, John.....	4	1	1	Mickleberry, Henry.....	11	1	3	Razar, Anthony.....	8	1	2	Whitworth, John.....	9	1	1
Childress, Moses.....	8	1	1	Coleman, William.....	11	1	2	Phillips, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Campbell, John.....	5	1	3
Short, Jael.....	8	1	2	O'Daniel, Michael.....	5	1	2	Downing, James.....	4	1	3	Terry, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	19
Crinshaw, Nathaniel.....	6	1	8	Wynne, Robert.....	11	1	2	Swiney, Moses.....	6	1	1	Terry, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	1
Colley, Bartlett.....	6	1	2	Benion, William, Senr.....	4	1	3	Smith, Booker.....	2	1	10	Dalton, Solomon.....	3	1	1
Craddock, John.....	6	1	6	Ramsey, James.....	9	1	1	Watson, John.....	10	1	3	Irvin, Wm.....	1	1	1
Farris, Joseph, Senr.....	10	1	2	Tombling, Jasper.....	4	1	2	Townsend, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Mixie, John.....	7	1	1
Anderson, Richard.....	8	1	6	Wilson, Peter.....	7	1	5	Wade, Peyton.....	2	1	2	Leprad, Benjamin.....	7	1	1
Douglass, John.....	5	1	1	Wright, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Ward, Jeremiah.....	10	1	1	Hundley, Caleb.....	4	1	1
Clark, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Yates, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Kreek, Killian.....	10	1	4	Breeding, John.....	10	1	3
Perkins, John.....	5	1	1	Pistole, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Wheale, Nottley.....	6	1	4	Black, Thomas.....	10	1	11
Martin, Joseph.....	7	1	10	Warsham, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Hodges, Nephew.....	4	1	3	Ramsey, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	3
McHane, Cornelius.....	9	1	2	Southerland, Thomas.....	2	1	2	Watson, Wm.....	9	1	1	Burdett, Humphrey.....	7	1	3
Davis, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Pistole, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Watson, John.....	3	1	2	Beil, James.....	5	1	1
Jenkins, Daniel.....	12	1	1	Pistole, Charles.....	3	1	1	Hankins, Daniel.....	1	2	2	Dear, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Mitchell, James.....	8	1	6	Falling, Edmund.....	10	1	2	Morton, Joseph.....	12	3	2	Blair, Wm.....	8	1	1
Lankford, Benjamin.....	9	1	6	Dix, Larkin.....	7	1	3	Alsop, John.....	7	1	1	Cailland, Samuel.....	7	1	7
Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Wynne, Matthew.....	5	1	2	Riger, Jacob.....	8	1	2	Lucas, Wm.....	6	1	1
Vaughan, William.....	3	1	2	Barry, John.....	5	1	2	Gibson, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Dyer, Joseph.....	6	1	1
Morgan, Haynes.....	4	1	5	Marthale, William.....	6	1	2	Austin, Joseph.....	12	1	1	Dyer, George.....	6	1	1
Bettenton, William.....	11	1	4	Witchee, William.....	5	2	15	Conington, Edward.....	8	1	1	Peak, William.....	8	1	1
Allen, George.....	6	1	4	Witchee, John.....	4	1	1	Brewer, James.....	5	1	1	Wright, James.....	3	1	1
Allen, William.....	5	1	6	Witchee, William, Jr.....	3	1	1	Kendrick, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Kimings, James.....	3	1	1
Ballinger, John.....	3	1	2	Taylor, John.....	3	1	1	Rawlins, Henry.....	6	1	1	Pearson, Sherwood.....	8	1	1
Ballinger, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Mitchell, James.....	8	1	2	Thomas, Jonathan.....	9	1	1	Shockey, James.....	2	1	1
Hill, Moses.....	6	1	3	Witchee, James.....	5	1	1	Elliott, William.....	5	1	1	Martin, Isaac.....	1	1	1
Henderson, James.....	3	1	2	Hudson, John P.....	5	1	1	Hargot, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Moody, Blanks.....	7	1	1
Snider, Henry.....	11	1	4	Polley, David.....	1	1	1	Blankley, James.....	8	1	1	Lester, Thomas.....	11	1	1
Keeze, Charles.....	10	1	5	Standley, Isaac.....	3	1	2	Blankley, John.....	3	1	1	Vaughan, John.....	9	1	1
Burkley, John.....	1	1	7	Standley, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Prenett, Richd.....	7	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.....	5	1	1
Anderson, James.....	6	1	4	Adams, Nathaniel.....	7	1	1	Biggers, James.....	8	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Dove, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Henson, William.....	5	1	2	Brown, John.....	1	1	1	Afford, William.....	4	1	1
Hodges, Jesse.....	4	1	2	Thompson, William.....	8	1	3	Clift, Thomas.....	11	1	1	Collins, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Keeze, Jeremiah.....	6	1	4	Dalton Timothy.....	4	1	1	Littrell, Daniel.....	3	1	1	Ward, John, Jr.....	1	1	1
Burkley, James.....	5	1	9	Dalton, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Johns, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Doe, Leonard.....	6	1	1
Ramey, Presley.....	4	1	1	Dalton, John.....	7	1	1	Oliver, Wm.....	9	1	1	Hunt, Gilbert.....	1	1	1
Chishall, John.....	4	1	1	Bennett, Thomas.....	9	1	3	McGehee, James.....	2	1	1	Parriott, Curties.....	5	1	1
Ramey, Absalom.....	3	1	3	Hennett, Richard.....	7	1	3	Mattany, Richd.....	4	1	1	Feldes, Anne.....	2	1	1
Alexander, William.....	6	1	3	Hensley, John.....	1	1	2	Goad, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Terrell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1
Wire, John.....	5	1	2	Marlow, George.....	6	1	1	Hankins, William.....	10	1	1	Bone, Henry.....	2	1	1
Wire, Bazalich.....	4	1	4	Polley, David, Jr.....	1	1	1	Hayes, William.....	5	1	1	Clements, Isaac.....	9	1	1
Ferguson, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Herndon, George.....	6	2	38	Wells, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Vest, Wm.....	8	1	1
Fearn, Thomas.....	2	1	6	Robinson, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Dalton, James.....	3	1	1	East, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Brian, Wm., Jr.....	3	1	3	Smith, William.....	7	1	2	Pearson, John.....	5	1	1	East, John.....	3	1	1
Payne, Robert.....	10	1	6	Hudson, John.....	12	1	1	Hankins, Dinah.....	4	1	1	Patney, Jesse.....	12	2	1
Warsham, John.....	4	1	8	Smith, William.....	4	1	4	Fuller, Arthur.....	6	2	1	Bruce, Daniel.....	3	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

99

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Keriah	2			Westbrook, Henry	6	1		McGuffand, Nathl.	4	5		Hill, Thomas	11	1	
Bruce, Robert	11	1	11	Ragsdale, Frederick	3	1		Church, Jonathan	10	7		Hill, Joseph	2		1
Doss, James	5	1	4	Wright, George	2	1		Sparks, Thomas	6	2	11	Ashlock, Maryann	5		1
Doss, James, Jr.	7		2	Price, Thomas	10	1		Perkins, Constant	3	2		Owen, Joshua	11	1	1
Vest, William	2	2		Orr, Robert	4	1		Miller, Peter	2	2		Slayton, William	4	1	1
Adams, Charles L.	3	1	5	Lackey, Thomas	4	1		Gains, Edw ^d	9	2		Burch, John	4	1	1
Foster, Benj ⁿ	1	1		Martin, John	3	1		Asher, Nathan	8	4		Ragsdale, Gedeon	10	1	4
West, Joseph	7	1	3	Summers, William	8	1		Elliott, Jonathan	6	5		Madding, John	9	1	1
West, George	5	1	3	Weatherford, John	8	1		Gatman, Harris	5	6		Clapton, Robert	4	1	2
West, Owen	3	1		Dyer, John	10	1	1	Nelson, John	10	4		Mann, Jesse	4	1	
West, Joseph, Jr.	4	1		Emmerson, John	3	1		Still, John	7	6		Dodson, Fortune	4	1	1
Templeton, Robert	7	1	28	Slayton, James	8	1		Quinn, Joseph	10	2		Pond, John	6	1	1
Kelley, John	4	1	28	Johnson, James	8	1	3	Price, W ^m	1	1	6	Sherley, Elsha	6	1	1
Webb, Edm ^d	4	1	2	Shelton, Armstead	13	1		Oakes, Charles	5	4		Slayton, Daniel	7	1	1
Ballinger, Benjamin	3	1		Parks, John	13	1	2	Weatherford, Harding	5	1		Colley, James	5	1	1
Patrick, John F.	8	1	12	Brim, Elijah	3	1		Clark, Joseph	1			Walker, Samuel	2	2	1
Gilbert, Perton	6	1	3	Stratton, Wm	3	1		Pulliam, Drury	6	3		Hanks, Moses	7	1	1
Pemberton, John	5	1	1	Echolls, Jeremiah	3	1		Davis, John	8	2		Hill, Reubin	2		1
Pemberton, Joseph	5	1	1	Duncan, Jesse	3	1		Davis, W ^m	8	4		Bennett, John	2	6	1
Pemberton, Wm	4	1	2	Frostie, George	9	1	2	Davis, Geo	8	4		Lee, Alex ^r	5	5	1
Luck, Sarah	7	2	2	Beckles, Edmund	9	1		Rigg, Peter	3			Bennett, Thomas	5	5	1
Barber, James	2	1	1	Adams, Absalom	2	2	1	Fyatt, Joseph	3	1		McDaniel, Rhoderick	5	5	1
Johnson, David	6	1	3	Nuckles, Josiah	2	2	1	Browner, W ^m	4	2		Dodson, David	5	5	1
Check, Wm	9	1	1	Burton, Elijah	8	1		Scott, John	3			Gardner, Heath	1	1	1
Hubbard, Elizabeth	8	1	3	Prenett, Joseph	4	1		Duncan, John	3	1		Walters, Elijah	5	5	1
Burton, Edward	4	1	2	Holder, Susanna	4	1		Harris, Geo. Fuller	10	1	4	Walters, Robert	8	8	1
Check, Rich ^d	4	1	2	Terry, W ^m	9	1	1	Bullington, Robert	6	1	6	Walters, Robert, Jr.	1	1	1
McManey, Terry	4	1		Williams, Joseph T.	5	1		Lansford, Isham	6	1	5	Walters, Wm	1	1	1
Kearsey, Thomas	4	6	2	Collier, John	7	1	3	Lansford, Henry	6	5		Madding, W ^m	9	2	2
Brown, Henry	8	1	4	Keeze, Jesse	7	1	2	Mitchell, W ^m	6	2		McMenday, James	1	1	1
Sanders, Daniel	1	1		Bennett, Micajah	6	1		Vance, Clement	1	1		Harris, John	2	2	1
Hunt, David	1	1	4	Green, William	5	1		Wilson, Ignatious	7	5		Herring, Wm	8	8	1
Morris, Ambrose	6	1	1	Parker, John	9	1		Jones, George	6	1		Tanner, Matthew	7	1	1
Dejarnett, George	2	2	1	Smith, Ralph	2	1	13	Farrar, Rich ^d	6	4		Tanner, Matthew, Jr.	4	4	1
Kendrick, Obediah	3	1	5	Smith, William	5	1	2	Shares, David	4	2		Hendrick, John H.	9	9	1
Kendrick, Nath ^l	3	1	5	Dalton, John	10	1	9	Norton, Ellenor	8	5		Dickerson, Obediah	6	6	1
Thurman, Rich ^d	10	1	5	Bennett, William	5	1	1	Norton, Wilson	1			Terry, Henry	6	6	1
Muse, John	3	1	2	Radford, Jonathan	10	1		Roberson, Thomas	6	1	3	Terry, David	11	1	4
Davis, Sarah	1	1	2	Clements, Susannah	3	1	11	Jenkins, Philip	6	1	4	McLothrin, Charles	6	6	1
Walker, Susannah	7	1		Abston, Joshua	7	1	7	Oakes, W ^m	9	9	5	Terry, Thomas	2	2	1
Doss, John	7	1	2	Farmer, Thomas	9	1	2	Oakes, James	9	9		Chaney, Joseph	3	3	1
Gaves, John	5	1	1	Abston, John	1			Brimm, Rich ^d	10	1		Adkins, John	9	9	1
Meade, James	6	1	1	Mullings, Michael	3			Cummins, Jonathan	2	2		Chaney, Jacob	9	9	1
Adams, Elkanah	6	1	4	Evens, William	9	1	7	Hampton, Wm	6	2	2	Dodson, Joshua	9	9	1
Walsord, Benjamin	8	1	4	Brown, Robert	3	1		Owen, John	6	2		Slate, Samuel	13	5	2
Davis, William	8	1	4	Brown, James	5	1	1	Hampton, John	6	1	3	Davis, Thomas	5	5	
Bradley, Daniel	2	1		Thurman, Allen	3			Conn, John	1	3	2	Allen, James	4	4	1
Adams, John, Jr.	7	1		Barber, Wm	10	1	4	Harris, Joseph	7	7	3	Simpson, Jeremiah	6	6	1
Pigg, Wm	8	1		Patterson, Littleberry	11	1	7	Southerland, Wm	7	7	3	Lewis, Charles	4	4	1
Pendleton, Philip	10	1		Allen, David	6	1	2	Brown, John	9	9	6	Simpson, Rachael	2	2	1
Vodrig, Burrell	10	1		Handy, John	3			Watkins, Isaiah	9	9	4	Simpson, Avassus	12	12	2
Adams, Morning	6	1	4	Strange, John	6	1		Dodson, Daniel	5	2		Barrott, Peter	3	3	1
Adams, Allen	6	1	1	Smith, Francis	7	1	3	Sullivan, Daniel	5	2		Anderson, Matthew	3	3	1
Wabery, Braxton	6	1	1	Walding, John	6	1	4	Ware, John	1	1		Harvey, Wm	8	8	1
Meade, Mary	2	1	1	Walding, Richard	4	2	7	Lewis, Samuel	6	5	1	Harvey, Benj ⁿ	11	11	2
Ragsdale, John	7	1		Shockley, Thomas	5	1		Brawner, John	6	1	8	Holloway, James	10	10	2
Carter, Jesse	8	1	1	Ward, Henry	1	1	5	Harris, David	9	3		Flipping, Joseph	5	5	1
Chambers, Thomas	9	1		Bennett, Thomas	6	1	6	Briscoe, John	9	2		Bennett, W ^m	11	11	2
Nelson, Basdale	7	1		Ward, William	6	1		Southerland, Jesse	9	1	2	Russell, W ^m	11	11	2
Nelson, Wm	3	1		Snow, Thomas	4	1		Warren, Edward	7	1	5	Russell, Moses	3	3	1
Nelson, James	4	1		Harrison, William	10	1	13	Nance, W ^m	3	3		Wilson, John	11	11	2
Ricketts, Wm	7	1		Perkins, Col Peter	13	1	8	English, W ^m	3	3		Murray, Nathaniel	8	8	2
Hutchings, Ann	6	1		Perkins, Hardin	5	1	3	Cornwall, Stephen	3	4		Walters, Thomas	3	3	1
Hutchings, Christopher	4	1	3	Thornton, Presley	12	1	4	Brown, Samuel	6	1		Terry, John	8	8	1
Chattin, John	9	1	2	Vincent, Moses	4	1	5	Parker, Elijah	4	2		Walker, Catherine	4	4	1
Short, Wm	9	1	2	Sutton, W ^m	7	1		Oneale, Hugh	2	1		Shaw, Thomas	9	9	1
Stokes, Silvanus	6	1	2	McMillian, John	6	1		Trayham, Nehemiah	10	3		Linthicum, Thomas	4	4	1
Stokes, Allen	2	1		Tucker, Lewis	5	1		Stone Street, Butler	5	3		Linthicum, Thomas, Jr.	7	7	2
Hall, Henry	6	1		Gwynne, Homer	7	1		White, Jeremiah	10	2	5	Duff, Laurence	4	4	1
Frostie, Wm	8	1		Wadlow, W ^m	2	1	6	Wisdom, Francis	3	1	6	Lawless, Michael	3	3	1
Pigg, Ann	2	1	7	Watson, W ^m	5	1	3	Williams, Robert	11	2	10	Hendrick, Micah	3	3	1
Pigg, Ezekiah	7	1	4	Barnard, Zadock	7	1	3	Kirby, John	4	3		Clarke, Wm	2	2	1
Hutchings, Moses	4	1	1	Adams, Sylvester	7	1	6	Kirby, Francis	5	3		Crane, James	7	7	1
Richards, Joseph	10	1	1	Adams, George	6	1	8	Burgess, Thomas	10	3		Morton, Joseph	8	8	1
Campbell, Abraham	11	1	1	Watson, Nathan	8	1	7	Terry, Ben	11	1	3	Shields, Samuel	9	9	1
Campbell, Henry	3	1		Still, Tho	7	1	6	Stratton, Thomas	3	3		Grisham, Thomas	7	7	1
Ragsdale, Daniel	5	1		Elliott, Jonathan	8	1		Stratton, Ren	3	1		Shields, William	9	9	1
Adams, Thomas	5	1		Burton, Nancy	5	1	5	Hodnett, Mary	8	3		Burnett, Henry	7	7	3
Denney, John	5	1		Barkshire, Henry	5	1		Wright, John	3	3		McDaniel, Randolph	3	3	2
Shoemaker, Linsey	9	1		Morton, John	10	1	3	Hardin, Henry	5	1		Cummingham, Thomas	9	9	1
Willis, Wm	7	1	3	Scott, Simon	10	1		Davison, Abraham	5	1		Sparks, Matthew	11	11	2
Hughes, Joseph	6	1		Cahal, Edw ^d	10	1	3	Shelton, George	3	1		Baggsey, John	9	9	1
Davis, John	7	1		Conn, Jos	7	1	20	Shelton, Mark	7	1		Harris, John	9	9	2
Easley, Pirant	3	1	1	Elliott, James	5	1	3	Handey, George	4	4		Fulton, John	4	2	2
Allen, John	5	1		Merrick, John	8	1	7	Handey, George, Jr.	7	3		Frezel, Nathan	8	8	1
Moyers, George	10	1		Dean, Jacob	9	1	4	Holder, Daniel	4	2		Cummingham, Joseph	9	9	3
Carter, Thomas (the Elder)	11	1	2	Perkins, Nicholas	10	2	6	Lewis, Charles, Jr.	3	1		Shields, Thomas	2	2	1
Allen, Welcom	3	1	1	Smith, Capt Tho	3	1	8	Kelley, Hugh	5	1	2	Dear, George	5	5	3
Meade, Thomas	3	1		Poor, Adam	10	1	2	Walker, Wm	3	1		Roberson, John	4	4	1
Easley, Wm	13	1		Finn, Richard	7	1		Cred, John	9	1	6	Sparks, Martha	1	1	1
Welch, Joshua	9	1		Watts, Rich ^d	11	1	2	Hughes, Rebecca	11	2		Smith, Martha	10	10	1
Adams, John, Sen	5	1	6	Norton, Nehemiah	6	1	5	Chelton, John	5	2		Garner, James	6	6	1
Parks, William	4	1		Kennett, Geo	2	1		Madding, Thomas	6	2		Read, Wm	8	8	1
Richards, Joseph	4	1		Norton, Jacob	5	1	2	Donelson, James	6	1		Shields, Joseph	6	6	1
Lacey, William	7	1		Norton, Thomas	8	1	3	Morris, Samuel	8	1		Burnett, Gilbert	5	5	3
Watson, Thomas	8	1	2	Roberson, James	9	1	2	Ingram, W ^m	7	2		Deason, Enock	6	6	2
Watson, John	3	1		White, Benjamin	4	1	2	Dodson, W ^m	5	1		Cox, James	7	7	2
Jones, Elsha	3	1		Prewett, John	7	1	3	Dodson, Rawley	3	1		Burnett, James	9	9	2
Hardy, Thomas	10	1	3	Cook, Edw ^d	7	1	2	Donelson, Jesse	8	1		Shackleford, Henry	3	3	1
Warsham, Jeremiah	9	1		Hammonds, Edwin	6	1	2	Chelton, Thomas	6	1	2				
Ferguson, Josiah	5	1	1	Williams, Charles	7	1	4	Chelton, W ^m	5	1	1				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4	Craftord, David	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph	8	1	2
Shields, John	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1	Bruce, James	3	1	5	Mitchell, James	10	1	2
Alsop, Joseph	5	1	3	Ellington, Jeremiah	7	1	6	Nichols, Jacob	11	1	3	Oliver, Mary	5	1	3
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	1	Payne, Reuben	1	1	3	Brown, James	7	1	3	Oakes, Daniel	5	1	3
Boaz, James	4	1	1	Payne, Edm ^d	6	1	4	Crenshaw, Joseph	4	1	4	Parson, Rich ^d	4	1	4
Cox, James	5	1	1	Fitzgerald, Edm ^d	1	1	3	Payne, William	3	1	3	Reynolds, Hugh	1	1	1
Denton, James	7	1	1	Payne, Philemon	6	1	3	Lewis, Zachariah	3	1	3	Reynolds, Joseph	1	1	1
Robinson, Wm	7	1	1	Jones, William	3	1	3	Goodman, William	6	1	3	Roberts, William	1	1	1
McCollough, Barnett	7	1	1	Hutchinson, Walter	3	1	3	Moore, Thomas	3	1	3	Russell, William	1	1	1
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	1	Right, James	3	1	3	Thompson, John	3	1	3	Smith, Peyton	1	1	1
Nash, Arthur	4	1	1	Ford, Rich ^d	9	1	3	Willis, Sterling	4	1	4	Swinney, Joseph	1	1	1
Hewlett, Martin	4	1	1	Hammonds, John	5	1	3	Keatt, John	1	1	4	Swinney, John	1	1	1
Fulton, James	7	1	1	Hammonds, George	3	1	2	Barber, David	10	1	1	Swinney, Moses	1	1	1
Shields, John	4	1	1	Buckley, John	2	1	2	Shelton, Beverly	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha	1	1	1
Young, George	5	1	1	Hopwood, William	5	1	3	Willis, Sherwood	6	1	1	Whitsel, John	1	1	1
Young, James	8	1	1	Bucknall, Francis	2	2	4	Burton, William	3	1	3	Kay, David	1	1	1
M-Millian, Stephen	6	1	1	Farthing, Richard	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, Jr.	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas	1	1	1
M-Millian, Joseph	2	1	1	Griffith, William	4	1	1	Hust, Moses	11	1	3	Hopper, Luther	1	1	1
M-Millian, Abraham	5	1	1	Bates, Daniel	4	1	1	Musteen, Jesse	9	1	3	Swinney, James S.	1	1	1
Cunay, James	7	1	2	Blackburn, James	8	1	6	Mayes, Joseph	10	1	2	Lewis, Cole John	1	1	1
Young, John	6	1	2	Hames, Wm	9	1	5	King, James	9	1	2	Thresher, Ben	1	1	1
Cunay, John	3	1	2	Hates, Stephen	5	1	5	Mitchell, Henry	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas	1	1	1
Nash, John	10	1	3	Hamack, John	6	1	2	Irby, Peter	8	1	3	Woody, James	1	1	1
Nash, Jebel	4	1	3	Parsons, John	6	1	4	Shelton, Joel	2	1	3	Cole, Tamas	1	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah	7	1	1	Pickrel, Henry	4	1	4	Foster, Robert	8	1	2	Shackleford, John	1	1	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	1	1	Neal, John	3	1	2	Musteen, Avery	4	1	6	Dodson, Roley	1	1	1
Williams, Thomas	4	1	1	Taylor, James	10	1	4	Shelton, Daniel	10	1	6	Lawless, James	1	1	1
Sparks, Leand	8	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph	5	1	4	Clarke, William	5	1	2	Anglin, John	1	1	1
Roberson, Jesse	8	1	1	Cannieron, Uriah	8	1	2	Martin, John, Senr	6	1	2	Thomas, Wm	1	1	1
Magches, Matthew	4	1	1	Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward	1	1	1
Douglass, Thomas	8	1	1	Medcalf, John	3	1	2	Lewis, Charles	7	1	4	Prewett, Sam ^l	1	1	1
Popejoy, Edward	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis	5	1	3	Pace, William	7	1	7	Stamps, John	1	1	1
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	1	Burks, James	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben	1	1	1
Winsble, John	8	1	18	Shelton, Spencer	8	1	2	Sullivan, Frederick	7	1	2	Durgett, Wm	1	1	1
Jones, Thomas	5	2	5	Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2	Shelton, John	8	1	11	Richards, Gabriel	1	1	1
McDaniel, Clement	5	2	5	Parsons, Sam ^l	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas	5	1	6	Bell, John	1	1	1
Baker, James	4	1	3	Boatman, Robert	3	1	1	Tucker, Robert	5	1	4	Harrison, William	1	1	1
Blanks, Henry	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas	3	1	1	Tucker, William	10	1	8	Cook, George, Jr.	1	1	1
Brooks, Samuel	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9	Cook, George	1	1	1
Watkins, John	5	1	2	Pace, Williamson	2	1	2	McBryant, John	7	1	5	But, Zachariah	1	1	1
Coleman, Stephen	12	3	4	Pace, Spencer	3	1	1	Irby, Francis	7	1	4	Slayton, Joseph	1	1	1
Watkins, Ben	4	1	1	Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5	Walter, John	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah	1	1	1
James, Thomas	10	4	4	Adams, Nathan	8	1	2	Irby, David	4	1	2	Hall, Joseph	1	1	1
Worthy, Thomas	1	1	6	Taylor, James	9	1	4	Grigory, William	4	1	5	Hall, John, Jr.	1	1	1
Mayes, Mattox	4	1	3	Thacker, Jos	8	1	2	Keatt, William	6	1	2	Hall, John, Senr	1	1	1
Mayes, Margaret	7	1	1	Griffith, Jonathan	4	1	1	Keatt, Charles	4	1	3	Scott, Nimrod	1	1	1
Walrond, William	9	3	3	Murphey, George	7	1	2	Parsons, George	6	1	2	Scott, John	1	1	1
Stewart, John	5	1	3	Willis, Major	3	1	5	Parsons, John, Jr.	2	1	1	Seal, Solomon	1	1	1
Stewart, Martha	9	2	3	Hodges, John	4	2	5	Shelton, Ben	5	1	4	Seal, James	1	1	1
Nash, John	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah	5	1	2	Overton, John	4	1	1	Seal, Wm	1	1	1
Johnson, Archd	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth	7	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel	4	1	1	Seal, Zachariah	1	1	1
Brown, John	4	1	4	Porter, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Joseph	9	1	3	Scott, Robert	1	1	1
Walker, John	3	1	3	Mottley, Joseph	8	3	5	Atkins, James	7	1	1	Hammack, Maryan	1	1	1
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	1	4	Kay, Henry	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses	4	1	1	Watkins, John	1	1	1
Barksdale, Beverley	5	2	3	Burton, James	10	1	1	Aron, Abraham	10	1	3	Neighbour, Wm	1	1	1
Gray, James	5	1	5	Burton, John	1	1	1	Burditt, Wm	9	1	3	Johnson, John	1	1	1
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6	Burton, William	4	1	2	Calland, Sam ^l	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm	1	1	1
Yates, John	4	1	1	Parsons, William	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel	9	1	4	Hill, Jonathan	1	1	1
Walker, Charles	3	1	3	Hall, John	3	1	2	Devlin, Wm, Jr	6	1	4	Walters, Robert	1	1	1
Irby, William	7	1	4	Thacker, Nathan	8	1	5	Dyer, James	9	1	1	Walters, Clement	1	1	1
Irby, John	3	1	5	Tanner, Thomas	2	1	4	Dear, James	5	1	5	Walker, John	1	1	1
Owen, John	9	1	4	Tanner, David	4	1	4	Dear, Joseph	3	1	1	Dir, James	1	1	1
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander	3	1	2	Hughes, Samuel	8	1	1	Watts, Thomas	1	1	1
Brauner, Benjs	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm	6	1	4	Going, Suffiah	1	1	1
Bayne, Rich ^d	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17	Kerby, John	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph	9	2	3	Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm	1	1	1				

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bassett, Nath ^l	6	1	5	Hamilton, John	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1	Mann, Fergus	6	1	2
Porter, William	7	2	8	Thompson, John	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel	2	1	1	Mann, James	2	2	1
Sunderman, John	13	2	1	Black, Robert	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence	6	1	1	Mann, John	1	1	1
Graham, Thomas	7	1	3	Black, John	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth	8	1	7	Walker, William	10	7	4
Graham, Samuel	8	1	3	Mach, Zophar	6	1	3	Casen, Seth	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah	1	1	1
Graham, James	8	1	3	Smith, John	3	1	2	Yorkshire, Thomas	3	1	3	Davis, James	2	2	1
Read, Joseph	10	1	3	Baker, Caleb	3	1	2	Davis, William	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew	3	3	1
Read, Moses	6	1	2	Pettors, Stephen	10	1	11	Hays, William	10	1	3	Sweeney, Moses	4	4	1
Baker, Douglas	2	1	1	Lankester, Nath ^l	11	1	1	McMinnone, Bryant	8	1	12	Jennerson, Robert	1	1	1
Graham, James, Jun ^r	3	1	1	Hubbard, John	11	1	1	Worbeck, Massanello	7	1	7	Arnold, John	13	1	12
Read, Robert	10	1	3	Fors, William	7	1	5	Mitchel, John, Senr	7	1	4	Walker, David	1	1	1
Scott, William	6	1	3	Priest, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Jun ^r	7	1	4	Andrews, John	1	1	1
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4	Daniel, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, William	3	1	1	Harris, Ann	1	1	1
Baldwin, William	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas	12	1	5	Jennings, Robert	12	2	4	Weakley, James	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Jun ^r	3	1	4	Armstrong, William	12	1	5	Mitchel, James	9	1	5	Hill, William, Senr	6	6	1
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5	Chesdie, John	8	1	1	Davis, George, Senr	8	1	5	Wozack, Massanello	1	1	1
McMinnon, James	1	1	3	Jennings, William	8	1	1	Pryce, Harris	10	1	2	Forsythe, James	11	1	1
Moore, John	8	1	2	Pane, Joseph	8	1	3	Jennings, Ekanah	5	1	3	Watkins, Rhoda	1	1	1
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10	Wilkinson, Lovel	8	1	3	Davis, George, Jun ^r	2	1	6	Woodson, Charita	1	1	1
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9	Daverson, John	5	1	3	Arnold, William	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel	1	1	1
Rathall, James	2	1	2	Daverson, William	5	1	2	Hill, John	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob	1	1	1
Hamilton, Robert	4	1	2	Cock, John	1	1	1	Woodbridge, Simon	1	1	3	Gibson, Thomas	7	7	1
Franklin, Ben ^j	11	1	3	Caldwell, David	5	1	8	Chapman, James	1	1	3	Inge, Ambrose	2	2	1
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3	Armstrong, John	8	1	8	Pearce, David	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Moore, Ben ^j	3	1	5	Caldwell, James	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4	Chandler, Abraham	10	1	1
Selby, Charles	3	1	1	Daniel, James	13	1	5	Troy, William	1	1	7	Mattews, Phillip	3	3	1
Huston, William	7	1	7	Daniel, John	1	1	6	Swinner, Moses	1	1	3	Harris, Elizabeth	9	1	1
Hill, John	9	1	3	Fors, Joseph	1	1	6	Gray, Charles	8	1	4	Webster, John	2	1	1
Cunningham, Sam ^l	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Hill, William (Blorock)	3	1	2	McDewei, James	8	1	4

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

101

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Coffee, Susannah	3	1	4	Chambers, Josiah	5	1	5	Brown, Mary	2	1	2	Hamblen, Eliza	9	1	9
Dabney, John	3	1	6	Gaulding, Jesse	6	1	2	Brown, Jesse	4	1	1	Mason, Peter	3	1	3
Jeseph, John	7	1	4	Gaulding, Will ^m	2	1	1	Bell, George	2	1	3	Mason, Benj ⁿ	7	1	1
Bird, Philemon	11	1	4	Gaulding, Alex ^r	8	2	4	Cary, Harwood	2	1	3	Baldwin, W ^m	3	1	4
Penick, Charles	6	1	1	Green, Thomas, Sen ^r	3	1	3	Crain, John	10	1	1	Djernatt, Jno ^r T	10	1	4
Chappell, Robert	11	1	1	Hamblett, David	3	1	5	Cardwell, John	7	1	1	Dunniwatt, W ^m	3	1	2
Chappell, Jesse	2	1	1	Hudson, Susannah	4	1	5	Carter, W ^m	3	1	4	Ellington, Ezekiah	3	1	2
Ewing, James	3	1	10	Hudson, Will ^m	2	1	5	Cashoon, Adam	7	1	2	Owen, W ^m	4	1	1
Ewing, Sam ^l	2	1	1	Holcombe, Phil ^m	6	2	8	Dickson, John	9	1	3	Holt, Plunkett	4	1	1
Hurt, Benjamin	7	1	3	Jones, Henry	6	1	1	Dupey, John	3	1	3	Holt, Rob ^t	4	1	1
Hurt, Obadiah	2	1	3	Johnston, Peter, Sen ^r	5	1	12	Fears, James	5	1	4	Palmore, Tho ^s	6	1	1
Hammersley, W ^m	6	1	1	Le Grand, Alex ^r	12	1	6	Flournoy, Tho ^s	10	1	8	Chandler, Tho ^s	4	1	4
Foster, Rich ^d	10	1	4	Lee, Will ^m (for Rich ^d Ran-	8	2	10	Fowkes, Daniel	10	1	1	Harrison, Mary	2	1	1
Estes, Abraham	5	2	4	dolph)	1	1	6	Gillaspie, George	3	1	1	Ball, William	6	1	1
Poster, Rob ^t	8	2	3	Lawson, Gen ^r Rob ^t	5	1	6	Gillaspie, David	1	1	1	Felder, Dennis	6	1	1
Marshall, Alexander	7	2	5	League, Joshua	1	1	1	Goode, Samuel	9	1	3	Felder, John	7	1	1
Holt, David	9	1	1	Morton, John, sen ^r	10	1	9	Holloway, John	10	1	3	Thackston, David	4	1	1
Nash, John, Jun ^r	4	1	1	Morton, John, Jun ^r	7	1	1	Hudson, Charles	3	1	4	Thackston, James	4	1	1
Armes, John	6	1	1	Morton, Rich ^d	7	1	3	Harris, Micajah	3	1	2	Simmons, Joseph	4	1	1
Childers, John, Jun ^r	3	1	1	Morton, James (Stew ^r)	35	1	4	Hodgett, Ben ⁿ	3	1	4	Peck, Richard	4	1	1
Sadler, Thomas	8	1	4	Morrow, John	3	1	4	Lunderman, John	9	1	2	Simmons, John	10	1	2
Hutcherson, John	3	1	1	McCargo, John	8	2	5	McRoy, James	9	1	4	Clarke, John	4	1	1
Childers, William	2	1	1	Mettauer, Joseph	2	1	2	McCune, Robert	2	1	1	Felder, Ann	5	1	2
Childers, John	4	1	2	McFall, Dan ^l	4	1	1	Morton, Thomas	4	1	1	Peck, Robert	2	2	8
Childers, Reps	7	1	4	Overstreet, John	12	2	2	Morton, Joseph	3	1	1	Peck, Charles	1	1	1
Mitchell, John	12	1	4	Penick, Will ^m	13	1	6	Martin, John	5	1	5	Robinson, Thomas	4	1	1
Mitchell, William	4	1	3	Price, Jerusha	6	1	13	Martin, Robert	9	1	4	Cunningham, Micajah	1	1	1
Jackson, Obadiah	5	1	1	Penick, Jeremiah	14	1	3	Meadows, Terry	7	1	4	Cunningham, John	1	1	1
Vaughn, Nicholas	8	1	2	Richie, Hugh	7	1	4	Meadows, James	6	1	1	Price, Charles	4	1	6
Walker, George	5	2	8	Richie, Ch ^r	8	1	5	Morton, Peyton	3	1	1	Robinson, Zachariah	3	1	1
Collier, Charles	3	1	1	Richie, Jane	6	1	1	McGehee, John	3	1	7	Brightwell, Renard	9	1	1
Watkins, John	3	1	1	Rice, Sam ^l	7	1	1	Nelson, Ambrose	6	1	2	Harris, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Foster, William	8	1	2	Redd, Tho ^s	11	1	4	Nelson, Humphrey	1	1	1	Robinson, Isaac	4	1	1
Watkins, Abner	5	1	1	Roberts, Henry	4	1	1	Nelson, Gearard	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse	5	1	1
Watkins, Ann	1	1	4	Smith, Martin	6	1	3	Purnall, William	4	1	4	Bird, William	13	1	4
Tucker, Joseph	5	1	4	Smith, George	4	1	5	Fig, Henry	7	1	1	Venable, Abraham	1	1	5
Tucker, Joseph, Jun ^r	4	1	1	Scott, Col ^l Tho ^s	3	1	6	Price, Bird	7	1	2	Sanders, Robert	1	1	1
Hurt, James	10	1	2	Smith, John B.	10	1	4	Price, William	8	1	7	Tyree, David	3	1	1
Ligon, James	2	1	9	Sydney, Hampden (Trust-	2	9	9	Ransome, Robert	10	1	1	Bryant, Martha	10	1	1
Armes, Akin	3	1	1	tees)	4	1	3	Russell, Joseph	4	1	1	Venable, Elizabeth	5	1	17
Deshaer, John	7	1	1	Smith, Francis	4	1	1	Ritchie, Jane	5	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas	5	1	4
Price, Benjamin	6	1	1	Tuggle, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Stromb, Christian	11	1	1	Sanders, John	4	1	1
Osborne, Samuel	10	1	1	Tanner, Arch ^d	8	1	1	Thackston, Jas ^s	5	1	5	Baldwin, William	7	1	1
Waddill, Jacob	10	1	2	Venable, Sam ^l W ^m	5	1	9	Tuggle, John	5	1	1	Miller, John	10	1	3
Brookes, Charles	9	1	1	Venable, Nath ^l	13	2	13	Thackston, Ben ⁿ	4	1	1	Watson, John	8	3	7
Drinkard, Francis	5	1	1	Watson, John, sen ^r	4	2	5	Truman, Joseph	6	1	4	Askew, Casey	11	1	1
Osborne, Thomas	9	1	3	Watson, John, Jun ^r	8	1	6	Womack, William	11	1	1	Woodson, Tarterton	4	1	1
Smith, John	7	1	8	Watson, Sam ^l	11	1	1	Weaver, More	5	1	1	Glenn, Peyton	8	1	3
Goode, Robert	13	1	9	Womack, William	11	1	1	Watkins, Henry	6	1	8	Venable, Robert	1	1	1
Walshall, Ch ^r	9	1	6	Watson, Joseph	3	1	1	Quarter, D ^a	1	1	2	Martin, Robert	8	1	6
Goode, Samuel	3	1	4	Watkins, Francis	13	1	12	Allen, Charles	10	2	7	Simmons, Charles	3	1	1
Ray, Henry	2	1	1	Gierist, John	7	1	3	Anderson, Jordan	1	1	2	Venable, Charles	7	1	6
Shepherd, Isaac	9	1	6	Ewing, William	8	1	2	Holt, Phenket	11	1	3	Venable, Nath ^l	9	1	5
Farley, Jeremiah	6	1	3	Ewing, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Holt, Robert	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel	9	1	4
Sadler, Benj ⁿ	6	2	3	McTaggot, Phillip	9	1	3	Jackson, Matthew	13	1	6	Randolph, Peyton (Es ^r	2	1	18
Jackson, John	7	1	2	Gollhor, Ch ^r	11	1	1	Ligon, Elizabeth	12	1	3	Sp Creek)	2	1	1
Lewis, David	6	1	1	Weich, James	3	1	5	Ligon, William	6	1	1	Markham, Arthur	4	1	1
Gilla, W ^m	2	1	2	Davidson, Mary	6	2	2	Moore, Joseph	26	3	26	Holland, Sarah	4	1	1
Lockett, Stephen	9	1	7	Simmons, Frances	3	1	1	Moore, George	8	2	19	Kerr (Widow)	8	1	1
Pow, Sam ^l	2	1	2	Bibb, William	8	1	20	McGehee, Jacob	11	3	3	Rice, James	9	2	1
Rice, Matthew	6	2	1	Parker, Joseph	12	2	4	Redd, George	6	1	6	Brackett, John	7	1	3
Lewelling, Jesse	8	1	1	Caldwell, Ells ^e	4	1	1	Scott, Joseph	6	1	6	Baldwin, James	6	1	1
Lewelling, Anderson	3	1	1	Le Grand, Peter	9	2	10	Thomason, Arnold	8	1	2	Burks, Rich ^d	7	2	5
Lewelling, W ^m	4	1	1	Caldwell, John (W ^m)	8	1	2	Wade, Philemon	8	1	5	Broadway, Nicholas	4	1	1
Page, Samuel	7	1	1	Anderson, David	2	1	1	Watkins, Thomas	5	1	4	Booker, George	5	1	8
Howerton, John	8	1	2	Hill, William	5	1	1	Walton, George	19	2	15	Branch, Matt ^r	7	1	5
Haskins, Benj ⁿ	10	1	8	Martin, Ester	4	1	1	Walton, Jesse Hughes	1	1	5	Brooks, Isaac	6	1	1
Haskins, Tho ^s	8	1	4	Bibb, Rich ^d	7	2	13	Watson, Jesse	1	1	2	Clarke, Tho ^s sen ^r	3	1	2
Ellington, John	7	1	3	Scott, Jno ^s	8	1	5	Wood, James	6	1	1	Clarke, John, Jun ^r	3	1	1
Ellington, Dav ^d	8	1	4	Walker, W ^m Townes	3	1	6	Winn, Richard	5	1	5	Cunningham, Esther	4	1	1
Ellington, Daniel	7	1	5	Caldwell, Henry	8	1	2	Jackson, W ^m	8	1	2	Clarke, John, Sen ^r	5	1	2
Ellington, Jesse	8	1	3	Gilliepie, Frakes	3	1	5	Palmore, W ^m	4	1	1	Clarke, Thomas, Jun ^r	5	1	2
Ferguson, Rich ^d	10	1	4	Bell, John	8	1	1	Smith, Henry	10	1	2	Dickenson, Henry	3	1	4
Vaughn, Thomas	12	1	6	Gibbins, John	9	1	1	Dejernatt, Christ ^s	6	1	5	Davison, Sarah	5	1	1
Le Neve, John	7	1	1	Anderson, John	8	1	1	Witcher, Henry	6	1	1	Fraser, John	5	1	1
Jackson, Tho ^s	7	1	3	Dean, Rich ^d	1	1	1	Johnson, Henry	6	1	1	Felder, Bartlett	2	1	1
Nash, John, Esq ^r	6	7	21	Baker, Caleb	12	1	4	Brooks, Joel	8	1	1	Fraser, Alex ^r	5	1	3
Jackson, Mark	5	2	2	Elliott, Rob ^t	4	1	3	Palmore, Reuben	8	1	1	Forster, George	6	1	3
Jackson, W ^m	4	2	2	Ritchie, Ch ^r	5	1	3	Mason, Joseph, Jun ^r	1	1	3	Foster, Abraham	4	1	2
Howerton, Thomas	6	1	1	Clarke, Cap ^t Ja ^s	9	1	6	Burks, George	8	1	1	Pugua, Giles	8	1	1
Ward, Joseph	6	2	3	Adams, W ^m Rob ^t	7	2	2	Calticote, Jno ^s	5	1	1	Freeman, Gaultthup	3	1	1
Ellington, W ^m	9	1	2	Gillaspie, W ^m	1	1	1	Hudson, W ^m	6	1	2	Harper, James	9	1	4
Berry, Joseph	11	1	1	Spencer, Sharpe (own	12	2	2	Hudson, Tho ^s	5	1	3	Jackson, Joel	9	1	6
Wells, Frederick	7	1	1	property)	2	2	2	Griffin, W ^m	8	1	3	Johns, Joel	15	1	2
Hawkins, Phil ^m	8	1	1	Randolph, Peyton (Es-	2	2	2	Young, Stephen	10	1	1	Jackson, Tho ^s	6	1	1
Rice, Joseph	9	2	2	tate under Sharpe Spen-	2	2	2	Morris, Ann	6	1	4	Keeling, W ^m	3	1	1
Jones, Rich ^d	7	1	7	cer)	6	1	9	Ferguson, Jacob	2	1	1	Ligon, W ^m	5	1	6
Barnes, James	4	1	2	Davis, Nich ^s	2	1	1	Rowlett, McRoss	8	1	2	Ligon, John	1	1	1
Hawkins, Laban	2	1	2	Davis, Eliza	2	1	1	Jennings, James	5	1	1	Morton, Josiah	4	1	1
Cheatham, Bethene	2	1	1	Davis, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Perkinson, Jno ^s	10	1	4	Morton, Thomas, sen ^r	3	1	1
McRobert, Arch ^d	8	1	13	McSwine, Jno ^s	2	1	1	Geers, Tho ^s	7	1	1	Morton, Sam ^l	10	1	2
Allen, James, Sen ^r	2	1	6	McSwine, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Penix, Tho ^s	8	1	2	Morton, Thomas, Jun ^r	10	1	1
Allen, James, Jun ^r	9	1	4	Archbuckle, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Penix, Jno ^s Jun ^r	3	1	1	Owen, Jesse	12	1	6
Baldwin, John	10	1	3	Atkins, Joseph	6	1	1	Brooks, Tho ^s	6	1	3	Pulliam, George	7	1	6
Barnett, John	2	1	1	Archdeacon, Edw ^d	11	1	2	Penix, Jno ^s	6	1	1	Rutledge, John	11	1	1
Bohnan, Henry	10	1	4	Booker, Mary	6	1	8	Dupey, Stephen	5	1	1	Rutledge, Tho ^s	6	1	1
Brightwell, Barnard	3	1	1	Booker, Gideon	4	1	1	Witcher, John	7	1	1	Rutledge, Rich ^d	6	1	1
Cunningham, Josiah	11	1	2	Higgar, John	6	1	3	Burks, Jno ^s	8	1	1	Rutledge, Joseph	10	1	2
Chaffin, Isham	4	1	1	Bigger, James	6	1	1	Neal, Stephen	10	1	1	Richards, John	8	1	3
Carter, Sam ^l	2	1	7	Bowers, Nicholas	1	1	1					Rowlett, John	8	1	3
Carter, Milley	9	1	7	Bibb, James	10	1	3					Rudd, John	3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Rice, Francis.....	9	1	8	Wood, John.....	7	1	---	Bowman, John S.....	7	1	---	Lewelling, Dan ¹	4	1	1
Raines, John.....	4	1	---	Wood, Joseph.....	13	1	---	McDermott, Dudley.....	9	1	---	Green, Berry.....	7	1	---
Scott, James.....	9	4	10	Wood, Stephen.....	4	1	---	McGehee, Jacob.....	4	1	14	Green, Tho ^s	1	1	1
Scott, Rice.....	6	1	7	Harte, Mary.....	3	1	---	McGehee, Wm.....	9	1	8	Blanton, Joshua.....	14	1	1
Turner, Robert.....	10	1	1	Whiteoorth, William.....	7	1	2	Love, Sam ^l	4	1	---	Wootten, Wm.....	10	1	---
Turner, James.....	5	---	---	Leigh, John.....	11	1	4	Gowing, Tho ^s	7	1	---				
Wade, James.....	4	2	6	Burton, Sam ^l	5	1	---	Harrison, Benj ⁿ	4	1	3				
Wade, Elizabeth.....	6	1	---	Blanton, Rich ^d	9	4	3	Slythe, Richard.....	6	---	---				

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF PETER SINGLETON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND—COR.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bustin, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Fentress, David.....	4	1	2	Williamson, Moses.....	3	1	2	Warden, Arthur.....	6	1	2
Cock, Jno.....	6	1	5	Fentress, Michael.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	3	1	1	Waterson, Robert.....	2	---	---
Davis, Richard.....	2	1	2	Forrest, William.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Nathaniel.....	2	1	---	Whitehurst, Samuel.....	3	1	3
Etherage, John.....	8	1	3	Griffith, Benjamin.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, William, Jun ^r	4	1	2	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	11	1	14
Fentress, Catharine.....	4	1	4	Godfrey, Matthew.....	7	1	7	Whitehurst, James, sen ^r	7	1	4				
Frizel, Willoughby.....	4	1	3	Godfrey, Patience.....	2	1	2	Wiles, William.....	1	1	6	LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF JOHN THOROW- GOOD.			
Fentress, Lemuel, Jun ^r	4	1	3	Griffin, Anne.....	3	---	---	Webb, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Devan, William.....	5	1	2
Fentress, Nathaniel.....	5	1	---	Gauteer, Nicholas.....	2	---	---	Waddy, James.....	8	1	1	Brent, Haynes.....	8	1	2
Fentress, Lemuel, sen ^r	2	1	9	Hartgrove, John.....	7	1	1	Walke, Anthony.....	12	4	36	Boush, Joice.....	4	1	8
Fentress, Mary.....	3	1	---	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	7	---	---	Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel).....	3	1	4	Collins, Henry.....	8	1	2
Fentress, Isaac.....	6	1	1	Hosier, Samuel.....	3	---	---	Williamson, Charles.....	6	1	8	Collins, Frances.....	4	1	2
Fentress, Joshua.....	8	1	5	Hancock, Anne.....	6	1	5	White, William.....	7	1	7	Collins, Maximilian.....	5	1	1
Godfrey, James.....	5	1	1	Hancock, John.....	7	2	13	Brownlie, John.....	1	1	1	Cone, Hillary.....	5	1	2
Green, Mary.....	3	1	1	Hopkins, John.....	6	1	5	Black, William.....	---	---	---	Cowper, John.....	4	1	1
Hughson, Benjamin.....	1	---	---	Hopkins, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Rearfoot, Elizabeth.....	---	---	---	Ewell, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Haynes, Erasmus.....	4	2	10	Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	1	11	Harrison, Frances.....	---	---	---	Ewell, Solomon.....	4	1	1
Hargrove, James.....	9	1	1	Hoggard, Nathaniel.....	3	2	9	Henley, John.....	3	1	3	Floyd, John.....	8	1	1
Land, Richard.....	1	1	4	Hill, William.....	6	2	10	McCauley, Archibald.....	3	1	2	Griffin, John.....	5	1	1
Land, Horatio.....	7	1	4	Jamieson, Neil.....	4	1	9	McCauley, John.....	7	1	2	Haynes, Henry.....	5	1	10
Land, Batson.....	4	1	1	Keeling, Robert.....	2	1	2	Butt, Beriah.....	9	1	3	Guy, George.....	6	1	1
Land, Joshua.....	8	1	7	Kays, Robert.....	2	---	---					Griffin, John.....	6	1	1
Lovitt, John.....	9	1	2	Kempe, Thomas.....	5	1	6					Hunter, Jacob.....	1	1	1
Land, Henry.....	4	1	---	Keeling, John.....	6	---	---					Hunter, John.....	3	1	1
Lovitt, Susanna.....	1	1	6	Land, Caleb.....	5	1	6	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND.				Hudgen, George.....	8	1	1
Land, Jeremiah.....	7	2	10	Lamb, James.....	4	1	3	Boush, Frederick.....	4	1	6	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1
Land, Thorowgood.....	3	1	1	Moore, Bagwell, Jun ^r	2	1	1	Benthall, Harrison.....	7	1	4	Hunter, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Land, Ree.....	7	2	13	Matthias, Reuben.....	6	1	3	Broughton, George.....	9	---	---	Holmes, Mary.....	6	1	1
Lovitt, Thomas, sen ^r	6	1	2	Matthias, John, sen ^r	10	1	3	Boush, George.....	3	---	---	Harvey, John.....	4	1	1
Lovitt, William.....	6	1	2	Matthias, Hillary.....	6	1	1	Barrett, Amey.....	4	1	---	Holmes, William.....	1	1	---
Lovitt, Lancaster.....	3	1	1	Matthias, John, Jun ^r	2	1	2	Bromley, Augustine.....	4	1	---	Jones, Daniel.....	4	1	1
Moore, Bagwell, sen ^r	8	1	3	Matthias, Henry.....	3	---	---	Benthall, William.....	8	2	4	Jamieson, George.....	5	1	4
Murden, James.....	9	1	3	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Brown, John (blacksmith).....	7	---	---	Kilgore, David.....	2	1	4
Moore, Mark.....	8	1	1	Morita, Henry P.....	3	1	2	Bishop, Peggy.....	5	1	4	Lester, William.....	9	2	4
Murden, Sarah.....	5	1	5	Matthias, Henry.....	3	---	---	Brock, William.....	6	2	7	Lawson, Anthony.....	9	1	13
Murphy, Anthony.....	4	1	3	Moseley, Francis.....	1	1	6	Cox, Ezekiel.....	5	1	5	Mason, Obadiah.....	7	1	8
Murden, Batson.....	2	1	3	Moseley, Edward Hack.....	4	1	5	Coppedge, Augustine.....	8	1	6	Moore, James.....	6	1	8
Murden, Jeremiah.....	6	1	1	McClenahan, William.....	9	2	13	Cartwright, William.....	4	1	---	Main, William.....	4	1	1
Shipp, Simon.....	5	1	3	Moseley, Hillary.....	10	2	16	Davis, Obadiah.....	4	1	---	Martin, Joshua.....	5	1	1
Shipp, Tully.....	7	1	1	Murray, John.....	7	1	8	Dear, Sophia.....	4	1	---	Miller, Ward.....	4	1	1
Simmons, Joel.....	6	1	5	Murray, Isaac.....	3	1	8	Edwards, Richards.....	6	1	4	Peabworth, Thomas.....	9	1	2
Stone, William.....	4	1	2	Nicholas, Nathaniel.....	4	1	4	Ewell, William.....	7	1	---	Park, Jonathan.....	2	---	---
Stone, Martha.....	7	1	6	Cast, George.....	2	1	1	Gibbs, John.....	8	1	5	Powers, Pembroke.....	4	1	1
Singleton, Peter.....	9	1	19	Park, Jonathan.....	1	1	2	Gaskin, George.....	7	1	8	Powers, Francis.....	4	1	1
Whitehurst, Robert.....	6	1	1	Parsons, John.....	10	1	3	Huggins, Sarah.....	5	1	6	Petre, John.....	6	1	1
Whitehurst, Amy.....	2	1	1	Peck, William.....	6	2	---	Haynes, Abner.....	6	---	---	Smyth, Robinson.....	7	1	1
West, Amy.....	1	1	6	Robinson, William.....	---	---	---	Huggins, David.....	4	1	---	Smyth, Perrin.....	7	1	1
West, William, sen ^r	5	1	4	Robinson, Mary.....	5	1	2	Hudson, Olib.....	8	1	---	Story, John.....	2	1	1
Whitehurst, Francis.....	9	1	3	Russell, William.....	6	1	3	Hayne, Francis.....	6	1	6	Thorowgood, Thomas.....	1	---	---
West, William, Jun ^r	2	1	7	Selden, Mary.....	3	1	2	Haynes, William.....	6	1	6	Thorowgood, John.....	4	1	6
Whitehurst, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Smith, Margaret.....	3	1	2	Haynes, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3	Wishart, Mary.....	2	1	10
Whitehurst, Caleb.....	6	1	1	Shipp, Josiah.....	4	1	6	Haynes (the Orphans of William).....	---	---	---	Wilkins, John.....	7	1	8
Wright, Jeremiah.....	7	1	3	Shipp, Jonathan.....	1	1	---	Lewelling, Frances.....	5	1	5	Wakefield, Anne.....	9	1	2
Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	---	Smith, John.....	10	1	3	Land, Simon.....	4	1	3	Ward, Benjamin.....	3	1	---
Widgen, Isaac.....	5	---	---	Scantling, William.....	2	1	7	Land, Francis.....	3	---	9	Wishart, Mary.....	5	1	8
West, Thomas.....	8	1	3	Statha, James.....	8	1	1	Moseley, Charles.....	4	1	4	Denny, Frances.....	3	1	2
				Sparrow, Richard.....	4	1	3	Moseley, Betty.....	7	1	9				
				Salisbury, John sen ^r	4	1	---	Moseley, Elizabeth.....	5	1	6				
				Salisbury, John S.....	3	1	1	Moseley, Edward.....	8	---	---	BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. CORPREW.			
				Tomer, Thomas.....	3	---	---	Moseley, Arthur.....	5	1	1	Craig, Ebenezer.....	4	1	5
				Taylor, James.....	6	1	1	Moore, James.....	6	1	4	Randolph, Giles.....	5	1	---
				Valentine, Jacob.....	3	2	7	Norris, William.....	5	---	---	Cannaday, John.....	4	1	---
				Williamson, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Nicholson, Charles.....	3	1	4	Fenton, Caleb, sen ^r	5	1	3
				Williamson, Caleb.....	9	1	4	Peabworth, William.....	8	1	3	Fenton, Caleb, Jun ^r	2	1	1
				Whitehurst, Christopher.....	8	1	6	Peabworth, Henry.....	7	1	5	James, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2
				Wiggins, Frances.....	4	---	---	Rosson, Joseph.....	4	---	---	Collins, John.....	5	1	1
				Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	1	3	Stone, Simon.....	12	1	6	Riggs, James.....	2	1	1
				Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	2	Douglas, John.....	4	1	---
				Whitehurst, William.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Anne.....	5	---	---	Elks, Solomon.....	6	1	---
				Whitehurst, Jonathan, sen ^r	6	1	3	Thorowgood, John.....	8	3	18	Douglas, Charles.....	5	1	---
				Whitehurst, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Thorowgood, James.....	2	1	3	White, Cornelius.....	6	1	---
				Wiles, Reuben.....	6	1	4	Thorowgood, Lemuel.....	5	4	15	Reed, William.....	9	1	10
				Whitehurst, Simon.....	6	1	2	Thorowgood, William.....	8	1	6	Dodge, William.....	5	1	3
				Williamson, George, Jun ^r	8	1	1	Walker, Mary.....	---	---	---	Dodge, Wills.....	5	1	---
				Williamson, George, sen ^r	7	1	4	Whitehurst, Drew.....	8	1	2	Corbett, Caleb.....	2	1	---
				Williamson, William.....	4	1	1	Williamson, Joshua.....	2	1	3	Cummings, Caleb.....	4	1	---
				Willero, Lydia.....	3	2	2	Walke, William.....	3	1	4	Griggs, Martha.....	4	1	---
				Willero, Abraham.....	1	---	---	Williams, Sarah.....	2	---	---	Plummer, George.....	5	1	---
				Willero, Priarilla.....	3	---	---	Williams, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Nickolds, Martha.....	3	1	---
				Whitehurst, Enoch.....	5	1	7								
				Williams, Isaac.....	1	---	---								
				Whitehurst, Enoch, Jun ^r	5	1	1								

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

103

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- FREW—continued.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.			
Wallace, James	4	1	2	Capps, Hillary	7	1	1	Creed, Dennis	6	1	2	Chapple, Thomas	6	1	1
Wickens, Elizabeth	4	1	0	Dawley, Dennis	6	1	7	Creed, John	2	1	3	Cannon, Edward	6	1	4
Sorey, Anne	4	1	3	Dawley, Elizabeth	1	1	6	Henley, Cornelius	13	1	1	Cannon, Thomas	6	1	5
Sorey, Caleb	3	1	3	Flanagan, James	1	1	3	Battin, William, Junr	13	1	1	Cary, Isaac	6	1	5
Gisbourn, John, Junr	3	1	3	Rany, Malachi	1	1	3	Morriset, John	6	1	4	Cavendar, Henry	4	1	1
Cummings, Benja	6	1	3	Whitehurst, Jonathan	1	1	3	Moore, William	3	1	1	Chapple, John	1	1	1
Thorington, William	6	1	3	Garrison, Cantwell	1	1	3	Moore, Jacob	3	1	4	Cornick, Joel	7	3	8
Shewcraft, William	5	1	2	Bonney, Jonathan	1	1	6	Moore, Cason, Junr	4	1	1	Cornick, William	3	2	17
Padon, William	5	1	3	Brock, Nathaniel	1	1	3	Cason, Hillary	3	1	3	Cornick, Horatio	6	1	3
Humphrey's, John	10	1	2	Stimmons, Thomas	1	1	7	Whitehurst, Thomas	4	1	1	Cornick, Dim	5	1	3
Coates, Betty	6	1	2	Brock, Moses	1	1	7	Harrison, Henry, senr	6	1	6	Cornick, John	6	1	14
Gisbourn, John, senr	6	1	2	Dyer, Phoeby	1	1	2	Salisbury, Newman	1	1	1	Cornick, Henry	2	1	6
Etheredge, Andrew	6	1	4	Doudge, Joab	1	1	4	Brown, John, senr	7	1	8	Cornick, Lemuel	6	1	11
Burt, Josiah	6	1	4	Wilbour, William	5	1	5	Brown, Tolly	3	1	2	Cavendar, William	4	1	1
Boult, John	6	1	2	Cason, James, senr	7	1	6	Langley, Willis	2	1	2	Cox, George	7	1	2
Coates, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Eaton, Michael	3	1	1	Gornito, Nathaniel	3	1	2	Fentress, John	6	1	1
Boult, Elizabeth	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, Junr	3	1	1	Brown, John, senr	6	1	1	Finkley, James	4	1	4
Old, Caleb	7	1	8	Eaton, James	7	1	7	Bonney, Jane, senr	1	1	3	Gulon, Lewis	8	1	9
Etheredge, James, Senr	3	1	1	Moore, Cason, senr	6	1	8	Fentress, John	11	1	10	Gornito, Reuben	8	1	4
Etheredge, Joshua	6	1	1	Cox, William	5	1	1	Doudge, Richard	6	1	2	Gisbourn, Mary	4	1	1
Hodges, Thomas	6	1	1	Land, Edward	5	1	1	Doudge, Nathan	3	1	1	Holmes, William	12	1	2
Ives, George	3	1	7	Land, Willoughby	5	1	3	Atwood, Thomas	4	1	6	Henley, William	4	1	3
Davis, Elias	8	1	1	Franklin, Moses	2	1	2	Atwood, Betty	6	1	6	Hill, Jesse	6	1	4
Sorey, William	10	1	9	Franklin, Daniel	14	1	2	Atwood, William	7	1	7	Hudging, Thomas	4	1	5
Sorey, Kedar	3	1	1	Robinson, William	3	1	9	Capps, John (son of John)	5	1	2	Jones, Enoch	7	1	4
Grisson, James	4	1	1	Stivin, Robert	10	1	1	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr	6	1	5	James, Ann	7	1	12
Randolph, Mary	3	1	2	Padon, Charles	4	1	1	Woodhouse, Frances	8	1	3	James, Henry	5	1	3
Tooley, Sarah	6	1	7	Otterson, William	4	1	1	Nimmo, Anne	5	1	7	Keeling, Robert	5	1	3
Woodard, John	1	1	2	Flanagan, Moses	6	1	2	Whitehurst, John	2	1	4	Keeling, William, senr	5	3	23
Corbett, Richard	7	1	8	Otterson, Jane	5	1	1	Whitehurst, Henry	6	1	3	Keeling, William, Junr	8	2	10
Wickens, William	4	1	1	Dawley, David	3	1	1	Whitehurst, James	1	1	3	Keeling, Jacob	11	1	4
Cannon, Fenton	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jeremiah	7	1	1	Whitehurst, Moses	8	1	2	Keeling, William (son of John)	2	1	10
Woodard, Lovey	5	1	4	Eaton, Michael	4	1	4	Cason, Cornelius, senr	4	1	5	Keeling, Betty	1	1	10
Woodard, William	5	1	4	Whitehurst, Jno (son Solomon)	8	1	4	Flankin, Phillip	7	1	5	Keeling, Adam	2	1	6
Tooley, Betty	5	1	4	Rany, Thomas	2	1	5	Cason, Cornelius, Junr	4	1	5	Keeling, Henry	1	1	5
Phillips, Eleanor	4	1	1	Griffin, William	3	1	2	Moore, Tolly	4	1	5	Keeling, Thomas	3	1	3
Douglas, Solomon	5	1	1	Brown, Edward	3	1	2	Cason, James, Junr	5	1	1	Keeling, Paul	5	1	9
Berry, Malachi	2	1	3	Brown, Jonathan	3	1	2	Cason, Solomon	7	1	3	Lovitt, John (son of Lan- caster)	7	1	4
Godfrey, Sarah	1	1	1	Franklin, Daniel, Junr	5	1	9	Bonney, Richard, senr	7	1	3	Land, James	1	1	1
Wilson, John	4	1	16	Fentress, Letisha	5	1	1	Cason, Moses	6	1	3	Lamont, Lydia	7	1	4
Wormington, Abraham	4	1	1	Cox, John	6	1	1	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John)	4	1	3	Lamont, Cornelius	6	1	6
Gnawberry, George	7	1	4	Capps, Jno (son of Thorow- good)	5	1	1	Doudge, Reuben	7	1	2	Leggett, James	6	1	4
Woodard, Joel	4	1	4	Davis, Abner	1	1	1	Freeman, Moses	7	1	2	Lovitt, John	11	1	6
Malbourn, Malachi	3	1	5	Waterman, Charles	2	1	9	McClain, Joab	4	1	4	Lovitt, Reuben	5	1	2
Woodard, Henry	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, senr	7	1	1	Dawley, Mary	7	1	4	Lamont, Edward	3	1	3
Weaver, James	6	1	1	Bonney, John	7	1	2	McClain, Moses	4	1	4	Mills, Southey	7	1	3
Stimmons, William, senr	5	1	2	Roberts, Sarah	3	1	1	Hill, Tully	4	1	1	Mackey, Jonathan	3	1	3
Stimmons, William, Junr	3	1	1	Bonney, William	6	1	3	Sharwood, Isaac	5	1	2	Moore, Joshua	7	1	2
Parr, Peter	2	1	3	Bonney, Thomas	6	1	2	Malbone, Godfrey	2	1	2	Maye, John	4	1	3
Woodard, Josiah	6	1	3	Hartley, Charles	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben	3	1	2	Nicholson, John	7	1	1
Etheredge, Frances	3	1	1	Barns, Francis	7	1	2	Hartley, Charles	11	1	6	Nottingham, Joseph	7	1	1
Caton, Betty	7	1	1	Barns, Joshua	5	1	2	Whitehurst, James	7	1	2	Norris, Thomas	5	1	2
Sikes, Levi	4	1	1	Snail, John	8	1	3	Capps, Moses	3	1	1	Oliver, John	6	1	6
Gallardo, Abraham	4	1	1	Griffin, John	5	1	9	Cox, Benjamin	3	1	1	Petty, Edward	4	1	1
Corprew, John	3	1	1	Flanagan, William	3	1	1	Gunter, Charles	2	1	1	Petty, William	6	1	2
Whitehurst, Samuel	3	1	1	Gornito, John	3	1	10	Williamson, Jonathan	2	1	1	Pallet, Matthew	2	1	2
Chay, Mary	1	1	1	Gornito, John, Junr	6	1	6	Williamson, John	6	1	1	Robinson, Thomas	4	1	4
Chay, Ezekiel	3	1	4	Carrill, David	5	1	6	Avis, Francis	5	1	1	Robinson, Mark	4	1	2
Old, Thomas, Junr	7	1	1	Spratt, Henry	7	1	1	Dawley, Henry	5	1	6	Russell, Ann	9	1	9
Purdy, Aba	4	1	2	Hill, William	3	1	1	Brock, Ransom	6	1	2	Shepherd, Smith	4	1	2
Sorey, Anne	1	1	2	Carrill, Martha	7	1	3	Capps, Dennis	5	1	2	Scott, Ann	4	1	6
Sorey, James	9	1	11	Airs, Willoughby	3	1	1	Capps, Henry	6	1	2	Scott, Ann	6	1	2
Corprew, George D.	4	1	1	Lewis, Elizabeth	3	1	2	McClain, Elizabeth	14	1	7	Smith, James	4	1	2
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.				Snail, Henry	2	1	1	Bonney, John	4	1	1	Smith, Caleb	1	1	3
Brown, John, senr	4	2	4	Whitehead, Charles	7	1	1	Dawley, Thomas	6	1	2	Smith, Andrew	3	1	3
Capps, Tolly	5	1	1	Capps, Obediah	3	1	1	Eaton, John	6	1	2	Smith, John	1	1	3
Isdale, Thomas	2	1	1	Shepherd, William	10	1	7	Brock, Anne	2	1	4	Scott Henry	1	1	1
Henly, John, senr	2	1	3	Kays, William	10	1	9	Brock, William	5	1	2	Stevens, Robert	8	1	2
Shipp, William	7	1	3	Capps, William, senr	1	1	1	Ward, John	5	1	2	Tainor, John	3	1	2
Lovitt, Sarah	7	1	6	Brown, Smith	3	1	1	Franklin, Nathan	3	1	2	Trower, Thomas	7	1	5
Fountain, John	6	1	3	Rany, John	4	1	1	Capps, Morris	3	1	2	Vangover, Blazon	5	1	5
McClain, William, senr	8	1	5	Ward, Robert	1	1	1	Capps, Henry, senr	4	1	4	Walker, Thomas R.	6	2	8
McClain, John, senr	3	1	5	Dyer, Willoughby	5	1	1	Scopus, John	6	1	1	Walker, Thomas	2	2	5
McClain, William, Junr	2	1	6	Dyer, John, Junr	5	1	2	Ward, Mary	6	1	1	Whitehurst, Hillary	6	1	4
Henley, Nowdina	8	1	5	Woodhouse, Francis	7	1	4	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK.				Weakes, Amos	5	1	6
McClain, Richard, senr	4	1	3	Moore, Henry	5	1	1	Abalom, William	8	2	4	White, Rebecca	9	1	11
Dyer, Hillary	4	1	1	Ward, Thomas	1	1	4	Aitchason, Rebecca	5	1	5	Wilkinson, Joseph	8	1	1
Dawley, Jonathan	2	1	1	Ward, Jonathan	3	1	2	Biddle, John P	3	1	1	Woodhouse, Henry	2	2	12
Dyer, John	5	1	2	Woodhouse, Jonathan	2	1	2	Brinson, Mary	9	1	1	Wilbour, Margaret	3	1	1
Whitehurst, Solomon	7	1	3	Junr	11	1	8	Benthall, Caleb	6	1	3	Woodhouse, William D.	1	1	3
Stivin, Elizabeth	6	1	5	Fentress, Jonathan	6	1	13	Brewer, James	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben	4	1	4
Brinson, Cornelius	3	1	1	James, John, Junr	4	1	3	Burgess, Lanfar	10	1	3	Whitehurst, Hillary	3	1	1
Malbone, Peter	6	1	3	James, Pembroke	1	1	2	Brickhouse, Hezekiah	10	1	3	Wilkins, William	5	2	6
Malbone, Sarah	4	1	2	James, Thomas	2	1	11	Boush, William	1	1	2	Wilkins, Solomon	4	1	1
Whitehurst, William	7	1	5	James, William, senr	2	1	7	Ruskey, Jonathan	8	1	3	Wilkins, William, senr	3	1	4
Malbone, James	6	1	5	James, Elizabeth	2	1	8	Broughton, Charles	6	1	3	Woodhouse, Mary	2	1	4
Whitehead, John	6	1	5	James, John, senr	9	1	8	Cary, William	5	1	2	Woodhouse, John	1	1	1
James, William, Junr	4	1	3	Henley, James	2	1	2	Casteen, Thomas	3	1	8	Woodhouse, Josiah	1	1	1
Wright, Jonathan	4	1	3	Lamont, Joshua	7	1	1	Cannon, Elizabeth	3	1	8	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL. JNO ACKIES.			
Holmes, Robert	7	1	5	McClain, Moses, Junr	3	1	1	Ackies, Jonathan	3	1	4	Heath, James	3	1	2
Brown, Moses	5	1	1	Cason, John, Junr	2	1	8								
Capp, William	3	1	4	Stone, Thomas	1	1	2								

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued.			
Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr.....	3	1	2	Morse, Archibald.....	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	5	1	3
Oakem, Nathan.....	1	1	2	Dawley, Caleb.....	7	1	5	Morris, William, senr.....	7	1	8	Stone, John.....	5	1	2
Ward, Caleb.....	10	1	5	Kinze, Henry.....	5	2	1	Morris, James.....	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel.....	6	1	3
Wellins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Purdy, John.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.....	6	1	1	Bonney, Tully.....	5	1	1
Whitehead, John, senr.....	4	1	10	Grimstead, Rawley.....	6	1	2	Morris, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Morris, Josiah.....	10	1	1
Lawrence, Joshua.....	7	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Salmons, William.....	8	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas.....	8	1	3
Whitehurst, Charles.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.....	2	1	1	Smyth, George.....	4	1	1
Brook, Elias.....	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.....	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Brook, John.....	8	1	1	Martin, Moses.....	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr.....	6	1	4
Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry.....	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert.....	3	1	1
Williamson, Malachi.....	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.....	8	1	3	Williams, Solomon.....	2	1	1	Shortztraizte, John.....	1	1	2
Williamson, Natt.....	2	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Morris, William (son A.).....	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Munden, William.....	3	1	1	Wright, Jacob.....	8	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Idleott, Caleb.....	8	1	1
Hutchings, William.....	7	1	5	James, Charles.....	4	1	1	Morris, Hillary.....	1	1	1	Cammell, John.....	6	1	4
Old, Capt Thomas.....	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy.....	3	1	2	Stripes, Anne.....	1	1	1	Capps, William.....	3	1	1
Lane, Solomon.....	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Williams, William.....	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.....	1	1	1
Woodland, William.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses.....	8	1	5	Morris, John.....	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth.....	4	2	3
Moore, Abner.....	5	1	2	Morse, Francis.....	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla.....	4	1	4	Morris, William, Junr.....	5	1	4
Salmons, Henry.....	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry.....	4	2	7	Doude, Tully.....	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	7	1	1
Berry, Jesse.....	2	1	5	Brown, Moses.....	4	1	4	Payne, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Capps, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Morse, Lazarus.....	5	1	4	Payne, Enoch.....	3	1	1	Ackiss, William.....	7	1	4
Styring, Josiah.....	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Wrencher.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	7	1	4
Barnes, Tully.....	8	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8	2	2	Gording, William.....	4	1	1	Kempe, James.....	7	1	1
Corbett, Joel.....	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully.....	6	1	6	Rutland, William.....	2	1	2	Smyth, George.....	5	1	1
Berry, Willoughby.....	6	2	2	Cason, John.....	8	1	7	Morse, James.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	1
Kilgore, William, Junr.....	6	1	5	Hill, Peter.....	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Cormick, Nathan.....	7	1	2
Kilgore, John.....	3	1	3	Frizzle, Solomon.....	7	1	4	Ackiss, John, Junr.....	6	1	1	Batten, James.....	9	1	1
Woodland, John.....	7	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr.....	2	1	3	Smith, Henry.....	3	1	1	Bonney, Elizabeth.....	3	1	7
Morris, Anne.....	4	1	2	Gwin, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Malbone, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Fentress, William.....	3	1	1
Cox, John.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Charles.....	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Ackiss, John, senr.....	5	2	13
King, James.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.....	6	1	6	Ackiss, Francis.....	1	1	6
King, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1	Kinze, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Jones, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Styring, George.....	4	1	1
King, John.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Elias.....	7	1	1	Seneca, William.....	5	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	9	1	3
Whitehead, Isabella.....	5	1	2	Munden, Venus.....	3	1	5	Seneca, John.....	5	1	1	Craft, Simon.....	6	1	1
Whitehurst, Henry.....	5	1	6	James, Jonathan.....	4	1	3	Seneca, James.....	5	1	2	Wilbur, John.....	5	1	1
Creed, Mary.....	6	1	3	Oram, John.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	1	Flanklin, William.....	4	1	2
Booth, George.....	3	1	1	Allen, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Batten, George.....	6	1	3	Spann, John.....	4	1	3
Booth, John.....	6	1	1	Chappell, George.....	3	2	2	Seneca, John, senr.....	6	1	2				

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.				LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.				LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.			
Allen, John.....	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr.....	2	1	1	Penewit, Philip.....	6	1	1	Frees, Jn.....	6	1	1
Allen, William.....	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Penewit, Adam.....	4	1	3	Grover, Six Barnard.....	2	1	1
Allen, James.....	6	1	1	Safer, William.....	7	1	1	Runnion, Barefoot.....	4	1	2	Grover, Marks.....	10	1	1
Bailey, John.....	4	1	1	Sandy, Wm.....	10	1	1	Russell, James.....	5	1	2	Hapler, Jn.....	8	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Sulton, Moses.....	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Isaac.....	3	1	4
Breding, Spencer.....	10	1	1	Typton, William.....	9	1	1	Skeen, James.....	4	1	2	Hawkins, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Beack, John.....	2	1	1	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	Taylor, Christ Charles.....	5	1	1	Humbach, Henry.....	9	1	6
Cunningham, Adam.....	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	2	Hockman, Mary.....	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Wiley, George.....	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.....	9	1	1
Catlet, Charles.....	3	1	1	Whitson, John.....	9	1	1	Weaver, George.....	9	1	2	Harshbarger, Christ.....	11	1	1
Day, Robert.....	5	1	1	Wood, John.....	6	1	1					Heaston, Jacob, Junr.....	4	1	1
Dethon, Thos.....	4	1	1	Wood, Wm.....	3	1	1	LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG.				Heaston, Jn.....	7	1	1
Dethon, Thos, Junr.....	4	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.....	6	1	1	Allshite, Jn ^d Conrod.....	2	1	1	Husk, Aboslem.....	3	1	1
Grayham, John.....	12	1	1	Wood, John.....	1	1	1	Allshite, Benedick.....	6	1	1	Hoke, William.....	9	1	1
Green, James.....	7	1	1	Young, Snnit.....	10	1	1	Allshite, Conrod.....	6	1	1	Haubers, Peter.....	5	1	1
Green, John.....	3	1	1					Allshite, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Fred.....	10	1	1
Horner, Isaac.....	4	1	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD.				Bullington, Jn.....	5	1	1	Humphrey, Jn.....	8	1	1
Harding, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Allen, Jackson.....	8	1	5	Bloser, Ab.....	2	1	1	Harshbarger, Jn.....	8	1	3
Hurst, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Allen, Lidia.....	9	1	6	Beam, Jn.....	5	1	1	Hite, Andrew.....	6	1	1
Harrel, James.....	1	1	1	Allen, Reubin.....	1	1	1	Beaver, Jn.....	3	1	1	James, George.....	11	2	6
Jobe, Moses.....	7	1	1	Bird, Abraham.....	12	1	4	Burngarn, Peter.....	1	1	1	Jones, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jobe, Enoch.....	6	1	1	Bird, Nounce.....	7	1	4	Burngarn, David.....	1	1	1	Judge, Mich.....	4	1	1
Jox, William.....	7	1	1	Brannaman, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Burner, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Kibber, ifenry.....	6	1	3
Jaris, Samuel.....	10	1	1	Brinker, Conrod.....	11	1	3	Beaker, Philip.....	2	1	1	Kiser, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Ireland, James.....	1	1	1	Beale, Taverner.....	8	1	11	Bumgarner, Christ.....	1	1	1	Kiser, Charles.....	3	1	1
Jollis, Jacob.....	12	1	1	Coil, John.....	12	1	3	Breeding, James, Senr.....	9	1	1	Kiblinger, Peter.....	6	1	1
Linch, Peter.....	6	1	1	Crider, George.....	3	1	1	Beever, Cunrod.....	1	1	1	Leeth, Ebenezer.....	5	2	3
Lewesuce, John.....	6	1	1	Dobbins, Griffith.....	10	1	1	Beever, Christian.....	3	1	1	Lear, Jn.....	5	1	1
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	1	1	Filsmoyers, John.....	10	2	3	Barnett, Jn.....	5	1	1	Mauk, Henry.....	10	1	1
Mathewes, James.....	7	1	1	Funkhouser, Jacob.....	6	2	2	Beever, Abm.....	2	1	1	Neal, Jn.....	2	1	1
Matlocks, Mathew.....	9	1	1	Graybil, George.....	3	1	1	Cook, Henry.....	4	1	1	Nun, Wharton.....	3	1	1
Madox, Seofield.....	6	1	1	Giger, Adam.....	7	1	1	Cox, Jeremiah.....	5	1	1	Nelson, Jn.....	3	1	1
More, Jonothan.....	7	1	1	Harrison, Burr.....	11	1	9	Counts, George.....	4	1	1	Orback, Rudolph.....	6	1	1
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	11	1	1	Kingary, Daniel.....	1	1	2	Combs, Job.....	13	1	1	Pangle, Catharina.....	4	1	1
Millar, Peter.....	8	2	1	Kingary, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Campbell, James.....	8	1	1	Rufner, Peter.....	10	1	1
McKulley, Wm.....	4	1	1	Longaere, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Countz, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Rufner, Mary.....	3	1	1
McDaniel, John.....	2	1	1	Moore, John.....	6	3	10	Countz, Jn.....	6	1	1	Roadcap, Isaac.....	2	1	1
Moody, Moses.....	9	1	2	Moffitt, Anderson.....	6	1	2	Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Roadcap, Peter.....	6	1	1
Miller, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Miller, John.....	3	1	1	Cofman, Martin.....	8	2	1	Rufner, Benj.....	7	1	1
Mathewes, John.....	6	2	1	Moore, Jacob.....	9	1	3	Cofman, David.....	7	1	2	Rufner, Joseph.....	10	1	1
McKoy, George.....	7	1	2	Moore, Reubin.....	3	1	2	Cofman, Christly.....	9	1	1	Stuart, Nath.....	4	1	1
Noble, Coleman.....	9	1	1	Moore, Reubin, Senr.....	4	1	3	Cofman, Martin (on the hawks bill).....	7	1	2	Shook, Henry.....	9	1	1
Noble, Wm.....	6	1	1	Moore, William.....	6	2	4	Dasher, Dan.....	3	1	1	Shanks, Martin.....	7	1	1
Night, Ammanuel.....	3	1	1	Mathany, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Dotson, Sam.....	3	1	1	Sowers, Fred.....	3	1	1
Odle, Jonathon.....	9	1	1	Neff, John.....	12	1	2	Foley, Selby.....	1	1	1	Stump, Jacob.....	9	1	4
Odle, James.....	8	1	1	Neff, Francis.....	7	1	3	Fox, Peter.....	3	1	1	Shank, Windle.....	3	1	1
Overall, John.....	10	2	3	Ozburn, Rachel.....	4	1	1	Flemming, William.....	7	1	1	Sheetz, Mich.....	5	1	1
Pulling, George.....	12	1	1	Penewit, John.....	2	1	4					Stickler, Dan.....	6	1	1
Pagit, Reubin.....	3	1	1	Penewit, Jacob.....	4	1	1					Stickler, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Reagan, Charles, Senr.....	7	1	1									Stickler, Abm, Junr.....	8	1	2

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.			
Sisk, Thos.	7			Cunningham, Arabella	6	1		Taylor, Charles	4			Boswill, Jonathan	7	1	1
Sumpback, Fred	4			Durst, Abraham	6	1	2	Wood, Charel	7	1	1	Boyer, Pholy	6		2
Smith, William	12	1		Durst, Daniel	6	1		Witael, Anthony	11	1	3	Baker, Jacob	7	1	1
Tyler, Willi	4	1		Doen, John	6	1	1	Wever, George	3			Baker, Henry	3		2
Taylor, Jn	3	1		Dundore, Christley	6	1	1	Walters, Daniel	11	1	1	Ballace, Henry	6		2
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	1	Easterly, George	5	1	1	Will, Andrew	3			Branhams, Richd	6		2
Varnier, Philip	7	1	3	Emmery, Thomas	5	1	1	Wine, Michael	9	1	1	Blawser, Peter	8		2
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	1	Evey, Andrew	6	1	1	Zircle, Michael	12	1		Boroker, Daniel	8		2
Underwood, George	1	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	6	1	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.				Bumgarner, Michael	2		1
Wright, Isaac Simson	8			Taber, Peter	6	1	1	Adoughuthey, William	7	1	1	Bair, Jacob	8		2
Young, Edwin	7	1	2	Fine, John	6	1		Adoughuthey, Services	6	1	1	Comer, John	5	1	1
Zisler, George	11			Funk, Peter	5	1	2	Blent, Michael	5	1	2	Crim, Jacob	2		2
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.				Faber, Volentine	4	1	2	Baltulas, Leonard	11	1	2	Coomer, Michael	6	1	2
Aliensworth, John	2	1	3	Frout, Frederick	6	1		Bowman, Samuel	5	1	1	Cofman, David	7	1	2
Aliensworth, Philip	9	1	3	Fawcett, Benjam	10	1	1	Bramfield, John	2			Coomer, Philip	3		1
Allen, Thomas	10	1	4	Fry, Henry	4	1	1	Blass, John	2			Coomer, Augustine	3		2
Bogges, Giles	8	1	2	Fauber, Jacob	7	1		Bowman, Peter	4	1	1	Coomer, Martin	12	2	1
Branson, Lione	4	1	1	Goore, Henry	8	1	1	Bushong, John, Sen	7			Coomer, Adam	3		1
Carter, Chanler	5	1		Gore, Mary	4	1		Bucking, Mathias	2			Coomer, Frederick	10	1	2
Cleveland, George	7	1	1	Gore, John	4	1		Cooper, George (Saddler)	6			Cofman, David	6	1	2
Cain, Joshua	6	1		Good, Jacob	5	1		Cooper, George (Shoe-maker)	7	1	1	Crump, George	11		
Cain, Henry	2	1		Good, Peter	6	1		Conrad, Jacob	3			Decker, Adam	8		2
Cloud, William	8	1	3	Garver, Martin	3	1		Crowdson, John	6	1	2	Davis, Jonathan	3		
Cloud, Daniel	3	1	1	Garver, Samuel	8	1	1	Creeble, Abraham	4	1	2	Finter, Mathias	5		1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	1	Good, Henry	8	1	1	Dosh, Christopher	3	1	2	Finter, Frederick	2		
Carson, Simon	4	1	1	Holman, Mary	6	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Sen	3	1	2	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1	1
Coffman, Andrew	3	1		Houder, Henry	8	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Jun	3	1	2	Grove, Christian	12	1	1
Coffman, Nicholas	10	1		Hannegan, Michael	3	1		Fankhouser, Christian	1	1	1	Goling, Michael	7		2
Cleveland, John	5	1		Haugh, Tobias	5	1		Felner, Henry	10	1	2	Harris, William	1		
Eviston, Francis	2	1		Holvah, John	5	1		Fessell, Michael, Sen	6	1	2	Hite, John	1		
Martin, Doctor	4	1	1	Holvah, George	2			Fagdy, George	6	1	2	Hite, Daniel	4	1	1
Ely, Thomas	9	1	1	Harpine, Philip	9	1	3	Funk, Jacob	7	1	2	Hay, Alexander	6	1	2
Funk, Henry	7	1	5	Henton, Thos, Jun	5	1	1	Funk, Henry, Jun	5	1	2	Hite, Abraham	8		2
Galmon, John	2	1		Henton, Thos, Sen	6	1		Funk, Catharine (widow)	6	1	1	Howbert, Nicholas	4		2
Halle, Peter	7	1	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	1	Felner, Jacob	7	1	1	Hopewood, W	1		
Hopewell, Joseph	9	1	1	Jones, Thomas	4	1		Gross, William	3			Judy, Jacob	7		1
Hery, Aaron	12	1		Jones, John	8	1	2	Hockman, Abraham	2	1	1	Killinger, Jacob	6		2
Hand, William	11	1		Ingram, Francis	8	1	2	Hunter, William	4			Limback, Peter	7	1	2
Hand, Robert	7	1	1	Jones, John	6	1	1	Huffman, Philip	8	2	2	Lung, George	4	1	3
Hand, Thomas	2			Jones, William	3	1	1	Harr, Simon	5	1	1	Lanonbark, John	7	1	2
Houghn, John	10	1		Kingry, Michael	9	1	2	Harr, John	6	1	1	Lung, Philip	9	2	3
Headly, William	7	1	2	Kelfnor, Henry	10	1	1	Hite, Alexander	2	1	1	Maggott, Margrett	4	2	2
Jennings, William	11	2	2	Lokely, James	6	1		Hahn, Henry	6	1	1	Maggott, David	6		
Jones, Thomas	7	1		Lips, Henry	7	1		Karswaylar, Catherine	3			Maggott, Benj	2		
Jones, William	4	1		Lewis, Mordicai	4	1		Klipple, Michael	5	1	2	Maggott, John	1		1
Jones, Frank	2	1		Miller, Daniel	4	1		Kister, Christopher	3	1	1	Mits, John	3		1
Jones, George	2	1		M-Carty, James	5	1		Lamm, Rudolph	2	1		Maggott, Henry	6		2
Johnston, Andrew	8	1		Moller, Jacob	10	1	1	Lamput, Christopher	8	1	1	M-Glince, John	2		1
Masterson, Thomas	7	1		Mower, Michael	9	1		Lamput, Tobias	2	1		Maggott, Christian	8	1	2
M-Daniel, Moile	5	1		Moor, Joseph	9	1	3	Lamput, Jacob	4	1		Musleman, John	10	1	1
M-Kay, Robert	8	1	2	Neaf, Christley	4	1		Lots, Jonas	3	1		Nowman, John	6		2
Miller, James	7	1	2	Naff, Jacob	7	1	1	Loiz, Casper	5	1	1	Nowman, Thos	7	1	1
Mercer, William	7	1	1	Nase, Michael	4	1		Lockmiller, George, Sen	5	1	1	Ombacker, Frederick	6		1
Miler, William	8	1	5	Orock, David	9	2	1	Miller, Henry	9	1	1	Otenbacher, John	3		2
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1		Pennybacker, Derick	64	1	3	McLaningham, Robert	4	1		Painter, Joseph	1		
Settles, William	5	1		Polsel, Peter	8	1	2	Mareuro, John	2	1		Painter, Conrod	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas	10	1	2	Ponlwt, John	6	1		Machir, Alexander, Esq	13	6	11	Painter, Joshua	3		1
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	2	Peters, Abraham	2	1		Nebenger, Christian, Sen	7	1	1	Pence, Lewis	5	1	1
Smith, Henry	4	1		Peters, Conrad	4	1	1	Pister, Martin	2	1	1	Pence, Barbey	3	1	1
Smith, John (Cabinur)	5	1		Pence, Michael	8	1	2	Ravenhill, Francis	6	2	1	Pibler, Lewis	7	1	1
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	2	Seyters, John	13	1	2	Richardson, John C	7	1	1	Pibler, Jacob	6		2
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	2	Rinehart, Lewis	7	1		Richardson, Samuel	3	1	1	Pibler, Francis	3		2
Wilson, Edward	8	1	1	Russel, Mary	1			Reager, Michael	10	2	2	Pibler, Christian	6	1	2
Wey, Edward	8	1		Russel, Elizabeth	1			Smith, Daniel	4			Pence, Henry	14		2
LIST OF EVAN JONES.				Roush, John	6	1	2	Smith, Valentine	5	1	4	Pence, Frederick	7		1
Allen, Josias	10	1	3	Roush, John	2			Smith, Peter	3	1	1	Piper, Augustine	4	1	2
Antrom, John	5	1	1	Roush, John, Sen	3	1		Still, John	6	1		Prince, George	8		2
Aibrite, Laronee	2			Roush, John	5	1	1	Sherman, Adam, Sen	5	2	1	Prince, John	8	1	2
Brannaman, Abraham	7	1		Roush, Henry	5	1		Schneider, John	2	1	1	Prince, Philip	5		2
Brongman, John	7	1		Roush, John	3	1		Saib, Henry	10			Prince, Goodfrie	5		2
Broom, Henry	5	1	2	Roush, George	4	1	1	Stoner, Frederick	7	2	4	Prince, Philip, Jun	7		2
Brooks, John	4	1	1	Roush, Philip	10	2	2	Snapp, Margaret	2	2	2	Richebaker, John	1	1	2
Brook, John	4	1	1	Roush, George	4	1		Snapp, Peter	4			Richebaker, Adam	1		1
Blesing, Jacob	8			Roush, Jacob	5	2	3	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	2	4	Roods, Joseph	2		2
Beak, John	5			Skeen, John	1			Stover, Peter	7	1	4	Rufner, Reubin	5	1	2
Briner, Gagbour	7	1	2	Sircle, George	11	1	2	Stover, Christian	1			Roodcap, George	13	1	2
Bowers, Christian	12	1		Seahorn, Nicholas	3	1		Stover, Jacob	9	1	3	Roodcap, Isaac	2	1	1
Brit, John	5	1	1	Seider, Henry	10	1	1	Trout, Daniel	7	1	1	Robinson, John	6		2
Brook, Roudolph	6	1		Stickler, Samuel	5	1	1	Walter, Christian	1	1		Sower, Polser	4		3
Brook, Henry	10	1	1	Surrey, John	3	1		Watson, Joseph, Esq	3	2	1	Spitler, Jacob	7	1	1
Brennor, John	8	1	1	Selekel, Jacob	2	1	2	Yost, Jacob	7	1	1	Sites, Andrew	2		1
Cathy, William, Sen	5	1	2	Sinder, Christopher	7			Zeah, Philip	3	1	1	Spitler, Abraham	7	1	2
Cathy, William, Jun	11	1	6	Stults, Peter	3			LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.				Sparks, Augustine	2		
Campbell, Charles	6	1	3	Stotson, Jacob	11	1	2	Atwill, John	5		2	Snider, John	6		1
Caggey, John	3	1		Siverly, Peter	2	1		Ammon, Peter	1			Shulling, Christian	3		
Caggey, Henry	11	1	2	Siverly, Christian	8	1	3	Beever, Michael	3	1	1	Stonebarger, Frederick	10		1
Caggey, Roudolph	8	1		Shaven, Jacob	11	2	1	Brunham, Gaydon	5			Sheets, John	3		2
Click, John	6	1	2	Shaver, Jacob	9	1	5	Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Snider, Daniel	6		3
Coolie, Conrad	5	1	1	Shaver, Frederick	3			Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Sommers, Philip	8		3
Culley, Josey	7	1	1	Thomson, David	4			Jun	4			Shaver, Jacob	8	1	1
Cary, Cutlip	2											Sowers, Henry	2	1	2
Cook, Adam	8	1	1									Stickler, Benj	6	1	7
												Wice, Michael, Sen	5	1	2

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.				LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued.				LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued.				LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.			
Whidack, Henry.....	9	1	2	Sly, Mathias.....	10			Flood, Berry.....	4			Nisely, Jacob.....	6		1
Wickle, Jacob.....	5			Stout, John.....	8			Fryman, Charles.....	8	1		Parsons, Thomas.....	6		
Widrick, John.....	4			Surber, Jacob.....	10			Gaspenger, Ubrick.....	10	1	1	Parsons, John.....	6		
Wise, Michael, Junr.....	3			Sine, Adam.....	5			Grim, John.....	3	1	1	Pennecot, Philip.....	9		
Wishart, John.....	4		1	Seyger, Gabriel.....	10	1	1	Grabell, Christian.....	6	1	1	Pence, Nicholas.....	7	1	1
Woolf, Jacob.....	5	1		Smith, John.....	4			Grabell, John.....	3	1		Reed, Mitchell.....	8	1	1
Williams, Samuel.....	1			Stegeler, Sebastian.....	4	1	1	Grim, Jacob.....	5	1		Beyby, Jacob.....	9		
LIST OF JACOB RINKER.				Stickly, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Gatewood, Philip.....	5	1	6	Russell, James.....	6	1	2
Acker, Philip.....	8		1	Tiesinger, Peter.....	7			Harbock, Peter.....	9	1	1	Reacomb, Jacob.....	5	5	
Bower, Christian.....	12	1	1	Woolf, Mary (widow).....	7	1		Hogman, John.....	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Baughman, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Woolf, Jacob, Senr.....	2			Huddle, David.....	6	1		Stover, John.....	3	2	3
Beruhard, George.....	5			Woeker, John.....	7	1	1	Hiser, Henry.....	11	1	1	Sparks, Peter.....	4	1	
Boyer, Margaret (widow).....	7			Weaver, Adam.....	3			Hudle, George.....	11	1	2	Shank, John.....	7	7	
Burger, Michael.....	4			Waggoner, Ubrick.....	6		1	Hogman, Christopher.....	2	1		Smith, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Burger, Henry.....	3			Young, Christopher.....	5	1		Hauserfleck, Henry.....	3			Shetser, Philip.....	7	7	
Burkhard, Simon.....	10	1		Zimmerman, John.....	7			Hogman, Peter.....	7	1	1	Smith, William.....	2	1	2
Baker, Peter.....	8			LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH.				Headly, William.....	7	1	3	Sheetz, Barbary.....	3	1	3
Barb, Abraham.....	8			Booth, William A.....	6	1	5	Holms, William.....	9	1	2	Sheetz, Henry.....	6		
Barb, Adam.....	7	1	1	Beam, Reubin.....	4	1	2	Jenkins, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Stouder, Frederick.....	8		
Barb, Jacob.....	6			Beam, Samuel.....	10	1	5	Jackson, Samuel.....	2	1		Stickler, Saml.....	5	1	1
Bower, Henry.....	5			Bell, John.....	11	1	4	Keller, Henry.....	6	1	2	Turney, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Coffelt, Christian.....	8	1		Baker, Philpeter.....	8	1	1	Keller, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Turney, Peter.....	3	1	1
Callender, Michael.....	6			Baker, Anthony.....	7	1	1	Lockmiller, George.....	3	1	1	Wlatt, Edward.....	6	1	
Coffelt, Valentine.....	7			Baker, George.....	10	1	2	Merry, Robert.....	6	1	1	Wlatt, John.....	9	1	1
Coffelt, George.....	10	1	1	Brewback, Jacob.....	7	1	2	Pier, John.....	5	1		Waterhold, Henry.....	3		
Click, John, Senr.....	7	1	1	Beam, Jacob.....	7	2	1	Pier, Philip.....	12	2	1	LIST OF JOSEPH FUGH.			
Cofman, Augustine.....	5	1	1	Barr, Christian.....	2			Pitman, Nicholas.....	8	1	1	Anderson, John.....	7	1	1
Cofman, Daniel.....	4			Barr, Philip.....	5	1	1	Porter, Samuel.....	7	1	3	Bowman, Henry.....	8		
Cofman, Andrew.....	6	1	1	Croustson, John.....	10	2	6	Posserman, Frederick.....	5	1	1	Borden, Nicholas.....	6	1	1
Cofman, George.....	1	1	1	Cesner, John.....	5	1	1	Russell, James.....	8	1	2	Bonn, Daniel.....	1		
Crous, Michael.....	8	1	1	Cronk, John.....	4	1	1	Rute, Michael.....	5	1		Boush, Debaulf.....	5	5	
Dellinger, George.....	5			Colvill, Samuel.....	4	1	3	Richards, George.....	4	1	1	Bushong, John.....	10		
Dellinger, Emanuel.....	5			Colvill, John.....	3	1		Russell, Joseph.....	6	2	1	Bowman, Jacob.....	4	2	1
Dodson, Peter.....	8			Fiske, John.....	4	1	1	Reece, Joel.....	12	1	1	Berner, Michael.....	10	3	8
Dellinger, Magdaline.....	3	1	1	Frye, Benj.....	9	1	5	Snapp, Philip.....	7	1	1	Barnet, William.....	7	7	
Dytch, George.....	1			Frye, John.....	7	1	2	Snapp, George.....	5	1	1	Bough, Dorety.....	3	1	1
Foltz, Joshua.....	5			Funkhouser, Jacob.....	8	1	6	Sibert, Barnet.....	3	1	1	Bruner, John.....	2		
Funkhouser, Christian.....	9	1	1	Hover, Frederick.....	9	1	3	Snare, Henry.....	3	1	1	Brown, John.....	7	2	3
Funkhouser, Abraham.....	7			Jameson, Robt.....	9	1	5	Shever, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Bowman, John.....	7	2	3
Freeshouser, John.....	2			Keeler, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Sibert, Jacob.....	3			Cable, Christine.....	8	1	2
Foltz, Peter.....	7			Kiger, George.....	7			Summer, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Coakanhour, Joseph.....	6	1	1
Fauber, Valentine, Junr.....	5			Lind, George.....	4	1	1	Sunner, John.....	3	1	1	Coakanhour, Abraham.....	3	1	1
Fox, Catharine (widow).....	4	1	1	Lockmaler, John.....	7	1	2	Strother, William.....	8	2	4	Cockinhour, John.....	5	5	
Fry, John.....	8			Linn, Jacob.....	6	1		Sibert, Adam.....	1	1		Clour, George.....	4		
Good, William.....	11	1	1	Miller, George.....	12	2	3	Shua, Joseph.....	10	1	2	Crable, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Glatfelter, Rudolph.....	7			Newill, Thomas.....	11	1	3	Smith, John.....	5	1		Crookshanks, John.....	3	2	1
Henly, Michael.....	4	1	2	Newill, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Smily, James.....	3	1	1	Dennis, William.....	8	1	1
Hess, Abraham.....	7			Piper, Henry.....	7	1	1	Vance, Isaac.....	3			Dilling, John.....	11	1	3
Helsley, Jacob.....	7			Piper, Davis.....	3	1		Vance, Samuel.....	6	2	5	Darling, Henry.....	6		
Hudson, Thomas.....	2			Peoples, John.....	6	1	3	Windle, Cap Philip.....	9	1	1	Feater, Jacob.....	5	5	
Hoshaur, Peter.....	2			Pingley, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Wilson, John.....	4	1	1	Fetzer, George.....	3	1	2
Hoshaur, Henry.....	10			Pitman, Philip.....	6	1	3	LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON.				Fetzer, Henry.....	5		
Haller, Peter, Senr.....	11	1	1	Pence, Adam.....	6	1		Albert, Nicholas.....	7	1	2	Fetzer, Joaham.....	5		
Haller, Henry.....	5			Rower, Daniel.....	4	1	2	Albert, Jacob.....	3	1		Frevel, George.....	5	1	
Houts, Windle.....	2	1	1	Sunner, Philip.....	9	1	4	Albert, John.....	6	1	2	Frevel, Henry.....	12	1	1
Kingry, John.....	4			Setser, John.....	2	1	1	Arts, John.....	5			Flinter, Conrad.....	4		
Keller, John.....	9	1	1	Stenson, William.....	9	1	3	Bowman, John.....	7	1	1	Flinter, Henry.....	5	1	1
Knertzer, Balzar.....	1			Stickley, Benj.....	10	1	2	Brewbaker, Abraham.....	3			Geyer, John.....	3	3	1
Lindamude, Andrew.....	8			Setser, Martin.....	12	1	3	Bird, Abraham.....	15	2	4	Granstuff, George.....	7	1	1
Lindamude, John.....	2			Stickley, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Bond, John.....	7	1	2	Haver, John.....	4	1	1
Lindamude, George Henry.....	3			Suppenger, Ubrick.....	6	1	3	Bowman, Benj.....	2	1	1	Haver, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Lindamude, Michael.....	8			Suppenger, John.....	8	1	3	Bowman, George.....	8			Ilse, Christian.....	5	5	
Lindamude, Christopher.....	11	1		Townsin, Henry.....	7	1	1	Hise, John.....	12	1	2	Ilse, John.....	4	1	1
Lomas, Leonard.....	9			Tidwick, Stephen.....	12	1	2	Huffman, Daniel.....	9	1	2	Huffman, Daniel.....	7	1	1
Lomas, George.....	5			Wilson, Archd.....	9	1	8	Huffman, Ann.....	3			Hart, Lanard.....	5	1	1
Miller, George.....	3			Willy, Henry.....	5	1		Clous, Adam.....	3			Hover, Polser.....	10	1	1
Messersmith, George.....	4			Windle, Jacob.....	9	1	2	Dundore, John.....	5			Hokman, Henry.....	7	1	1
Mathias, John.....	7	1	1	Wagner, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Dorony, Darby.....	9	1	2	Hufman, Christley.....	5	1	1
Mayer, George.....	8	1		Wood, Thomas.....	5	1		Denter, Mathias.....	13	1	3	Huddle, Solomon.....	2	2	
Muller, John (Saddler).....	7			Watson, John.....	5	1	1	David, Henry.....	9	1	1	Helmick, John.....	6	1	1
Nesae, Ubrick.....	5			LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER.				Evans, Elijah.....	11	1	3	Hawa, John.....	8	1	1
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth.....	6			Rosserman, Christian.....	5	1	1	Evans, Samuel.....	7	1		Kener, Ubrick.....	9	1	2
Poke, Adam.....	6	1		Rly, Philip.....	3	2	2	Emshweils, Jacob.....	4	1	2	Kibler, Christian.....	5	1	1
Rust, Valentine, Senr.....	7			Rly, George.....	4			Funk, Peter.....	5	1	1	Keffer, Jeremiah.....	9	1	1
Rodenbender, Anthony.....	2			Rly, Jacob.....	5			Gallehon, Edward.....	4			Kenar, Ann.....	8	3	
Ryan, Thomas.....	6			Black, Martin.....	7	1	1	Hawkins, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Kennady, William.....	3	2	4
Rust, Abraham.....	2			Baird, Zechariah.....	4	1	1	Holeman, Christian.....	9	1	1	Kibler, John.....	6	1	1
Rinker, George.....	7	1		Baird, Martin.....	5	2	1	Hallow, Peter.....	12	1	2	Kibler, Philip.....	4	1	1
Rinehard, Jonas.....	9			Baird, Christie.....	3	1		Hank, John.....	6	1	4	Kelp, William.....	3	1	2
Rust, Valentine, Junr.....	4			Black, Peter.....	9	1	1	Huddle, John.....	1	1		Kener, David.....	7	1	1
Rinker, Jacob, Senr.....	8	1	3	Black, Martin.....	6	1	1	Helvy, Peter.....	6			Kerkheiser, Leonard.....	6	7	
Richard, Christian.....	9	1	1	Black, Peter.....	6	1	1	Huffman, Christian.....	4	1	1	Lacey, John.....	7	1	1
Rinker, Jacob, Junr.....	10	1	1	Black, Martin.....	6	1	1	Hall, Joseph.....	4	1		Leman, David.....	7	1	1
Seyger, Cunred.....	7			Buck, John, Esq.....	8	1	6	Howar, Henry.....	9	1	2	Messer, John.....	5	7	
Shouman, Stephen.....	5			Buck, Charles.....	8	1	8	Juelitz, John.....	8	1	1	Miller, Christian.....	7	1	1
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow).....	8			Cap, Christian.....	9	1	1	Cunningham, Thomas.....	6	1		Miers, Henry.....	4	1	1
Sink, Jacob.....	3			Croel, Nicholas.....	5	1		Lee, Peetmont.....	8			Maria, George.....	10	1	1
Seyger, John.....	7			Campell, Alexander.....	5	1	3	Lonce, George.....	4	1	2	Miller, Ulrich.....	9		
Ston, Nathaniel.....	7			Coplin, Kerry.....	6			Lonce, Jacob.....	3			Miller, Peter.....	8		
Smith, Adam.....	11			Coughner, Jacob.....	12	1	1	Lowery, Conrod.....	5			Maschir, John.....	3		
Spitler, John.....	6			Cupine, Peter.....	2	1	1	Manthaus, Joseph.....	7	1		Mace, Henry.....	6	1	
Slak, Godfrey.....	6	1	1	Dugmont, Christopher.....	8	1	2	Mackinturf, Christopher.....	10	1		Miller, Martin.....	4	1	
Slaver, Michael.....	3			Evans, Jeremiah.....	7	1		Mead, James.....	3			Mathery, Joseph.....	8	1	1
Shaver, Christian.....	2			Faker, Henry.....	10	1	1	Mathony, Daniel.....	10	2	1				
				Flick, Peter.....	6	1		Nuland, Daniel, Junr.....	8	1	1				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

107

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.				LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.			
Milly, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Hall, William.....	8	1		Stallings, Griffin.....	5	1		Shoe, Benja.....	6	1	
Milley, Tobias.....	4	1		Hurst, William.....	9	1		Sinson, Samuel.....	7	1		Spice, Daniel.....	5	1	
Molra, Henry.....	4	1		Harding, Wilmot.....	3	1		Tibbs, Cap. Dusk.....	5	1	1	Speagle, Michl.....	6	1	2
Molrer, Valentino.....	4	1		Harding, John.....	3	1		Thomas, William.....	13	1		Same, Nicholas.....	9	1	1
Mawer, John.....	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Senr.....	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian.....	8	1		Windle, Peter.....	4	1	
Nisely, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Hash, John.....	8	1		Vaught, Simon.....	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Senr.....	4	1	2
Nisely, Anthony.....	9	1	1	Hutchison, John.....	9	2		Wilson, William.....	6	1		Windle, Augustine, Junr.....	4	1	
Nogle, George.....	6	1		Harding, Nicholas.....	8	2	5	Woodward, Thor.....	5	1		Windle, Valentine.....	2	1	3
Nisely, Anthony.....	10			Harding, Henry, Junr.....	3	1		Willis, Edmund.....	8	1		Windle, Christopher.....	4	1	2
Nisely, John.....	9	2	2	Harding, George.....	7	1		LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.				Wollande, Jacob.....	7		
Ott, Henry.....	6	1	2	Handick, John.....	11	1		Andrick, Christian.....	10	1	3	Windle, John.....	10	1	2
Ortz, Henry.....	4	1	1	Leeth, James.....	5	1		Bosserman, William.....	4	1	2	Westenberger, George.....	7	1	2
Ogdon, Joshua.....	4			McCay, Robert.....	5	1		Bowman, David.....	7	1	1	LIST OF GEORGE KELLER.			
Pugh, Joseph.....	8	6	6	McCay, James, Senr.....	2	1	2	Bitler, Abraham.....	9	1	3	Romer, Erhard.....	7	1	2
Price, William.....	7			McCay, James, Junr.....	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Romer, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Ready, Augustine.....	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Senr.....	2	1	2	Brown, Michael.....	6	1		Combs, Job.....	13	1	2
Ready, Barnet.....	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Junr.....	12	1	1	Brock, Henry.....	4	1		Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	1
Ready, Philip.....	6	1	1	Netherton, John.....	10	1	1	Bordin, Frederick.....	6	1	1	Combs, Gilbert.....	4	1	1
Riddle, Abraham.....	13	1	2	Pagett, Reubin, Senr.....	3	1	1	Bordin, Augustine.....	7	1	1	Cron, Fergus.....	5	2	1
Rinzer, Andrew.....	7			Perry, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Cap, Andrew.....	9	1	2	Conner, Moses.....	5	1	1
Rodeheffer, David.....	5	1	1	Pagget, Theophilus.....	8	1		Conrod, John.....	6	1		Combs, Nicholas.....	4	1	
Rodeheffer, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Pagget, Reubin, Junr.....	8	2	1	Coffman, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Dendon, John.....	11	1	2
Rife, Christian.....	12			Parker, John.....	11	1		Coffman, Isaac.....	8	1	1	Dellador, Lavenus.....	7	1	1
Saring, Mathias.....	10	2	2	Quinn, Patrick.....	6	1		Cline, Peter.....	4	1		Egle, Temotheus.....	10	1	
Shiner, Martin.....	5	1	2	Roy, John.....	7	1		Derting, Adam.....	6	1	1	Frantz, Henry.....	9	1	1
Sine, John.....	7			Ramey, John.....	8	1	1	Dull, Frederick.....	2	1		Gallode, Jacob.....	11	1	3
Savage, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Roy, James.....	7	1		Dull, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Giveda, Henry.....	7	1	
Sockin, Tobias.....	6	1	1	Rogers, James.....	1	1		Dull, George.....	9	1		Grig, Rebecca.....	7	1	1
Williams, John.....	3			Smith, John.....	9	1		Franker, Peter.....	5	1	1	Hiser, Jacob.....	8	1	3
Woolfard, Frederick.....	6	2	3	Sollars, William.....	6	1		Gefeller, John.....	7	1	1	Honn, George.....	8	1	1
Wakeman, Conrod.....	7			Wilson, Robert.....	4	1		Gragwer, George.....	6	1		Honn, Sebastian.....	9	1	1
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON.				Gefeller, Adam.....	8	1	1	Krebsel, Abraham.....	7	1	1
Wiseman, George.....	9	1	1	Albert, William.....	9	1		Hockman, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Klem, David.....	5	1	1
Wetz, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Bodkin, Lawrence.....	2	1		Hamarr, Michael.....	11	1	1	Klem, Deedreck.....	10	1	1
Wolfenberger, John.....	7			Bently, John.....	4	1		Holtz, John.....	2	1		Klem, David.....	4	1	1
Weaver, Philip.....	7	1	1	Cable, Henry.....	3	1		Huddle, Henry.....	8	1	2	Keller, George.....	8	1	4
Witsel, George.....	7	1	1	Collins, Jesse.....	1	1		Huddle, Daniel.....	1	1		Klem, Michael.....	4	1	1
Wolfenberger, John.....	6	1	1	Crawford, John.....	8	1		Huddle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Keller, John.....	7	1	3
Wolfenberger, Peter.....	8			Crocksey, John.....	8	1		Huddle, Daniel.....	3	1		Letchlitter, Jacob.....	8	1	2
Wolfenberger, Benja.....	3			Conner, James.....	6	1	1	Hapner, Chasper.....	8	1		Lechlitter, John.....	7	1	1
Wood, George.....	3	1	2	Daniel, William.....	6	1	1	Hiser, Henry.....	5	1	2	Lechlitter, Adam.....	5	1	1
Yarger, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Dilshaver, George.....	11	1	1	Hufman, John.....	10	1	4	Migendordfer, Casper.....	4	1	1
Wiseman, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Gordin, William.....	6	1		Jacob, Francis.....	14	1	1	Migendordfer, Frederick.....	5	1	1
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.				Hakney, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Jacob, Francis.....	6	1	1	Migendordfer, George.....	7	1	1
Atwood, John.....	5	1		Henry, Moses.....	4	1	1	Keller, George.....	3	1		Miller, Henry.....	3	1	1
Allen, Moses.....	3	1		Humbock, Henry.....	4	1		Keller, Conrad.....	6	1	1	Moneta, Philip.....	7	1	1
Allen, William.....	5	1	3	Holms, James.....	4	1		Layman, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	1	1	Nicola, Richard.....	6	1	2
Arterbon, William.....	9			Humes, Thomas.....	16	1	1	Layman, Isaac.....	2	1		Odelle, Elige.....	8	1	2
Atwood, James.....	2			Jonson, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Layman, John.....	5	1	1	Odelle, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1
Atwood, Gilbert.....	6	1	1	Lashbrooke, William.....	10	1		Layman, Benja, Senr.....	10	1	2	Ombeln, James.....	8	1	
Arterbern, Peter.....	13	1	1	McCarty, Derby.....	2	1		Martin, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Obenier, George.....	7	1	2
Berkhead, Abraham.....	8	1		Morgan, Gilbert.....	5	1		Metzer, Henry.....	1	1		Priddy, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Cunningham, Adam.....	8	1		Morgan, Nicholas.....	4	1		Mauk, John.....	8	2	5	Regoosen, John.....	5	1	1
Crume, Philip.....	7	1	3	Morgan, Jones.....	7	1		Parrot, Frederick.....	2	1	1	Rudennaner, George.....	6	1	1
Crume, William.....	6	1		Morgan, John.....	6	1		Parrot, Henry.....	5	1	1	Rudennaner, Henry.....	6	1	1
Crume, Daniel.....	3	1		North, Zachariah.....	5	1		Parrot, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Rudennaner, Adam.....	6	1	1
Calfee, John.....	4	1	2	Owens, William.....	6	1		Pekle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Seber, Moses.....	8	1	1
Crume, Jesse.....	4	1		Poker, Philip.....	11	1		Rush, Henry.....	4	1		Spengler, John.....	7	1	
Curl, John.....	8	1	1	Russell, Robert.....	2	1		Rodos, Michael.....	5	1	1	Shocoe, Ludweg.....	10	1	1
Dale, Isaac.....	6	1		Ramey, Thomas.....	7	1		Stover, Albrick.....	8	1	3	Walter, Henry.....	8	1	1
Edwards, John.....	5			Russell, James.....	5	1		Stover, David.....	6	1	2	Woller, John.....	9	1	
Gant, William.....	2			Russell, John.....	5	1		Stover, Daniel.....	8			Sumwalt, Henry.....	11	1	2
Gee, Richard.....	2	1		Roles, Francis.....	3	1									

STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.....	5	1	3	Bell, George, Junr.....	5	1		Fristoe, Richard.....	7	1	3	Million, Benjam.....	10	1	1
Adie, William.....	4	1	3	Butler, John.....	1	1		Ford, John.....	7	1	4	Million, Robert.....	9	1	3
Ashby, Sarah.....	10	1	1	Butler, Sally.....	1	1		Fugate, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1	Moneure, Anne.....	7	1	3
Adie, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	Cloe, James.....	8	1	2	French, William.....	7	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab.....	4	1	
Ally, Nathan Barton.....	4	1	1	Cooke, John.....	2	1	4	Groves, William.....	5	1	1	Lettuce, Massey.....	7	1	
Burroughs, George.....	5	1	1	Carter, Katherin.....	1	1		Groves, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Mason, Thompson.....	7	1	3
Battoe, William.....	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Grigory, Walter.....	7	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Battoe, James.....	5	1	1	Carney, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Garison, Moses.....	6	1	1	Nash, Philip.....	7	1	
Bridwell, John.....	5	1	2	Clifton, Henry.....	10	1	1	Garrison, Aaron.....	5	1	5	Pattin, John.....	4	1	
Bridwell, Abraham.....	10	1	1	Carter, Harris.....	6	1	3	Gregsby, John.....	3	1		Porter, Calvert.....	8	1	3
Banister, Nathan.....	10	1		Carter, James.....	7	1	2	Garrard, William.....	6	1	6	Porter, Charles.....	8	1	2
Botts, Joseph.....	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah.....	1	1		Hughes, Virginia.....	3	1	1	Ralls, Jesse.....	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron.....	9	1	3	Carter, John.....	1	1	2	Hardy, John.....	2	1	7	Routt, William.....	2	1	1
Botts, William.....	9	1	3	Davis, John.....	8	1		Hoar, John.....	7	1	3	Ralls, Mary Ann.....	2	1	
Botts, John.....	7	1	6	Dent, Brady.....	9	1	1	Hoar, Elias.....	7	1		Richards, William.....	3	1	1
Bridwell, George.....	4	1		Dillon, John.....	4	1	1	Hewitt, Richard.....	2	1	4	Ratellif, John.....	5	1	4
Brint, William.....	5	1	10	Dawson, William.....	7	1		Harding, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Richards, William, Senr.....	7	1	
Burroughs, Bazill.....	7	1		Dent, Arthur.....	5	1	12	Hardin, John S.....	9	1	3	Sims, Richard, Senr.....	9	1	
Bridwell, William, Senr.....	10	1	4	Edwards, Haden.....	5	1		Harwood, William.....	9	1	2	Stone, Joseph.....	7	1	5
Bridwell, Moses.....	12	1	1	Edwards, William.....	4	1		Harding, George.....	6	1		Shelton, Wilson.....	8	1	
Bridwell, Benjamin.....	7	1		Ellis, Rhodam.....	1	1		Humes, John.....	3	1	1	Shelton, William.....	6	1	3
Brent, Anne.....	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker.....	1	1		Jordan, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Starke, John.....	4	1	4
Brent, George.....	1	1	8	Fugate, Gerrard.....	5	1		Lunsford, Jane.....	4	1		Stuart, Charles.....	8	1	4
Brent, Robert.....	3	1		Fristoe, John.....	3	1	1	Lusher, John.....	4	1		Smith, John.....	13	1	3
Bell, Jonathan.....	5	1	1	Franklin, John.....	6	1	1	Lunsford, Moses.....	3	1	1	Smiddy, Benjamin.....	3	1	
Bell, George.....	4	1	2	Ford, James.....	7	1	3	Hoor, William.....	7	1	1	Hardin, John Scot.....	9	1	
Bell, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Fristoe, William.....	8	1	5	Mountjoy, Allen.....	9	1	1	Hardin, Thomas.....	11	1	2

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Schacklit, Benjamin	7	1	1	Potes, William	6	1	1	Wallis, Nathan	3	1	1	Chapman, Phillip	5	1	1
Taylor, William	9	1	1	Latham, John	3	1	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	1	Latham, John	1	1	1
Tolson, Hannah	5	1	1	Waters, John	2	1	1	Mauzy, William	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas	6	1	1
Starks, William	1	1	1	Knight, Peter, Senr	2	1	1	Mauzy, Peter	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas, Junr	6	1	1
Stone, Hawkin	6	1	1	Knight, Peter, Junr	2	1	1	Kendal, William	10	1	1	Hord, Peter, Junr	6	1	1
Stone, W. B.	4	1	1	Knight, Christopher	2	1	1	Lowry, James	2	1	1	Loggie, Alexander	4	1	1
West, William	8	1	1	Willott, Ben	2	1	1	Weeks, William	2	1	1	Bates, Thomas	3	1	1
Waters, John	3	1	1	Washington, Bailey	5	1	1	West, William	3	1	1	Taylor, Zachariah	5	1	1
Wegington, Sarah	3	1	1	Byram, William	3	1	1	Phillips, William	2	1	1	Sooter, John	5	1	1
Warren, John	8	1	1	Alcheson, Nathan	3	1	1	Dickerson, William	2	1	1	Hord, James, Senr	5	1	1
Wells, George	10	1	1	Kendall, Charles	6	1	1	Foushee, Francis	1	1	1	Masse, Thomas	5	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	8	1	1	Cummins, William	5	1	1	Abbet, George	2	1	1	Ellerton, Robert	11	1	1
Williams, Margaret	7	1	1	Latham, Charles	6	1	1	Siler, Jane	2	1	1	Jackson, Rosmond	9	1	1
Williams, George	12	1	1	Easton, William	13	1	1	Berry, Richard	8	1	1	Horton, William	7	1	1
Wells, Mark	1	1	1	Stark, Jeremiah	8	1	1	Thatcher, Joshua	5	1	1	Carter, Robert W. (Quar-	8	1	1
Wells, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Stark, William	1	1	1	Goloborn, William	5	1	1	ter)	8	1	1
Waters, William	5	1	1	Green, Robert	8	1	1	Benear, Dedrick	4	1	1	Stone, Joseph	9	1	1
Wright, Thomas	7	1	1	Bronaugh, Mary A.	8	1	1	Snaxall, Edward	4	1	1	Jett, William	11	1	1
Drummon, Andrew	6	1	1	Bridges, James	7	1	1	Hidden, Lucy	1	1	1	Spence, William	4	1	1
Brother, Anthony	5	1	1	Kendall, John	8	1	1	Porch, Esom	5	1	1	Hedernon, Martin	10	1	1
Payton, Ann	7	1	1	Alcheson, Amos	9	1	1	Fritt, John	2	1	1	Lunsford, Johana	6	1	1
Gale, Aaron	3	1	1	Ralls, Charles	6	1	1	Mountjoy, John	5	1	1	Martin, Samuel	10	1	1
Clark, Ann	3	1	1	Eustace, Isaac	4	1	1	Waller, William	7	1	1	Crop, James, Senr	2	1	1
Leach, Benjamin	15	1	1	Shelton, William, Senr	2	1	1	Finch, John	4	1	1	Hord, Rohodam	10	1	1
Swilivan, Darby	6	1	1	Shelton, George	6	1	1	M-Kinsey, Edward	2	1	1	James, George	2	1	1
Swilivan, Daniel	7	1	1	Midln, Charles	7	1	1	Brown, R. Travers	6	1	1	Taylor, Jesse	3	1	1
Henson, Elijah	9	1	1	Foxworthy, Phil	6	1	1	M-Daniel, Hugh	5	1	1	Walker, Solomon	4	1	1
Snelling, Enoch	5	1	1	Ryley, Burley	3	1	1	Grigsby, Elisha	4	1	1	Pahner, Ranleigh	9	1	1
Lembrick, Frances	13	1	1	Harding, Cuthbert	2	1	1	Jones, William	4	1	1	Conner, John	4	1	1
Jett, Frances	10	1	1	Brown, Joseph	9	1	1	Snaxall, Ann	2	1	1	West, John	2	1	1
Curtis, George	7	1	1	Bridwell, Simson	3	1	1	Latham, Jemima	5	1	1	Young, William	6	1	1
White, George	6	1	1	Golaborn, Solomon	5	1	1	Markham, John	8	1	1	Jackson, Robert	5	1	1
Washington, Genl George	6	1	10	Imila, William	8	2	2	Waller, Barshaba	1	1	1	Martin, Daniel	8	1	1
Cox, George	4	1	1	Patten, William	3	1	1	Ross, William, Junr	6	1	1	Leitch, James	1	1	1
Chambers, John	5	1	1	Bredwell, George	4	1	1	Kincher, Mary	2	1	1	Turner, Absolam	13	1	1
Brown, James	8	1	1	Jameson, Alexander	5	1	1	Hav, Thomas	8	1	1	Burgess, Rubin	10	1	1
Kenyon, James	8	1	1	Hansbrough, Peter	3	1	1	Withers, John	8	1	1	Fant, John	8	1	1
Snellings, John	5	1	1	Harding, William	8	1	1	Lowry, Robert	2	1	1	Stringfellow, James	11	1	1
Green, Jesse	5	1	1	M-Intire, Henry	2	1	1	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	1	1	1	Turner, James	8	1	1
Curtis, John	7	1	1	Tolson, Elizabeth	11	1	1	Payne, Francis	2	1	1	Meller, John	6	1	1
Alexander, Phil T.	12	1	1	Bredwell, Jacob	6	1	1	Bowlen, Benjamin	4	1	1	Hill, Leonard	9	1	1
Fines, Patrick	5	1	1	Mason, Richard	8	1	1	Rogers, Reuben	3	1	1	Hughes, Micajah	5	1	1
Wellford, Doct Robert	9	1	1	Potes, Richard	1	1	1	Davis, William	4	1	1	Monro, Daniel	7	1	1
Curtis, Richard	4	1	1	Waters, Charles	2	1	1	Brown, John	4	1	1	Mountjoy, George	4	1	1
Downman, Rawleigh	3	1	1	Abbot, John	7	1	1	Dougless, Archibald	2	1	1	Weeks, George	9	1	1
McGuire, Richard	6	1	1	Carter, John, Senr	3	1	1	Suddoth, Thom	4	1	1	Roach, Robert	8	1	1
Pusey, Cule Thomas	2	1	1	Byram, George	7	1	1	Bedgel, John	8	1	1	Burchard, James	3	1	1
Cason, Thomas	2	1	1	Green, Robert	8	1	1	Hudson, Margaret	3	1	1	Courtney, John	7	1	1
Robertson, Thomas	12	1	1	Primm, John	5	1	1	Stuart, James	6	1	1	Stribling, Elizabeth	3	1	1
Curtis, Theodoshe	5	1	1	Pritchard, Ben	1	1	1	Ficklen, Anthony	4	1	1	Ballard, Thomas	2	1	1
Alexander, William	5	1	1	Alcheson, Amos	10	1	1	Ficklen, Benjamin	7	1	1	White, George	8	1	1
Brown, William	9	1	1	McDaniel, Polly	3	1	1	Jones, Gabriel	5	1	1	West, Edward	9	1	1
Lembrick, William	7	1	1	Bridwell, William	12	1	1	Beason, Enoch	4	1	1	Hudson, David	3	1	1
Stone, William	3	1	1	Lawless, John	7	1	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	1	Timmons, John	4	1	1
Brice, William	8	1	1	Combs, John	4	1	1	Mercer, John F.	2	1	1	Brown, James	8	1	1
Snellings, William	6	1	1	Ralby, Joseph	7	1	1	Habern, David	3	1	1	West, Edward, Junr	4	1	1
Curtis, William	6	1	1	Ivinton, John R.	6	1	1	Taylor, Richard	4	1	1	Hall, Hanah	4	1	1
Butler, William	8	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	3	2	2	Crop, John	8	1	1	Humphrys, William	8	1	1
Shelton, William	8	1	1	Ivinton, Valentine	2	1	1	Crop, James, Junr	6	1	1	Armsmith, Thomas	8	1	1
Fitzhugh, William (Chas- h'm)	5	1	1	Ball, Benjamin	9	1	1	Hopwood, John	9	1	1	Kirk, Jesse	3	1	1
Porch, Thomas	4	1	1	Mountjoy, John, Senr	2	1	1	Adam, John	4	1	1	Graves, William	5	1	1
Gallehew, Solomon	6	1	1	Threlkeld, Elijah	5	1	1	Thompson, Zacheriah	4	1	1	Graves, Benjamin	5	1	1
Thornton, Thomas	5	1	1	Norman, George	6	1	1	Hord, Kollis	9	1	1	Turner, Griffin	12	1	1
Fitzhugh, Thomas	5	1	1	Daniel, Travers	10	2	2	Pullen, Jedediah	8	1	1	Wood, William	10	2	1
Ratell, Richard	4	1	1	Daniel, Sarah	2	1	1	Briggs, David	6	1	1	Armsmith, Richard	1	1	1
Reley, Jesse	7	1	1	Chinn, Susanna	7	1	1	Burgess, William	4	1	1	Conyers, John	10	1	1
Ryley, Nicolas	1	1	1	Chinn, Joseph	2	1	1	Buck, Benjamin	6	1	1	Foster, Seth	7	1	1
Franklin, Joseph	3	2	2	Reads, Daniel	7	1	1	Garrard, Daniel	8	1	1	Smith, John	7	1	1
Stark, Hanah	5	1	1	Nilson, William	6	1	1	Berry, Anthony	6	1	1	Oliver, John	7	1	1
Franklin, Reuben	4	1	1	Gollerhorn, John	11	1	1	Stribling, Joseph	1	1	1	Maddox, Lazarus	10	1	1
Dorson, John	8	1	1	Davis, Charles	7	1	1	Strother, Thomas	6	1	1	Scooter, Thomas	7	1	1
Franklin, William	6	1	1	Berry, William	4	1	1	Sharpe, Linfield	2	1	1	Burton, Rachel	9	1	1
Latham, Snow-bwell	5	1	1	Shilket, John	4	1	1	Flecher, Mason	6	1	1	Carter, Joseph	3	1	1
Duffe, Leonard	7	1	1	Threlkeld, George	2	1	1	Stone, Jesse	8	1	1	Masse, Toliver	4	1	1
Chiversall, John	3	1	1	Stuart, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Smith, Samuel	9	1	1	Bolling, Samuel	5	1	1
Peyton, Elizabeth	9	2	2	Walker, Mary	8	1	1	Paton, James	9	1	1	Tate, William	4	1	1
Garrison, George	12	1	1	Seddon, Thomas	3	1	1	Craig, John	3	1	1	Hord, Jesse	9	1	1
Harding, Charles	9	1	1	Taylor, Richard	2	1	1	Hord, Peter	4	1	1	Allen, Mary	6	1	1
Cooper, Jesse	5	2	2	Ralls, William	5	1	1	Honey, William	4	1	1	Moore, Edward	10	1	1
Cooper, Joseph	3	1	1	Peckerson, Edward	10	1	1	Latham, Franklyn	8	1	1	Merson, Arthur	6	1	1
Fristoe, John	9	1	14	Ball, John	8	1	1	Jones, Charles	7	1	1	Fant, George	9	1	1
Garrison, John	10	2	2	Bell, Mary	4	1	1	Martin, Charles	1	1	1	White, Thomas	7	1	1
Combs, Cuthbert	11	1	1	Redish, Burditt	9	1	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	1	1	Webb, Aaron	11	1	1
Wilson, William	9	1	1	Lunsford, John	5	1	1	Sooter, Andrew	6	1	1	Lawson, Gavin	4	1	1
Cummins, Asa	11	1	1	Hedgman, John	5	1	1	Rolling, James	10	2	2				
				Mauzy, John	1	1	1	Skenker, Thomas	1	2	2				

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

Acres, Simon.	Byrnside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughes, tho.	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Call, Jno.	Dickson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughes, Wm.	Knox, Jas.
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat.	Gatlin, Martha.	Humphreys, Saml.	Knox, Robt.
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Jno.	Dickson, Richd.	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Tho.	Cairns, Jno.	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lakins, Jno.
Allen, James.	Cairns, Tho.	Dinyard, Jno.	Gillison, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lakins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Caldwell, Saml.	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gillaspay, Tho.	Humphris, Jos.	Larkin, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, James.	Dinyard, Wm.	Gillelan, Wm.	Humphris, Richd.	Laverly, Wm.
Allison, Elizabeth.	Callison, Jno.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Humphris, Saml.	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Leach, Wm.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Saml.	Dixon, Richd.	Gillilan, Saml.	Hunter, Wm.	Leacy, James.
Anglin, Edrin.	Canterbury, Fno.	Dodrige, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Huston, Jas.	Leacy, Wm.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterberry, Jno.	Donally, And.	Glass, Capt.	Hutcheson, George.	Leacy, Wm., Junr.
Arbuckle, Jno.	Cantily, Jno.	Donally, James.	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno., Junr.	Leacy, Wm., Senr.
Arbuckle, Wm.	Caperton, Hugh.	Doran, Jacob.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno., Sen.	Leay, Tho.
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Jno.	Dougherty, Geo.	Graham, James.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Levay (Widow).
Archer, Sampson.	Cartaway, Tho.	Drinen (Widow).	Graham, Wm.	Hyde, Charles.	Levay, Tho.
Armstrong, James.	Cary, Henry.	Drody, Wm.	Gratton, Charles.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Ben.
Armstrong, Robt.	Carshle, David.	Duet, Ebram.	Gratton, David.	James, David.	Lewis, George.
Bailey, Jno.	Carshle, Jno.	Duglas, Henry.	Gratton, David.	James, Ellison.	Lewis, Hezekiah.
Bailey, Wm.	Casebolt, Henry.	Dunbar, Jno., Jun.	Gratton, Tho.	Jamison, David.	Lewis, James.
Bails, Eden.	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Jno., Sen.	Gray, George.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno., Junr.
Bails, Jno.	Casteel, Joseph.	Dunbar, Sam.	Gray, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno., Senr.
Bails, Tho.	Cavindiah, Wm. H.	Dunn, Jno.	Gray, Saml.	Jamison, Saml.	Lewis, Saml.
Baily, Jas.	Ceatley, Fran.	Dunn, Wm.	Green, Garrett.	Jamison, Saml.	Lewis, Wilson.
Baker, Ebram.	Chambers, James.	Dunwiddy, Jno.	Green, Hary.	Jarrett, David.	Lindsey, Jane.
Belentine, Hugh.	Chambers, Jno.	Dunwiddy, Tho.	Green, Henry.	Jarrett, James.	Lindsey, Jane.
Belentine, Tho.	Chambers, Robt.	Dunwiddy, Wm.	Greer, Stephen.	Jarrett, Jesse.	Lindsey, Kat.
Balinger, Isaac.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dunwiddy, Wm., Sen.	Griffin, Gordin.	Jarrett, Owen.	Littlepage, Jno.
Barns, Adam.	Charlton, Tho.	Dyeche, James.	Griffin, Jno.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Barrett, Edward.	Childers, Henry.	Dyer, Jno.	Griffin, Wm.	Jinkins, Amos.	Lockhart, James.
Bartlet, Nicholas.	Childers, Mosby.	Edger, Tho.	Griffiths, Tho.	Jinkins, Jacob.	Lockridge, John.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Childers, Reubin.	Edmiston, Jno.	Griffiths, Wm.	Jinkins, Jno.	Lockridge, Wm.
Bartley, Nich.	Christie, James.	Edmiston, Tho.	Grigson, Jno.	John, Jaddills.	Logan, Saml.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, Jas.	Edmondson, James.	Growmore, Fred.	Johnson, Wm.	Logan, Wm.
Beard, Jno.	Christie, Julius.	Edmondson, Tho.	Guliet, Wm.	Johnston, Arwalker.	long, Paul.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, Wm.	Edmondson, James.	Gully, Tho.	Johnston, Barney.	long, Wm.
Belew, Jno.	Christy, James.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gwin, James.	Johnston, Ben.	Louderback, David.
Benick, Wm., Senr.	Chritie, James.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Jno.	Johnston, David.	Low, Zedock.
Benson, Levon.	Chrity, Julius.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Matt.	Johnston, Edward.	Lowens, Jno.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, Alex.	Ellen, Jno.	Gwin, Saml.	Johnston, James.	Ludington, Faau.
Beat, Fran.	Clark, James.	Ellis, Jno.	Hacket, Nelson.	Johnston, Jno.	Lynch, Jno.
Blard, Tho.	Clark, Jno.	Ellis, Owen.	Hall, Alex.	Johnston, John.	Lyuch, John.
Bicket, Tho.	Claypole, David.	Ellis, Tho.	Hall, Edward.	Johnston, Richd.	McCanless, Jno.
Bird, Tho.	Claypole, James.	Ellison, Elezabeth.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Robt.	McCanless, Wm.
Black, James.	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, David.
Black, Jno.	Clendenan, Co.	Ellison, James, Junr.	Hall, Moses, Junr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, James.
Black, Saml.	Clendenan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Senr.	Hall, Moses, Senr.	Jones, Berryman.	McCay, Jane.
Blackburn, George.	Clendenan, George.	Ellison, Joseph.	Ham, Jno.	Jones, Foster.	McCay, Serah.
Blair, Jno. Neal.	Clendenan, Robt.	Ellison, Rot.	Hamilton, Alex.	Jones, George W.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Tho.	Clendenan, Wm.	Elmough, Peter.	Hamilton, And.	Jones, James.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blair, Wm.	Clerk, Jno.	Elmough, Peter.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, John.	McClung, Charles.
Blake, George.	Cochron, Patrick.	Ermlson, James.	Hamilton, Tho.	Jones, Moslas.	McClung, James.
Blake, Jno.	Cockron, Tho.	Erwin, Jno.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Peter.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Sam.	Cockron, Tho.	Erwin, Jno., Senr.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Stephen.	McClung, Saml.
Blake, Theo.	Collins, James.	Erwin, Robt.	Hamrick, Ben.	Jones, Tho.	McClung, tho.
Blake, Wm.	Combes, Wm.	Erwin, Robt.	Handley, Archd.	Jones, Wm.	McClung, Wm.
Blaken, Abigail.	Conner, Angel.	Erwin, Williams.	Handley, James.	Jones, Wm.	McClure, Arthur.
Blankenship, Jno.	Conner, Jno.	Estle, Rond.	Handley, Jno.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Charles.
Blankenship, Lodawick.	Conrod, George.	Estle, Wallace.	Hanna, David.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Jno.
Blann, Jesse.	Conrod, Katha.	Ethel, Joseph.	Hanna, David.	Kairns, Jas.	McDonald, Henry.
Blann, Robt.	Constantine, Pat.	Evans, Jno.	Hanna, James, Ju.	Kairns, John.	McDonald, Henry J.
Blann, Robt., Sen.	Cook, Dan.	Ewin, And.	Hanna, James, Senr.	Kairns, Tho.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hanna, Jno.	Kenney, John.	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooke, Jno.	Ewin, James.	Hanna, Joseph.	Keany, Jno.	McDonald, Jno.
Bodkin, Jno (Augt).	Cooke, Stephen.	Ewin, John (L. B.).	Hanna, Wm.	Keany, Michl.	McDavid, Pat.
Bogge, Ezekial.	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, Jno., Junr.	Hardy, Jno.	Keany, tho.	McDowel, Archd.
Bogge, Francis, Junr.	Cooper, Leonard.	Ewin, Jno., Senr.	Harra, Danl, Junr.	Keenan, Edward.	McDowel, Danl.
Bogge, Francis, Sen.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Joseph.	Harriman, Shederick.	Keenan, Patrick.	McDowel, Hanson.
Bogge, James, Junr.	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Joshua.	Harris, Christ.	Kairns, Alex.	McDowel, Joshua.
Bogge, James, Senr.	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Saml.	Harris, Jno.	Kairns, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bogge, Sam.	Cooper, Tho.	Ewin, Williams.	Harris, Robt.	Kairns, Jno.	McDowel, Wm.
Bogge, Wm.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewin, Wm.	Harvy, Nick.	Kelly, James.	McDarrin, And.
Bolling, Jno.	Corder, Jno.	Ewing, John.	Hayns, James.	Kemaman, Henry.	McDarrin, Jno.
Booten, Lewis.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hayns, Joseph.	Kenedy, James.	McGarraugh, Saml.
Booten, Roblin.	Cowtricks, —.	Ewing, Joshua.	Hedrick, Henry.	Keney, David.	McGlamory, Matt.
Boetick, Moses.	Craig, Robt.	Ewing, Wm.	Hempstall, Ebram,	Kenfax, Wm.	McKinsy, Keneth.
Bowen, Antony.	Craig, Wm.	Farley, Fran.	Jun.	Kemison, Charles.	McMillan, Jno.
Bowyer, Adam.	Craig, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Hempstall, Ebram, Sr.	Kemison, David.	McMullen, Danl.
Bowyer, Mich.	Crain, Wm.	Farley, Jno.	Hempstall, Isaac.	Kemison, Edward.	McMullen, Jno.
Boyd, Pat.	Crawford, Wm.	Farley, Jno.	Henderson, James.	Kemison, Jacob.	McNeal, Jno.
Bradshaw, James.	Creed, Matthew.	Farley, Jno.	Hickbottom, Jno.	Kemison, Nat.	McNeal, Tho.
Bradshaw, Tho.	Cristie, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Hickbottom, Moses.	Kemison, Tho.	McNutt, Frances.
Braben, Jam.	Cullers, Matthias.	Farley, Jno.	Hicks, Richd.	Kenny, Jno.	McNutt, James.
Braden, Abigail.	Culton, Joseph.	Farley, Jno.	Hicks, Wm.	Kently, Jno.	McNutt, Jno.
Breeden, Elijah.	Cummins, Jno.	Fincher, Francis.	Hill, Richd.	Kently, Jno., Junr.	McWilliams, Hugh.
Breton, Wallace.	Curry, Jno.	Fincher, Wm.	Hinehman, Wm.	Keny, Jno.	Maddy, Wm.
Briger, Mary.	Curry, Joseph.	Fintin, Jno.	Hinehman, Wm.	Kineaid, And.	Magoff, David.
Brindly, Jas.	Curry, Robt.	Fitzpatrick, Jas.	Hirons, Joseph.	Kineaid, George.	Maiden, Isaac.
Brindley, Jas, Ju.	Cutlip, David.	Fleming, James.	Hirons, Sally.	Kineaid, Hugh.	Malahan, George.
Brinkley, Jno.	Cutlip, George.	Fleming, Wm.	Hirons, Saml.	Kineaid, James.	Man, Adam.
Brisco, George.	Dabub, Christ.	Flinn, James.	Hogan, Wm.	Kineaid, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Junr.
Brookes, Tho.	Danoodal, Caleb.	Flinn, Jno.	Holms, Richard.	Kineaid, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Senr.
Brooks, Tho.	Danoodal, Cornelius.	Ford, Fran.	Holms, Richd.	Kineaid, Jno.	Mason, James.
Brown, Jno.	Davidson, Wm.	Foster, John.	Holshopp, Henry.	Kineaid, Jno.	Mason, Wm.
Brown, Saml.	Davis, Aron.	Foster, James.	Hopple, George.	Kineaid, Marget.	Mason, Wm.
Brown, Wm.	Davis, Dandl.	Foster, Robt.	Hosiah, Alex.	Kineaid, Saml.	Masse, Jacob.
Bryan, Chrit.	Davis, Jacob.	Foy, Jno.	Howard, Charles.	Kineaid, tho.	Masse, Jephtha.
Buck, Charles.	Davis, James.	Freind, Charles.	Howard, James.	Kineaid, Tho.	Masters, Stephen.
Bockly, Joshua.	Davis, Jno.	Freind, Ebram.	Howard, Robt.	Kinder, Peter.	Matthews, Adonijah.
Burbridge, Roland.	Davis, Pat.	Frogg, Wm.	Howard, Saml.	Kiney, Michel.	Matthews, Archer.
Burdet, Jno.	Davis, Tho.	Fryer, Jno.	Howe, Edwd.	King, George.	Matthews, Jno.
Burdick, Archd.	Davis, Walter.	Fullerton, Wm., Ju.	Huff, Saml.	King, Jno.	Matthews, Richd.
Butcher, Wm.	Day, Jno.	Fullerton, Wm.	Huggard, James.	King, Robt.	Matthews, Richd., Jn.
Butler, James.	Day, Nat., Senr.	Fulton, Tho.	Huggard, Jas., Junr.	Kippers, Jno.	Maze, James.
Butler, Jno.	Dempsey, Jas.	Fumeter, Wm.	Hughes, Wm.	Kirkpatrick, Roger.	Meadows, Arris.
Butler, Peter.	Dew, Robt.	Gardner, Jno.	Hughes, Wm.	Kishinger, And.	Meadows, Israel.
Byrns, Isaac.	Dickson, George.		Hughes, Wm.	Kishinger, Jacob.	Meady, Jno.
Byrnside, James.				Kishinger, Mathias.	Meady, Wm.

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jr.	Reanya, Mich ^l (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Larosa.	O'Harra, Dan ^l , Sen ^r .	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jr.	Swobe, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller,	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jr.	Sea, Mich.	Swobe, Jr.	West, Luke.
Miller, Brice.	O'Harra, Jr.	Redmon, Tho ^r .	Sewel, James.	Swobe, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, Jr.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jr.	Swobe, Mich.	West, Wm.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Harra, Jr.	Reid, Ben.	Shanklin, Rob ^t .	Swisher, Phil.	Whealen, Jr.
Miller, Jacob.	O'Hartree, Elizabeth.	Reid, James.	Shanks, Wm.	tackett, Jr.	Whealy, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	Oldham, Wm.	Reid, Jr.	Shannon, Wm.	tackett, Nimrod.	Wheeler, Joseph.
Miller, James.	O'Neal, Jr.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Sharp, Jr.	Taylor, Daniel.	Whitman, Rich ^d .
Miller, Jr.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Shock, Antony.	tharp, Jr.	Wiglesblack, Henry.
Miller, Jr., Junr.	Ozburn, Jr., Jr.	Reid, Ebram.	Shoemaker, Jr.	Tharp, Joshua.	Wiley, Jr.
Miller, Jr., Sen ^r .	Ozburn, Jr., Sen ^r .	Reid, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Therp, Jr.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Jr.
Miller, Jr. Ewin.	Page, James.	Reid, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	Thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parker, Joseph.	Reid, Jacob, Sen ^r .	Shoemate, Dan ^l .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Wm.
Miller, West.	Parks, George.	Reid, Joseph.	Sholz, Henry.	thornton, George.	Williams, David.
Miller, Wm.	Pasons, James.	Reid, Jr.	Shook, Jr.	tillory, Jr.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, James.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Shook, Jr.	tincher, Francis.	Williams, Jr.
Mitchead, John.	Patterson, Jos.	Reid, Wm.	Simpson, Joseph.	tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jr.
Mitchel, Alex.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Sen ^r .	Slatery, Patrick.	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jr., Ju.
Mitchel, Rob ^t .	Patton, Jr.	Richards, David.	Smith, And ^r .	tompeon, James.	Williams, Jr., Sr.
Moore, Sam ^l .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan ^l .	tompeon, Jas.	Williams, Joseph.
Morison, James.	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, James.	tompeon, Jr.	Williams, Rich ^d .
Morris, Calas.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jr.	tompeon, Rob ^t .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jr.	Payn, Charles.	Richkey, Jr.	Smith, John.	Tracewell, Edgaras.	Williams, Tho ^r .
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, George.	Richmond, Wm.	Smith, Man.	trimble, David.	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm., Jr.	Peck, Sam ^l .	Riffe, Abm.	Smith, Martin.	trimble, Tho ^r .	Willis, Henry.
Morris, Wm., Sen ^r .	Pemberton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Stephen.	trotter, James.	Willis, James.
Morrow, James, Ju.	Penvey, Dan ^l .	Ritchey, David.	Smith, Tho ^r .	Tuckwelder, Jr.	Willis, Jr.
Morrow, Jas. Sen.	Perry, Daniel.	Ritchey, Rob ^t .	Snediger, Chrit.	turpin, Aaron.	Wilson, Alex.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Jr.	River, Jr. Jones.	Snedger, Isaac.	turpin, Martin.	Wilson, And ^r .
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jr. Williams.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Miriam.	Wilson, Dan ^l .
Morrow, Wm.	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Somethers, Arch ^d .	tylar, Isaac.	Wilson, James.
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jr.	Sowards, Isaac, Jun.	Urkhart, Wm.	Wilson, Jr.
Mullen, Rich ^d .	Persons, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	Vahub, Christ.	Wilson, Jr.
Murdoch, David.	Pettyjohn, James.	Rodgers, Chealy.	Sowards, Tho ^r .	Vanbaber, Jr.	Wilson, Jr.
Murdoch, James.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho ^r , Junr.	Vanbaber, Peter, Jun.	Wilson, Moses.
Murdoch, Jas.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, James.	Spencer, Tho ^r , Sen.	Vanbaber, Peter J.	Wilson, Richard.
Murphy, Pat.	Phillips, Rob ^t .	Rodgers, Jr.	Steffy, Jr.	Vanoedal, Calab.	Wilson, Wm.
Murry, Wm.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jr., Jun.	Stepenson, Jr.	Varnor, Wm.	Wilson, Wm.
Murry, Wm.	Piper, Jr.	Roe, Wm.	Stephens, George.	Vest, George.	Wood, Baily.
Myana, Wm.	Pirkins, Eli.	Rosa, Charles.	Stephens, James.	Viney, Jr.	Woodfin, Nick.
Naller, Stephen.	Pirkins, Henry.	Rucker, Jame.	Stephens, Jas, Jun.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Sam ^l .
Neal, Jr.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephens, Jr.	Vinyard, Jr.	Woodfin, And ^r .
Neabitt, James.	Pirkins, Jas.	Russell, Jr.	Stephens, Alex.	Vinyard, Wm.	Wooten, Jr.
Newhouse, Henry.	Poage, Wm.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, David.	Waddle, Alex.	Workman, Dan ^l .
Nichol, Isaac.	Poltan, Isaac.	Salm, Sam ^l .	Stephenson, James.	Walker, Jr.	Wright, Tho ^r .
Nichol, Rob ^t .	Price, Arch.	Salsbury, Wm.	Stephenson, James, Sen ^r .	Wallace, Jr.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nicholas, The.	Price, Elezebeth.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob ^t .	Wallace, Joseph.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nicholas, The, Jun.	Price, Jacob.	Sawyers, Jr.	Stiff, Jr.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Jema.
Nichols, And ^r .	Price, Sam ^l .	Scaggs, Jr.	Stiff, John.	Walton, Jm.	Wyatt, Tho ^r .
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Rich ^d .	Strother, Ben.	Walton, Jr., Jun.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nichols, Joseph.	Price, Wm., Junr.	Scaggs, Tho ^r .	Stroud, James.	Ward, Ben.	Wymor, Fred.
Nichols, Rob ^t .	Purnell, Jr.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Ward, Wm.	Yates, Ralph.
Nichols, tho ^r .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Waring, Jacob.	Yokum, Conrod.
Nichols, Tho ^r , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jr.	Warnick, James.	Yokum, George.
Norcut, Jr.	Ralston, Elizabeth.	Scarborough, Rob ^t .	Stuart, Wm.	Watts, James.	Young, Rob ^t .
Nozler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, Wm.	Sturgill, Jr.	Welch, Alex.	Young, Wm.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jr.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jr.		
Oahub, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam ^l .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.		
Offall, Jr.	Reah, Rob ^t .	Scott, Joe.	Sulavan, Stm.		
Oharra, Charles.	Realy, Tho ^r .	Scott, Wm.	Sulavan, timothy.		

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Bowles, Elijah	31	Wagoner		1; 519.		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife)	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son)	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater	32	Chairmaker		2; 517, 518.	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife)	26													
Maxxie, John	7													
Maxxie, Somner														
Maxxie, Elizabeth														
Maxxie, Mary	2													
Bryan, John	24	Chairmaker												
McLin, Han	30			1; 498, 479	1		2							
McLin, Peggy	14													
McLin, Milley	18													
McLin, Lucretia	40													
Smith, Edw.	35	Labourer												
5 free mulattoes														
Bryan, John	59	Sadler		2; 627, 628		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidence (wife)		ditto												
Bryan, Simkin	22													
Bryan, Sylla	20													
Bryan, Benjamin	14													
Bryan, Wilson	11													
Murphy, John	22	Chairmaker				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife)	18													
Wilson, Peter	57	Waggoner	5 months	Bryan's stable.										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife)	35													
Wilson, Peter	5													
Wilson, Alexander	1													
Swinton, James	26	Blacksmith		1; 645	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife)	30													
Swinton, Elizabeth	8													
Swinton, James	5													
Swinton, Ann	3													
Gunn, John (apprentice)	13													
Ann	28													
Mourning, Katy	15													
Thomas, James	50													
Thomas, Mary	15													
Thomas, Jafro	11													
Thomas, William	9													
Thomas, Olive	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph	21	Nailer		1; 643				1						
Downer, Heester (wife)	21													
Mouring, Sarah	16													
Pierce, Widow	35													
Pierce, Jimmy	6													
Salmonds, Jacob	23	Waggoner												
Graves, Ralph	57	Ditto	6 months	1; 568	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minns, Robin	19	Ditto						8						2 waggons.
Doble, Samuel	52	Chymist		1; 530	1	2								
Doble, Ann (wife)	40													
Evans, Ann (neice)	12													
Smedly, Robert	30	Rope maker		1; 428										
Smedly, Ann (Wife)	23													
Smedly, John (Son)	7													
Barker, James	27	Tallor		1; 429		1								
Barker, Ann (Wife)	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter)	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son)	1													
Ford, Milton	24	Carpenter		1; 472, & 479	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain	20													
Daniel, Henry	19	Journeyman	3 months											
Eggleston, Mat	18				7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Rich	16													
Ferguson, Robt.	15													
Tate, Lenar	45	Carpenter		1; 458		1		1						
Tate, Lucy	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter)	19													
Currie, John	4	Orphan												
Hawkins, John	30	Carpenter	4 months		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife)	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter)	3													
Wylly, Alex	32	Shop keeper		1; 474	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wylly, Dorothy (Wife)	27													
Wylly, William (Son)	1													
Wylly, Polly (Daughter)	2													

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Hoy, Ann.....	16													
Miller, Dabney.....	32	Planter.....		2; 461, 462.....	4	3	1	4				2		1 waggon.
Miller, Sarah (Wife).....	26													
Miller, Ann.....	8													
Miller, Mary.....	6													
Miller, John.....	4													
Miller, Beckey.....	3													
Miller, Betsey.....	1													
Miller, Barley.....	15													
Miller, Arms.....	9													
Miller, Nathl.....	22	Waggoner.....						9						
Johnson, Will.....	60	Inn Holder.....	3 months.....		9	5	2	4						
Johnson, Ann (Wife).....	46													
Johnson, Frances.....	20													
Johnson, Martha.....	23													
Johnson, Sam.....	15													
Johnson, Meriwether.....	13													
Johnson, John.....	10													
Johnson, Susanna.....	8													
Johnson, Mary.....	5													
Clayton, Cath.....	15													
Gordon, Jona.....	17	Bar Keeper.....												
Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable.														
Anderson, Henry.....	24	Mason.....		1; 537.....	5			1						
Jones, David.....	33	Taylor.....		1; 554.....		1								
Jones, Levina (Wife).....	18													
Jones, John (children).....														
Jones Sarah).....														
Ambler, J.....	40			1; 592.....	7	2								
Ambler, Rebecca (Wife).....	36													
Ambler, Elizabeth.....	17													
Ambler, Mary.....	16													
Ambler, Ann.....	9													
Ambler, Lucy.....	6													
Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hireling, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 weels, & 1 waggon.														
Total, 107.....					44	35	21	57	1			8		8 waggon, 3 goats.

WARDSHIP No. 2.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Boush, John.....	32	Auditor.....			1	1			1			2		
Boush, Ann.....	26													
Nell, negro, permitted to hire; belonging to John Boush.														
Bridgwater, James.....	23	Waterman.....	3 months.				2							
Bridgwater, Elizabeth.....	28													
Swine, Mary.....	54													
Stanhope, William.....	8													
Stanhope, Polly.....	6													
Bridgwater, Daniel.....	27	Waggoner.....	3 months.				1	4						
Bennet, James.....	30	Sippling.....			1	2	2	1						
Bennet, Rebecca.....	29													
Bennet, Nathaniel.....	14													
Bennet, William.....	13													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Polly.....	10													
Bennet, Lucy.....	8													
Bennet, James.....	7													
Bennet, Susanna.....	5													
Bennet, William.....	45						1		1					
Bennet, Ann.....	29													
Bennet, Polly.....	14													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Sally.....	9													
Bennet, Jonnie.....	6													
Bennet, William.....	5													
Bennet, Barlary.....	3													
Borum, William.....	24	Ship Carp.....						1						
Clark, John.....	36	C a b i n e t Maker.			1		1							
Thompson, Molly.....	28													
Roberts, Charles.....	14													
Thompson, William.....	10													
Crouch, John.....	23	Storekeeper.....			5	3								
Drummond, James.....	25	Shoe Maker.....	5 weeks.											
Ferguson, Charles Edward.....	30	Watch Maker.....												
Ferguson, Sally.....	21													
Ferguson, Polly.....	3													
Franklin, William.....	27	Cooper.....					1							
Franklin, Lucy.....	27													
Franklin, Elizabeth.....	9													
Franklin, Delphia.....	6													
Franklin, William.....	4													
Humphreys, Joshua.....	39	Watch Maker.....			3		1	1						1 ordinary license.
Humphries, Anne.....	36													
Humphreys, David.....	12													
Humphries, Elijah.....	10													
Humphreys, Mary.....	7													
Humphreys, Charles.....	6													
Humphries, Parry.....	4													
Humphries, Joshua.....	8													
Redding, Emelia.....	18													
Hill, Judy.....	9													
Hubbard, Sarah.....	40	Washer & Sunps trips.	4 weeks.											
Hubbard, Betsy.....	19													
Hubbard, Pattle.....	16													
Montgomery, Alexander.....	28	Joiner.....	7 months.		1	1								
Montgomery, Margaret.....	25													
Montgomery, Jannet.....	4													
Montgomery, Peggy.....	13													
Newman, Edward.....	27	Joiner.....	10 months.					1						
Newman, Anne.....	64													
Adams, Tabitha.....	20													
Perry, William.....	25							1						
Perry, Sarah.....	24													
Rose, William.....	48	Keeper O. Jail.....												
Rose, Mary.....	48													
Rose, Polly.....	17													
Rose, Thomas.....	14													
Rose, Peyton.....	6													
Roper, John.....	35	Ordy Keeper.....			2	1	8	4	1					1 ordinary license.
Roper, Elizabeth.....	30													

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves titha-ble.	Slaves not titha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Taylor, Mary.....	23				1									
Williams, Leeturia.....														
Tucker, Valentine.....	46	Shoe Maker	1 week		1									
Edwards, Thomas.....	20	Typler												
Total, 100.....					43	30	33	23	4			12		

WARDSHIP No. 8.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Edge, Samuel.....	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46.	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth.....	30													
Hutchings, Martha.....	19													
Rysal, Nancy.....	9													
Edge, Jacob, Jun.....	5													
Edge, Betsey.....	3													
Edge, Molly.....	1													
Orr, John.....	57	Taylor.....		2; No. 35 & 49.	6	2	3							
Orr, Eliz.....	60													
Orr, Nancy.....	25													
Underwood, Martha.....	18													
Underwood, James.....	14													
Lawson, Philip.....	15													
Burton, John.....	19													
Sikes, James.....	23													
Parke, Jonathan.....	29	Tanner.....		1; No. 82.	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas.....	29	Ditto.....												
Harper, John.....	25	Ditto.....												
Valentine, Edwd.....	19	Ditto.....												
Galt, Gabriel.....	33	Tavern Keeper		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordinary license.
Galt, Elizabeth.....	32													
Galt, Martha.....	20													
Galt, Betsey.....	19													
Hutchings, Dolly.....	19													
Galt, Wm.....	10													
Galt, Karel.....	14													
Galt, Elizabeth.....	4													
Bowler, Richard.....	21	Bar Keeper.....												
Mantonla, John.....	40	Gardner.....												
Molly.....	30	Washer.....												
Sherer, Samuel.....	25	Chairmaker.....		2; No. 5 & 519.	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna.....	18													
Sherer.....	39													
Sherer, Salley.....	17													
Bayley, Betsey.....	19													
Blades, Wm.....	18													
Slate, James.....	32	Taylor.....	18 months	½ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty.....	26													
Slate, Geo.....	4													
Slate, Mary.....	2													
Pearman, John.....	16													
Warrington, Rebecca.....	14													
Sennos, Thomas.....	14													
Harwood, Wm.....	17													
Skinner, Richard.....	25	Taylor.....	18 months	Part No. 6.										
Skinner, Mary.....	20													
Jones, John.....	29													
Puryear, Ruben.....	22													
Hutchins, James.....	50	Joiner.....		Part No. 20.										
Richardson, William.....	25	Silver Smith.....		No. 87.	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George.....	21	Ditto.....												
Richardson, John.....	60	Joiner.....												
Richardson, Abigail.....	45													
Richardson, Frances.....	19													
Richardson, Peggy.....	17													
Jeffs, Susanna.....	17													
Jeffs, Mary.....	17													
Moss, Samuel.....	16	Apprentice.....												
Davenport, Geo.....	18	Ditto.....												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel.....	19	Hireling.....												
Didde, Archibald.....	14	Apprentice.....												
Liggon, John.....	40	Cooper.....		2; No. G. & I.	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen.....	42	Mantua Maker.....		Part No. H. & K.	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Jun.....	18	Ditto.....												
Allegre, Sophia.....	16	Ditto.....												
Allegre, William.....	14													
Warrick, Mary.....	40	Sempstress.....		3; No. 58 & 12.										
Warrick, Jane.....	20													
Warrick, James.....	20													
Warrick, Tabitha.....	14													
Warrick, William.....	12													
Warrick, John.....	9													
Smith, Francis.....	34	Merchant.....		Part No. 20.										
Omohundro, Thomas.....	28	School Master	18 months	Part No. II.										
Sheerman, Robert.....	27	Joiner.....	9 Months.	Part No. 3.										
Sheerman, Mary.....	27													
Combes, Richard.....	47	Shoemaker.....												
Sheerman, John.....	2													
Sheerman, Jane.....	1													
Todd, Geo.....	41	Merchant.....		2; No. 21 & Y.		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary license.

117

WARDSHIP No. 8—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4.

[illegible]

A list of inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Price, John White.....	19													
Hayes, James	23	Printer.	2 years		1			1						
Hayes, John	22													
Hunter, Miles	25													
Simmon, William	25													
Webb, Foster	22	Treasurer....	2 Ditto		1									
Free negro Kate, her husband and one young wench.														
Lyon, W.	35	Ditto	Ditto		1									
Nelson, Alex.	30	Merchant.....	6 months					1	1					
Hired negro Davy, Mrs. Mills York.														
Heron, James	28													
Car, James	17													
Skipwith, Fuller	19													
Oldham, William	23	Planter.....	6 months..			1		2						1 ordinary license.
Coulter, Alex.	22	Saddler.....	2 weeks											
Nicholson, George	24	Merchant.....	7 months..		1			1	1					
Nicholson, Andrew	19													
Heath, Henry	18													
Younghusband, Isaac	18													
Ross, Davis & Co.		Merchants												
Pennock, William	30	Ditto	7 months..		3	3	2	3				4		
Pennock, Anne	21													
Vandeval, David	21													
Lewis, Robert	18													
Punter, Henry	23													
Currie, James	25	Physician.....	12 years		3	1		2						
Hay, William	33	Merchant.....	3 Ditto		3	5	1							
Hay, Elizabeth	28													
Hay, John	6													
Simmons, James	21													
Smith, W.	18													
Crouch, Richard	50	Smith	7 years		2	2	3	6						
Crouch, Elizabeth	42													
Crouch, John	22													
Crouch, Richard	18													
Crouch, Stephen	16													
Crouch, Elizabeth	12													
Crouch, Robert	5													
Crouch, Polly	2													
Hired negro George of William Burtons, tender at the warehouse.														
Harrison, Benjamin	54	Governor.....	1 year		7	9	2	1	2					
Harrison, Sady	52													
Bassett, Miss	18													
Harrison, Sattey	13													
Harrison, Benjiman	30	Merchant.....	4 months		1	1		2						
Denholm, Archibold	25													
Cornick, M.	33													
Formicola, Lerafino	39	Taver Keeper.	19 months		10	7	3	3				6		
Formicola, William	28													
Formicola, Eva	2													
Radcliffe, Thomas	23													
Brown, John	45													
Stewart & Hopkins	21	Merchants	3 months		1			3				2		
Cox & Higgans	21	Ditto	6 months		1			3						
Thruston, Charles	17													
Hogg, Richard	37	Tavern Keeper	11 years		10	8	5	7				2		1 ordinary license.
Younghusband, William	37													
Younghusband, Bettsey	11													
Younghusband, Mary	4													
Brown, Nancy	35													
Williams, James	21													
Anderson, James	42	Smith	10 months		1	2								
Anderson, Hannah	41													
Anderson, Billy	15													
Anderson, James	7													
Anderson, Henry	4													
Anderson, Robert	9 mos.													
Apprentices 9.														
Banks, Henry	21	Merchant.....	2 years		1			1				4		
Banks, Hunter & Co.		Merchants	2 Ditto		1			1				4		
Foushee, William	31	Physician	5 Ditto		6		2	3				6		
Foushee, Mrs	25													
Foushee, John	6													
Foushee, Nancy	3													
Foushee, Charlotte	6 mos.													
Free negro Thomas Jacob.														

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant.....	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
<p>Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to given in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy McLin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewel a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.</p>														
Total, 151					66	54	30	46	4		2	28		

INDEX.¹

- Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
 Abbey, John, 38.
 Abben, John, 36.
 Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
 Abbet, George, 108.
 Abbott, William, 64.
 Abbleby, Richard, 63.
 Abbnay, Paul, 19.
 Abbot, Benj., 80.
 Abbot, John, 108.
 Abbot, Roger, 45.
 Abbott, Benj., 88.
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
 Abbott, Joseph, 22.
 Abbott, Joseph, 59.
 Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
 Abbott, Matthias, 28.
 Abbott, William, 89.
 Abby, John, 75.
 Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
 Abel, Samuel, 46.
 Abel, Thomas, 64.
 Abell, Caleb, 39.
 Abell, Caleb, 96.
 Abell, Ephraim, 96.
 Abell, Richard, 39.
 Abell, Richard, 96.
 Aberdeen, 31.
 Abernatha, James, 14.
 Abernathy, James, 21.
 Abernathy, W., 20.
 Abigail, 32.
 Abman, John, 70.
 Abney, Reuben, 23.
 Abney, Reuben, 87.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 81.
 Abraham, 81.
 Abraham, 81.
 Abraham, 81.
 Abraham, Susanna, 18.
 Absealom, William, 60.
 Absealom, William, 103.
 Abston, John, 99.
 Abston, Joshua, 99.
 Acker, Henry, 63.
 Acker, Jacob, 64.
 Acker, Philip, 108.
 Ackies, Francis, 104.
 Ackies, John, Junr, 61.
 Ackies, John, Junr, 104.
 Ackies, John, Senr, 61.
 Ackies, John, senr, 104.
 Ackies, Col. Jno (List of), 103.
 Ackies, Jonathan, 61.
 Ackies, Jonathan, 103.
 Ackies, William, 61.
 Ackies, William, 104.
 Aers, Thomas, 69.
 Aers, John, 39.
 Aere, Rebecca, 28.
 Aere, William, 28.
 Aere, William, 39.
 Aere, James, 54.
 Aere, Simon, 109.
 Acrey, Edward, 73.
 Acton, Richard, 26.
 Adam, James, 16.
 Adam, John, 108.
 Adam, Robert, 16.
 Adam, Robert, 87.
 Adam, Thomas, 62.
 Adames, Joshua, 88.
 Adams, Alicea, 112.
 Adams, Abednego, 17.
 Adams, Abednego, 86.
 Adams, Absealom, 99.
 Adams, Allen, 42.
 Adams, Allen, 99.
 Adams, Ann, 112.
 Adams, Benjamin, 97.
 Adams, Cain, 42.
 Adams, Ch^r L., 41.
 Adams, Charles L., 99.
 Adams, David, 11.
 Adams, David, 33.
 Adams, David, 83.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
 Adams, Elizbeth Griffin, 112.
 Adams, Elkannah, 99.
 Adams, George, 99.
 Adams, George, 109.
 Adams, Henry, 20.
 Adams, James, 14.
 Adams, James, 15.
 Adams, James, 19.
 Adams, James, 33.
 Adams, James, 41.
 Adams, James, 45.
 Adams, James, 78.
 Adams, John, 17.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 23.
 Adams, John, 28.
 Adams, John, 32.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 86.
 Adams, John, 87.
 Adams, Jno., 90.
 Adams, John, 92.
 Adams, John, 97.
 Adams, John, 112.
 Adams, John, Junr, 20.
 Adams, John, Jr., 99.
 Adams, John, Senr, 99.
 Adams, Joseph, 29.
 Adams, Joshua, 23.
 Adams, Lot, 37.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Martha, 42.
 Adams, Morning, 99.
 Adams, Nathan, 42.
 Adams, Nathan, 100.
 Adams, Nathl., 78.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
 Adams, Nipper, 23.
 Adams, Nipper, 88.
 Adams, Peter, 92.
 Adams, Richard, 19.
 Adams, Rich^d, 36.
 Adams, Richard, 90.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Robert, 19.
 Adams, Robert, 42.
 Adams, Samuel, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, 86.
 Adams, Samuel, 112.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.
 Adams, Sarah, 112.
 Adams, Simon, 17.
 Adams, Simon, 86.
 Adams, Susannah, 64.
 Adams, Tabitha, 112.
 Adams, Tabitha, 113.
 Adams, Thomas, 15.
 Adams, Thomas, 32.
 Adams, Thomas, 42.
 Adams, Tho^s, 45.
 Adams, Thomas, 47.
 Adams, Thomas, 84.
 Adams, Thomas, 99.
 Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
 Adams, Will., 90.
 Adams, William, 17.
 Adams, William, 19.
 Adams, William, 20.
 Adams, William, 23.
 Adams, William, 34.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 78.
 Adams, William, 88.
 Adams, William, 112.
 Adams, Wm Rob^t, 101.
 Adams, Zach^y, 53.
 Adams, Zachariah, 68.
 Adamson, Andrew, 42.
 Adaughthy, Jervis, 63.
 Adcock, Joseph, 59.
 Addams, Ambrose, 68.
 Addams, Thomas, 67.
 Addams, Thomas, 67.
 Addison, Thomas, 29.
 Addison, Wm., 29.
 Adie, Benjamin, 107.
 Adie, William, 107.
 Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
 Adkins, Absolum, 48.
 Adkins, Ann, 14.
 Adkins, John, 15.
 Adkins, John, 48.
 Adkins, John, 97.
 Adkins, John, 99.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Sarah, 44.
 Adkins, Stephen, 24.
 Adkins, Thomas, 44.
 Adkins, William, 22.
 Adkins, William, 24.
 Adkins, William, 89.
 Adougherty, Will., 63.
 Adoughuthey, Jervies, 105.
 Adoughuthey, William, 105.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Ahart, Jacob, 97.
 Ahraam, John, 71.
 Ahraam, Simon, 71.
 Alkin, James, 67.
 All, Mary, 15.
 Allshite, Benedict, 104.
 Allshite, Conrad, 104.
 Allshite, Jacob, 104.
 Allshite, Jno Conrad, 104.
 Aire, Francis, 62.
 Aire, Samuel, 75.
 Aire, Willoughby, 61.
 Aire, Willoughby, 103.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.
 Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
 Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
 Aitcheson, Nathan, 108.
 Aitcheson, Rebecca, 60.
 Akerson, Mosco, 82.
 Akin, Charles, 11.
 Akin, Edward, 23.
 Akin, Edward, 89.
 Akin, James, 49.
 Akin, John, 33.
 Akin, Joseph, 23.
 Akin, Joseph, 89.
 Akin, Robert, 23.
 Akin, Robert, 89.
 Akin, Thomas, 33.
 Akin, Thomas, 49.
 Akin, William, 51.
 Akins, Isham, 50.
 Akins, James, 51.
 Akins, Joseph, 51.
 Alaway, Isaac, 63.
 Albert, Adam, 20.
 Albert, Jacob, 106.
 Albert, John, 106.
 Albert, Michl, 22.
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.
 Albert, Nicholas, 106.
 Albert, William, 107.
 Albin, James, 71.
 Albin, John, 90.
 Albrite, Laronee, 105.
 Alcock, John, 40.
 Alcock, John, 97.
 Alderson, Fleiff, 62.
 Alderson, George, 109.
 Alderson, James, 63.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Alderson, John, 67.
 Alderson, Jno, 109.
 Alderson, Richard, 15.
 Alderson, Tho^s, 109.
 Alderson, Wm., 62.
 Aldor, Patty, 64.
 Aldridge, William, 21.
 Aleeshite, Benedict, 64.
 Aleeshite, Conrad, 64.
 Aleeshite, Henry, 64.
 Aleeshite, Jacob, 64.
 Aleeshite, Jno Conrad, 64.
 Alexander, Charles, 16.
 Alexander, Charles, 87.
 Alexander, David, 78.
 Alexander, Hugh, 80.
 Alexander, James, 42.
 Alexander, James, 85.
 Alexander, Jesse, 38.
 Alexander, Jesse, 75.
 Alexander, John, 20.
 Alexander, John, 80.
 Alexander, John, 90.
 Alexander, Judith, 75.
 Alexander, Phillip, 17.
 Alexander, Phillip, 87.
 Alexander, Phil. T., 108.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
 Alexander, Robert, 17.
 Alexander, Robert, 26.
 Alexander, Robert, 34.
 Alexander, Robert, 86.
 Alexander, Samuel, 86.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 108.
 Alexandry, Robert, 72.
 Alexon, James, 17.
 Alford, John, 76.
 Alford, John, 77.
 Alford, John, 83.
 Alford, William, 47.
 Alford, William, 83.
 Alford, William, 98.
 Alford, Zachariah, 56.
 Alford, Zachariah, 91.
 Alfres, Joseph, 36.
 Algier, Hermannus, 72.
 Algier, Hermannus, 72.
 Algier, John, 24.
 Algier, Michael, 24.
 Algier, William, 25.
 Algier, William, 72.
 Algire, John, 72.
 Algire, Michael, 69.
 Alguire, John, 90.
 Allan, Andrew, 18.
 Allan, Archibald, 65.
 Allan, David, 27.
 Allan, John, 21.
 Allan, John, 89.
 Allan, Thomas, 89.
 Allan, William, 63.
 Allason, William, 18.
 Allcock, Richard, 47.
 Allcock, Richard, 84.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
 Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
 Allegre, Sophia, 116.
 Allegre, William, 116.
 Allemong, Jacob, 20.
 Allen, Archer, 15.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, Junr, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 60.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 101.
 Allen, Daniel, 11.
 Allen, Daniel, 15.
 Allen, Daniel, 36.
 Allen, Daniel, 67.
 Allen, Daniel, 93.
 Allen, David, 40.
 Allen, David, 41.
 Allen, David, 71.
 Allen, David, 89.
 Allen, David, 99.
 Allen, Eliz^a, 26.
 Allen, Franky, 62.
 Allen, George, 40.
 Allen, George, 98.
 Allen, Hannah, 51.
 Allen, Hudson (Est^d), 79.
 Allen, Isaac, 80.
 Allen, Jackson, 104.
 Allen, James, 14.
 Allen, James, 36.
 Allen, James, 41.
 Allen, James, 54.
 Allen, James, 83.
 Allen, James, 96.
 Allen, James, 99.
 Allen, James, 104.
 Allen, James, 109.
 Allen, James, Junr, 101.
 Allen, James, Senr, 101.
 Allen, Jeremiah, 52.
 Allen, Jesse, 29.
 Allen, John, 32.
 Allen, John, 42.
 Allen, John, 47.
 Allen, John, 64.
 Allen, John, 83.
 Allen, John, 91.
 Allen, John, 99.
 Allen, John, 104.
 Allen, Joseph, 22.
 Allen, Joseph, 47.
 Allen, Joseph, 66.
 Allen, Josias, 65.
 Allen, Josias, 105.
 Allen, Lydia, 104.
 Allen, Lydia, 66.
 Allen, Martha, 15.
 Allen, Mary, 19.
 Allen, Mary, 108.
 Allen, Mathew, 92.
 Allen, Mathew, 37.
 Allen, Moses, 77.
 Allen, Moses, 107.
 Allen, Rachael, 62.
 Allen, Randall, 29.
 Allen, Reubin, 104.
 Allen, Rich^d, 11.
 Allen, Richard, 15.
 Allen, Richard, 19.
 Allen, Richard, 40.
 Allen, Richard, 62.
 Allen, Rich^d, 67.
 Allen, Richard (Estate), 98.
 Allen, Richmond, 36.
 Allen, Richmond, 93.
 Allen, Robt J., 34.
 Allen, Robert, 19.
 Allen, Robert, 20.
 Allen, Robert, 32.
 Allen, Sam^l, 12.
 Allen, Samuel, 47.
 Allen, Samuel, 83.
 Allen, Thomas, 17.
 Allen, Thomas, 34.
 Allen, Thomas, 52.
 Allen, Thomas, 61.
 Allen, Tho^s, 64.
 Allen, Tho^s, 79.
 Allen, Thomas, 104.
 Allen, Thomas, 105.
 Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.
 Allen, Turner, 32.
 Allen, Turner, 33.
 Allen, Varena, 90.
 Allen, W. See Williams, Alex^r (for W. Allen), 54.
 Allen, Welcom, 42.
 Allen, Welcom, 99.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 40.
 Allen, William, 44.
 Allen, William, 47.
 Allen, William, 52.
 Allen, William, 54.
 Allen, William, 67.
 Allen, William, 78.
 Allen, William, 80.
 Allen, William, 84.
 Allen, William, 93.
 Allen, William, 98.
 Allen, William, 104.
 Allen, William, 107.
 Allen, William, Esqr, 42.
 Allen, William, Jr., 32.
 Allen, William, Jr., 98.

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Allens, Rich^d (Estate), 86.
 Allensworth, John, 105.
 Allensworth, Philip, 105.
 Allensworth, Phillip, 64.
 Allerman, John, 53.
 Allerton, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Alleston, John, 86.
 Allexander, Hugh, 109.
 Allexander, Jas, 109.
 Alexander, John, 35.
 Allford, Ancil, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 13.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Allgree, Dan^l, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 84.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 100.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Alliston, Bryan, 17.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Allman, Edmund, 95.
 Allmand, Aaron, 92.
 Allmand, Eliz^a, 74.
 Allmand, Harrison, 58.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 57.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 74.
 Allmond, John, 29.
 Allmond, William, 29.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Alman, John, 26.
 Almon, John, 96.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 75.
 Almond, Mary, 16.
 Aloway, Eliz^a, 63.
 Alphiu, James, 57.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
 Alabrook, Jno, 44.
 Alsap, John, 98.
 Alsap, Joseph, 42.
 Alsap, Joseph, 42.
 Alsap, Joseph, 89.
 Alsap, Joseph, 100.
 Alsap, William, 28.
 Atter, Frederick, 104.
 Atterfer, Antony, 65.
 Atterfer, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 17.
 Alton, John, 86.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 28.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 36.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amos, John, 59.
 Ampay, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Alexlot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartt., 28.
 Anderson, Barttelott, 80.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Billy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 13.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anjerson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, Jr, 29.
 Anderson, Dames (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edw^d, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 12.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 83.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, Jno, 12.
 Anderson, Jno, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, Jno, 24.
 Anderson, John, 25.
 Anderson, John, 27.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 33.
 Anderson, John, 33.
 Anderson, John, 34.
 Anderson, John, 59.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 83.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, Jno, 109.
 Anderson, Jno, 109.
 Anderson, Cap^t John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 104.
 Anderson, John (List of), 106.
 Anderson, Jordan, 51.
 Anderson, Jordan, 101.
 Anderson, Mack, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 83.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Medo, 24.
 Anderson, Micajah, 59.
 Anderson, Micajah, 101.
 Anderson, Nath^l, 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, Jr, 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 81.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 98.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 45.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 81.
 Anderson, Samuel, 84.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Thomas, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 16.
 Anderson, William, 26.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, Wm (England), 81.
 Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Anderton, George, 22.
 Anderton, Jno, 54.
 Anderton, Ralph, 54.
 Andes, Andrew, 77.
 Andrew, 31.
 Andrew, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 42.
 Andrews, John, 59.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 50.
 Andrews, Lewis, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nath^l, 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 78.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Rolph, 50.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 32.
 Andrews, William, 42.
 Andrews, William, 50.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susanah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angeles, Bartlet, 67.
 Angeles, James, 67.
 Angeles, Joseph, 67.
 Angeles, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, M^r, 37.
 Angell, Robert, 91.
 Angell, Rodham, 37.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edrin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 100.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Ann, 111.
 Annadale, Thomas, 62.
 Annis, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansell, Edward, 90.
 Ansell, Edward, 90.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetsell, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrim, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrim, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Applin, Thomas, 80.
 Apparson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, Davis, 33.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 36.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 92.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 38.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Appier, John, 77.
 Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
 Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sally, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sarah, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jno, 109.
 Arbuckle, Sam^l, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Parnel, 94.
 Archer, Ann, 82.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 82.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 49.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 83.
 Archer, Jno, 109.
 Archer, Jno (Chest^r), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 57.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 73.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Archey, Thomas, 93.
 Ardoston, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 41.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armestead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armestead, George, 53.
 Armistead, George, 76.
 Armistead, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jno, deca^d, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Robert, 68.
 Armistead, Succanna, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 95.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armistead, John, 33.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, William, 55.
 Armstead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Benet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elisabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, Jno, 94.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, Robert, 45.
 Armstrong, Robt, 100.
 Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
 Armstrong, William, 17.
 Armstrong, William, 59.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 32.
 Arnold, Elisha, 40.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 35.
 Arnold, James, 87.
 Arnold, John, 24.
 Arnold, John, 25.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 59.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Mary, 32.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 26.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Thomas, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, William, 22.
 Arnold, William, 29.
 Arnold, William, 100.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 89.
 Arrington, Presylla, 87.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 44.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Samuel, 83.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will., 89.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrosamith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterbern, Peter, 107.
 Arterbon, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 74.
 Artin, William, Jr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Artubua, William, 65.
 Artubura, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 69.
 Asberry, Joseph, 25.
 Asberry, Joseph, 71.
 Ash, Chloe, 28.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 51.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashburn, William, 80.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 32.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Benj^a, 26.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 70.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 59.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nath^l, 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Ashby, Peter, 70.
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.
 Ashby, Stephen, 70.
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
 Asher, Henry, 52.
 Asher, Nathan, 99.
 Asher, Samuel, 41.
 Ashford, John, 18.
 Ashford, John, 86.
 Ashford, Michael, 17.
 Ashford, Michael, 86.
 Ashley, Joel, 59.
 Ashley, William, 19.
 Ashlin, John, 18.
 Ashlock, John, 22.
 Ashlock, John, 83.
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
 Ashlock, Rick, 42.
 Ashton, John, 18.
 Ashwell, Ann, 44.
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
 Ashworth, John, 41.
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
 Asken, Amos, 88.
 Asken, Daniel, 88.
 Askew, Anthony, 19.
 Askew, Casey, 60.
 Askew, Casey, 101.
 Askew, Charles, 19.
 Askew, John, 29.
 Askew, Jonathan, 29.
 Askew, Thomas, 29.
 Aspray, John F., 37.
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
 Asque, William, 67.
 Asselin, David, 12.
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.
 Asslin, David, 81.
 Astin, Agness, 74.
 Astin, George, 38.
 Astin, George, 75.
 Astin, William, 41.
 Astin, William, Jr., 41.
 Astrip, John, 65.
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.
 Aswell, James, 57.
 Aswell, James, 74.
 Atcason, William, 71.
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
 Atchison, William, 27.
 Atchison, William, 72.
 Atchison, W., Junr, 24.
 Atchison, W., Senr, 24.
 Athens, Lewis, 44.
 Atherton, John, 54.
 Atherton, Ann, 54.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atherton, John, 68.
 Athy, Ann, 18.
 Athy, James, 85.
 Athy, Robert, 18.
 Athy, Samuel, 18.
 Athy, Sarah, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 85.
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.
 Atkinson, Henry, Junr, 28.
 Atkinson, Henry, Senr, 28.
 Atkinson, John, 53.
 Atkinson, Joshua, 82.
 Atkinson, Lewis, 28.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 62.
 Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.
 Atkins, Alice, 96.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
 Atkins, Benja, 44.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
 Atkins, Edward, 40.
 Atkins, Edward, 97.
 Atkins, Henry, 98.
 Atkins, James, 40.
 Atkins, James, 97.
 Atkins, James, 100.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, Jr., 45.
 Atkins, John, 50.
 Atkins, John, 96.
 Atkins, John, 97.
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Joseph, 100.
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.
 Atkins, Moses, 100.
 Atkins, Phoebe, 50.
 Atkins, Robert, 50.
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.
 Atkins, William, 40.
 Atkins, William, 97.
 Atkins, William, 98.
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
 Atkinson, Benja, 78.
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.
 Atkinson, Henry, 52.
 Atkinson, James, 50.
 Atkinson, James, 52.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
 Atkinson, John, 78.
 Atkinson, Mary, 78.
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.
 Atkinson, Nathl, 41.
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
 Atkinson, William, 41.
 Atkinson, William, 78.
 Atkinson, William, Jr., 41.
 Atkinson, William, Senr., 54.
 Attridge, John, 63.
 Atwell, John, 65.
 Atwill, John, 105.
 Atwood, Betty, 62.
 Atwood, Betty, 103.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
 Atwood, James, 107.
 Atwood, John, 65.
 Atwood, John, 107.
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.
 Atwood, William, 62.
 Atwood, William, 103.
 Augabright, Adam, 77.
 Augabright, Geo., 77.
 Augabright, Martin, 77.
 Aughey, Darby, 29.
 Aughey, Darby, 71.
 August, John, 24.
 Aunas, John, 59.
 Auries, John, 92.
 Austell, Isaac, 22.
 Austen, John, 29.
 Austen, Richard, 58.
 Austin, Absalom, 92.
 Austin, Chapman, 29.
 Austin, Francis, 28.
 Austin, Gabriel, 68.
 Austin, Henry, 80.
 Austin, Israel, 92.
 Austin, James, 15.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, John, 28.
 Austin, John, 68.
 Austin, Joseph, 93.
 Austin, Joseph, 98.
 Austin, Richard, 36.
 Austin, Richard, 92.
 Austin, Samuel, 80.
 Austin, Thomas, 29.
 Austin, William, 80.
 Auston, Richard, 73.
 Aven, Jno., 45.
 Aven, Tho., 45.
 Averitt, John, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
 Averton, Thomas P., 33.
 Avery, John, 16.
 Avery, John, 54.
 Avery, William, 83.
 Avis, Francis, 103.
 Avis, James, 38.
 Avis, John, 73.
 Avis, John, 94.
 Avis, Thomas, 37.
 Avis, William, 38.
 Avoria, John, 42.
 Ivory, Henry, 33.
 Avory, John, 34.
 Avry, W., 11.
 Avriss, John, 78.
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.
 Aylett, W. (Est.), 79.
 Ayres, Edward, 14.
 Ayres, Moses, 41.
 Ayres, Rachel, 84.
 Ayres, Richard, 53.
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.
 Bab, John, 58.
 Babb, Ann, 29.
 Babb, Peter, 20.
 Babb, Phillip, 20.
 Babb, William, 29.
 Babbie, John, 20.
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baber, Joseph, 100.
 Baber, Joseph, 101.
 Baber, Moses, 100.
 Baber, Phoebe, 50.
 Baber, Robert, 50.
 Baber, Robert, 47.
 Baber, Tho., 19.
 Baber, W., 99.
 Bachelder, Henry, 56.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bachelor, John, 20.
 Bachelor, Marg., 21.
 Backing, Mathias, 105.
 Backner, Avery, 57.
 Backles, William, 90.
 Bacon, Christian, 94.
 Bacon, George, 32.
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.
 Bacon, John, 36.
 Bacon, Langston, 15.
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
 Bacon, Richard, 94.
 Baccorn, Job, 27.
 Badcoe, Thomas, 81.
 Badgett, Edmund, 14.
 Badgett, W., 45.
 Badgett, John, 42.
 Badgett, John, 78.
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.
 Badgley, David, 70.
 Badkins, John, 28.
 Badkins, William, 28.
 Baen, Richard, 84.
 Bagby, James, 59.
 Bagby, William, 15.
 Baga, Thomas, Senr, 42.
 Baga, Thomas, Senr., 78.
 Baggeley, John, 99.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.
 Bagley, George, 83.
 Bagley, Hannah, 42.
 Bagley, James, 81.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnall, James, 94.
 Balles, Thomas, 76.
 Balless, John, 76.
 Bailey, Abidan, 44.
 Bailey, Abraham, 20.
 Bailey, Abram, 51.
 Bailey, Allen, 48.
 Bailey, Ann, 25.
 Bailey, Ann, 36.
 Bailey, Ann, 81.
 Bailey, Ann, 92.
 Bailey, Anselm, 42.
 Bailey, Anselm, 78.
 Bailey, Benja, 51.
 Bailey, Benja, 52.
 Bailey, Caleb, 80.
 Bailey, Charles, 12.
 Bailey, Charles, 63.
 Bailey, Charles, 83.
 Bailey, David, 52.
 Bailey, Edmund, 44.
 Bailey, Edward, 78.
 Bailey, Elijah, 44.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.
 Bailey, George, 35.
 Bailey, Hannah, 55.
 Bailey, Hannah, 91.
 Bailey, Henry, 45.
 Bailey, Henry, 54.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 47.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 83.
 Bailey, Isaac, 96.
 Bailey, Isham, 81.
 Bailey, Ishmael, 58.
 Bailey, James, 15.
 Bailey, James, 44.
 Bailey, James, 51.
 Bailey, James, 58.
 Bailey, James, 94.
 Bailey, James, 96.
 Bailey, Jane, 59.
 Bailey, John, 20.
 Bailey, John, 28.
 Bailey, John, 47.
 Bailey, John, 55.
 Bailey, John, 64.
 Bailey, John, 78.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 84.
 Bailey, John, 92.
 Bailey, John, 104.
 Bailey, Jno., 109.
 Bailey, John, Junr, 104.
 Bailey, Joseph, 20.
 Bailey, Joseph, 44.
 Bailey, Joseph, 87.
 Bailey, Joshua, 44.
 Bailey, Judith, 91.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 42.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 78.
 Bailey, Lucey, 47.
 Bailey, Lucey, 84.
 Bailey, Martha, 64.
 Bailey, Mary, 28.
 Bailey, Mary, 42.
 Bailey, Mary, 53.
 Bailey, Mary, 78.
 Bailey, Moses, 47.
 Bailey, Park, 92.
 Bailey, Parke, 36.
 Bailey, Peter, 42.
 Bailey, Philip, 45.
 Bailey, Philip, 47.
 Bailey, Phillip, 81.
 Bailey, Richard, 81.
 Bailey, Roger Cook, 15.
 Bailey, Samuel, 42.
 Bailey, Samuel, 45.
 Bailey, Samuel, 78.
 Bailey, Samuel, 81.
 Bailey, Stephen, 33.
 Bailey, Thomas, 11.
 Bailey, Thomas, 19.
 Bailey, Thomas, 44.
 Bailey, Thomas, 81.
 Bailey, Thos, senr, 44.
 Bailey, William, 24.
 Bailey, William, 28.
 Bailey, William, 35.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 44.
 Bailey, William, 81.
 Bailey, William, 84.
 Bailey, W., 109.
 Bailey, William, Jr., 42.
 Bailey, William, Senr, 78.
 Bailey, William, senior, 94.
 Balis, Eden, 109.
 Balis, Jo., 109.
 Balis, Tho., 109.
 Baily, Jas., 109.
 Baily, John, 36.
 Baily, Samuel, 85.
 Baily, Samuel, 92.
 Bain, James, 44.
 Bain, John, 44.
 Baine, Edwin, 19.
 Baine, John, 53.
 Baine, John, 69.
 Baine, Lewis, 69.
 Baine, Nancy, 112.
 Baine, Phumfrey, 112.
 Baine, Richard, 47.
 Baine, Robert, 117.
 Baines, Thomas, 35.
 Baines, Thomas, 92.
 Baiorn, Job, 71.
 Bair, Jacob, 105.
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.
 Baird, Benja, 44.
 Baird, Christie, 106.
 Baird, Henry, 87.
 Baird, John, 89.
 Baird, Martin, 106.
 Baird, Stephen, 44.
 Baird, William, 44.
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.
 Baker, Andrew, 100.
 Baker, Ann, 74.
 Baker, Anthony, 24.
 Baker, Anthony, 64.
 Baker, Anthony, 72.
 Baker, Anthony, 106.
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.
 Baker, Caleb, 100.
 Baker, Caleb, 101.
 Baker, Caleb, Jr., 59.
 Baker, Christian, 57.
 Baker, Christian, 59.
 Baker, Daniel, 57.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, Demsey, 57.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Douglas, 100.
 Baker, Ebram, 109.
 Baker, Edward, 73.
 Baker, Edward, 74.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
 Baker, George, 36.
 Baker, George, 64.
 Baker, George, 92.
 Baker, George, 106.
 Baker, Henry, 20.
 Baker, Henry, 29.
 Baker, Henry, 105.
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.
 Baker, Isaac, 21.
 Baker, Jacob, 25.
 Baker, Jacob, 70.
 Baker, Jacob, 106.
 Baker, James, 17.
 Baker, James, 25.
 Baker, James, 70.
 Baker, James, 73.
 Baker, James, 86.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, Jane, 33.
 Baker, Jerman, 51.
 Baker, Jerman, 83.
 Baker, Joseph, 57.
 Baker, John, 26.
 Baker, John, 27.
 Baker, John, 49.
 Baker, John, 52.
 Baker, John, 63.
 Baker, John, 70.
 Baker, John, 73.
 Baker, John, 76.
 Baker, John, Sr., 50.
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.
 Baker, Joseph, 73.
 Baker, Jos., 19.
 Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
 Baker, Leonard, 89.
 Baker, Malton, 89.
 Baker, Martin, 14.
 Baker, Martin, 23.
 Baker, Martin, 29.
 Baker, Martin, 49.
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 29.
 Baker, Michl, 76.
 Baker, Peter, 106.
 Baker, Phoebe, 36.
 Baker, Phillip, 64.
 Baker, Phillip, 65.
 Baker, Philpeter, 106.
 Baker, Richd, 55.
 Baker, Richard, 73.
 Baker, Saml, 21.
 Baker, Samuel, 25.
 Baker, Samuel, 70.
 Baker, Samuel, 73.
 Baker, Samuel, 100.
 Baker, Thomas, 17.
 Baker, Thomas, 50.
 Baker, William, 13.
 Baker, William, 25.
 Baker, William, 70.
 Baker, William, 74.
 Baker, William, 93.
 Baldock, Levy, 49.
 Baldwin, George, 11.
 Baldwin, George, 82.
 Baldwin, James, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 29.
 Baldwin, John, 55.
 Baldwin, John, Sen., 82.
 Baldwin, John M., 82.
 Baldwin, Phoebe, 11.
 Baldwin, Phoebe, 82.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 20.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 60.
 Baldwin, William, 82.
 Baldwin, William, 100.
 Baldwin, W., 101.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, Junr, 100.
 Baldwin, John, 12.
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
 Balentine, Hugh, 109.
 Balentine, Tho., 109.
 Bales, Thomas, 69.
 Bale, Jonathan, 13.
 Balingier, Isaac, 109.
 Ball, Agatha, 85.
 Ball, Agatha, 91.
 Ball, Benjamin, 108.
 Ball, Betty, 36.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, 74.
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.
 Ball, David, Jr., 74.
 Ball, Edw., 22.
 Ball, George, 17.
 Ball, George, 37.
 Ball, George, 38.
 Ball, George, 74.
 Ball, George, 75.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, Jr., 74.
 Ball, Hannah, 28.
 Ball, Jas., 17.
 Ball, James, 26.
 Ball, James, 38.
 Ball, James, 55.
 Ball, James, 71.
 Ball, James, 75.
 Ball, James, 87.
 Ball, James, 91.
 Ball, James, Junr, 55.
 Ball, James, Junr, 91.
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
 Ball, John, 17.
 Ball, John, 47.
 Ball, John, 52.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 98.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 108.
 Ball, Joseph, 38.
 Ball, Joseph, 75.
 Ball, Moses, 17.
 Ball, Moses, 87.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 87.
 Ball, Richard, 37.
 Ball, Richard, 38.
 Ball, Richard, 55.
 Ball, Richard, 75.
 Ball, Richard, 91.
 Ball, Spencer M., 38.
 Ball, Spencer M., 75.
 Ball, Thomas, 12.
 Ball, Thomas, 63.
 Ball, William, 21.
 Ball, William, 53.
 Ball, W., 81.
 Ball, Dr. William, 91.

- Ball, Williamson, 62.
 Ball, Willis, 95.
 Balla, Augustus, 35.
 Ballace, Henry, 105.
 Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
 Ballance, Henry, 95.
 Ballance, Henry, 96.
 Ballance, Isiah, 95.
 Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
 Ballance, Moses, 95.
 Ballance, Richard, 95.
 Ballance, Susanna, 93.
 Ballandine, William, 89.
 Ballard, Abraham, 73.
 Ballard, Ann, 56.
 Ballard, Ann, 73.
 Ballard, Bland, 80.
 Ballard, Devereux, 31.
 Ballard, Elijah, 39.
 Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.
 Ballard, John, 35.
 Ballard, John, 80.
 Ballard, Marman, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, 80.
 Ballard, Philip, 30.
 Ballard, Philip, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 108.
 Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 30.
 Ballard, William, 35.
 Ballard, William, 39.
 Ballard, William, 80.
 Ballard, Willis, 57.
 Ballard, Willis, 73.
 Ballend, Andrew, 84.
 Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
 Ballenger, John, 86.
 Bauenger, John, 17.
 Badenger, Joseph, 17.
 Badenger, Joseph, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
 Ballenger, Martha, 17.
 Ballenger, Mathew, 87.
 Ballenger, Richard, 49.
 Ballentine, David, 95.
 Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
 Ballentine, James, 93.
 Ballentine, Jnr, 93.
 Ballentine, Jnr, 94.
 Ballentine, Jonas, 73.
 Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
 Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
 Ballentine, Paul, 95.
 Ballentine, Richard, 93.
 Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 95.
 Ballow, Charles, 67.
 Ballow, Steward, 48.
 Ballow, Thomas, 47.
 Ballow, Thomas, 67.
 Ballandine, William, 24.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 96.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
 Ballinger, John, 98.
 Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
 Ballou, Charles, 15.
 Ballou, Thomas, 15.
 Ballou, William, 15.
 Ballow, Peter, 80.
 Ballow, Solomon, 80.
 Ballow, Thomas, 13.
 Ballow, Thomas, 83.
 Ballow, William, 67.
 Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
 Balthas, George, 25.
 Balthas, Leonard, 103.
 Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
 Bames, George, 73.
 Banister, Nathan, 107.
 Banks, Anne, 49.
 Banks, Henry, 118.
 Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
 Banks, James, 52.
 Banks, James, 60.
 Banks, James, Junr, 52.
 Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
 Banks, John, 22.
 Banks, John, 43.
 Banks, John, 78.
 Banks, Linn, 49.
 Banks, Matthew, 78.
 Banks, Rebecca, 60.
 Banks, Reubin, 49.
 Banks, Richard, 62.
 Banks, Thomas, 60.
 Banks, Thomas, 95.
 Banks, William, 52.
 Banks, W= (Son of James), 52.
 Bannor, Joseph, 39.
 Banott, John, 98.
 Banott, John, Jr., 98.
 Banott, Richard, 98.
 Banton, Mary, 58.
 Banton, William, 58.
 Baptist, William, 84.
 Bar, Zachariah, 74.
 Barb, Abraham, 65.
 Barb, Abraham, 106.
 Barb, Adam, 65.
 Barb, Adam, 106.
 Barb, Jacob, 65.
 Barb, Jacob, 106.
 Barber, Charles, 63.
 Barber, Charles, 67.
 Barber, David, 40.
 Barber, David, 100.
 Barber, James, 27.
 Barber, James, 71.
 Barber, John, 88.
 Barber, Willis, 94.
 Barber, Thomas, 51.
 Barber, William, 63.
 Barbour, Thomas, 30.
 Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
 Barbour, Thomas, 95.
 Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
 Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
 Bardin, William, 15.
 Bare, John, 77.
 Barecroft, Ann, 75.
 Barecroft, Anne, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 75.
 Barecroft, Martrum, 75.
 Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
 Barecroft, Susanah, 75.
 Barfield, John, 58.
 Barfield, Saml, 73.
 Barfoot, Elizabeth, 51.
 Barger, Jacob, 25.
 Barger, Jacob, 41.
 Barger, Jacob, 98.
 Barham, Benjamin, 78.
 Barham, Charles, 45.
 Barham, Faith, 43.
 Barham, Faith, 78.
 Barham, John, 43.
 Barham, Joseph, 42.
 Barham, Joseph, 78.
 Barham, Thor, 45.
 Barham, Wm, 45.
 Barker, Ann, 111.
 Barker, Benjamin, 44.
 Barker, Benjamin, 57.
 Barker, Charles, 13.
 Barker, Charles, 15.
 Barker, Charles, 28.
 Barker, Charles, 67.
 Barker, Edmund, 49.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
 Barker, Frances, 111.
 Barker, Henry, 44.
 Barker, James, 39.
 Barker, James, 111.
 Barker, Joanna, 44.
 Barker, John, 18.
 Barker, John, 27.
 Barker, John, 28.
 Barker, John, 86.
 Barker, Lankford, 28.
 Barker, Lemuel, 42.
 Barker, Lemuel, 78.
 Barker, Lucy, 42.
 Barker, Lucy, 78.
 Barker, Margaret, 28.
 Barker, Moses, 86.
 Barker, Nathan, 44.
 Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
 Barker, Peter, 65.
 Barker, Richd, 41.
 Barker, Sarah, 41.
 Barker, Thomas, 111.
 Barker, William, 18.
 Barker, William, 28.
 Barker, William, 86.
 Barker, William, Junr, 86.
 Barker, William, Junr, 18.
 Barkerville, George, 67.
 Barkville, Jnr, 67.
 Barkle, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Samuel, 57.
 Barkley, Saml, 73.
 Barkley, Thomas, 35.
 Barkley, Thomas, 90.
 Barklyer, Michael, 64.
 Barkdale, Beaverley, 100.
 Barkdale, Clayborne, 14.
 Barkdale, Dudley, 14.
 Barkdale, Goodman, 80.
 Barkdale, Hickerson, 100.
 Barkdale, John, 14.
 Barkdale, Jonathan, 50.
 Barkdale, Joseph, 14.
 Barkdale, Samuel, 81.
 Barkdale, William, 80.
 Barkdill, Claiborne, 23.
 Barkdill, Jeffrey, 23.
 Barkdill, Nathaniel, 23.
 Barkdill, Nathaniel, 87.
 Barkdill, Peter, 23.
 Barkdill, Peter, 87.
 Barkbeare, Henry, 42.
 Barkhere, Henry, 99.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
 Barkwell, John, 36.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
 Barley, John, 57.
 Barlow, Benja, 21.
 Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
 Barlow, Cary, 31.
 Barlow, Celia, 54.
 Barlow, Constant, 31.
 Barlow, Elisha, 31.
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
 Barlow, George, 31.
 Barlow, George, 43.
 Barlow, George, 78.
 Barlow, Harwood, 29.
 Barlow, Harwood, 31.
 Barlow, Henry, 80.
 Barlow, Isabella, 31.
 Barlow, James, 29.
 Barlow, James, 31.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 80.
 Barlow, Jenny, 31.
 Barlow, John, 31.
 Barlow, John, 54.
 Barlow, Lucy, 31.
 Barlow, Martha, 31.
 Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
 Barlow, Thomas, 29.
 Barlow, William, 29.
 Barlow, William, 54.
 Barnard, Edward, 26.
 Barnard, John, 19.
 Barnard, Peter, 19.
 Barnard, Zadock, 99.
 Barner, Charles, 64.
 Barnes, Aaron, 79.
 Barnes, Abraham, 18.
 Barnes, Abraham, 85.
 Barnes, Absalom, 104.
 Barnes, Caleb, 62.
 Barnes, Charles, 19.
 Barnes, Charles, 63.
 Barnes, Francis, 15.
 Barnes, Henry, 14.
 Barnes, Henry, 23.
 Barnes, Henry, Jr., 14.
 Barnes, James, 15.
 Barnes, James, 34.
 Barnes, James, 59.
 Barnes, James, 101.
 Barnes, John, 19.
 Barnes, John, 58.
 Barnes, Mary, 75.
 Barnes, Samuel, 63.
 Barnes, Sarah, 18.
 Barnes, Sarah, 85.
 Barnes, Thomas, 36.
 Barnes, Tully, 104.
 Barnes, William, 28.
 Barnes, William, 35.
 Barnes, Winifred, 63.
 Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
 Barnett, John, 19.
 Barnett, Mene, 70.
 Barnett, Mainy, 26.
 Barnett, William, 19.
 Barnett, William, 106.
 Barnett, Henry, 39.
 Barnett, James, 59.
 Barnett, James, 84.
 Barnett, John, 21.
 Barnett, John, 47.
 Barnett, John, 101.
 Barnett, Jnr, 104.
 Barnett, Michael, 64.
 Barnett, Mille, 21.
 Barnett, Robert, 47.
 Barnett, Will, 64.
 Barnett, William, 47.
 Barnett, William, 84.
 Barnett, Zadock, 42.
 Barnhouse, John, 25.
 Barnhouse, John, 71.
 Barnitt, John, 49.
 Barnes, Adam, 109.
 Barnes, Elisha, 72.
 Barnes, Francis, 62.
 Barnes, Francis, 103.
 Barnes, Henry, 37.
 Barnes, Henry, 74.
 Barnes, John, 57.
 Barnes, Johnson, 58.
 Barnes, Joshua, 62.
 Barnes, Joshua, 103.
 Barnes, Kesia, 62.
 Barnes, Mary, 38.
 Barnes, Neddy, 38.
 Barnes, Neddy, Jr, 38.
 Barnes, William, 33.
 Barott, William, 74.
 Barr, Christian, 106.
 Barr, David, 98.
 Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
 Barr, John, 57.
 Barr, John, 73.
 Barr, Philip, 106.
 Barr, Richard, 114.
 Barr, Robert, 94.
 Barr, Zachariah, 37.
 Barradale, Robert, 78.
 Barradall, Robert, 42.
 Barrell, Arthur, 20.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
 Barret, John, 18.
 Barret, John, 117.
 Barret, John L., 117.
 Barret, Mary, 117.
 Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
 Barret, Revd Robert, 29.
 Barrett, Beetley, 58.
 Barrett, Charles, 117.
 Barrett, David, 40.
 Barrett, David, 97.
 Barrett, Edward, 109.
 Barrett, George, 37.
 Barrett, John, 20.
 Barrett, John, 41.
 Barrett, Sarah, 37.
 Barrett, William, 37.
 Barrick, Benja, 58.
 Barrick, David, 62.
 Barrick, Elizabeth, 62.
 Barrick, John, 58.
 Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
 Barrington, Sarah, 95.
 Barrom, John, 46.
 Barron, William, 19.
 Barron, William, 50.
 Barrott, Amey, 102.
 Barrott, Amy, 60.
 Barrott, George, 74.
 Barrott, John, 62.
 Barrott, Peter, 99.
 Barrott, Rauleigh, 29.
 Barrott, Sarah, 74.
 Barrott, Thomas, 85.
 Barry, John, 98.
 Barry, William, 18.
 Barry, William, 86.
 Bartee, Andra, 95.
 Bartee, Isaac, 94.
 Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
 Bartee, Letishia, 95.
 Bartee, Mary, 95.
 Bartee, Samuel, 94.
 Bartee, Thomas, 15.
 Bartee, Thomas, 67.
 Bartee, Thomas, 95.
 Bartee, William, 95.
 Barten, James, 14.
 Bartle, John, 42.
 Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
 Bartle, Thomas, 42.
 Bartle, Thomas, 78.
 Bartlett, Nicholas, 109.
 Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
 Bartlett, William, 28.
 Bartlett, William, 34.
 Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
 Bartley, Nichs, 109.
 Bartley, Thomas, 90.
 Barton, 31.
 Barton, 32.
 Barton, Kimber, 70.
 Barton, Roger, 20.
 Barton, Saml, 20.
 Barton, Undrie, 20.
 Barwell, Barthor, 61.
 Barzey, Wilkerson, 51.
 Basdale, Beaverley, 41.
 Basebeach, John, 51.
 Bash, Danl, 22.
 Basham, James, 67.
 Bashaw, Mary, 19.
 Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
 Baskerville, George, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 35.
 Baskerville, Richard, 15.
 Baskerville, William, 35.
 Basket, William, 19.
 Bass, Alexander, 51.
 Bass, Archd, 49.
 Bass, Arthur, 45.
 Bass, Burrell, 55.
 Bass, Byrd, 54.
 Bass, Christopher, 59.
 Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
 Bass, Dennis, 33.
 Bass, Edward, 11.
 Bass, Edward, 74.
 Bass, Edward, 83.
 Bass, Elizabeth, 12.
 Bass, Henry, 23.
 Bass, Henry, 51.
 Bass, Henry, 54.
 Bass, Henry, 87.
 Bass, John, 12.
 Bass, John, 83.
 Bass, Joseph, 82.
 Bass, Samuel, 54.
 Bass, Thomas, 50.
 Bass, Thomas, 61.
 Bass, Wm, 57.
 Bass, William, 63.
 Bass, William, Junr, 11.
 Bass, William, Junr, 63.
 Bass, William, Senr, 83.
 Bass', W= (Estate), 49.
 Bassett, Richard, 53.
 Bassett, William, 29.
 Bassett, William, 68.
 Bassett, William, Junr, 53.
 Bassett, William, Senr, 54.
 Bassett, Miss, 118.
 Bassett, Burwell, 93.
 Bassett, Burwell, 36.
 Bassett, Burwell, 36.
 Bassett, Burwell, 92.
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 36.
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 92.
 Bassett, Nathl, 100.
 Bassett, Richard, 68.
 Bassett, William, Jun., 68.
 Baston, John, 52.
 Basye, Isaac, 37.
 Basye, Isaac, 74.
 Batchelder, Jov, 56.
 Bateman, Ann, 73.
 Bateman, Jethro, 57.
 Bateman, Jethro, 73.
 Bateman, John, 57.
 Bateman, John, 73.
 Bateman, William, 73.
 Bates, Abner, 82.
 Bates, Daniel, 40.
 Bates, Daniel, 87.
 Bates, Daniel, 100.
 Bates, David, 86.
 Bates, Edward, 17.
 Bates, Edward, 86.
 Bates, Fluming, 23.
 Bates, James, 23.
 Bates, James, 58.
 Bates, James, 87.
 Bates, Jas (List of), 87.
 Bates, Nathaniel, 87.
 Bates, Robert, 81.
 Bates, Samuel, 23.
 Bates, Samuel, 57.
 Bates, Stephen, 23.
 Bates, Thomas, 103.
 Bates, William, 23.
 Bates, William, 87.
 Batford, John, 50.
 Batman, John, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.
 Batte, John, 54.
 Batte, Richard, 49.
 Batte, Thor, 13.
 Batte, Thomas, 81.
 Batte, William, 54.
 Batten, Caleb, 61.
 Batten, George, 61.
 Batten, George, 104.
 Batten, Henry, 26.
 Batten, James, 61.
 Batten, James, 104.
 Batten, William, Junr, 61.
 Battin, William, Junr, 62.
 Battin, William, Junr, 104.
 Battis, 31.
 Battos, James, 107.
 Battos, William, 107.
 Battis, John, 42.
 Battis, John, 78.
 Battis, Thor, Jr, 49.
 Battis, Thor, Senr, 49.
 Baugh, Abraham, 59.
 Baugh, Bartley, 13.
 Baugh, Bartley, 82.
 Baugh, Burwld, 49.
 Baugh, Daniel, 34.
 Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
 Baugh, Francis, 49.
 Baugh, James, 34.
 Baugh, James, 50.
 Baugh, John, 49.
 Baugh, John, 50.
 Baugh, John, Jr, 50.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, Jr, 51.
 Baugh, Rachel, 59.
 Baugh, Richard, 49.
 Baughan, Francis, 51.
 Baughan, Andrew, 70.
 Baughman, Jacob, 106.
 Baughn, Tucker, 15.
 Baulding, Caleb, 14.
 Bauldwin, James, 59.
 Bauldwin, John, 101.
 Baxter, Capt George, 76.
 Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.
 Baxter, Jnr, 96.
 Bayes, John, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
 Bayes, William, 98.
 Bayless, William, 76.
 Bayley, Betsey, 119.
 Bayley, Samuel, 85.
 Baylis, James, 18.
 Baylis, John, 38.
 Baylis, Thomas, 17.
 Baylis, Thomas, 86.
 Baylis, William, 88.

Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baytop, Thomas, 69.
 Baytop, John, 39.
 Baytop, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 96.
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm., Decd (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Richd., 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, Jno., 94.
 Baynes, Jno., 95.
 Baynham, Richard, 62.
 Bayton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 86.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 57.
 Beach, Thomas, 59.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 39.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr., 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beck, John, 104.
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.
 Beadle, John, 13.
 Beadle, John, 82.
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beagley, John, 42.
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.
 Beaker, Philip, 104.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, 29.
 Beal Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.
 Beal, Honour, 29.
 Beal, Jacob, 29.
 Beal, John, 27.
 Beal, John, 115.
 Beal, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 66.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr., 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Danl., 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 106.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jno., 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Saml., 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beamman, Absolem, 73.
 Beamman, Jethro, 57.
 Beamman, Jethro, 74.
 Beamman, John, 56.
 Beamman, Trease, 56.
 Beammer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jno., 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.

Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beaseby, Benja., 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benja. (Estate), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr., 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 14.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 82.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.
 Beasley, Tho. (Estate), 50.
 Beasley, Wm., 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beatley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatley, John, 37.
 Beatley, Joseph, 37.
 Beatley, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 20.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jno., 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr., 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beck, Jesse, 80.
 Beck, John, 105.
 Beck, Judith, 15.
 Beck, Judith, 67.
 Beck, William, 42.
 Beck, William, 80.
 Beck, Wm., 96.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Beckham, Catharine, 38.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, James, 39.
 Beckham, James, 39.
 Beckham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 48.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marma., 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, Jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.
 Beeland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.
 Beetley, William, 75.
 Beetly, John, 75.
 Beaver, Abm., 104.
 Beaver, Christian, 104.
 Beaver, Cunrod, 104.
 Beaver, Michael, 105.
 Begerley, John, 42.
 Beglis, Joel, 97.
 Begiere, Patty, 52.
 Bek, 32.
 Beka, Christopher, 21.
 Belbo, James, 34.
 Belbo, John, 34.
 Belbo, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burwel, 49.
 Belcher, Edm., 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belaw, John, 27.
 Belaw, Lea, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 30.

Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 78.
 Bell, Benja., 43.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Elijah, 107.
 Bell, Eliza, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr., 107.
 Bell, Henry, 48.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 44.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 78.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 98.
 Bell, Jenny, 73.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 39.
 Bell, John, 59.
 Bell, John, 64.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, Jno., 94.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bell, John, 101.
 Bell, John, 106.
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 106.
 Bell, Micah (Est.), 78.
 Bell, More, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 84.
 Bell, Selah, 78.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr., 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr., 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 75.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 96.
 Bell, Thomas, 97.
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 96.
 Bell, Wm., 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 71.
 Bell, Wm., 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 97.
 Bell, William (List of), 97.
 Bell, Zephaniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Bellemy, Eliza, 67.
 Bellew, Jno., 109.
 Bellings, Mary, 91.
 Bellis, Henry, 65.
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.
 Bellomy, John, 19.
 Belsches, Alexander, 44.
 Belsches, Hugh, 44.
 Belsches, James, 42.
 Belsches, James, 78.
 Belscher, George, 13.
 Belvin, John, 68.
 Belvin, William, 68.
 Beman, William, 39.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 32.
 Benat, Robert, 71.
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.
 Benear, Dedrick, 108.
 Benegar, John, 21.
 Benge, Cotton, 81.
 Benge, Martha, 81.
 Benge, Henry, 63.
 Benick, Wm., Senr., 109.

Benion, William, Senr., 98.
 Benit, Thomas, 72.
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.
 Benn, John, 29.
 Benn, Tho., 57.
 Benn, Tho., 74.
 Bennatt, Elizabeth, 52.
 Bennahan, Dominick, 63.
 Bennet, Ann, 113.
 Bennet, Barlary, 113.
 Bennet, Charles, 35.
 Bennet, James, 50.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, Jonnie, 113.
 Bennet, Joseph, 77.
 Bennet, Lucy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Rebecca, 113.
 Bennet, Richd., 12.
 Bennet, Richd., Junr., 12.
 Bennet, Robert, 76.
 Bennet, Sally, 113.
 Bennet, Susannah, 113.
 Bennet, Thomas, 56.
 Bennet, Wm., 13.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennett, Ann, 43.
 Bennett, Ann, 88.
 Bennett, Anne, 24.
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.
 Bennett, Eliza, 36.
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr., 17.
 Bennett, James, 78.
 Bennett, James, 98.
 Bennett, John, 29.
 Bennett, John, 41.
 Bennett, John, 90.
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr., 34.
 Bennett, Mary, 36.
 Bennett, Mary, 63.
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 96.
 Bennett, Robert, 71.
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.
 Bennett, Thomas, 96.
 Bennett, Thomas, 96.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Walter, 89.
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 80.
 Bennett, William, 17.
 Bennett, William, 42.
 Bennett, William, 43.
 Bennett, William, 78.
 Bennett, William, 80.
 Bennett, Wm., 99.
 Bennitt, Benja., 12.
 Bennitt, F. R., 19.
 Bennitt, John, 11.
 Bennitt, Wm., 11.
 Bennitt, William, 64.
 Benson, Enoch, 108.
 Benson, Evon, 109.
 Benson, Robert, 94.
 Benthall, Caleb, 107.
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.
 Benthall, William, 102.
 Bentley, Danl., 19.
 Bentley, Danl., 19.
 Bentley, Danl., Junr., 19.
 Bentley, Danl., Junr., 19.
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.
 Bentley, James, 19.
 Bentley, James, 53.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, Mr., 45.
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.
 Bentley, William, 53.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 83.
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 13.
 Bently, John, 107.
 Bently, Samuel, 24.
 Bently, Saml., Junr., 13.
 Bently, Saml., Senr., 13.
 Berger, George, 76.
 Berger, Henry, 106.
 Berger, Jacob, 77.
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
 Berkeley, Edmond, 56.
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
 Berkhead, Abraham, 107.
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.
 Berner, Michael, 106.
 Bernett, William, 99.
 Bernhardt, George, 106.
 Bernherd, George, 65.
 Berrey, Malachi, 61.
 Berriman, Mary, 42.
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 42.
 Berriman, Nathl., 78.
 Berry, Andrew, 34.
 Berry, Anthony, 108.

Berry, Augustine, 76.
 Berry, Ben., 21.
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.
 Berry, Bradley, 81.
 Berry, David, 50.
 Berry, David, 76.
 Berry, Enoch, 27.
 Berry, Enoch, 71.
 Berry, Francis, 21.
 Berry, George, 25.
 Berry, George, 75.
 Berry, Isham, 47.
 Berry, Jesse, 104.
 Berry, Joel, 24.
 Berry, Joel, 27.
 Berry, John, 71.
 Berry, John, 20.
 Berry, John, 34.
 Berry, Joseph, 59.
 Berry, Joseph, 101.
 Berry, Judith, 75.
 Berry, Malachi, 103.
 Berry, Malachi, 76.
 Berry, Margaret, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, 77.
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr., 77.
 Berry, Peter, 11.
 Berry, Peter, 82.
 Berry, Reuben, 25.
 Berry, Reuben, 70.
 Berry, Richard, 61.
 Berry, Richard, 108.
 Berry, Thomas, 21.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 27.
 Berry, William, 108.
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.
 Berry, Willoughby, 104.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Berryman, John, 44.
 Berryman, John, 55.
 Berryman, John, 91.
 Berryman, Martha, 28.
 Bert, Francis, 109.
 Besong, Lewis, 68.
 Best, 32.
 Best, Fran., 109.
 Best, Hannah, 72.
 Best, Henry, 62.
 Best, Henry, 94.
 Best, Jacob, 70.
 Best, John, 57.
 Best, John, 62.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, Lewis, 73.
 Best, Martha, 29.
 Best, Samuel, 93.
 Best, Thomas, 94.
 Bethel, John, 83.
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.
 Bethell, John, 47.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bettenton, William, 98.
 Betterton, William, 40.
 Bettle (free negro), 117.
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
 Betts, Daniel, 38.
 Betts, Daniel, 75.
 Betts, Elvorton, 29.
 Betts, Jordon, 75.
 Betts, Sally, 29.
 Betts, Thomas, 37.
 Betts, Thomas, 75.
 Betts, William, 29.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, Junr., 75.
 Betty (Free), 38.
 Betty, Marg., 22.
 Beuford, Henry, 12.
 Bevan, William, 102.
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.
 Bevans, William, 60.
 Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.
 Bevell, Archer, 11.
 Beverley, Benjamin, 94.
 Beverley, John, 26.
 Berger, John, 70.
 Bevers, John, 34.
 Bevers, Zach., 32.
 Bevil, Edward, 34.
 Bevil, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Bevil, John, 34.
 Bevil, Robt., 13.
 Bevil, Francis, 49.
 Bevil, Francis, 51.
 Bevil, James, Jr., 11.
 Bevil, James, s., 11.
 Bevil, Joseph, 11.
 Bevil, Joseph, Junr., 83.
 Bevil, Robt., 11.
 Bevil, Thomas (Est.), 11.
 Bevin, George, 78.
 Beyby, Jacob, 108.
 Bezeley, Jesse, 76.

- Blard, Tho^s, 109.
 Bibb, Henry, 47.
 Bibb, James, 101.
 Bibb, John, 15.
 Bibb, John, 47.
 Bibb, John, 83.
 Bibb, Martin, 85.
 Bibb, Richard, 15.
 Bibb, Richard, 59.
 Bibb, Rich^d, 101.
 Bibb, Thomas (Estate), 47.
 Bibb, William, 47.
 Bibb, William, 83.
 Bibb, William, 101.
 Bibbe, David, 19.
 Bibbe, John, 19.
 Bibbe, Peter, 47.
 Bible, Adam, Jun^r, 76.
 Bible, Adam, Sen^r, 76.
 Bible, Christian, 25.
 Bible, Christian, 72.
 Bickerdick, Richard, 84.
 Bickers, John, 97.
 Bickers, Joseph, 97.
 Bickers, Nicholas, 97.
 Bickers, Robert, 36.
 Bickers, Thomas, 39.
 Bickers, William, 39.
 Bickerstaff, John, 27.
 Bickerstaff, John, Jun^r, 27.
 Bickerstaff, William, 8.
 Bicket, Tho^s, 109.
 Bicknell, Micajah, 47.
 Bicknell, Thomas, 47.
 Biddle, John P., 60.
 Biddle, John P., 103.
 Biddlecomb, John, 49.
 Bidgood, Ann, 29.
 Bidgood, James, 31.
 Bidgood, James, 31.
 Bidgood, Jesse, 31.
 Bidgood, John, 31.
 Bidgood, Martha, 31.
 Bidgood, Micajah, 31.
 Bidgood, Sally, 31.
 Bidgood, Samuel, 31.
 Bidgood, William, 31.
 Bidgood, William, Jun^r, 31.
 Bidler, Abraham, 65.
 Blerly, John, 27.
 Blerly, John, 71.
 Blgam, Hugh, 27.
 Blgelow, Norman, 73.
 Blgelow, William, 57.
 Blgear, James, 101.
 Blgear, John, 101.
 Blgge, John, Jun^r, 47.
 Blggers, James, 98.
 Blggerstaff, John, 72.
 Blggerstaff, William, 72.
 Blggerstaff, William, Jun^r, 72.
 Blggins, Sarah, 44.
 Blggs, Edward, 47.
 Blggs, Edward, 94.
 Blggs, John, 47.
 Blggs, John, 84.
 Blggs, William, 36.
 Blglar, Jacob, 90.
 Blberry, Isham, 54.
 Bilbo, William, 34.
 Bilbro, Benjⁿ, 42.
 Billfont, John, 89.
 Billings, Easton, 98.
 Billings, Jasper, 41.
 Billings, John, 62.
 Billins, Solomon, 37.
 Bills, John, 26.
 Bills, John, 71.
 Bills, William, 26.
 Bills, William, 71.
 Billups, George, 54.
 Billups, John, 12.
 Billups, Jns, 53.
 Billups, John, & mother, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jr, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jun^r, 68.
 Billups, Richard, 53.
 Billups, Robert, 54.
 Billups, Robert, 68.
 Billups, Thomas, 54.
 Billups, Thomas, 68.
 Binford, James, 54.
 Bing, George, 35.
 Bing, John, 32.
 Bingham, George, 29.
 Bingham, James, 49.
 Bingham, Josias, 29.
 Bingham, Thomas, 29.
 Bingley, Judith, 55.
 Bingley, Matthew, 45.
 Binlan, Wm., Jr., 56.
 Binnon, William, 40.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 43.
 Binns, Jeremiah, 92.
 Bins, Thomas, 92.
 Bins, Whitahire, 50.
 Birch, Henry, 89.
 Birch, Joseph, 87.
 Birch, Samuel, 80.
 Bird, Abraham, 66.
 Bird, Abrah^m.
 Bird, Abrah^m.
 Bird, Abrah^m.
 Bird, Edmond, 73.
 Bird, Ellsha, 73.
 Bird, Jacob, 74.
 Bird, Jacob, Jun^r, 73.
 Bird, John, 40.
 Bird, Levey, 74.
 Bird, Mary, 56.
 Bird, Mounce, 66.
 Bird, Nounce, 104.
 Bird, Philemon, 101.
 Bird, Tho^s, 109.
 Bird, William, 17.
 Bird, William, 18.
 Bird, William, 74.
 Bird, Williamson, 101.
 Birdsong, Bennet, 57.
 Birdsong, Charles, 73.
 Birks, John, 81.
 Birt, John, 66.
 Birthright, Zachariah, 82.
 Bisco, John, 61.
 Biscoe, William, 55.
 Biscoe, William, 91.
 Biscow, Robert, 59.
 Bishop, Benjⁿ, 42.
 Bishop, David, 42.
 Bishop, David, 78.
 Bishop, Francis, 81.
 Bishop, Henry, 73.
 Bishop, James, 78.
 Bishop, James, Jun^r, 42.
 Bishop, James, Sen^r, 42.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 22.
 Bishop, John, 42.
 Bishop, John, 73.
 Bishop, John, 78.
 Bishop, Joshua, 42.
 Bishop, Peggy, 60.
 Bishop, Peggy, 102.
 Bishop, Peter, 65.
 Bishop, Peter, 66.
 Bishop, Thomas, 17.
 Bishop, Thomas, 42.
 Bishop, William, 78.
 Bisswell, John, 98.
 Bisswell, Mary Ann, 33.
 Bitlor, Abraham, 107.
 Bitman, Nicholas, 63.
 Bivans, Thomas, 55.
 Black, Frederick, 77.
 Black, George, 64.
 Black, Henry, 76.
 Black, James, 69.
 Black, James, 109.
 Black, John, 26.
 Black, John, 100.
 Black, Jonathan, 28.
 Black, Jos, 109.
 Black, Martin, 66.
 Black, Martin, 106.
 Black, Peter, 63.
 Black, Peter, 106.
 Black, Robert, 100.
 Black, Samuel, 80.
 Black, Sam^l, 109.
 Black, Thomas, 23.
 Black, Thomas, 41.
 Black, Thomas, 47.
 Black, Thomas, 88.
 Black, Thomas, 93.
 Black, William, 80.
 Black, William, 87.
 Black, William, 102.
 Blackburn, Edward, 17.
 Blackburn, Edward, 86.
 Blackburn, George, 109.
 Blackburn, James, 100.
 Blackburn, Mary, 56.
 Blackburn, William, 25.
 Blackburn, Will^m, 26.
 Blackburn, William, 59.
 Blackburn, William, 70.
 Blackburn, William, 71.
 Blackburne, Thomas, 33.
 Blackby, Frances, 75.
 Blacketer, William, 33.
 Blackerby, James, 74.
 Blackerby, William, 74.
 Blackford, Peter, 20.
 Blackley, William, 83.
 Blackmore, Thomas, 21.
 Blacknall, Mary, 53.
 Blacknells, James, 27.
 Blackorby, Hetha, 38.
 Black's, William (Estate), 40.
 Blackstock, Tho^s, 89.
 Blackwell, George, 37.
 Blackwell, George, 75.
 Blackwell, James, 23.
 Blackwell, James, 88.
 Blackwell, John, 89.
 Blackwell, John, 89.
 Blackwell, Nancy, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 38.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 75.
 Blackwell, Samuel, Jun^r, 75.
 Blackwell, Sam^l (List of), 37.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 80.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Blade, Currell, 55.
 Blade, Lawrence, 74.
 Bladen, William, 16.
 Bladen, William, 87.
 Bladen, William, Jr, 16.
 Blades, Francis, 49.
 Blades, Joseph, 92.
 Blades, Wm., 116.
 Blaer, Allen, 84.
 Blain, George, 47.
 Blain, John, 76.
 Blaine, Ephraim, 47.
 Blaine, Ephram, 84.
 Blaine, George, 80.
 Blaine, George, 83.
 Blair, Allen, 47.
 Blair, James, 39.
 Blair, John, Esq^r, 45.
 Blair, John, President of Wash-
 ington Henry Academy &
 Walter Davis & their stu-
 dents, 29.
 Blair, Jns Neal, 109.
 Blair, Tho^s, 109.
 Blair, William, 25.
 Blair, Wm., 98.
 Blair, Wm., 109.
 Blake, George, 17.
 Blake, George, 109.
 Blake, George, Sen^r, 56.
 Blake, James, 54.
 Blake, John, 56.
 Blake, John, 86.
 Blake, Jns, 109.
 Blake, John, Jr, 56.
 Blake, Robert, 33.
 Blake, Sam., 109.
 Blake, Susannah, 56.
 Blake, Tho^s, 109.
 Blake, Thomas, 53.
 Blake, Tho^s, Jun^r, 56.
 Blake, William, 12.
 Blake, William, 53.
 Blake, Wm., 109.
 Blakely, William, 12.
 Blakely, William, Sr, 12.
 Blakemore, Edward, 55.
 Blakemore, Edward, 91.
 Blaken, Abigail, 109.
 Blakes, Thomas, 68.
 Blakey, Churchhill, 56.
 Bland, M^r Judith, 82.
 Bland, Samuel, 45.
 Bland, Samuel, 79.
 Bland, Theod^t, Jun^r, 13.
 Bland, Theod^t, Sen^r, 13.
 Bland, Thomas, 42.
 Bland, Tho^s, 77.
 Bland, William, 45.
 Blankenship, Daved, 85.
 Blankenship, Jns, 109.
 Blankenship, Lodawick, 109.
 Blankenship, Nowel, 85.
 Blankinship, Abram, 50.
 Blankinship, Abram, 50.
 Blankinship, Archer, 51.
 Blankinship, Beverly, 50.
 Blankinship, David, 12.
 Blankinship, David, 82.
 Blankinship, Drury, 50.
 Blankinship, Ephraim, 50.
 Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr., 50.
 Blankinship, Fore, 51.
 Blankinship, Gldion, 51.
 Blankinship, John, 12.
 Blankinship, John, 82.
 Blankinship, Joseph, 50.
 Blankinship, Mary, 51.
 Blankinship, Matthew, 49.
 Blankinship, Matthew, 50.
 Blankinship, Olive, 50.
 Blankinship, Stephen, 49.
 Blankinship, William, 50.
 Blankinship, William, 51.
 Blanks, Eliz^a (mulatto), 45.
 Blanks, Henry, 41.
 Blanks, Henry, 100.
 Blanks, Ingram, 54.
 Blanks, John, 15.
 Blanks, Nicholas, 54.
 Blanks, Richard, 54.
 Blanks, Shadrack, 13.
 Blanks, Thomas, 15.
 Blann, Jesse, 109.
 Blann, Rob^t, 109.
 Blann, Rob^t, 109.
 Blann, Rob^t, Sen., 109.
 Blansett, Joseph, 18.
 Blansett, Joseph, 85.
 Blanton, James, 15.
 Blanton, James, 34.
 Blanton, James, 67.
 Blanton, Joshua, 102.
 Blanton, Rich^d, 13.
 Blanton, Rich^d, 102.
 Blanton, Wm., 109.
 Blanton, Wm., 109.
 Blase, John, 105.
 Blasingham, John, 43.
 Blasingame, Jns, 53.
 Blasingame, Jude, 53.
 Blasingame, John, 84.
 Blasingame, George, 84.
 Bodkin, Charles, 28.
 Bodkin, Charles, 90.
 Bodkin, Jns (Aug^{ts}), 109.
 Bodkin, Laurence, 64.
 Bodkin, Lawrence, 107.
 Bodkin, Richard, 28.
 Bodkin, Richard, 70.
 Bofman, John, 66.
 Bogan, Andrew, 77.
 Bogard, Cornelius, 90.
 Bogard, Jacob, 71.
 Boggard, Ezekial, 24.
 Boggard, Ezekial, 72.
 Boggard, Jacob, 27.
 Boggie, Giles, 105.
 Boggies, Henry, 38.
 Boggies, Henry, 75.
 Boggies, Henry, 88.
 Boggies, John, 18.
 Boggies, John, 86.
 Boggies, Robert, 18.
 Boggies, Robert, 85.
 Boggies, Susanna, 94.
 Boggie, Ezekial, 109.
 Boggie, Francis, Jun^r, 109.
 Boggie, Francis, Sen., 109.
 Boggie, James, Jr, 109.
 Boggie, James, Sen^r, 109.
 Boggie, Sam., 109.
 Boggie, Wm., 109.
 Bogle, John, 52.
 Bogle, James, 25.
 Bogle, James, 70.
 Bogus, Giles, 64.
 Bohan, Benjamin, 20.
 Bohan, Benjamin, Jun^r, 20.
 Bohan, John, 39.
 Bohan, John, 97.
 Bohanan, Henry, 101.
 Bohannon, Joseph, 51.
 Bohannon, William, 53.
 Boice, Mary, 52.
 Bolling, Jns, 109.
 Boileau, James, 44.
 Boles, Henry, 51.
 Boles, James, 51.
 Boles, Thomas, 51.
 Boles, Zack^t, 51.
 Bolling, Ann, 40.
 Bolling, John, 40.
 Bolling, John, 97.
 Bolling, Thornberry, 97.
 Bolling's, Robert (Estate), 48.
 Bolling, Archibald, 15.
 Bolling, Arch^d, 67.
 Bolling, James, 109.
 Bolling, John, 41.
 Bolling, John, 50.
 Bolling, John, 80.
 Bolling, John, 98.
 Bolling, Martha, 16.
 Bolling, Mary, 11.
 Bolling, Rob^t, 13.
 Bolling, Robert (List of), 13.
 Bolling, Samuel, 109.
 Bolling, Seth (List of), 12.
 Bolling, Thomas, 15.
 Bolling, Thomas, 49.
 Bolling, Thomas, 108.
 Bolling, William, 18.
 Bolnare, Mark, 83.
 Bolt, John, 60.
 Bolt, Thomas, 60.
 Boltias, Leonard, 63.
 Bolton, John, 50.
 Bolton, John, 82.
 Bolton, Sarah, 87.
 Bolton, William, 65.
 Bolton, William, Junior, 94.
 Bolton, William, Sen^r, 94.
 Boman, John, 88.
 Bomer, Erhard, 107.
 Bomer, Jacob, 107.
 Bomfield, Gregory, 64.
 Bonar, Ruben, 35.
 Bond, Edward, 60.
 Bond, George, 20.
 Bond, Jns, 22.
 Bond, John, 106.
 Bond, Joseph, 49.
 Bond, Phillip, 15.
 Bond, Richard, 49.
 Bond, Robert, 43.
 Bond, Thomas, 26.
 Bond, Thomas, 70.
 Bond, William, 15.
 Bond, William, 67.
 Bond, Wright, 15.
 Bond, Wright, 22.
 Bond, Wright, 67.
 Bond, Zachariah, 18.
 Bond, Zachariah, 85.
 Bonds, John, 43.
 Bonds, John, 66.
 Bonds, John, 85.
 Bondurant, John P., 88.
 Bone, Henry, 98.
 Bonefield, Samuel, 71.
 Bones, William, 71.
 Bones, William, 84.
 Bonett, Samuel, 72.
 Bonham, Aaron, 21.
 Bonham, Heseckah, 27.
 Bonham, Heseckah, 70.

- Bonn, Daniel, 106.
 Bonner, Ann, 13.
 Bonner, John, 44.
 Bonner, Thomas, 23.
 Bonner, William, 26.
 Bonner, William, 69.
 Bonnet, Henry, 70.
 Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.
 Bonney, Edw'd, Senr, 61.
 Bonney, Edward, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.
 Bonney, Jane, 103.
 Bonney, Jeen, 62.
 Bonney, John, 61.
 Bonney, John, 62.
 Bonney, John, 63.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.
 Bonney, Jonathan, 103.
 Bonney, Richard, 62.
 Bonney, Richard, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Thomas, 103.
 Bonney, Tully, 104.
 Bonney, William, 61.
 Bonney, William, 103.
 Boney, Elizabeth, 61.
 Boney, Jonathan, 61.
 Boney, Richard, 61.
 Boney, Tully, 61.
 Bony, Joseph, 20.
 Bonts, Jacob, 16.
 Book, Anthony, 71.
 Book, Robert, 71.
 Booker, Ann, 12.
 Booker, Byrd, 97.
 Booker, Davis, 82.
 Booker, Edm'd, 11.
 Booker, Edmund, 82.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 13.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.
 Booker, Edm'd (List of), 13.
 Booker, Edward, 11.
 Booker, Edward, 67.
 Booker, Edward, 81.
 Booker, Edward, 83.
 Booker, Efford, 83.
 Booker, Frances, 87.
 Booker, Gedeon, 59.
 Booker, Geo., 12.
 Booker, George, 83.
 Booker, George, 101.
 Booker, Gideon, 101.
 Booker, James, 53.
 Booker, James, 68.
 Booker, John, 23.
 Booker, John, 69.
 Booker, John, 88.
 Booker, John, Junr, 11.
 Booker, John, Junr, 82.
 Booker, John, Senr, 11.
 Booker, John, Senr, 82.
 Booker, Lewis, 53.
 Booker, Lewis, 69.
 Booker, Mary, 101.
 Booker, Parham, 23.
 Booker, Philip, 70.
 Booker, Rich'd, 11.
 Booker, Richard, 14.
 Booker, Richard, 15.
 Booker, Richard, 51.
 Booker, Rich'd, 67.
 Booker, Richeson, 12.
 Booker, Sam'l, 11.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, William, 59.
 Booker, William, 94.
 Booker, William M., 13.
 Booker, William M., 82.
 Booman, Godfrey, 77.
 Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.
 Boon, Ratcliff, 29.
 Boon, Lewis, 109.
 Boon, Reubin, 109.
 Boon, Wm., 109.
 Booth, Abraham, 57.
 Booth, Abraham, 72.
 Booth, Daniel, 35.
 Booth, Daniel, 90.
 Booth, George, 53.
 Booth, George, 61.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 104.
 Booth, Jethro, 57.
 Booth, Jethro, 72.
 Booth, John, 12.
 Booth, John, 38.
 Booth, John, 39.
 Booth, John, 41.
 Booth, John, 61.
 Booth, John, 81.
 Booth, John, 97.
 Booth, John, 104.
 Booth, Kajah, 74.
 Booth, Michael, 44.
 Booth, Moses, 57.
 Booth, Phoebe, 83.
 Booth, Thomas, 33.
 Booth, William, 13.
 Booth, William, 21.
 Booth, William, 41.
 Booth, William, 69.
 Booth, William A., 106.
 Booth, William A. (List of), 106.
 Booths, Will Aylett, 63.
 Booths, Thomas, 53.
 Boots, George, 69.
 Borah, Charles, 69.
 Boraker, Daniel, 65.
 Boram, James, 53.
 Boram, John, 24.
 Boran, William, 24.
 Borden, Augustine, 66.
 Borden, Fred, 66.
 Borden, George, 66.
 Borden, Jacob, 66.
 Borden, Nicholas, 106.
 Bordin, Augustine, 107.
 Bordin, Frederick, 107.
 Bordin, Joseph, 27.
 Borden, Nicholas, 64.
 Beroker, Daniel, 105.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 102.
 Borran, Richard, 82.
 Borrer, Charles, 72.
 Borrer, Jacob, 72.
 Borrer, Thomas, 70.
 Borrer (Widow), 25.
 Borroughs, Anthony, 61.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 61.
 Borum, Edmund, 12.
 Borum, Edmund, 83.
 Borum, Edm'd, Junr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Junr, 68.
 Borum, Edm'd, Senr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Senr, 68.
 Borum, James, 12.
 Borum, John, 53.
 Borum, John, 68.
 Borum, Rich'd, 12.
 Borum, William, 113.
 Bosbesch, Lodwick, 51.
 Boseman, Fred, 66.
 Boserman, Frederick, 107.
 Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Bosher, John, 91.
 Bosman, Harman, 92.
 Boslar, John, 71.
 Bosman, James, 92.
 Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.
 Bosner, Henry, 88.
 Boss, Ann, 56.
 Boss, James, 56.
 Boss, John, 56.
 Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.
 Bosserman, Christian, 106.
 Bosserman, William, 107.
 Boswell, Wm., 92.
 Bostick, Absalom, 87.
 Bostick, Billy, 87.
 Bostick, Elizabeth, 23.
 Bostick, John, 23.
 Bostick, John, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 100.
 Bostick, William, 23.
 Bostick, William, 87.
 Boston, James, 96.
 Boston, John, 20.
 Boston, John, 96.
 Boston, Joseph, 40.
 Boston, Youll, 97.
 Boston, Youwell, 39.
 Boswell, John, 92.
 Boswell, John, 93.
 Boswell, Abraham, 53.
 Boswell, Abraham, 69.
 Boswell, Alex., 17.
 Boswell, Benjamin, 17.
 Boswell, George, 17.
 Boswell, George, 76.
 Boswell, George, 86.
 Boswell, Henry, 17.
 Boswell, Henry, 86.
 Boswell, John, 33.
 Boswell, John, 53.
 Boswell, John, 36.
 Boswell, John, 69.
 Boswell, John, 98.
 Boswell, Joseph, 34.
 Boswell, Maehen, 69.
 Boswell, Matthew, 80.
 Boswell, Thomas, 69.
 Boswell, William, 17.
 Boswell, Wm., 57.
 Boswells, John, 29.
 Boswells, John, 53.
 Boswells, Maj., 63.
 Boswell, Jonathan, 105.
 Bott, Conrad, 83.
 Bott, John, 50.
 Bott, Jno Arnold, 22.
 Bott, Jno Arnold Jr., 22.
 Bott, Miles, 11.
 Bott, Miles, 82.
 Bottom, John, 34.
 Bottom, John, 82.
 Bottom, Sam'l, 45.
 Bottom, Thomas, 53.
 Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.
 Bottom, William, 11.
 Bottom, William, 35.
 Bottom, William, 82.
 Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.
 Botts, Aaron, 107.
 Botts, John, 107.
 Botts, Joseph, 107.
 Botts, William, 107.
 Bough, Dorothy, 64.
 Bougher, Jacob, 20.
 Boughman, Henry, 65.
 Boughman, Jacob, 65.
 Boughton, Henry, 52.
 Boughton, Jno, 52.
 Boughton, Thos, 52.
 Bouldin, James, 14.
 Bouldin, Richard, 15.
 Bouldin, Thomas, 15.
 Bouldin, Wood, 15.
 Boulger, John, 26.
 Boulger, Michael, 26.
 Boudt, Elizabeth, 103.
 Boudt, John, 103.
 Boulton, Benjamin, 93.
 Boulton, John, 11.
 Boulware, James, 47.
 Boulware, Richie, 52.
 Boulware, Samuel, 52.
 Boulware, Starks, 52.
 Boulware, Younger, 52.
 Bound, John, 58.
 Bourn, Henry, 39.
 Bourn, Henry, 87.
 Bourn, William, 39.
 Bourn, William, 97.
 Bousier, Peter, 87.
 Boush, Bennett, 38.
 Boush, Bennitt, 73.
 Boush, Catherine, 95.
 Boush, Charles, 94.
 Boush, Debault, 106.
 Boush, Elizabeth, 38.
 Boush, Frederick, 60.
 Boush, Frederick, 102.
 Boush, George, 60.
 Boush, George, 102.
 Boush, Ann, 113.
 Boush, John, 113.
 Boush, John, Rich'd, 54.
 Boush, Joice, 102.
 Boush, Joice (Widow), 60.
 Boush, Mary, 96.
 Boush, Robert, 94.
 Boush, Samuel, 54.
 Boush, William, 54.
 Boush, William, 60.
 Boush, William, 103.
 Bow, Catharine, 23.
 Bow, Nat., 28.
 Bowman, Thomas, 76.
 Bowles, Kezia, 28.
 Bowden, John, 29.
 Bowden, Lemuel, 29.
 Bowden, Richard, 29.
 Bowden, Thomas, 29.
 Bowe, Sarah, 29.
 Bowen, Antony, 100.
 Bowen, Charles, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, Drury, 34.
 Bowen, Henry, 20.
 Bowen, Hicks, 34.
 Bowen, Isham, 34.
 Bowen, James, 34.
 Bowen, Jesse, 34.
 Bowen, John, 97.
 Bowen, Littleberry, 34.
 Bowen, Robert, 34.
 Bowen, Sterling, 34.
 Bowen, William, 34.
 Bowen, William, 55.
 Bower, Christian, 106.
 Bower, Henry, 21.
 Bower, Henry, 65.
 Bower, Henry, 106.
 Bower, Laurence, 77.
 Bower, Philip, 20.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 99.
 Bowers, Christian, 105.
 Bowers, John, 57.
 Bowers, Jno, 94.
 Bowers, Mary, 93.
 Bowers, Nicholas, 101.
 Bowers, Robert, 94.
 Bowers, John, 97.
 Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.
 Bowls, Robert, 36.
 Bowls, Robert, 92.
 Bowler, Byrd, 15.
 Bowlen, Benjamin, 105.
 Bowler, Richard, 116.
 Bowles, Benjamin, 15.
 Bowles, Ben., 67.
 Bowles, Claiborne, 111.
 Bowles, Elijah, 111.
 Bowles, Hannah, 15.
 Bowles, James, 94.
 Bowles, John, 15.
 Bowles, John, 28.
 Bowles, John, 67.
 Bowles, Knight, 85.
 Bowles, Mary, 111.
 Bowles, Thos, 28.
 Bowling, Ann, 17.
 Bowling, Ann, 87.
 Bowling, John, 16.
 Bowling, Simon, 87.
 Bowling (Widow), 21.
 Bowling, William, 87.
 Bowman, Benjamin, 77.
 Bowman, Benj., 106.
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.
 Bowman, Bibby, 87.
 Bowman, Charles, 71.
 Bowman, Daniel, 50.
 Bowman, Danl, 64.
 Bowman, David, 66.
 Bowman, David, 107.
 Bowman, Drury, 49.
 Bowman, Drury, 50.
 Bowman, George, 68.
 Bowman, George, 106.
 Bowman, George, Junr, 66.
 Bowman, Henry, 64.
 Bowman, Henry, 106.
 Bowman, Isaac, 63.
 Bowman, Jacob, 64.
 Bowman, Jacob, 106.
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Bowman, John, 63.
 Bowman, John, 69.
 Bowman, John, 77.
 Bowman, John, 84.
 Bowman, John, 87.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John S., 102.
 Bowman, Joseph, 77.
 Bowman, Lewis, 23.
 Bowman, Peter, 63.
 Bowman, Peter, 105.
 Bowman, Pleasant, 50.
 Bowman, Robert, 13.
 Bowman, Royal, 13.
 Bowman, Samuel, 63.
 Bowman, Sam'l, 64.
 Bowman, Samuel, 105.
 Bowman, Thomas, 13.
 Bowman, Thomas, 23.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, William, 22.
 Bowman, William, 47.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, Jr., 47.
 Bowyer, Adam, 109.
 Bowyer, Mich., 109.
 Bowzer, Giles, 29.
 Bowzer, James, 32.
 Bowzer, Phillip, 29.
 Boxby, Benj., 59.
 Boyall, Thomas, 75.
 Boyce, James, 57.
 Boyce, James, 73.
 Boyce, Richard, 70.
 Boyce, William, 78.
 Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
 Boyd, Alexander, 31.
 Boyd, Alexander, 94.
 Boyd, David, 24.
 Boyd, George, 24.
 Boyd, George, 90.
 Boyd, James, 24.
 Boyd, John, 24.
 Boyd, John, 76.
 Boyd, John, 89.
 Boyd, John, Junr, 89.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Mary, 90.
 Boyd, Pat., 109.
 Boyd, Rob., 117.
 Boyd, Sam'l, 20.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Thomas, 33.
 Boyd, Walter, 60.
 Boyd, William, 17.
 Boyd, William, 23.
 Boyd, William, 24.
 Boyd, William, 96.
 Boyd, William, 96.
 Boyd, William, 117.
 Boyd, Wilmouth, 24.
 Boyd, Wilmouth, 83.
 Boyds, David (Estate), 38.
 Boydstone, George, 35.
 Boyer, Margaret (widow), 100.
 Boyer, Phely, 65.
 Boyer, Pholy, 105.
 Boyres, Jacob, 64.
 Boyt, David, 73.
 Boyt, Thomas, 67.
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 73.
 Boyt, William, 57.
 Boyt, William, 73.
 Bozard, Cornelious, 35.
 Bozarth, John, 35.
 Brabban, William, 47.
 Brabbin, Rose, 83.
 Bracey, Compton, 29.
 Bracey, John, 29.
 Bracey, Solomon, 29.
 Bracey, William, 29.
 Bracker, Richard, 89.
 Brackett, John, 59.
 Brackett, William, 99.
 Brackett, William, Junior, 93.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 13.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 53.
 Brackett, John, 101.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 13.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 83.
 Brackett, Thomas, 83.
 Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.
 Bradberry, James A., 83.
 Bradby, J. R. (Est.), 59.
 Bradby, James A., 78.
 Bradby, James A., 11.
 Bradby, Mason, 29.
 Bradby, Patrick, 29.
 Bradenham, John, 83.
 Bradford, David, 64.
 Bradford, John, 25.
 Bradford, John, 65.
 Bradford, John, 70.
 Bradin, James, 47.
 Bradley, Anderson, 28.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 40.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Daniel, 86.
 Bradley, Daniel, 99.
 Bradley, Dennis, 17.
 Bradley, Ellis, 44.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.
 Bradley, James, 87.
 Bradley, John, 15.
 Bradley, John, 22.
 Bradley, John, 54.
 Bradley, John, 59.
 Bradley, John, 67.
 Bradley, John, Junr, 15.
 Bradley, Mary, 58.
 Bradley, Mathew, 17.
 Bradley, Rebecca, 67.
 Bradley, Richard, 40.
 Bradley, Richard, 97.
 Bradley, Robert, 29.
 Bradley, Robert, 96.
 Bradley, William, 15.
 Bradley, William, 19.
 Bradley, William, 40.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradley, William, 97.
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.
 Bradshaw, James, 109.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.
 Bradshaw, Jonas, 29.
 Bradshaw, Richard, 29.
 Bradshaw, Thos, 109.
 Bradshaw, Wm., 11.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 24.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 83.
 Brady, Owen, 89.
 Braeme, William, 28.
 Brag, John, 19.
 Brag, William, 80.
 Bragg. See Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 52.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 68.
 Bragg, Charles, 62.
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 62.
 Bragg, Hugh, 60.
 Bragg, Joel, 60.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, Newman, 24.
 Bragg, Thomas, 21.
 Bragg, William, 22.
 Bragg, William, 49.
 Bragg's, Moore (Family), 62.
 Braben, Jam., 109.
 Brain, Robt, 12.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 72.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.
 Brake, John, 25.
 Brake, John, 72.
 Braken, Abigail, 100.
 Brakenridge, George, 29.
 Braman, Bar., 63.
 Brandell, John, 39.
 Brane, John, 34.
 Brane, Richens, Senr, 35.
 Brane, Thomas, 35.
 Brannham, Benjamin, 62.
 Brannham, John, 39.
 Brannham, Spencer, 39.
 Brannham, Spencer, 97.
 Brannaman, Abraham, 77.
 Brannaman, Abraham, 109.
 Brannaman, David, 77.
 Brannan, Jno, 94.
 Branch, Benjamin, 11.
 Branch, Benjamin, 49.
 Branch, Benjamin, 82.
 Branch, Benj., 51.
 Branch, Christopher, 49.
 Branch, Daniel, 49.
 Branch, Daniel, 58.
 Branch, Edward, 49.

- Branch, Edward, 49.
Branch, Edward, 51.
Branch, Fanny, 49.
Branch, James, 49.
Branch, Matt., 101.
Branch, Ridley, 49.
Branch, Samuel, 49.
Branch, Tho., 49.
Brand, Joseph, 23.
Brandenburg, Mathe, 27.
Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.
Brandum, William, 34.
Brandum, Frances, 90.
Brandum, John, 90.
Brandum, Tho., 90.
Brandum, William, 90.
Brandham, Benjamin, Junr, 63.
Brandham, Edward, 84.
Brandham, Gaydon, 105.
Brandham, Graydon, 65.
Brandham, Malchiah, 81.
Brandham, Richard, 65.
Brandham, Richd., 105.
Brandham, Rich'd (List of), 105.
Brandnam, Daniel, 104.
Brandnamer, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Branner, Caspaur, 65.
Brannum, Edward, 48.
Branscomb, John, 55.
Branscomb, Thomas, 54.
Bransford, Sarah, 59.
Branson, Absalom, 42.
Branson, John, 62.
Branson, Larkin, 52.
Branson, Amos, 75.
Branson, Amos, 70.
Branson, Lionel, 105.
Brantley, Carey, 31.
Brantley, Frances, 31.
Brantley, Francis, 31.
Brantley, James, 31.
Brantley, Joseph, 29.
Brantley, Mary, 61.
Brantley, Thomas, 29.
Brantley, Thomas, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, Jun., 31.
Brantley, Valentine, 31.
Brantley, Willie, 31.
Brantley, Willie, 31.
Brantley, Wilcox, 29.
Brantom, Jacob, 57.
Branton, Jesse, 72.
Branton, Timothy, 57.
Branton, Jacob, 72.
Branton, Jesse, 72.
Brasher, Richard, 22.
Braswell, James, 29.
Braswell, William, 29.
Bratton, John, 63.
Braughill, James, 23.
Brawlon, John, 51.
Brawner, Ben., 41.
Brawner, Ben., 100.
Brawner, John, 99.
Bray, Charles, 52.
Breadlove, Thomas, 80.
Breen, William, 71.
Brechtin, George, 50.
Breding, Spencer, 104.
Bredwell, George, 108.
Bredwell, Jacob, 108.
Bredwell, Elijah, 109.
Bredwell, John, 97.
Bredwell, Elisha, 93.
Bredwell, George, 35.
Bredwell, George, 35.
Bredwell, James, 64.
Bredwell, James, 63.
Bredwell, James, Senr, 104.
Bredwell, Jane, 64.
Bredwell, John, 30.
Bredwell, John, 93.
Bredwell, John, 98.
Bredwell, Joseph, 92.
Bredwell, Julius, 36.
Bredwell, Julius, 93.
Bredwell, Peter, 35.
Bredwell, Peter, 90.
Breedlove, Benjamin, 15.
Breedlove, John, 15.
Breedlove, Madison, 96.
Breedlove, Nathan, 51.
Breedlove, Robert, 14.
Breedlove (Widow), 51.
Bremagen, William, 71.
Brenneman, Abraham, 65.
Brenner, Peter, 19.
Brennor, John, 65.
Brennor, John, 105.
Brent, Anne, 107.
Brent, George, 91.
Brent, George, 107.
Brent, Haynes, 60.
Brent, Haynes, 102.
Brent, James, 55.
Brent, James, 91.
Brent, Jedithen, 64.
Brent, Jeduthun, 91.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Margaret, 14.
Brent, Margaret, 55.
Brent, Newton, 55.
Brent, George, 91.
Brent, Robert, 107.
Brent, Thomas, 55.
Brent, Vincent, 56.
Brent, W., 44.
Brent, William, 55.
Brent, William, 56.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bressie, William, 94.
Bretton, Benj., 22.
Bretton, Wallace, 109.
Bretton, William, 24.
Brewback, Jacob, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr, 105.
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.
Brewer, James, 57.
Brewer, James, 60.
Brewer, James, 95.
Brewer, James, 103.
Brewer, Jesse, 58.
Brewer, John, 20.
Brewer, John, 57.
Brewer, John, 29.
Brewer, Joseph, 29.
Brewer, Josiah, 57.
Brewer, Josiah, 74.
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.
Brewer, Phillip, 14.
Brewer, Sackville, 14.
Brewer, William, 14.
Brewer, William, 55.
Brewis, Michael, 88.
Brewis, John, 88.
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.
Brewis, John, Senr, 22.
Brewis, Michael, 22.
Brian, Morto, 93.
Brice, Hannah, 63.
Brickey, Peter, 62.
Brickhouse, Ezekiah, 103.
Brickners, Jno, 53.
Bridge, Mary, 54.
Bridger, Hester, 31.
Bridger, James, 58.
Bridger, James, 74.
Bridger, James Allen, 29.
Bridger, Joseph, 29.
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridges, James, 108.
Bridges, John, 13.
Bridges, Joseph, 20.
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 92.
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.
Bridgewater, Daniel, 113.
Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 113.
Bridgewater, James, 113.
Bridgewater, Thomas, 49.
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.
Bridwell, George, 107.
Bridwell, John, 107.
Bridwell, Moses, 107.
Bridwell, Simon, 108.
Bridwell, William, 108.
Bridwell, William, Senr, 107.
Brien, Morto, 46.
Briene, Catharine, 88.
Brier, Edward, 49.
Brier, John, 44.
Briger, Mary, 100.
Briggs, Benj., 42.
Briggs, David, 29.
Briggs, David, 108.
Briggs, James, 58.
Briggs, Joseph, 77.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.
Bright, Hanson, 61.
Bright, Jobel, 95.
Bright, John, 25.
Bright, William, 95.
Bright, Windie, 16.
Brightwell, Barnard, 101.
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Renard, 101.
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.
Brigs, John, 77.
Brill, Henry, 21.
Brill, Herman, 20.
Brim, Elijah, 99.
Brim, John, 28.
Brim, Jno, 62.
Brim, Joseph, 42.
Brim, Richard, 42.
Brim, Richd., 99.
Brin, Joshua, 30.
Brindley, Jas, Jun., 100.
Brindly, Jas, 100.
Brinard, Gagebour, 106.
Brinsla, 72.
Brinker, Catharine, 20.
Brinker, Conrad, 66.
Brinker, Conrad, 104.
Brinker, George, 19.
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.
Brinkley, David, 73.
Brinkley, Eli, 73.
Brinkley, Henry, 73.
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.
Brinkley, Jno, 109.
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.
Brinkley, John (Son Michl), 72.
Brinkley, John (Son Petr), 73.
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.
Brinkley, Mill, 72.
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.
Brinkley, W., 67.
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.
Brinkly, David, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Junr, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Senr, 57.
Brinkly, James, 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.
Brinkly, John (of Mic.), 57.
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.
Brinkly, Micajah, 57.
Brinks, Ursula, 24.
Brinson, Cornelius, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.
Brinson, Mary, 103.
Brint, William, 107.
Brintle, Jacob, 49.
Brion, John, 77.
Brisco, George, 109.
Briscoe, Gerard, 21.
Briscoe, John, 42.
Briscoe, John, 99.
Bristow, Alexander, 56.
Bristow, Benj., 56.
Bristow, John, 53.
Bristow, John, 69.
Bristow, Saunders, 56.
Bristow, William, 55.
Brit, John, 105.
Britton, William, 88.
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.
Britt, Jesse, 54.
Britt, John, 54.
Britt, John, 81.
Britt, Jordan, 29.
Britt, Joseph, 67.
Britt, Obadiah, 51.
Britt, William, 47.
Britt, William, 54.
Brittain, William, 51.
Britton, Jno, 93.
Brizendine, Abner, 51.
Brizendine, Armstead, 51.
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.
Brizendine, Francis, 51.
Brizendine, Isaac, 51.
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.
Brizendine, Reuben, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 15.
Brizendine, William, 51.
Broadass, Richd, 42.
Broadass, James, 97.
Broadnax, Sarah, 13.
Broadwater, Cha (Quarter), 17.
Broadwater, Charles, 86.
Broadwater, Cha, 17.
Broadwater, Charles L., 86.
Broadway, Nicholas, 101.
Broadway, Nicholas, 59.
Broom, Henry, 105.
Brook, Anne, 62.
Brook, Anne, 103.
Brook, Benjamin, 108.
Brook, Elias, 104.
Brook, George, 65.
Brook, Henry, 65.
Brook, Henry, 105.
Brook, Henry, 107.
Brook, John, 61.
Brook, John, 65.
Brook, John, 104.
Brook, John, 105.
Brook, Moses, 103.
Brook, Nathaniel, 61.
Brook, Nathaniel, 103.
Brook, Randolph, 65.
Brook, Ransom, 62.
Brook, Ransom, 103.
Brook, Roudolph, 106.
Brook, William, 42.
Brook, William, 61.
Brook, William, 62.
Brook, William, 102.
Brook, William, 103.
Brockenbrough, John, 52.
Brockenbrough, John, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.
Brockenbrough, Newman, 51.
Brockenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.
Brockenbrough, Thomas, 62.
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.
Brookes, Charles, 101.
Brockman, John, 40.
Brockman, John, 97.
Brockman, Lewis, 40.
Brockman, Lewis, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, Junr, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, Jr., 97.
Brockman, William, 40.
Brockman, William, 80.
Brockman, William, 96.
Brockman, William, 97.
Brodback, Adam, 64.
Brodback, John, 64.
Broders, Joseph, 16.
Brody, James, 25.
Brogdon, William, 34.
Broks, John, 103.
Bromback, John, 85.
Bromley, Augustine, 102.
Bromley, William, 16.
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.
Bronzman, John, 105.
Brooche, Phill., 52.
Broock, Edmund, 52.
Broocke, Elvz, 52.
Broocke, George, 51.
Broocke, John, 51.
Broocke, John, Senr, 51.
Broocke, Reuben, 52.
Broocke, Richard, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 52.
Broocke, Thos Henry, 51.
Broocke, William, 51.
Broocke, Wm., 52.
Brook, Dudley, 14.
Brook, Thomas, 49.
Brook, Walter, 18.
Brookbank, Thomas, 86.
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.
Brooke, Dudley, 34.
Brooke, John, 97.
Brooke, Robert, 52.
Brooke, Robert, 86.
Brooke, Walter, 86.
Brooker, John, 36.
Brooker, John, 53.
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.
Brookes, George, 68.
Brookes, James, 27.
Brookes, John, 55.
Brookes, John, 89.
Brookes, Joseph, 53.
Brookes, Richard, 49.
Brookes, Richard, 60.
Brookes, Thomas, 53.
Brookes, Thomas, 69.
Brookes, Thos, 109.
Brookes's, John, 93.
Brooking, John, 69.
Brooking, Samuel, 69.
Brooking, Vivion, 11.
Brooking, Vivion, 63.
Brooks, —oody, 90.
Brooks, Alexander, 50.
Brooks, David, 32.
Brooks, Isaac, 101.
Brooks, James, 80.
Brooks, James, 88.
Brooks, James, 90.
Brooks, James, Junr, 28.
Brooks, James, Senr, 28.
Brooks, Joel, 101.
Brooks, John, 22.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 56.
Brooks, Rachael, 22.
Brooks, Richeson, 29.
Brooks, Robert, 33.
Brooks, Samuel, 41.
Brooks, Samuel, 100.
Brooks, Thomas, 21.
Brooks, Thomas, 56.
Brooks, Thomas, 68.
Brooks, Thos, 101.
Brooks, Thos, 109.
Brooks, William, 11.
Brooks, William, 13.
Brooks, William, 33.
Brooks, William, 47.
Brooks, William, 50.
Brooks, William, 82.
Brooks, William, 80.
Broom, John, 26.
Broonback, Henry, 65.
Broten, William, 62.
Brothers, John, 57.
Brothers, Sarah, 73.
Brothers, William, 57.
Brothers, William, 73.
Brougham, Cary, 52.
Broughan, John, 52.
Broughan, Major, 52.
Broughton, Charles, 60.
Broughton, Charles, 103.
Broughton, George, 60.
Broughton, George, 102.
Broughton, William, 25.
Broughton, William, 70.
Broune, Bennett, 52.
Brounley, Edw., 63.
Brown, Abel, 93.
Brown, Adam, 29.
Brown, Adam, 47.
Brown, Alex., 21.
Brown, Ambrose (Dinw), 54.
Brown, Andrew, 81.
Brown, Ann, 63.
Brown, Anne, 97.
Brown, Anthony, 57.
Brown, Arles, 32.
Brown, Armistead, 15.
Brown, Barzillai, 80.
Brown, Benjamin, 67.
Brown, Bernard, 80.
Brown, Betty, 61.
Brown, Bezaleel, 80.
Brown, Brightherry, 80.
Brown, Burrel, 54.
Brown, Burwell, 13.
Brown, Charles, 63.
Brown, Charles, 68.
Brown, Christian, 65.
Brown, Christopher, 53.
Brown, Christv, 57.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 67.
Brown, Cornelius, 51.
Brown, Cortney, 60.
Brown, Daniel, 12.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 71.
Brown, Davis, 67.
Brown, Dixon, 45.
Brown, Dudley, 28.
Brown, Edward, 61.
Brown, Edward, 78.
Brown, Edward, 96.
Brown, Edward, 103.
Brown, Elonor, 56.
Brown, Ellen, 62.
Brown, Ellen, 63.
Brown, Frances, 31.
Brown, Frances, 64.
Brown, Francis, 21.
Brown, Frederick, 15.
Brown, Frederick, 99.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 21.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 53.
Brown, George, 67.
Brown, George, 89.
Brown, Goran, 41.
Brown, Henry, 32.
Brown, Henry, 41.
Brown, Henry, 52.
Brown, Henry, 90.
Brown, Hugh, 30.
Brown, Ivy, 93.
Brown, Jacob, 20.
Brown, Jacob, 48.
Brown, Jacob, 85.
Brown, Jacob, Jun., 48.
Brown, James, 14.
Brown, James, 15.
Brown, James, 22.
Brown, James, 23.
Brown, James, 28.
Brown, James, 32.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 50.
Brown, James, 61.
Brown, James, 67.
Brown, James, 72.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 87.
Brown, James, 89.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 99.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, Janson, 40.
Brown, Jeremiah, 34.
Brown, Jeremiah, 39.
Brown, Jeremiah, 76.
Brown, Jesse, 78.
Brown, Jesse, 101.
Brown, John, 15.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 31.
Brown, John, 33.
Brown, John, 34.
Brown, John, 40.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 47.
Brown, John, 47.
Brown, John, 49.
Brown, John, 51.

- Brown, John, 52.
 Brown, John, 54.
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 64.
 Brown, John, 71.
 Brown, John, 72.
 Brown, John, 74.
 Brown, John, 78.
 Brown, John, 80.
 Brown, John, 84.
 Brown, John, 85.
 Brown, John, 87.
 Brown, John, 90.
 Brown, Jno, 93.
 Brown, John, 98.
 Brown, John, 99.
 Brown, John, 100.
 Brown, John, 102.
 Brown, John, 106.
 Brown, John, 108.
 Brown, Jno, 109.
 Brown, John, 114.
 Brown, John, 118.
 Brown, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Brown, John, Senr, 62.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John (Camp), 15.
 Brown, Jonathan, 62.
 Brown, Jonathan, 103.
 Brown, Joseph, 28.
 Brown, Joseph, 38.
 Brown, Joseph, 75.
 Brown, Joseph, 108.
 Brown, Jotham, 20.
 Brown, Larence, 12.
 Brown, Laurence, 82.
 Brown, Looney, 90.
 Brown, Ludlow, 80.
 Brown, Martha, 60.
 Brown, Mary, 93.
 Brown, Mary, 101.
 Brown, Merriday, 52.
 Brown, Michael, 63.
 Brown, Michael, 107.
 Brown, M^r, 46.
 Brown, Mordcaal, 32.
 Brown, Moses, 48.
 Brown, Moses, 61.
 Brown, Moses, 62.
 Brown, Moses, 85.
 Brown, Moses, 103.
 Brown, Moses, 104.
 Brown, Nancy, 118.
 Brown, Pharaoh, 74.
 Brown, R. Travers, 108.
 Brown, Raleigh, 55.
 Brown, Reubin, 33.
 Brown, Richard, 38.
 Brown, Rich^d, 41.
 Brown, Richard, 51.
 Brown, Richard, 75.
 Brown, Rich^d, 79.
 Brown, Richard D., 43.
 Brown, Richard D., 78.
 Brown, Robert, 15.
 Brown, Robert, 45.
 Brown, Robert, 53.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Rob^t, 79.
 Brown, Robert, 80.
 Brown, Robert, 99.
 Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.
 Brown, Rob^t, 115.
 Brown, Russell, 14.
 Brown, Samuel, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, 99.
 Brown, Sam^l, 109.
 Brown, Sarah, 24.
 Brown, Sarah, 37.
 Brown, Sarah, 38.
 Brown, Sarah, 61.
 Brown, Sarah, 74.
 Brown, Sarah, 82.
 Brown, Sarah, 102.
 Brown, Sarah C., 63.
 Brown, Smith, 103.
 Brown, Sophia, 29.
 Brown, Spencer, 55.
 Brown, Spencer, 91.
 Brown, Susanna, 27.
 Brown, Thomas, 12.
 Brown, Thomas, 20.
 Brown, Thomas, 24.
 Brown, Thomas, 32.
 Brown, Thomas, 40.
 Brown, Thomas, 50.
 Brown, Thomas, 60.
 Brown, Thomas, 65.
 Brown, Thomas, 70.
 Brown, Thomas, 72.
 Brown, Thomas, 93.
 Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
 Brown, Tully, 62.
 Brown, Tully, 103.
 Brown, Vincent, 75.
 Brown, Walter, 90.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 15.
 Brown, W^m, 28.
 Brown, William, 39.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 53.
 Brown, William, 54.
 Brown, William, 56.
 Brown, W^m, 59.
 Brown, William, 67.
 Brown, William, 93.
 Brown, William, 97.
 Brown, William, 108.
 Brown, W^m, 109.
 Brown, William, Jun^r, 30.
 Brown, Doct^r William, 18.
 Browne, Ann, 43.
 Browne, Ben^j E., 42.
 Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
 Browne, Edward, 43.
 Browne, William, Esq^r, 42.
 Browne, William, Jr., 42.
 Browne, William, Jun^r, 78.
 Browne, William, Senr, 78.
 Browne, W^m (To), 78.
 Browner, W^m, 99.
 Browning, Francis, 80.
 Browning, John, 29.
 Browning, John, 53.
 Browning, John, 69.
 Browning, Sarah, 29.
 Brownley, Archibald, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Jun^r, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Jun^r, 68.
 Brownley, Archibald, Sen^r, 68.
 Brownley, Edward, 53.
 Brownley, Edward, 68.
 Brownley, Elizabeth, 53.
 Brownley, James, 53.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, John, 53.
 Brownley, John, Jun^r, 68.
 Brownley, Thomas, 68.
 Brownley, William, 68.
 Brownlie, John, 102.
 Browns, James, 83.
 Broy, William, 87.
 Brian, Peter, 65.
 Bruce, Alexander, 12.
 Bruce, Alexander, 82.
 Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
 Bruce, Charles, 26.
 Bruce, Charles, 39.
 Bruce, Charles, 70.
 Bruce, Charles, 96.
 Bruce, Daniel, 98.
 Bruce, David, 39.
 Bruce, David, 97.
 Bruce, Eliz^a, 40.
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
 Bruce, George, 80.
 Bruce, James, 43.
 Bruce, James, 78.
 Bruce, James, 100.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 40.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 41.
 Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
 Bruce, John, 33.
 Bruce, Jno, 93.
 Bruce, Jno, senlor, 93.
 Bruce, Joseph, 27.
 Bruce, Mordcaal, 97.
 Bruce, Mordcaal, 39.
 Bruce, Robert, 41.
 Bruce, Robert, 99.
 Bruce, Thomas, 93.
 Bruce, William, 62.
 Bruce, William, 108.
 Bruce, William M., 93.
 Brumall, John, 49.
 Brumall, John, 50.
 Brumall, William, 49.
 Brumeger, James, 57.
 Brumeger, John, 57.
 Brumegin, Elias, 35.
 Brumegin, Garvis, 35.
 Brumegin, Honor, 35.
 Brumer, William, 12.
 Brumfield. See Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co, 77.
 Brumfield, Jno, 22.
 Brumfield, John, 89.
 Brumfield, John, 105.
 Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
 Brumfield, Major, 23.
 Brumfield, Major, 87.
 Brumfield, William, 14.
 Brumley, Daniel, 38.
 Brumley, Daniel, 76.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
 Brumley, Samuel, 39.
 Brumley, Samuel, 75.
 Brumley, William, 55.
 Brumley, William, 91.
 Brumyer, John, 74.
 Bruner, John, 106.
 Brunkill, Rev^d John, 82.
 Bruse, Elizabeth, 12.
 Brush, James, 80.
 Bryan, Anderson, 81.
 Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
 Bryan, Chrl^s, 109.
 Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
 Bryan, John, 61.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, Morgan, 77.
 Bryan, Obidence, 111.
 Bryan, Peter, 77.
 Bryan, Phillip, 18.
 Bryan, Phillip, 86.
 Bryan, Samuel, 62.
 Bryan, Simkin, 111.
 Bryan, Sylla, 111.
 Bryan, Tho^s, Jun^r, 77.
 Bryan, William, 16.
 Bryan, W^m, 77.
 Bryan, Wilson, 111.
 Bryant, Alexander, 63.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr, 63.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Edward, 39.
 Bryant, Edward, 97.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
 Bryant, Isaac, 15.
 Bryant, James, 43.
 Bryant, James, 78.
 Bryant, James, Jun^r, 58.
 Bryant, James, Senr, 58.
 Bryant, Jane, 13.
 Bryant, Jesse, 42.
 Bryant, Jesse, 78.
 Bryant, John, 42.
 Bryant, John, 57.
 Bryant, John, 63.
 Bryant, John, 83.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
 Bryant, Martha, 60.
 Bryant, Martha, 101.
 Bryant, Mrs., 60.
 Bryant, Peter, 75.
 Bryant, Rachel, 45.
 Bryant, Rawleigh, 69.
 Bryant, Robert, 14.
 Bryant, Robert, 75.
 Bryant, Silvanus, 19.
 Bryant, Susanna, 19.
 Bryant, Thomas, 39.
 Bryant, Thomas, 47.
 Bryant, Thomas, 63.
 Bryant, Thomas, 97.
 Bryant, William, 19.
 Bryant, William, 48.
 Bryant, William, 85.
 Bryant, Zachereas, 84.
 Bryce, John, 17.
 Brydon, Barbara, 50.
 Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
 Bryers, Edward, 29.
 Bryson, John, 40.
 Buash, Charles, 18.
 Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
 Buchanan, James, 117.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 17.
 Buchanan, Niell, 61.
 Buchanan, James, 22.
 Bucher, James, 76.
 Buchley, Butler, 13.
 Buck, Anthony, 26.
 Buck, Charles, 63.
 Buck, Charles, 106.
 Buck, Charles, 109.
 Buck, John, 63.
 Buck, John, Esq^r, 106.
 Buck, Robert, 26.
 Buck, Thomas, 19.
 Buck, William, 36.
 Buckan, William, 91.
 Buckley, Francis, 94.
 Buckley, John, 40.
 Buckley, John, 54.
 Buckley, John, 85.
 Buckley, John, 100.
 Buckley, Joshua, 109.
 Bucknall, Francis, 42.
 Bucknall, Francis, 100.
 Bucknall, William, 42.
 Buckner, Amey, 24.
 Buckner, Baldwin, 69.
 Buckner, Frances, 69.
 Buckner, Jane, 98.
 Buckner, John, Jun^r, 69.
 Buckner, John, Sen^r, 69.
 Buckner, Mary, 15.
 Buckner, Samuel, 68.
 Buckner, Thomas, 69.
 Buckner, William, 39.
 Buckner, William, 62.
 Buckner, William, 68.
 Buckner, William, 97.
 Buckners, John, 63.
 Buckners, Ja^s, 53.
 Buckners, Rob^t, 53.
 Buckners, T., 53.
 Buckridge, James, 26.
 Bucktrout, Ben^t, 45.
 Buffinberry, Peter, 26.
 Buffington, David, 71.
 Buffington, Joel, 27.
 Buffington, Joel, 71.
 Buffington, Mary, 71.
 Buffington, Tho^s, 27.
 Buffington, W^m, 27.
 Buffington, W^m (List of), 27.
 Bufkin, Samuel, 94.
 Bugg, Jacob, 33.
 Bugg, Jesse, 34.
 Bugg, John, 34.
 Bugg, Samuel, 34.
 Buge, William, 19.
 Buggs, Sam^l (est.), 35.
 Bulger, James, 21.
 Bulger, Jane, 62.
 Bulger, John, 62.
 Bulger, Michael, 91.
 Bull, Sam^l, 64.
 Bullard, George, 14.
 Bullard, Joel, 14.
 Bullard, John, 58.
 Bullard, Tho^s, 74.
 Bullen, Francis, 81.
 Bulley, Jno, 95.
 Bullin, Joseph, 81.
 Bullington, John, 64.
 Bullington, Jno, 104.
 Bullington, Rob^t, 42.
 Bullington, Robert, 90.
 Bullitt, William, 25.
 Bullitt, William, 70.
 Bullock, Ben^j, 45.
 Bullock, Hannah, 94.
 Bullock, James, 27.
 Bullock, James, 73.
 Bullock, Joel, 29.
 Bullock, Joel, 45.
 Bullock, John, Senr, 22.
 Bullock, Joseph, 29.
 Bullock, Obediah, 29.
 Bullock, Richard, 40.
 Bullock, Richard, 97.
 Bullock, Samuel, 29.
 Bullock, Thomas, 29.
 Bullock, Tho^s, 74.
 Bullock, William, 29.
 Bullock, W^m, 45.
 Bungamer, Chrisley, 64.
 Bungardner, Godfrey, 77.
 Bungarner, Christ^a, 104.
 Bungarner, David, 104.
 Bungarner, Michael, 105.
 Bungarner, Peter, 104.
 Bungarner, Rudolph, 71.
 Bungarner, Rudy, 25.
 Bumpass, Nathan, 29.
 Bumpass, William, 28.
 Bunday, James, 52.
 Bunday, Jno, 62.
 Bunes, Laughlin, 77.
 Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
 Bunkley, Joshua, 29.
 Bunkley, Mildred, 14.
 Bunn, Henry, 69.
 Buntin, Benjamin, 63.
 Buntin, Richard, 64.
 Buntin, William P., 80.
 Bunyan, Milly, 63.
 Burbridge, Roland, 109.
 Burbridge, Thomas, 80.
 Burch, John, 36.
 Burch, John, 99.
 Burch, Joseph, 16.
 Burch, Samuel, 36.
 Burch, Samuel, 92.
 Burcham, Charles, 90.
 Burchard, James, 108.
 Burchate, Robert, 88.
 Burchfield, John, 23.
 Burchfield, John, 87.
 Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
 Burchhead, Ellazer, 65.
 Burden, Archa, 48.
 Burden, Archelus, 85.
 Burden, Henry, 49.
 Burden, Henry, 85.
 Burdet, Jno, 109.
 Burdet, William, 41.
 Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
 Burdett, Arch^d, 109.
 Burdidge, Jno, 66.
 Burdidge, Robert, 66.
 Burdit, W^m, 109.
 Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
 Burford, Daniel, Jun^r, 85.
 Burford, Dan^t (Minor), 48.
 Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
 Burford, James, 85.
 Burford, John, 85.
 Burford, William, 48.
 Burford, William, 85.
 Burgess, William, 42.
 Burgess, Edw^d, 41.
 Burge, Drury, 14.
 Burger, Benjamin, 81.
 Burger, John, 81.
 Burger, Joseph, 81.
 Burger, Michael, 65.
 Burger, Michael, 108.
 Burger, Nicholas, 81.
 Burges, Charles, 17.
 Burges, Henry, 77.
 Burges, Rev^d Henry L. (Glebes), 78.
 Burges, John, 78.
 Burges, Thomas, 17.
 Burges, Thomas, 78.
 Burgess, Ben^t, 100.
 Burgess, Charles, 87.
 Burgess, Edward, 100.
 Burgess, Geo. W., 89.
 Burgess, John, 19.
 Burgess, John, 78.
 Burgess, Jno, 94.
 Burgess, Jno, 95.
 Burgess, Joseph, 17.
 Burgess, Joseph, 86.
 Burgess, Lanfar, 103.
 Burgess, Lanier, 60.
 Burgess, Rubin, 108.
 Burgess, Thomas, 86.
 Burgess, Thomas, 93.
 Burgess, Thomas, 99.
 Burgess, William, 19.
 Burgess, W^m, 79.
 Burgess, William, 108.
 Burgess, John, 42.
 Burgess, Thomas, 42.
 Burgit, Jacob, 70.
 Burgit, Simon, 66.
 Burgit, Henry, 69.
 Burk, Henry, 80.
 Burk, John, 47.
 Burk, John, 82.
 Burk, John, 70.
 Burk, John, 81.
 Burk, Jonathan, 72.
 Burk, Richard, 52.
 Burkett, Charles, 58.
 Burkett, Francis, 80.
 Burkett, Jonathan, 60.
 Burkhardt, Simon, 106.
 Burkit, Frederick, 71.
 Burkit, Henry, 27.
 Burkit, Peggy, 57.
 Burkley, James, 68.
 Burkley, John, 98.
 Burks, Charles, 48.
 Burks, Charles, 85.
 Burks, David, 48.
 Burks, David, 85.
 Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
 Burks, George, 101.
 Burks, James, 42.
 Burks, James, 109.
 Burks, John, 48.
 Burks, John, 85.
 Burks, Jno, 101.
 Burks, Rich^d, 101.
 Burks, Samuel, 47.
 Burks, Samuel, 48.
 Burley, Robert, 102.
 Burly, Rob^t (Mulatto), 74.
 Burn, Jane, 91.
 Burnell, Amey, 62.
 Burner, Earhard, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
 Burner, Joseph, 104.
 Burner, Michael, 64.
 Burnes, Jam^s, 77.
 Burnet, Thomas, 114.
 Burnett, Alex^r C., 28.
 Burnett, Bond, 47.
 Burnett, Bond, 84.
 Burnett, Edmund, 80.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 22.
 Burnett, Eliza^a, 64.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 62.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 69.
 Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
 Burnett, Henry, 42.
 Burnett, Henry, 60.
 Burnett, Isaac, 28.
 Burnett, James, 32.
 Burnett, James, 42.
 Burnett, James, 47.
 Burnett, James, 69.
 Burnett, James Evans, 83.
 Burnett, John, 27.
 Burnett, John, 28.
 Burnett, Nath^l, 32.
 Burnett, Roland, 80.
 Burnett, William, 47.
 Burnett, William, 84.
 Burnett, William, 114.
 Burnett, William R., 27.
 Burnham, John, 45.
 Burnham, John, 79.
 Burnley, Candace, 23.
 Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
 Burnley, Garland, 39.
 Burnley, Garland, 97.
 Burnley, Harden, Jun^r (Kale), 28.
 Burnley, Henry, 14.
 Burnley, William, 29.
 Burnley, Zach^a, 39.
 Burnley, Zach^a (List of), 39.
 Burnley, Zach^a (List of), 97.
 Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
 Burns, John, 27.
 Burns, Mrs, 43.

- Burrows, Edward, 96.
Burrows, John, 47.
Burrass, Charles, 49.
Burrell, Francis, 35.
Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
Burrough, Peter, 12.
Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
Burroughs, George, 107.
Burrows, Charles, 38.
Burrows, Elijah, 35.
Burrows, John, 35.
Burrows, John, 51.
Burrows, Mary, 67.
Burrows, Mary, 40.
Burrows, Thomas, 40.
Burrows, Thomas, 97.
Burrows, Wm I., 33.
Burruss, Charles, 80.
Burruss, John, 81.
Burruss, Peter, 81.
Burruss, Robert, 81.
Burruss, Thomas, 80.
Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
Burt, Francis, 14.
Burt, John, 54.
Burt, Matthew, 13.
Burt, Robert, 14.
Burt, William, 54.
Burton, Able, 13.
Burton, Abram, 34.
Burton, Abram, 51.
Burton, Allen, 13.
Burton, Allen, 15.
Burton, Allen, 58.
Burton, Ambrose, 39.
Burton, Archer, 24.
Burton, Benjamin, 17.
Burton, Benjamin, 34.
Burton, Benjamin, 86.
Burton, Charles, 34.
Burton, Charles, 41.
Burton, Charles, 50.
Burton, Charles, 59.
Burton, David. See Angeles,
William, & David Burton, 67.
Burton, Edward, 41.
Burton, Edmond, 98.
Burton, Edward, 98.
Burton, Elijah, 99.
Burton, Elsie, 41.
Burton, Ellinor, 84.
Burton, Henry, 63.
Burton, Henry, 69.
Burton, Hutchins, 34.
Burton, James, 15.
Burton, James, 33.
Burton, James, 39.
Burton, James, 41.
Burton, James, 97.
Burton, James Holly, 47.
Burton, John, 11.
Burton, John, 15.
Burton, John, 35.
Burton, John, 39.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 65.
Burton, John, 67.
Burton, John, 68.
Burton, John, 97.
Burton, John, 100.
Burton, John, 116.
Burton, Mary, 67.
Burton, May, 39.
Burton, May, 97.
Burton, May, Junr, 39.
Burton, May, Junr, 97.
Burton, Nancy, 99.
Burton, Peter, 34.
Burton, Philip, 49.
Burton, Rachel, 108.
Burton, Richard, 39.
Burton, Robert, 34.
Burton, Sam'l, 102.
Burton, Susana, 51.
Burton, Thomas, 15.
Burton, Thomas, 34.
Burton, Thomas, 49.
Burton, Thomas, 50.
Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.
Burton, Thos. A., 58.
Burton, William, 12.
Burton, William, 15.
Burton, William, 38.
Burton, Wm., 41.
Burton, William, 49.
Burton, William, 49.
Burton, William, 67.
Burton, William, 75.
Burton, William, 81.
Burton, William, 100.
Burton, William, 100.
Burton, William, 118.
Burton, William Allen, 15.
Butler, Mary, 22.
Butler, Mary, 34.
Butwell, Nathaniel, 20.
Butwell, Nathl, 21.
Butwell, Nathaniel, 55.
Butwells, Lewis (Est.), 53.
Busbie, Edward, 63.
Busby, Adam, 29.
Busby, John, 71.
Bush, Adam, 91.
Bush, Francis, 39.
Bush, Francis, 98.
Bush, Henry, 70.
Bush, Jacob, 77.
Bush, James, 39.
Bush, James, 55.
Bush, James, 97.
Bush, John, 27.
Bush, John, 35.
Bush, John, 51.
Bush, John, 83.
Bush, Leonard, 77.
Bush, Lewis, 24.
Bush, Lewis, 24.
Bush, Michl, 77.
Bush, Philip, 22.
Bush, Sarah, 63.
Bush, Thomas, 51.
Bush, Vance, 20.
Bushy, William, 87.
Bushong, John, 106.
Bushong, John, Senr, 63.
Bushong, John, Senr, 106.
Buskey, Cornelius, 63.
Buskey, Jonathan, 102.
Buskey, Rebecca, 69.
Busley, James, 18.
Russell, Benjamin, 74.
Russell, Benjamin, & Mays,
Est's, 37.
Russell, John, 38.
Russell, John, 75.
Bussey, Ezekiah, 85.
Busshong, John, 64.
Bussey, Ezekiah, 18.
Bussey, Ezekiah, 80.
Buster, Claudius, 81.
Buster, John, Jr, 51.
Buster, John, Senr, 80.
Buster, John, Senr, 81.
Bustin, Martha, 84.
Bustin, Thomas, 60.
Bustin, Thomas, 102.
But, Zachariah, 100.
Butcher, Eve, 24.
Butcher, John, 16.
Butcher, John, 27.
Butcher, John, 72.
Butcher, John, 86.
Butcher, Paul, 69.
Butcher, Paulser, 24.
Butcher, William, 86.
Butcher, Wm., 109.
Butler, George, 14.
Butler, Anderson, 27.
Butler, Barsha, 24.
Butler, Bersheba, 88.
Butler, Charles, 29.
Butler, Christopher, 28.
Butler, Edward, 29.
Butler, Eleazer, 29.
Butler, Ephraim, 29.
Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.
Butler, Ephraim, 29.
Butler, George, 19.
Butler, Ignatious, 35.
Butler, James, 29.
Butler, James, 29.
Butler, James, 33.
Butler, James, 39.
Butler, James, 109.
Butler, John, 15.
Butler, John, 29.
Butler, John, 29.
Butler, John, 33.
Butler, John, 33.
Butler, John, 56.
Butler, John, 71.
Butler, John, 107.
Butler, Jno, 109.
Butler, Jno Michl, 20.
Butler, Joseph, 30.
Butler, Joshua, 96.
Butler, Mary, 35.
Butler, Mary, 75.
Butler, Nathan, 56.
Butler, Nathan, 73.
Butler, Peter, 29.
Butler, Peter, 56.
Butler, Peter, 109.
Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.
Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.
Butler, Richard, 71.
Butler, Sally, 107.
Butler, Sam'l, 58.
Butler, Samuel, 73.
Butler, Stephen, 29.
Butler, Stephen, 29.
Butler, Thomas, 36.
Butler, Tho., junr, 44.
Butler V - 12.
Cabanes, Henry, 12.
Cabaness, George, 12.
Cabenness, Matthew, junr, 82.
Cabell, John (of Buckingham),
83.
Cabell, Joseph, Jr, 81.
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham
County), 83.
Cabell, Nicholas, 47.
Cabell, Nicholas, 83.
Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 83.
Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 47.
Cabell, William, 47.
Cabell, William, 83.
Cabell, William, Jun., 47.
Cabell, William, Jun., 83.
Cabinisa, George, 82.
Cabinisa, William, 82.
Cable, Henry, 107.
Cachley, Jacob, 21.
Cachley, John, 21.
Cade, Major, 25.
Cade, Major, 70.
Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.
Cage, Benjamin, 14.
Cagey, Henry, 65.
Cagey, Henry, 65.
Caggey, Henry, 105.
Caggey, John, 105.
Caggey, Roudolph, 105.
Cahal, Edw., 99.
Cabill, Edward, 42.
Cabsion, Samuel, 57.
Call, Jno, 109.
Caln, 32.
Caln, Daniel, 61.
Caln, Henry, 64.
Caln, Henry, 105.
Caln, Howard, 22.
Caln, Isham, 44.
Caln, James, Junr, 44.
Caln, James, senr, 44.
Caln, John, 36.
Caln, John, 91.
Caln, Joshua, 105.
Caln, Micajah, 44.
Caln, Peter, 44.
Caln, Richard, 35.
Caln, Will, 64.
Caln, Wm., 44.
Caine, George, 54.
Caine, Richard, 54.
Cairns, Alex., 109.
Cairns, Jno, 109.
Cairns, Jno, 109.
Cairns, Tho., 109.
Caison, John, 22.
Cake, Anthony, 68.
Cake, Jeremiah, 68.
Cake, Lewis, 68.
Calahan, Charles, 25.
Calahan, Mary, 93.
Caldwell, Allen, 89.
Caldwell, David, 23.
Caldwell, David, 59.
Caldwell, David, 88.
Caldwell, David, 100.
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
Caldwell, Eliz., 101.
Caldwell, Henry, 69.
Caldwell, Henry, 101.
Caldwell, James, 100.
Caldwell, John, 23.
Caldwell, John, 59.
Caldwell, John, 89.
Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
Caldwell, Mary, 14.
Caldwell, Mrs., 12.
Caldwell, Sam'l, 109.
Caldwell, Seth, 40.
Caldwell, Seth, 100.
Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
Caleham, David, 13.
Caleham, Sherod, 13.
Caileman, Charles, 61.
Calf, James M., 70.
Calfee, John, 65.
Calfee, John, 107.
Calfee, Sarah, 65.
Calfray, Lewis, 55.
Calhoon, Adam, 101.
Call, Conrad, 65.
Call, William, 33.
Call, William, 34.
Calland, Joseph, 15.
Calland, Joseph, 67.
Calland, Samuel, 41.
Calland, Samuel, 68.
Calland, Sam'l, 100.
Callander, Michael, 65.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.
Callender, Michael, 106.
Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
Callicoat, James, 15.
Callicoat, William, 15.
Callis, Ambrose, 53.
Callis, Ambrose, 68.
Callis, George, 53.
Callis, George, 73.
Callis, James, 68.
Callis, James, Senr, 53.
Callis, John, 53.
Callis, Jno (son Robert), 63.
Callis, Richard, 53.
Callis, Richard, 68.
Callis, Robert, 53.
Callis, Robert, 62.
Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.
Callis, Thomas, 52.
Callis, William (deceased), 63.
Callison, William, 72.
Callison, James, 109.
Callison, Jno, 100.
Callison, Wm., 100.
Calltharp, John, 33.

- Campden, John, 48.
 Campbell, Alexander, 106.
 Camper, John, 63.
 Camper, Peter, 63.
 Camron, W., 29.
 Canada, Hugh, 65.
 Canaday, John, 60.
 Canaday, John, Jr., 13.
 Canaday, John, Senr, 13.
 Canaday, Rhoda, 60.
 Canady, Ambrose, 66.
 Canady, Jesse, 83.
 Candy, Martha, 71.
 Cane, James, 80.
 Cann, James, 94.
 Cann, Michael, 69.
 Cannaday, John, 102.
 Cannaday, Jesse, 47.
 Canniday, John, 47.
 Cannon, Edward, 103.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.
 Cannon, William, 13.
 Cannon, William, 62.
 Canoway, James, 61.
 Canter, Henry, 25.
 Canterberry, Jno, 109.
 Canterbury, Fne, 109.
 Cantly, Jno, 109.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 72.
 Cantrill, James, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 100.
 Cap, Andrew, 107.
 Cape, John, 87.
 Capel, John, 89.
 Capell, Littleton, 27.
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.
 Caperton, Jno, 109.
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
 Caplinger, John, 24.
 Caplinger, John, 69.
 Capp, Andrew, 66.
 Capp, Christian, 63.
 Capp, William, 103.
 Cappenhefer, Susannah, 63.
 Capps, Dennis, 61.
 Capps, Dennis, 103.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edw^d, Junr, 61.
 Capps, Edw^d, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Enoch, 61.
 Capps, Frances, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 103.
 Capps, Hillary, 62.
 Capps, Hillary, 103.
 Capps, James, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.
 Capps, Jno (son of Thowgood), 103.
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.
 Capps, Morris, 103.
 Capps, Morris, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 103.
 Capps, Obed, 61.
 Capps, Obediah, 103.
 Capps, Tully, 61.
 Capps, Tully, 103.
 Capps, William, 61.
 Capps, William, 104.
 Capps, William, Senr, 61.
 Capps, William, Senr, 103.
 Car, Henry, Senr, 70.
 Car, James, 118.
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
 Carden, Robert, 59.
 Carder, William, 27.
 Cardin, John, 32.
 Cardin, John, 59.
 Cardin, John, Jr., 32.
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.
 Cardwell, George, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 14.
 Cardwell, John, 101.
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
 Caro, Jno, 55.
 Caro, Neco, 50.
 Carey, Edward, 73.
 Carethers, James, 63.
 Carleton, Thomas, Jr., 34.
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr, 34.
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.
 Carlton, Richard, 39.
 Carly, William, Jr., 24.
 Carly, William, Sr., 24.
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
 Carlyle, William, 71.
 Carmady, William, 22.
 Carman, Joseph, 21.
 Carmer, Christian, 20.
 Carmical, John, 60.
 Carmichael, Arch^d, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 89.
 Carmichael, John, 102.
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
 Carmy, Joshua, 107.
 Carn, Andrew, 71.
 Carnal, Patrick, 90.
 Carnes, John, 20.
 Carney, John, 53.
 Carney, John, 69.
 Carney, John, 94.
 Carney, Richard, 93.
 Carney, William, 53.
 Carney, William, Junr, 53.
 Carpenter, Conrad, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 24.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 69.
 Carpenter, Barnet, 76.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
 Carpenter, James, 75.
 Carpenter, John, 47.
 Carpenter, John, 55.
 Carpenter, John, 62.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
 Carpenter, William, 55.
 Carpenter, William, 62.
 Carpenter, William, 75.
 Carpenter, William, 91.
 Carper, John, 22.
 Carplinter, Benjamin, 84.
 Carplinter, John, 84.
 Carplinter, Thomas, 84.
 Carr, Abraham, 30.
 Carr, Andrew, 30.
 Carr, Conrad, 26.
 Carr, Conrad, 69.
 Carr, Hardy, 30.
 Carr, Henry, Senr, 26.
 Carr, Jacob, 77.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, James, 73.
 Carr, John, 23.
 Carr, John, 25.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 57.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 87.
 Carr, Joseph, 26.
 Carr, Michael, 80.
 Carr, Michael, 70.
 Carr, Molly, 73.
 Carr, Molly, 87.
 Carr, Nathan, 30.
 Carr, Nathan, 73.
 Carr, Thomas, 23.
 Carr, Thomas, 87.
 Carr, William, 23.
 Carr, William, 30.
 Carr, William, 70.
 Carr, William, 80.
 Carr, William, 87.
 Carr, William, Senr, 87.
 Carraway, James, 102.
 Carraway, John, 102.
 Carraway, Thor, 109.
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.
 Carrel, Wm, Junr, 44.
 Carrel, Wm, Senr, 44.
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
 Carrell, John, 39.
 Carrell, John, 66.
 Carrell, Mark, 44.
 Carrell, Mary, 43.
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.
 Carrieco, Abel, 86.
 Carrieco, William, 86.
 Carrier, Henry, 63.
 Carril, John, 67.
 Carrill, David, 103.
 Carrill, Martha, 103.
 Carrill, Mary, 78.
 Carrill, Michael, 78.
 Carrington, George, 15.
 Carrington, Geo., 88.
 Carrington, George, Junr, 15.
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
 Carrington, Paul, 14.
 Carrington, Paul, 22.
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.
 Carrington, Timothy, 80.
 Carroll, Danl, 19.
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.
 Carroll, James, 29.
 Carroll, John, 72.
 Carroll, Mary, 31.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Patience, 31.
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.
 Carroll, William, 31.
 Carroll, William, Jr., 31.
 Carr's, Rob^t, 77.
 Carruthers, George, 71.
 Carruthers, James, 25.
 Carruthers, James, 71.
 Carry, Henry, 109.
 Carsley, Michael, 78.
 Carsille, David, 109.
 Carsille, Jno, 109.
 Carsner, George, 77.
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 96.
 Carson, John, 90.
 Carson, Sam^l, 20.
 Carson, Simon, 64.
 Carson, Simon, 105.
 Carson, Thomas, 22.
 Carsoe, Edward, 81.
 Cartoon, Thomas, 60.
 Carter, Alexander, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 37.
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.
 Carter, Benjamin, 93.
 Carter, Bernard, 80.
 Carter, Candarine, 91.
 Carter, Chandler, 64.
 Carter, Chanler, 105.
 Carter, Charles, 34.
 Carter, Charles, 63.
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.
 Carter, Charles (Est.), 49.
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
 Carter, Daniel, 23.
 Carter, Daniel, 51.
 Carter, Daniel, 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 62.
 Carter, Danl, 90.
 Carter, Daniel, 91.
 Carter, David, 15.
 Carter, David, 67.
 Carter, Drury, 23.
 Carter, Edward, 48.
 Carter, Edward, 35.
 Carter, Edward, 85.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 81.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
 Carter, Francis, 77.
 Carter, George, 15.
 Carter, George, 21.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
 Carter, Harris, 107.
 Carter, Harry, 56.
 Carter, Henry, 18.
 Carter, Henry, 26.
 Carter, Henry, 55.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 91.
 Carter, Isham, 15.
 Carter, James, 21.
 Carter, James, 45.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 91.
 Carter, James, 107.
 Carter, Jane, 54.
 Carter, Jane, 68.
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 88.
 Carter, Jesse, 42.
 Carter, Jesse, 69.
 Carter, Job, 56.
 Carter, Job, 91.
 Carter, John, 14.
 Carter, John, 22.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, Jno, 44.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 46.
 Carter, John, 62.
 Carter, John, 81.
 Carter, John, 107.
 Carter, John, Senr, 108.
 Carter, John H., 45.
 Carter, John H. (Esq.), 55.
 Carter, Joseph, 53.
 Carter, Joseph, 108.
 Carter, Josiah, 21.
 Carter, Katherine, 107.
 Carter, Landon, 38.
 Carter, Landon, 48.
 Carter, Landon, 85.
 Carter, Littleton, 51.
 Carter, Lucetta, 91.
 Carter, Mary, 28.
 Carter, Mary, 62.
 Carter, Mary, 89.
 Carter, Mary, 91.
 Carter, Matthew, 34.
 Carter, Milley, 101.
 Carter, Mourning, 78.
 Carter, Patteny, 80.
 Carter, Peter, 48.
 Carter, Peter, 85.
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 83.
 Carter, Richard, 21.
 Carter, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Richard, 38.
 Carter, Richard, 81.
 Carter, Rich^d, 60.
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
 Carter, Robert, Esq^r (Nymony), 62.
 Carter, Robert, Senr, 34.
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.
 Carter, Sam., 20.
 Carter, Samuel, 51.
 Carter, Sam^l, 101.
 Carter, Solomon, 48.
 Carter, Spencer, 91.
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.
 Carter, Theoderick, 67.
 Carter, Theop's (List of), 90.
 Carter, Thomas, 15.
 Carter, Thomas, 21.
 Carter, Thomas, 34.
 Carter, Thomas, 55.
 Carter, Thomas, 59.
 Carter, Thomas, 74.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 90.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 19.
 Carter, William, 25.
 Carter, William, 34.
 Carter, William, 43.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 62.
 Carter, William, 66.
 Carter, William, 78.
 Carter, William, 80.
 Carter, William, 81.
 Carter, William, 85.
 Carter, William, 90.
 Carter, Wm, 101.
 Carters, John, 24, 39.
 Carters, Landon, 74.
 Carters, William, 59.
 Carthrea, John, 76.
 Cartie, William, 39.
 Cartie, William, 97.
 Cartmill, Edw^d, 19.
 Cartmill, John, 21.
 Cartmill, Nat., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr., 21.
 Cartmill, Thomas, 21.
 Cartwright, John, 47.
 Cartwright, William, 60.
 Cartwright, William, 102.
 Cary, Cutlip, 105.
 Carver, Gasper, 21.
 Carver, John, 65.
 Carver, Martin, 65.
 Carver, Thomas, 80.
 Carver, William, 80.
 Carwick, John, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 73.
 Cary, Archibald, 49.
 Cary, Arch^d, 67.
 Cary, Archibald, 15.
 Cary, Edward, 57.
 Cary, Elphiston, 73.
 Cary, Harwood, 101.
 Cary, Isaac, 103.
 Cary, James, 59.
 Cary, Martha, 43.
 Cary, Mary, 69.
 Cary, Polly, 48.
 Cary, Rich^d, 45.
 Cary, Rich^d, 79.
 Cary, Robert, 53.
 Cary, Robert, 68.
 Cary, Samuel, 68.
 Cary, Thomas, 45.
 Cary, Thos, 70.
 Cary, Col^o W. M., 29.
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
 Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.
 Cary, William, 103.
 Casady, William, 35.
 Cass, Tho., 78.
 Casabolt, Henry, 109.
 Casabolt, John, 109.
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.
 Caseley, John, 43.
 Caseley, Michael, 43.
 Casey, Celia, 31.
 Casey, Celia, Junr, 31.
 Casey, James, 31.
 Casey, John, 31.
 Casey, Nicholas, 27.
 Casey, Nicholas, 71.
 Casey, Peter, 35.
 Casey, Richard, 30.
 Casey, Roger, 47.
 Casey, Thomas, 29.
 Casey, Thomas, 30.
 Casey, William, 31.
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.
 Cash, Howard, 49.
 Cash, John, 47.
 Cash, Joseph, 49.
 Cash, Ruth, 49.
 Cash, Stephen, 49.
 Cash, Tabitha, 49.
 Cash, Tamson, 49.
 Cash, William, 85.
 Cashan, David, 82.
 Cashan, James, 82.
 Cashan, David, 11.
 Cashwell, Henry, 48.
 Cashwell, Peter, 49.
 Casity, William, 90.
 Casler, Michael, 27.
 Casler, Michael, 72.
 Casner, John, 69.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 103.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 103.
 Cason, Hillary, 62.
 Cason, Hillary, 103.
 Cason, James, Junr, 62.
 Cason, James, Junr, 103.
 Cason, James, Senr, 62.
 Cason, James, Senr, 103.
 Cason, John, 104.
 Cason, John, Junr, 103.
 Cason, John, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 103.
 Cason, Seth, 59.
 Cason, Seth, 100.
 Cason, Solomon, 61.
 Cason, Solomon, 103.
 Cassady, John, 88.
 Cassady, James, 89.
 Cassady, John, 24.
 Cassady, William, 24.
 Cassady, William, 88.
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.
 Cassaty, David, 35.
 Cassaty, John, 35.
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr, 35.
 Cassidy, James, 22.
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.
 Casshon, Burrell, 54.
 Casshon, James, 50.
 Cassity, David, 90.
 Cassity, John, 60.
 Cassity, Peter, Junr, 60.
 Cason, Eliza, 74.
 Cason, Thomas, 108.
 Cast, George, 102.
 Castee, Joseph, 109.
 Castee, William, 48.
 Casten, Jeremiah, 96.
 Casten, Thomas, 103.
 Castel, Valentine, 77.
 Castor, Bidu, 50.
 Castle, Joseph, 117.
 Castleman, David, 21.
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.
 Cate, 32.
 Caten, James, 62.
 Caten, John, 62.
 Caterman, Daniel, 69.
 Cather, Casper, 20.
 Cathay, William, 65.
 Cathy, William, Junr, 105.
 Cathy, William, Senr, 105.
 Catlet, Charles, 104.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, Mary, 21.
 Catlett, William, 20.
 Cato, Sterling, 41.
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Catoe, Rowhn, 55.
 Caton, Betty, 103.
 Caton, Elizabeth, 60.
 Caton, Henry, 44.
 Caton, Mary, 60.
 Caton, William, 65.
 Catton, Jonathan, 57.
 Cattle, John, 11.
 Caudy, David, 25.
 Caudman, Adam, 25.
 Caudman, Adam, 72.
 Caudenhour, Jacob, 63.
 Caulfield, William, 69.
 Caulhorn, Richard, 31.

- Caulhorn, Thomas, 51.
 Cauloux, 51.
 Caulson, Margaret, 70.
 Causey, Judith, 37.
 Causey, William, 37.
 Cauthon, John, 50.
 Cauthon, Thomas, 15.
 Cauthon, William, 50.
 Cauthorn, Henry, 51.
 Cauthorn, James, 51.
 Cauthorn, Vine, 52.
 Caves, Bedford, 56.
 Caves, Benjamin, 97.
 Cave, John, 96.
 Cave, William, 96.
 Cavenaugh, Sarah, 94.
 Cavender, Henry, 103.
 Cavender, William, 103.
 Cavender, Henry, 60.
 Cavender, John, 62.
 Cavender, Reuben, 61.
 Cavender, Thomas, 62.
 Cavenses, Henry, 33.
 Cavenses, John, 33.
 Cavenses, Matthew, 33.
 Caver, Jacob, 64.
 Cavindish, W. H., 100.
 Cawsey, Able, 75.
 Cawthorn, Robt, 19.
 Cawthorn, Thomas, 19.
 Caysey, Charles, 60.
 Caysey, Robert, 60.
 Cayula, Shadrach, 67.
 Cays, George, 77.
 Cays, Shadrach, 15.
 Cayle, Gabriel, 77.
 Cearson, Thomas, 89.
 Ceatley, Fran., 109.
 Cey, Ann, 93.
 Celley, Nathan, 66.
 Cerner, John, 106.
 Centerson, William, 66.
 Chaffin, Isham, 101.
 Chaffin, Joseph, 14.
 Chaffin, Joseph, 67.
 Chaffin, Joshua, 12.
 Chaffin, Joshua, Jr., 14.
 Chaffin, Joshua, Senr., 14.
 Chaffin, Mary, 14.
 Chaffin, Nathaniel, 14.
 Chaffin, Stanley, 82.
 Chaffin, Thomas, 14.
 Chalmers, William, 59.
 Chalfan, Joseph, 21.
 Chalmer, David, 50.
 Chalton, Abraham, 15.
 Chalton, John, 15.
 Chamberlaine, James, 52.
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 53.
 Chamberlayne, Tho (Albany), 45.
 Chamberlayne, Edward Pye, 15.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 37.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 62.
 Chamberlayne, William, 69.
 Chambers, Ann, 18.
 Chambers, James, 109.
 Chambers, John, 23.
 Chambers, John, 30.
 Chambers, John, 84.
 Chambers, John, 108.
 Chambers, Jno, 100.
 Chambers, Josiah, 101.
 Chambers, Joseph, 90.
 Chambers, Mary, 20.
 Chambers, Robt, 109.
 Chambers, Samuel, 52.
 Chambers, Sulky, 46.
 Chambers, Thomas, 42.
 Chambers, Thomas, 99.
 Chambers, William, 22.
 Chambling, Aaron, 31.
 Chambliss, James, 44.
 Chambliss, W. J., 44.
 Champ, Thomas, 26.
 Champ, William, 70.
 Champion, Cuth., 19.
 Champion, James, 74.
 Champion, James (A his mother), 37.
 Chandler, Ambrabam, 100.
 Chandler, Calborne, 53.
 Chandler, David, 33.
 Chandler, David, Jr., 33.
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 19.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 40.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 67.
 Chandler, Joel, 33.
 Chandler, John, 22.
 Chandler, John, 53.
 Chandler, John, 53.
 Chandler, John, 53.
 Chandler, Joseph, 40.
 Chandler, Judea, 50.
 Chandler, Martin, 11.
 Chandler, Martin, 63.
 Chandler, Robert, 22.
 Chandler, Robert, 40.
 Chandler, Robert, 68.
 Chandler, Robert, 97.
 Chandler, Tho, 101.
 Chandler, Timothy, 23.
 Chandler, Timothy, 87.
 Chandler, William, 22.
 Chandler, William, 53.
 Chandler, William, 92.
 Chaney, Ezekial, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 99.
 Chaney, Joseph, 99.
 Chaney, Philip, 51.
 Chaney, William, 51.
 Channel, Eliz., 57.
 Channel, Eliz., 74.
 Chaneil, Arthur, 29.
 Chapel, Thomas, 60.
 Chapin, Margaret, 17.
 Chaplin, Rebecca, 46.
 Chapman, Benjamin, 30.
 Chapman, Charles, 30.
 Chapman, Geo., 16.
 Chapman, George, 40.
 Chapman, George, 87.
 Chapman, Hannah, 41.
 Chapman, Jacob, 109.
 Chapman, James, 21.
 Chapman, James, 59.
 Chapman, James, 82.
 Chapman, James, 100.
 Chapman, John, 12.
 Chapman, John, 13.
 Chapman, John, 22.
 Chapman, John, 30.
 Chapman, John, 70.
 Chapman, John, 81.
 Chapman, John, 83.
 Chapman, Joseph, 39.
 Chapman, Joseph, 97.
 Chapman, Lewis, 31.
 Chapman, Luke, 20.
 Chapman, Luke, 71.
 Chapman, Mary, 38.
 Chapman, Philip, 108.
 Chapman, Tho, 21.
 Chapman, Walter, 45.
 Chapman, Walter, 79.
 Chapman, William, 26.
 Chapman, William, 30.
 Chappel, Howell, 44.
 Chappel, James, 44.
 Chappel, James, 87.
 Chappel, John, 44.
 Chappel, Mary, 44.
 Chappel, Samuel, 36.
 Chappel, Samuel, 92.
 Chappel, Tho, 44.
 Chappel, William, 13.
 Chappel, George, 104.
 Chappel, James, 23.
 Chappel, James, 88.
 Chappel, Jesse, 101.
 Chappel, John, 28.
 Chappel, John, 81.
 Chappel, John, 85.
 Chappel, Robert, 22.
 Chappel, Robert, 60.
 Chappel, Robert, 88.
 Chappel, Robert, 101.
 Chappel, William, 84.
 Chappel, William, 90.
 Chapple, George, 61.
 Chapple, Henry, 60.
 Chapple, John, 103.
 Chapple, Robert, 51.
 Chapple, Thomas, 103.
 Charity, David, 43.
 Charity, David, 78.
 Charity, Henry, 78.
 Charity, Henry, 78.
 Charity, Sally, 78.
 Charity, Sarah, 43.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 32.
 Charles, Jacob (Mulatto), 74.
 Charles, Lewis, 54.
 Charles, Martha, 45.
 Charles, Martha, 79.
 Charles, Mourning, 27.
 Charlotte, 32.
 Charlton, Abram, 67.
 Charlton, Edward, 46.
 Charlton, John, 67.
 Charlton, Tho, 109.
 Charity, Benjamin, 78.
 Charity, Thomas, 78.
 Chase, Lecha, 84.
 Chastain, Anthony, 59.
 Chastain, Charlotte L., 58.
 Chatham, Robert, 22.
 Chastlin, John, 42.
 Chastlin, John, 90.
 Chastlin, Benj., 63.
 Chastlin, Joel, 55.
 Chatwell, Charles, 50.
 Chaudoin, Lewis, 58.
 Chaudeley, David, 49.
 Chauly, Archer, 50.
 Chauly, William, 50.
 Chavous, Anthony, 33.
 Chavous, Henry, 33.
 Chavous, Jacob, 34.
 Chavous, James, 33.
 Chavous, Milden, 34.
 Chavous, Samuel, 34.
 Chavus, Betty, 24.
 Chay, Ezekiel, 103.
 Chay, Mary, 103.
 Cheside, John, 100.
 Cheatham, Abia, 89.
 Cheatham, Abra., 23.
 Cheatham, Archer, 13.
 Cheatham, Archer, 82.
 Cheatham, Archer, 83.
 Cheatham, Benjamin, 14.
 Cheatham, Bernard, 14.
 Cheatham, Bethene, 101.
 Cheatham, Christopher, 49.
 Cheatham, David, 34.
 Cheatham, David, 23.
 Cheatham, Elizabeth, 34.
 Cheatham, Eppe, 14.
 Cheatham, Francis, 50.
 Cheatham, Henry, 51.
 Cheatham, Isham, 61.
 Cheatham, James, 13.
 Cheatham, James, 34.
 Cheatham, James, 73.
 Cheatham, James, 83.
 Cheatham, Joel, 14.
 Cheatham, John, 43.
 Cheatham, John, 48.
 Cheatham, John, 59.
 Cheatham, John, 81.
 Cheatham, John, 85.
 Cheatham, Joseph, 29.
 Cheatham, Joseph, 48.
 Cheatham, Joseph, 81.
 Cheatham, Rebecca, 43.
 Cheatham, Richard, 50.
 Cheatham, Samuel, 50.
 Cheatham, Stephen, 50.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 49.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 50.
 Cheatham, William, 50.
 Cheatwood, John, 59.
 Cheatwood, William, 59.
 Cheek, Richd., 99.
 Cheek, Wm., 99.
 Cheek, Judith, 64.
 Cheek, Richd., 40.
 Cheek, William, 41.
 Cheldress, Ann, 84.
 Cheldress, John, 85.
 Cheldress, John, 85.
 Chelton, Charles, 89.
 Chelton, John, 99.
 Chelton, Mark, 42.
 Chelton, Tho, 42.
 Chelton, Thomas, 99.
 Chelton, William, 42.
 Chelton, W., 99.
 Chenault, John, 62.
 Chenault, John, 62.
 Chenault, William, 52.
 Chenault, William, 80.
 Chenoweth, Jonathan, 70.
 Cheney, Thomas, 36.
 Cheney, Thomas, 90.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Cherrington, W., 77.
 Cherry, Andrew, 25.
 Cherry, Andrew, 70.
 Cherry, Brion, 93.
 Cherry, Caleb, 93.
 Cherry, David, 93.
 Cherry, Faithful, 93.
 Cherry, Jane, 93.
 Cherry, John, 93.
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 93.
 Cherry, Jno, 93.
 Cherry, Jno, 93.
 Cherry, Joseph, 93.
 Cherry, Lemuel, 93.
 Cherry, Luke, 93.
 Cherry, Mary, 93.
 Cherry, Matthew, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, Junior, 93.
 Cherry, Samuel, 93.
 Cherry, Solomon, 93.
 Cherry, Theophilus, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, senior, 93.
 Cherry, William, 93.
 Cheryholm, Willm, 76.
 Chesshire, Ann, 71.
 Chesshire, Samuel, 25.
 Chesshire, Samuel, 71.
 Chessholm, Adam, 57.
 Chessure, Henry, 94.
 Chesswall, Alexander, 33.
 Chesshire, Ann, 26.
 Chesterson, John, 26.
 Cheverunt, Joseph, 77.
 Chevler, Anthony, 90.
 Chew, John, 16.
 Chew, Martha, 39.
 Chew, Martha, 97.
 Chew, Roger, 17.
 Chewing, Geo. (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Chichester, Richard, 17.
 Chichester, Richard, 18.
 Chichester, Richard, 46.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 17.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 86.
 Chick, George, 21.
 Chick, William, 23.
 Chick, William, 87.
 Chiccott, Eber, 25.
 Chiccott, Eber, 70.
 Chiccott, Eli, 70.
 Chiccott, Joel, 70.
 Chiccott, Mary, 25.
 Childers, Henry, 100.
 Childers, John, 101.
 Childers, John, Jr., 101.
 Childers, Mosby, 100.
 Childers, Reps, 101.
 Childers, Reubin, 100.
 Childers, Robt, 11.
 Childers, William, 26.
 Childers, William, 70.
 Childers, William, 101.
 Childers, Nicholas, 90.
 Childress, Abraham, 23.
 Childress, Ann, 47.
 Childress, Goolsbey, 48.
 Childress, Goolsbey, 85.
 Childress, Henry, 55.
 Childress, John, 11.
 Childress, John, 29.
 Childress, John, 48.
 Childress, John, 59.
 Childress, John, 81.
 Childress, John, 85.
 Childress, Joseph, 29.
 Childress, Joseph, 48.
 Childress, Joseph, 81.
 Childress, Lucy, 84.
 Childress, Lucy, 47.
 Childress, Moses, 98.
 Childress, Nicholas, 24.
 Childress, Robert, 45.
 Childress, Susannah, 23.
 Childress, William, J., 29.
 Childress, William, Senr., 29.
 Childrey, Benjamin, 15.
 Childries, Major, 41.
 Childries, Matthew, 41.
 Childris, Robert, 82.
 Childs, Fanny, 97.
 Childs, Henry, 40.
 Childs, Henry, 97.
 Childs, Malacha, 97.
 Childs, Michael, 81.
 Childs, Samuel, 50.
 Chilton, Charles, 23.
 Chilton, Henry, 91.
 Chilton, Jesse, 91.
 Chilton, John, 38.
 Chilton, Mary, 55.
 Chilton, Newman, 55.
 Chilton, Stephen, 91.
 Chilton, William, 55.
 Chilton, William, 55.
 Chilton, William, 56.
 Chilton, William, 91.
 Chilton, William, 91.
 Chilton, William, Junr, 55.
 Chilton, William, Junr, 91.
 Chinn, John, 55.
 Chinn, John, 91.
 Chinn, Joseph, 108.
 Chinn, Robert, 65.
 Chinn, Robt (Estate of), 91.
 Chinn, Susanna, 108.
 Chinoth, Jonathan, 26.
 Chinoweth, Arthur, 25.
 Chinoweth, John, Junr, 25.
 Chinoweth, John, Senr, 25.
 Chips, Thomas, 30.
 Chisham, John, 30.
 Chisholm, David, 28.
 Chisholm, Walter, 28.
 Chishhall, John, 58.
 Chism, George, 56.
 Chism, John, 56.
 Chismat, Thomas, 45.
 Chisnall, Alexander, 47.
 Chisolm, William, 15.
 Chissum, James, 23.
 Chistian, Nicholas, 55.
 Chisum, James, 57.
 Chitton, John, 72.
 Chitwood, George, 55.
 Chitwood, George, 91.
 Chitwood, William, 55.
 Chitwood, William, 91.
 Chiverrall, John, 108.
 Chonning, Henry, 50.
 Chonning, John, 55.
 Chonning, John, 91.
 Chonning, Sarah, 56.
 Chonning, William, 55.
 Chonning, William, 91.
 Chowning, Jesse, 62.
 Chowning, Jesse, 36.
 Chriesser, Christo., 19.
 Chrisman, Adam, 27.
 Chrisman, Adam, 72.
 Chrisman, Conrad, 27.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 33.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 27.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 70.
 Chrisman, Philip, 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, Junr, 72.
 Chrisman, Philip, Senr, 72.
 Chrisman, Philip, sr, 72.
 Christ, Andrew, 77.
 Christain, Drury (Estate), 84.
 Christain, Elijah, 84.
 Christain, Capt. Henry, 84.
 Christain, John (B.), 84.
 Christain, John (H.), 84.
 Christain, Capt. John, 84.
 Christain, Martha, 84.
 Christain, Robert, 84.
 Christian, 32.
 Christian, Andrie, 66.
 Christian, Charles, 43.
 Christian, Drury (Est.), 48.
 Christian, Robt, 11.
 Christian, William, 26.
 Christian, William, 70.
 Christian, Isham, 93.
 Christian, John, 37.
 Christian, John, 52.
 Christian, Cap John, 48.
 Christian, John B., 48.
 Christian, John Harvey, 48.
 Christian, Kinser, 77.
 Christian, Martha, 53.
 Christian, Martha, 68.
 Christian, Matthias, 55.
 Christian, Rawleigh C., 37.
 Christian, Richard, 38.
 Christian, Robert, 46.
 Christian, Wisler, 65.
 Christian, William, 38.
 Christian, William, 92.
 Christie, James, 70.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Christie, Jas, 109.
 Christie, Julius, 109.
 Christie, W., 109.
 Christman, Cap George, 77.
 Christman, Mary, 76.
 Christopher, Ambrose, 33.
 Christopher, David, 33.
 Christopher, David, 33.
 Christopher, Henry, 38.
 Christopher, Henry, 75.
 Christopher, John, 23.
 Christopher, John, 75.
 Christopher, John, 91.
 Christopher, John, Senr, 38.
 Christopher, Robert, 38.
 Christopher, William, 54.
 Christy, James, 109.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Chrity, Julius, 109.
 Chropleys, William, 21.
 Chuck, James, 21.
 Chumley, Martha, 11.
 Chumley, Francis, 24.
 Chumley, Daniel, 83.
 Chumley, Grace, 88.
 Chun, Mary, 17.
 Chun, Mary, 86.
 Church, Jonathan, 99.
 Church, Mary, 18.
 Church, Mary, 48.
 Church, Robert, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 47.
 Church, Thomas, 84.
 Church, Thomas, 86.
 Churchhill, Benj., 56.
 Churchhill, William, 56.
 Churchwell, Mary, 37.
 Churchwell, Sam. (Mulatto), 74.
 Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto), 74.
 Circle, Andrew, 65.
 Circle, George, 65.
 Circle, Lewis, 70.
 Circle, Michael, 65.
 Clabough, Frederick, 65.
 Clack, Moses, 47.
 Clack, Sterling, 35.
 Clackson, John, 47.
 Claiborne, Augustine, 44.
 Claiborne, Herbert, 92.
 Claiborne, William, 44.
 Claiborne, William, 92.
 Claitbrook, Peter, 81.
 Clam, Philip, 35.
 Clanton, Philip, 20.
 Clapton, Robert, 15.
 Clapton, Robt, 41.
 Clapton, Robert, 99.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 11.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 82.
 Clardy, John, 11.
 Clardy, John, 23.
 Clardy, John, 82.
 Clardy, John, 88.
 Clardy, Joseph, 23.
 Clardy, Joseph, 88.
 Clardy, Michael, 22.
 Clardy, Michael, 96.
 Clardy, Thomas, 96.
 Clardy, William, 11.
 Clardy, William, 82.
 Clatey, Cap Benj., 44.
 Clark, Abram, 28.
 Clark, Alex., 109.
 Clark, Ann, 108.
 Clark, Archibald, 38.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Bolling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 80.
 Clark, Edwd., 33.
 Clark, Eve, 44.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 82.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 80.
 Clark, Henry, 84.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 20.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 82.
 Clark, James, 92.
 Clark, James, 96.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 83.
 Clark, John, 85.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jno., 109.
 Clark, John, Jr., 14.
 Clark, John, Jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr., 56.
 Clark, John, Senr., 56.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 30.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josias, 86.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewis L., 74.
 Clark, Lewis, 40.
 Clark, Micajah, Senr., 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patrick, 96.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Philip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 82.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 38.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Jun., 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr., 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr., 70.
 Clarke, Ale., 13.
 Clarke, Cha., 76.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 28.
 Clarke, Charles, 28.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, David, 84.
 Clarke, David, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 26.
 Clarke, David, 26.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 50.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 96.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 48.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 50.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 50.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap' Jan., 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, jun., 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr., 89.
 Clarke, John, Senr., 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 70.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thomas, jun., 101.
 Clarke, Thomas, Senr., 62.
 Clarke, Tho., senr., 101.
 Clarke, Vincent, 62.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 59.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, William, 84.
 Clarke, Wm., 13.
 Clarke, William, 85.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 100.
 Clarke, Wm., Junr., 28.
 Clarke, Zacharias, 84.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 46.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkson, Davis, 113.
 Clarkson, Mary, 113.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliza, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clesby, David, 98.
 Clifton, Thomas, 71.
 Cloughton, James, 39.
 Cloughton, James, 79.
 Cloughton, John, 38.
 Cloughton, John, 76.
 Cloughton, Magdalene, 38.
 Cloughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Cloughton, Richard, 39.
 Cloughton, Thomas, 39.
 Cloughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Saml., 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Abra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 87.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 50.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Elijah, 59.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr., 13.
 Clay, John, Senr., 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 63.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Obadiah, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm., 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 59.
 Claypole, Abraham, 70.
 Claypole, David, 109.
 Claypole, James, 20.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, 109.
 Claypole, James, senr., 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypool, Jesse, 25.
 Claypoole, George, 25.
 Claypoole, John, 26.
 Clayton, Britton, 14.
 Clayton, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, Jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr., 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, Thomas, 25.
 Clayton, Tho., 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 92.
 Claytons, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Pythress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleaviand, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleaviand, Margaret, 80.
 Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledenan, C., 109.
 Cleveland, George, 64.
 Cleveland, John, 64.
 Cleft, Henry, 22.
 Cleland, James, 35.
 Clem, David, Jun., 63.
 Clem, David, Sr., 63.
 Clem, Derrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philip, 90.
 Clemantine, Jun., 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edm., 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 66.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, M., 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 99.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmund, 34.
 Clemons, Thomas, 44.
 Clench, Jeremiah, 33.
 Clendenan, Alex., 109.
 Clendenan, George, 109.
 Clendenan, Robt., 109.
 Clendenan, Wm., 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Jno., 109.
 Cleveland, George, 106.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Cleveland, Asa, 22.
 Cleveland, Edwin, 21.
 Cleveland, Joseph, 65.
 Cleveland, Thomas, 104.
 Cleveland, Tho., 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr., 65.
 Click, John, Senr., 105.
 Clifford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 88.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Saml., 45.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, Peter, 66.
 Clime, Rinehart, 66.
 Clinch, William, Jr., 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr., 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr., 78.
 Cline, Adam, 21.
 Cline, Jacob, 19.
 Cline, Peter, 106.
 Cline, Peter, 107.
 Clintock, Robert M., 71.
 Clippie, Michall, 63.
 Clisshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Reuben, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldege, 92.
 Clopton, Waldege, Junr., 92.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr., 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr., 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr., 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm., 36.
 Clopton, William H., 92.
 Cloud, Danl., 64.
 Cloud, Daniel, 105.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, Mr., 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Clouds, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 106.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clous, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jno., 52.
 Clubb, William, 19.
 Cluff, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Clutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyborne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Anthony, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coats, Elezabeth, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 91.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 73.
 Cobb, Saml., 12.
 Cobbs, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 83.
 Cobbs, Jno C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 50.
 Cobbs, Ambrose, 50.
 Cobun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 36.
 Cocar, Jacob, 97.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cook, Anderson, 15.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cook, Glass (Estate), 88.
 Cook, Hall, 88.
 Cook, John, 60.
 Cook, Jno., 102.
 Cook, John (quarter), 82.
 Cook, Cole John, 12.
 Cook, Robert, 96.
 Cook, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Littleton, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin, 85.
 Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cooke, Allen, 79.
 Cooke, Ann, 43.
 Cooke, Ann, 78.
 Cooke, Archd., 78.
 Cooke, Catharine, 43.
 Cooke, Charles, 59.
 Cooke, Chastain, 13.
 Cooke, Chasteen, 14.
 Cooke, Chasteen, 23.
 Cooke, Christian, 83.
 Cooke, Docher, 117.
 Cooke, Henry, 89.
 Cooke, James, 45.
 Cooke, Capl James, 80.
 Cooke, Jno., 13.
 Cooke, John, 22.
 Cooke, John, 43.
 Cooke, John, 63.
 Cooke, John, 81.
 Cooke, John, Esqr., 43.
 Cooke, John H., 43.
 Cooke, John H., 78.
 Cooke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cooke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cooke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cooke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cooke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cooke, Richard, 43.
 Cooke, Richard, 78.
 Cooke, Stephen, 13.
 Cooke, Stephen, 13.
 Cooke, Stephen, 82.
 Cooke, Stephen, 82.
 Cooke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cooke, Tho., 13.
 Cooke, Thomas, 43.
 Cooke, Thomas, 51.
 Cooke, William, 43.
 Cooke, William, 78.
 Cooke, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Lettice, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
 Cockran, Patrick, 39.
 Cockran, Robert, 22.
 Cockran, Susannah, 71.
 Cockrane, David, 28.
 Cockrell, Peter, 74.
 Cockron, Tho., 108.
 Cockron, Tho., 109.
 Cocks, Chasr (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, Curd, 58.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Lucy, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 43.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm., 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, Jr., 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr., 78.
 Coe, Edward, 85.
 Coe, William, 18.
 Coe, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffey, Susannah, 101.
 Coffey, Christlan, 106.
 Coffey, Christopher, 64.
 Coffey, Elizabeth, 63.
 Coffey, George, 65.
 Coffey, George, 106.
 Coffey, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 85.
 Coffey, Jacob, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Orburn, 48.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 92.
 Coffield, Slatier, 58.
 Coffield, Wm., 58.
 Coffield, Wm., 92.
 Coffield, Wm., 92.
 Coffield, Wm., 92.
 Coffin, John, 45.
 Coffman, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 106.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 78.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 106.
 Coffand, Benjamin, 84.
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Coffman, Andrew, 106.
 Coffman, Augustine, 106.
 Coffman, Christly, 66.
 Coffman, Christly, 104.
 Coffman, Daniel, 106.
 Coffman, David, 65.

- Cofman, David, 104.
 Cofman, David, 105.
 Cofman, David, 106.
 Cofman, David, Junr, 65.
 Cofman, David, Senr, 65.
 Cofman, George, 106.
 Cofman, Isaac, 107.
 Cofman, Isaac, 107.
 Cofman, Jacob, 107.
 Cofman, Martin, 65.
 Cofman, Martin, 66.
 Cofman, Martin, 104.
 Cofman, Martin, 104.
 Cogar, Jacob, 77.
 Cogbill, Charles, 49.
 Cogbill, George, 51.
 Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
 Cogbill, John, 49.
 Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
 Cogbill, William, 49.
 Coggin, John, 30.
 Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
 Coggin, Micajah, 43.
 Coggin, Micajah, 73.
 Coggin, Robert, 30.
 Coghill, Elsha, 20.
 Coghill, Zachy, 39.
 Coghill, Zachy, 98.
 Cogil, John, 28.
 Cohan, Jacob, 15.
 Cohn, Jacob, 113.
 Cohoon, Samuel, 73.
 Coll, John, 104.
 Coke, John, 46.
 Coke, Robey, 46.
 Coke, Sarah, 46.
 Coker, James, 54.
 Cokihour, John, 106.
 Coks, Tho, 77.
 Colcote, Harwood, 43.
 Colcott, Harwood, 79.
 Cole, Ann, 76.
 Cole, Betty, 30.
 Cole, Dan, 20.
 Cole, Francis, 50.
 Cole, Francis, 52.
 Cole, Francis, 71.
 Cole, Hamblin, 50.
 Cole, James, 19.
 Cole, James, 22.
 Cole, John, 20.
 Cole, John, 44.
 Cole, John, 47.
 Cole, John, 51.
 Cole, John, 63.
 Cole, John, 84.
 Cole, John (List of), 73.
 Cole, Joseph, 22.
 Cole, Joseph, 50.
 Cole, Joseph, 88.
 Cole, Mourning, 68.
 Cole, Robert, 50.
 Cole, Samuel, 38.
 Cole, Samuel, 90.
 Cole, Tunas, 41.
 Cole, Tunas, 100.
 Cole, William, 19.
 Cole, William, 60.
 Cole, William, 61.
 Cole, William, 61.
 Cole, William, 80.
 Coleman, Abraham, 11.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 55.
 Coleman, Burwell, 11.
 Coleman, Cluverius, 32.
 Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.
 Coleman, Daniel, 15.
 Coleman, Daniel, Jr, 11.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.
 Coleman, Elliot, 67.
 Coleman, Francis, 11.
 Coleman, George, 49.
 Coleman, George, 85.
 Coleman, Gullelmels, 67.
 Coleman, Isaac, 11.
 Coleman, Jacob, 64.
 Coleman, James, 33.
 Coleman, James, 30.
 Coleman, James, 40.
 Coleman, James, 41.
 Coleman, James, 80.
 Coleman, James, 90.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, Jesse, 11.
 Coleman, John, 13.
 Coleman, John, 22.
 Coleman, John, 83.
 Coleman, John Daniel, 48.
 Coleman, Jno. (List of), 88.
 Coleman, Joseph, 13.
 Coleman, Joseph, 38.
 Coleman, Joseph, 75.
 Coleman, Joseph, 83.
 Coleman, Lindsey, 49.
 Coleman, Milloy, 86.
 Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
 Coleman, Patience, 15.
 Coleman, Patience, 67.
 Coleman, Peter, 11.
 Coleman, Richard, 33.
 Coleman, Richard, 69.
 Coleman, Stephen, 41.
 Coleman, Stephen, 100.
 Coleman, Suttan, 11.
 Coleman, Thomas, 15.
 Coleman, Thomas, 26.
 Coleman, Thomas, 63.
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.
 Coleman, William, 15.
 Coleman, William, 80.
 Coleman, William, 98.
 Coles, Edward, 37.
 Coles, Edward, 75.
 Coles, Isaac, 88.
 Coles, Isaac, 89.
 Coles, Israel, 80.
 Coles, James, 88.
 Coles, John, 73.
 Coles, John, 84.
 Coles, Col^d John, 80.
 Coles, Lucy, 28.
 Coles, Mildred, 89.
 Coles, Mourning, 73.
 Coles, Richard, 37.
 Coles, Rich^d, 75.
 Coles, Walter (Est^r & over-
 seers), 14.
 Coles, William, 37.
 Coles, William, 75.
 Coles, Winifred, 37.
 Coles, Winifred, 75.
 Coleson, David, 14.
 Coley, David, 34.
 Colguett, Jonathan, 24.
 Colier, Joseph, 14.
 Colland, Thomas, 84.
 Collawn, Mildred, 69.
 Collens, Edmond, 35.
 Collens, Elsha, 27.
 Colley, Bartlett, 98.
 Colley, Bridget, 95.
 Colley, Charles, 28.
 Colley, Edward, 32.
 Colley, Francis, 95.
 Colley, James, 99.
 Colley, James, Senr, 41.
 Colley, William, 95.
 Colley, Zacharias, 80.
 Collick, Tho, 77.
 Collier, Benj, 43.
 Collier, Charles, 101.
 Collier, Daniel, 54.
 Collier, Frederick, 34.
 Collier, Howell, 34.
 Collier, James, 69.
 Collier, Jesse, 44.
 Collier, John, 14.
 Collier, John, 43.
 Collier, John, 54.
 Collier, John, 78.
 Collier, John, 99.
 Collier, Lucy, 43.
 Collier, Lucy, 78.
 Collier, Martha, 78.
 Collier, Martin, 40.
 Collier, Martin, 96.
 Collier, Mihil, 54.
 Collier, Moses, 54.
 Collier, Thomas, 14.
 Collier, Thomas, 54.
 Collier, William, 40.
 Colles, James, 63.
 Collin, William, 86.
 Collings, David, 21.
 Collins, Benjamin, 96.
 Collins, Daniel, 100.
 Collins, Edmond, 90.
 Collins, Elsha, 72.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 66.
 Collins, Frances, 102.
 Collins, Franky, 60.
 Collins, George, 66.
 Collins, George, 94.
 Collins, George, 96.
 Collins, Henry, 60.
 Collins, Henry, 94.
 Collins, Henry, 102.
 Collins, James, 30.
 Collins, James, 86.
 Collins, James, 109.
 Collins, Jeophrey, 64.
 Collins, Jesse, 107.
 Collins, John, 23.
 Collins, John, 40.
 Collins, John, 66.
 Collins, John, 88.
 Collins, Jno, 94.
 Collins, John, 97.
 Collins, John, 102.
 Collins, Joseph, 23.
 Collins, Joseph, 87.
 Collins, Lemuel, 73.
 Collins, Mary, 41.
 Collins, Maximilian, 60.
 Collins, Maximilian, 102.
 Collins, Nicholas, 96.
 Collins, Richard, 14.
 Collins, Richard, 96.
 Collins, Sam, 68.
 Collins, Thomas, 27.
 Collins, Thomas, 42.
 Collins, Thomas, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 62.
 Collins, Thomas, 71.
 Collins, Thomas, 80.
 Collins, Thomas, 98.
 Collins, William, 24.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 43.
 Collins, William, 58.
 Collins, William, 78.
 Collins, William, 90.
 Collins, William, 97.
 Collus, Jacob, 57.
 Colman, Benedictus, 22.
 Colquet, Hezekiah, 15.
 Colquet, John, 15.
 Colquet, Jonathan, 89.
 Colquet, Ransome, 89.
 Colquit, Hezek, 67.
 Colquit, John, 67.
 Colquit, Sarah, 52.
 Colson, Thomas, 21.
 Colvert, Nelson, 14.
 Colvill, John, 106.
 Colvill, Sam, 63.
 Colvill, Samuel, 106.
 Colvill, Thomas, 21.
 Colvin, Joseph, 21.
 Colvin, Robert, 27.
 Colman, John, 43.
 Coman, Jno, sec, 44.
 Comber, Stofley, 76.
 Combes, Richard, 116.
 Combes, Wm, 109.
 Combs, Cannon, 54.
 Combs, Betsey, 41.
 Combs, Cuthbert, 108.
 Combs, Francis Igr, 25.
 Combs, George, 22.
 Combs, George, 88.
 Combs, Gilbert, 63.
 Combs, Gilbert, 107.
 Combs, Job, 64.
 Combs, Job, 104.
 Combs, Job, 107.
 Combs, John, 108.
 Combs, Joseph, 107.
 Combs, Nicholas, 65.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Solomon, 104.
 Combs, Solomon, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Thomas, 71.
 Combs, William, 65.
 Combs, William, 89.
 Comer, Adam, 65.
 Comer, Arch^d, 22.
 Comer, Augustine, 65.
 Comer, Fred^r, 65.
 Comer, John, 22.
 Comer, John, 89.
 Comer, John, 105.
 Comer, Martin, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Jr, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
 Comer, Phillip, 65.
 Comer, Samuel, 15.
 Comer, Thomas, 13.
 Comer, Thomas, 22.
 Comer, Thomas, 89.
 Comes, William, 107.
 Comfort, 32.
 Commer, John, 64.
 Commings, Fenton, 60.
 Compton, Caleb, 88.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 55.
 Compton, Housin, 18.
 Compton, John, 13.
 Compton, John, 17.
 Compton, John, 86.
 Compton, John, 88.
 Compton, John, 89.
 Compton, Meredith, 23.
 Compton, Meredith, 87.
 Compton, Micajah, 13.
 Compton, Micajah, 83.
 Compton, Zachariah, 13.
 Compton, Zachariah, 82.
 Compton, Zebade, 18.
 Compton, Zebade, 86.
 Con, Gerrard T., 16.
 Conaway, James, 57.
 Conaway, James, 74.
 Condey, William, 51.
 Condon, Henrietta, 37.
 Condrey, John, 51.
 Cone, Elezabeth, 60.
 Cone, Hillary, 102.
 Cone, James, 60.
 Cone, James, 94.
 Cone, Willis, 94.
 Conington, Edward, 96.
 Conn, George, 42.
 Conn, John, 63.
 Conn, John, 99.
 Conn, Joseph, 42.
 Conn, Jos., 99.
 Conn, Michael, 64.
 Connally, George, 13.
 Connar, W., 41.
 Connar, William, 98.
 Connard, James, Junr, 27.
 Connard, James, Senr, 27.
 Connel, Arthur, 20.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connolly, Geo., 90.
 Conner, Angel, 109.
 Conner, Charles, 94.
 Conner, Charles (List of), 94.
 Conner, Daniel, 25.
 Conner, James, 35.
 Conner, James, 47.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 84.
 Conner, James, 86.
 Conner, James, 107.
 Conner, John, 22.
 Conner, John, 35.
 Conner, John, 36.
 Conner, John, 74.
 Conner, Jno, 95.
 Conner, John, 97.
 Conner, John, 108.
 Conner, Jno, 109.
 Conner, Moses, 107.
 Conner, Terrence, 18.
 Conner, Terrence, 85.
 Conner, Terrence, 86.
 Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.
 Conner, Thomas, 21.
 Conner, Timothy, 40.
 Conney, 32.
 Connoley, James, 30.
 Connolles, Daniel, 62.
 Connolly, James, 96.
 Connolly, Patrick, 66.
 Connolly, Patrick, 91.
 Connolly, Stephen, 96.
 Connolly, James, 97.
 Conny, 32.
 Conrad, Fred, 22.
 Conrad, Jacob, 63.
 Conrad, Jacob, 105.
 Conrad, Lorey, 66.
 Conrad, George, 109.
 Conrad, Jacob, 77.
 Conrad, John, 72.
 Conrad, John, 107.
 Conrad, Katha, 109.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constant, John, 72.
 Constantine, Pat., 109.
 Conway, Catlett, 39.
 Conway, Catlett, 97.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.
 Conway, Edwin, 38.
 Conway, Edwin, 55.
 Conway, Edwin, 91.
 Conway, Francinah (Dece'd), 37.
 Conway, Joseph, 75.
 Conway, Peter, 37.
 Conway, Richard, 16.
 Conway, Robert, 37.
 Conway, Robert, 75.
 Conway, Thomas, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 28.
 Conyers, John, 108.
 Conyers, Stiles, 94.
 Cook, William, 50.
 Coody, Redmon, 98.
 Cook, Adam, 105.
 Cook, Benjamin, 14.
 Cook, Elijah, 41.
 Cook, Dan., 109.
 Cook, Edw^d, 99.
 Cook, Fanny, 36.
 Cook, George, 96.
 Cook, George, 100.
 Cook, George, Jr., 41.
 Cook, George, Jr., 100.
 Cook, George, Senr, 41.
 Cook, Giles, 17.
 Cook, Giles, 86.
 Cook, Harmon, 41.
 Cook, Harmon, 98.
 Cook, Henry, 76.
 Cook, Henry, 104.
 Cook, Ignatious, 53.
 Cook, Jacob, 76.
 Cook, James, 12.
 Cook, James, 82.
 Cook, John, 21.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 64.
 Cook, John, 96.
 Cook, John, 98.
 Cook, John, 100.
 Cook, Josiah, 41.
 Cook, Nathan, 30.
 Cook, Nathl, 34.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 34.
 Cook, Rains, 12.
 Cook, Rains, 82.
 Cook, Richard, 44.
 Cook, Sarah, 20.
 Cook, Stephen, 15.
 Cook, Thomas, 12.
 Cook, Thomas, 82.
 Cook, Thomas, 97.
 Cook, Valentine, 109.
 Cook, William, 32.
 Cook, William, 36.
 Cook, William, 92.
 Cooke, David, 81.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.
 Cooke, Henry, 30.
 Cooke, Henry, 54.
 Cooke, Ignatious, 68.
 Cooke, John, 39.
 Cooke, John, 60.
 Cooke, John, 107.
 Cooke, Jno, 109.
 Cooke, Madl, 69.
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.
 Cooke, Shem, 68.
 Cooke, Stephen, 67.
 Cooke, Stephen, 109.
 Cooke, Thomas, 69.
 Cookes, F. W. (Est^r), 53.
 Cookes, Jno, 53.
 Cookes, Merd., 53.
 Cookes, Merd., 53.
 Cookes, Thomas, 53.
 Cookes, W., 53.
 Cookeson, Mary, 117.
 Cookeson, Samuel, 117.
 Cookman, Rice, 39.
 Cookman, Rice, 76.
 Cooks, Joseph, 44.
 Cooksey, John Baptist, 54.
 Cooksey, John, 64.
 Cooley, Jacob, 98.
 Coole, Conrad, 106.
 Coombs, Walter, 18.
 Coomer, Adam, 105.
 Coomer, Augustine, 105.
 Coomer, Frederick, 105.
 Coomer, Martin, 105.
 Coomer, Michael, 105.
 Coomer, Phillip, 105.
 Cooma, Walter, 85.
 Coon, Conrad, 90.
 Coon, David, 26.
 Coon, Joseph, 90.
 Coones, Lovey, 69.
 Coones, Peter, 24.
 Coones, Peter, 69.
 Coons, Joseph, 24.
 Coons, Michael, 64.
 Cooper, Abner, 109.
 Cooper, Arthur, 94.
 Cooper, Arthur, 96.
 Cooper, Frederick, 43.
 Cooper, Freder^r, 78.
 Cooper, George, 63.
 Cooper, George, 106.
 Cooper, Cap^t George, 63.
 Cooper, Hannah, 35.
 Cooper, Hillery, 96.
 Cooper, James, 40.
 Cooper, James, 44.
 Cooper, James, 52.
 Cooper, James, 97.
 Cooper, Jane, 58.
 Cooper, Jesse, 106.
 Cooper, Job, 71.
 Cooper, Job, 89.
 Cooper, Joel, 16.
 Cooper, Joel, 27.
 Cooper, Joel, 71.
 Cooper, John, 20.
 Cooper, John, 36.
 Cooper, John, 43.
 Cooper, John, 78.
 Cooper, John, 84.
 Cooper, John, 94.
 Cooper, Jno, senior, 94.
 Cooper, Jonathan, 94.
 Cooper, Joseph, 96.
 Cooper, Joseph, 108.
 Cooper, Leonard, 109.
 Cooper, Phill, 22.
 Cooper, Phill., 109.
 Cooper, Phillip, Ju., 22.
 Cooper, Rhoda, 94.
 Cooper, Simon, 109.
 Cooper, Spencer, 109.
 Cooper, Thomas, 21.
 Cooper, Thomas, 27.
 Cooper, Thomas, 71.
 Cooper, Thos, 109.
 Cooper, Valentine, 24.
 Cooper, Valentine, 69.
 Cooper, William, 23.
 Cooper, Wm, 28.
 Cooper, William, 32.
 Cooper, Wm, 74.
 Cooper, Wm, 109.
 Cooper, William senior, 98.
 Coopatiek, Thomas, 20.
 Coothall, Martha, 51.
 Coopwood, Ben., 98.
 Cop, Christian, 106.
 Cope, John, 23.
 Cope, Joshua, 21.

- Copedge, Augustine, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 74.
 Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
 Copeland, Henry, 81.
 Copeland, John, 14.
 Copeland, John, 56.
 Copeland, John, 73.
 Copeland, Zae, 58.
 Copeman, Andrew, 64.
 Copeman, Niche, 64.
 Copengers, Higgins, 81.
 Copier, George, 105.
 Copier, Benjamin, 29.
 Copier, James, 29.
 Copier, Jesse, 29.
 Copier, Thomas, 30.
 Copland, William, 14.
 Coplin, Benj., 91.
 Coplin, Kerry, 106.
 Coppage, Charles, 33.
 Coppedge, Augustine, 102.
 Copper, Cyrus, 17.
 Corbell, Daniel, 75.
 Corbell, John, 37.
 Corbell, John, 38.
 Corbell, John, 58.
 Corbell, John, 74.
 Corbell, John, 75.
 Corbell, John, 92.
 Corbell, Joseph, 58.
 Corbell, Joseph, 92.
 Corbell, Josiah, 61.
 Corbell, Josiah, 74.
 Corbell, Josiah, 96.
 Corbell, Malachi, 104.
 Corbell, Peter, 38.
 Corbell, Peter, 75.
 Corbell, Thomas, 58.
 Corbell, William, 37.
 Corbell, William, 75.
 Corbett, Caleb, 102.
 Corbett, Joel, 104.
 Corbett, Richard, 103.
 Corbett, Samuel, 30.
 Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
 Corbin, Ann, 25.
 Corbin, Ann, 71.
 Corbin, Charles, 71.
 Corbin, David, 26.
 Corbin, David, 71.
 Corbin, Garvin, 56.
 Corbin, John, 57.
 Corbin, John T., 56.
 Corbin, Joseph, 57.
 Corbin, Rowley, 41.
 Corbin, Richard, Esq., 56.
 Corbin, Thomas, 41.
 Corbin, William, 71.
 Corbit, Caleb, 60.
 Corbit, Richard, 60.
 Cordain, Thomas, 57.
 Corder, Jno, 109.
 Cordill, John, 21.
 Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
 Corley, Austin, 23.
 Corley, James, 67.
 Corley, John, 87.
 Corley, Thomas, 87.
 Corley, Vaul, 67.
 Corley, William, 87.
 Cormick, M., 118.
 Cormick, Nathan, 104.
 Corn, Andrew, 27.
 Cornelious, Samuel, 91.
 Cornelious, William, 55.
 Cornelious, William, 91.
 Cornelious, William, 91.
 Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
 Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
 Cornet, Jones, 45.
 Cornet, Selah, 45.
 Cormick, Amy, 61.
 Cormick, Dim, 103.
 Cormick, Edinm., 60.
 Cormick, Henry, 60.
 Cormick, Henry, 103.
 Cormick, Horatio, 103.
 Cormick, Joel, 60.
 Cormick, Joel, 103.
 Cormick, John, 60.
 Cormick, John, 103.
 Cormick, Lemuel, 60.
 Cormick, Lemuel, 103.
 Cormick, Cap^t Lemuel (List of), 103.
 Cornlok, Nathan, 61.
 Cormick, William, 60.
 Cormick, William, 103.
 Cornis, Thomas, 60.
 Cornish, 61.
 Cornish, Amy, 104.
 Cornish, John, 37.
 Cornish, John, 74.
 Cornish, William, 38.
 Cornwall, Stephen, 99.
 Cornwell, Edward, 109.
 Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
 Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
 Corprew, George D., 95.
 Corprew, George D., 103.
 Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.
 Corprew, George Durant, 60.
 Corprew, John, 60.
 Corprew, Jno, 96.
 Corprew, John, 103.
 Corprew, Jno, Junior, 96.
 Corprew, Thomas, 96.
 Corrie, David, 91.
 Corrie, Rever^d David, 55.
 Corrill, James, 61.
 Cory, Joseph, 27.
 Cosato, David, 91.
 Cosato, John, 91.
 Cosby, James, 28.
 Cosby, Overton, 56.
 Cosby, William, 44.
 Cosby, Wingfield, 50.
 Coser, Thomas, 78.
 Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
 Coshon, William, 50.
 Coshoon, Tho^r, 50.
 Cosley, William, 87.
 Cotman, Benj^r, 89.
 Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.
 Cottawn, Wm, 53.
 Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
 Cottle, William, 102.
 Cottle, Wm, 109.
 Cotton, Abram B., 95.
 Cotton, Harris, 44.
 Cotton, John, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
 Cotton, Richard, 44.
 Cotton, William, 44.
 Cottons, Timothy, 60.
 Cottrell, Charles, 74.
 Cottrell, James, 49.
 Cottrell, John, 38.
 Cottrell, John, 75.
 Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
 Couden, James, Jun^r, 71.
 Couden, James, sen^r, 71.
 Coughener, Jacob, 106.
 Coughenour, Abm, 64.
 Coughenour, Henry, 64.
 Coughenour, John, 64.
 Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
 Cogle, John, 21.
 Coule, John, 82.
 Coulers, John, 63.
 Coulson, John, 26.
 Coulter, Alex., 118.
 Coulter, Peter, 18.
 Coulter, Peter, 86.
 Counce, George, 66.
 Counce, Peter, 76.
 Council, Cutchin, 30.
 Council, James, 30.
 Council, John, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Miles, 30.
 Council, Robert, 30.
 Countlen, Lewis, 39.
 Counts, John, 65.
 Countz, George, 64.
 Countz, George, 104.
 Countz, George, 106.
 Countz, Jacob, 104.
 Countz, Jno, 104.
 Courtney, 32.
 Courtney, Charnock, 75.
 Courtney, John, 108.
 Courte, John, 86.
 Cousins, George, 51.
 Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
 Cousins, John, 11.
 Cousins, John, 50.
 Cousins, Phebe, 11.
 Cousins, Rob^t, 11.
 Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
 Cousins, William, 11.
 Cousins, William, 51.
 Coutzman, Adam, 25.
 Coutzman, Adam, 72.
 Couzins, William, 12.
 Covendar, Hugh, 12.
 Covington, Edmund, 23.
 Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
 Covington, Eliz^r, 75.
 Covington, John, 60.
 Covington, John, 61.
 Covington, Mary, 23.
 Covington, Richard, 49.
 Covington, Roysten B., 75.
 Covington, Sarah, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 59.
 Covington, William, 51.
 Cowfelt, Henry, 72.
 Cowfelt, Philip, 25.
 Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
 Cowgar, George, 72.
 Cowger, George, 25.
 Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 98.
 Cowiding, Thomas, 30.
 Cowley, Abraham, 117.
 Cowley, James, 21.
 Cowling, Benj^r, 58.
 Cowling, Eliz^r, 58.
 Cowling, Eliz^r, 92.
 Cowling, Eliz^r, 92.
 Cowling, Eliz^r, 92.
 Cowling, Josiah, 58.
 Cowling, Josiah, 92.
 Cowling, Tho^r, 58.
 Cowling, Wm, 58.
 Cowling, William, 62.
 Cowling, Willis, 57.
 Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.
 Cowper, James, 57.
 Cowper, James, 74.
 Cowper, John, 58.
 Cowper, Jno, 94.
 Cowper, John, 102.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 74.
 Cowper, Robert, 30.
 Cowper, Tho^r, 57.
 Cowper, Tho^r, 74.
 Cowper, William, 56.
 Cowper, William (List of), 56.
 Cowper, Wills, 58.
 Cowtricks, —, 109.
 Cox, Abner, 52.
 Cox, Ann, 76.
 Cox, Ann, 83.
 Cox, Anne, 39.
 Cox, Anthony, 91.
 Cox, Archelus, 85.
 Cox, Bartley, 34.
 Cox, Benjamin, 61.
 Cox, Benjamin, 103.
 Cox, Charles, 36.
 Cox, Charles H., 92.
 Cox, Elisha, 23.
 Cox, Elisha, 87.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
 Cox, Ezek^l, 60.
 Cox, Francis, 15.
 Cox, Francis, 67.
 Cox, George, 19.
 Cox, George, 69.
 Cox, George, 103.
 Cox, George, 108.
 Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
 Cox, Harry, 22.
 Cox, Henry, 12.
 Cox, Henry, 23.
 Cox, Henry, 51.
 Cox, Henry, Sen^r, 59.
 Cox, Hickerson, 50.
 Cox, Jacob, 16.
 Cox, James, 34.
 Cox, James, 63.
 Cox, James, 69.
 Cox, James, 100.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 42.
 Cox, John, 61.
 Cox, John, 103.
 Cox, John, 104.
 Cox, John, Jun^r, 61.
 Cox, Josiah, 67.
 Cox, Margaret, 49.
 Cox, Matthew, 67.
 Cox, Milner, 49.
 Cox, Mrs., 17.
 Cox, Peter, 38.
 Cox, Peter, 76.
 Cox, Presley, 92.
 Cox, Presley, 96.
 Cox, Richard, 58.
 Cox, Richard, Sen^r, 88.
 Cox, Samuel, 34.
 Cox, Sarah, 97.
 Cox, Thomas, 33.
 Cox, Thomas, 55.
 Cox, Thomas, 91.
 Cox, Vol., 48.
 Cox, Valentine, 85.
 Cox, William, 37.
 Cox, William, 40.
 Cox, William, 59.
 Cox, William, 61.
 Cox, William, 74.
 Cox, William, 103.
 Cox, Zekiel, 102.
 Cox & Higgins, 118.
 Coxe, Thomas, 51.
 Cozad, Jacob, 35.
 Crable, Christine, 108.
 Crable, Jacob, 108.
 Crack, George, 26.
 Crack, James, 80.
 Cracraft, Thomas, 72.
 Craddock, Charles, 11.
 Craddock, David, 82.
 Craddock, David, 82.
 Craddock, John, 41.
 Craddock, John, 82.
 Craddock, Moses, 12.
 Craddock, Moses, 82.
 Craddock, Rich^d, 11.
 Craddock, Richard, 82.
 Craddock, Robert, 113.
 Craddock, Samuel, 84.
 Craddock, Wm, Jun^r, 11.
 Craddock, William, Sen^r, 12.
 Craddock, William C., 82.
 Craddock, William Cross, 11.
 Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
 Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
 Cradle, Henry, 34.
 Cradle, John, 33.
 Cradle, Joseph, 35.
 Craddock, Edmund, 33.
 Crafford, Carter, 43.
 Crafford, Carter, 79.
 Crafford, David, 41.
 Crafford, David, 100.
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 78.
 Crafford, Henry, 43.
 Crafford, Henry, 78.
 Crafford, Mary, 43.
 Crafford, Peter, 43.
 Craft, Simon, 61.
 Craft, Simon, 104.
 Craft, Thomas, 35.
 Craig, Adam, 112.
 Craig, Alexander, 14.
 Craig, Charles, 16.
 Craig, Charles, 86.
 Craig, David, 26.
 Craig, David, 70.
 Craig, Ebenezer, 60.
 Craig, Elijah, 39.
 Craig, Elijah, 98.
 Craig, James, 46.
 Craig, John, 80.
 Craig, Josui, 21.
 Craig, Mary, 46.
 Craig, Rob^t, 109.
 Craig, Thomas, 45.
 Craig, Thomas, 50.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craigen, Robert, 22.
 Crain, John, 101.
 Crain, Wm, 109.
 Craine, James, 75.
 Craine, John, 15.
 Craine, John, 37.
 Cralle, Daniel S., 63.
 Cralle, John, 38.
 Cralle, John (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 75.
 Cralle, Kenner (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Samuel, 39.
 Cralle, Samuel, 75.
 Crallie, William M., 83.
 Crandol, James, 79.
 Crandol, John, 79.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 45.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 79.
 Crane, James, 99.
 Cranford, John, 18.
 Cranford, John, 64.
 Crash, Griffin, 62.
 Crash, James, 62.
 Crash, John, Sen^r, 62.
 Crash, William, 62.
 Cratchet, Thomas, 95.
 Craton, Hannah, 115.
 Craton, Mary, 115.
 Craton, Nell, 115.
 Craton, Polly, 115.
 Craton, William, 115.
 Craune, Frederick, 77.
 Cravers, Esther, 77.
 Crawford, Ann, 47.
 Crawford, Ann, 84.
 Crawford, David, 85.
 Crawford, David, 85.
 Crawford, Jeremiah, 47.
 Crawford, John, 84.
 Crawford, John, 107.
 Crawford, Nathan, 47.
 Crawford, Nathan, 84.
 Crawford, Solomon, 73.
 Crawford, William, 25.
 Crawford, Wm, 27.
 Crawford, William, 71.
 Crawford, Wm, 109.
 Crawl, David, 94.
 Crawley, Benj^r, 13.
 Crawley, Benjamin, 63.
 Crawley, David, 13.
 Crawley, John, 13.
 Crawley, John, 63.
 Crawley, Samuel, 46.
 Crawley, William, 11.
 Crawley, William, 12.
 Cray, John, 53.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 27.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 72.
 Craycroft, Samuel, 35.
 Creable, Abraham, 105.
 Creable, Abram, Jun^r, 93.
 Creable, Abm, Sen^r, 63.
 Creable, Christian, 64.
 Creable, John, 63.
 Creable, John, 64.
 Creach, Charles, 57.
 Creach, Mary, 84.
 Creack, Wm, 57.
 Creamcraft, Thomas, 27.
 Creamer, Conrad, 30.
 Creamy, John, 15.
 Creamy, William, 19.
 Credidick, Thomas, 57.
 Credidick, Thomas, 75.
 Credie, Hannah, 32.
 Creech, Charles, 74.
 Creech, Judith, 94.
 Creed, Dennis, 103.
 Creed, John, 103.
 Creed, Mary, 61.
 Creed, Mary, 104.
 Creed, Matthew, 109.
 Credle, John, 15.
 Creek, Rebecca, 63.
 Creekmore, Edward, 94.
 Creekmore, Mary, 94.
 Creekmur, Thomas, 94.
 Creekmur, Absalom, 96.
 Creekmur, Benjamin, 95.
 Creekmur, Caleb, 95.
 Creekmur, David, 95.
 Creekmur, David, 95.
 Creekmur, Edmund, 96.
 Creekmur, Edmund, 96.
 Creekmur, Eli, 96.
 Creekmur, George, 96.
 Creekmur, Joel, 96.
 Creekmur, Joseph, 96.
 Creekmur, Lydia, 95.
 Creekmur, Nicholas, 96.
 Creekmur, Peter, 96.
 Creekmur, Robert, 96.
 Creekmur, Solomon, 96.
 Creekmur, Thomas, Jun^r, 96.
 Creekmur, Willis, 96.
 Creekmur, Wright, 96.
 Creel, Charles, 30.
 Creel, John, 42.
 Creel, John, 99.
 Creel, Tho^r, 42.
 Creemur, James, 94.
 Crenshaw, Bartlett, 83.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 14.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 29.
 Crenshaw, Charles, Sen^r, 29.
 Crenshaw, Cornelius, 89.
 Crenshaw, David, 12.
 Crenshaw, David, 83.
 Crenshaw, James, 12.
 Crenshaw, James, 29.
 Crenshaw, James, 83.
 Crenshaw, John, 80.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 29.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 40.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 100.
 Crenshaw, Mary, 83.
 Crenshaw, Nathaniel, 116.
 Crenshaw, Nicholas, 29.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 13.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, 29.
 Crenshaw, William, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, Jun^r, 83.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Sen^r, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Sen^r (Haricase), 13.
 Cresap, Michael, 26.
 Cresap, Michael, 71.
 Cresap, Michl (List of), 26.
 Cresap, Michael (List of), 71.
 Cress, John (Luzemburg), 82.
 Crew, Gatley, 92.
 Crew, John, 36.
 Crew, John, 54.
 Crew, Michael, 29.
 Crewdson, William, 62.
 Crews, David, 23.
 Crews, David, 57.
 Crews, James, 48.
 Crews, James, 53.
 Crews, Jesse, 87.
 Crews, John, 14.
 Crews, John, 23.
 Crews, John, 33.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 23.
 Crews, Joseph, 23.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 87.
 Crews, Joseph, Sen^r, 85.
 Crews, Peter, 32.
 Crews, Peter, 87.
 Crews, Redman, 87.
 Crews, Richard, 14.
 Crews, William, 14.
 Crews, William, 19.
 Crewble, Jacob, 64.
 Criddleton, Henry, 14.
 Cridle, Ann, 67.
 Crider, George, 104.
 Crider, Jacob, 21.
 Crim, Jacob, 105.
 Cring, John, 77.
 Crinshaw, Nathaniel, 98.
 Crisel, Nicholas, 108.
 Crisman, Conrad, 72.
 Crisman, Jacob, 72.
 Crisp, John, 49.
 Crisp, William, 47.
 Crisp, William, 83.

- Cristle, Wm, 109.
 Critchlow, William, 27.
 Critchlow, William, 72.
 Crites, Jacob, 24.
 Crites, Jacob, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
 Crittendon, John, 43.
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.
 Crittenden, Thomas, 56.
 Crittindon, John, 85.
 Critton, John, 24.
 Critton, John, Junr, 72.
 Critton, John, Senr, 26.
 Critton, John, Senr, 71.
 Critton, William, 71.
 Crock, George, 71.
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.
 Crocker, John, 30.
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.
 Crocksey, John, 107.
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
 Croff, Henry, 93.
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.
 Crofford, Wm, 76.
 Croll, David, 35.
 Croll, Henry, 35.
 Cromoett, Mary, 20.
 Cromwell, William, 90.
 Cron, Fergus, 63.
 Cron, Fergus, 107.
 Cronk, John, 108.
 Crook, Frederick, 33.
 Crook, James, 32.
 Crook, James, 56.
 Crook, John, 32.
 Crooker, William, 94.
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
 Crookshanks, John, 64.
 Crookshanks, John, 108.
 Crop, James, Junr, 108.
 Crop, James, Senr, 108.
 Crop, John, 108.
 Crosby, Abel, 71.
 Crosby, Ann, 94.
 Crosfield, Margaret, 28.
 Crosland, Edward, 57.
 Crosland, Edward, 73.
 Crosland, John, 57.
 Crosland, John, 73.
 Crosley, William, 37.
 Cross, Abner, 39.
 Cross, Charles, 12.
 Cross, Charles, 53.
 Cross, Christian, 26.
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.
 Cross, Cornelius, 84.
 Cross, David, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 73.
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.
 Cross, Joe, Junr, 23.
 Cross, Joe, Senr, 23.
 Cross, Richd, 13.
 Cross, Richard, 82.
 Cross, Saml, 73.
 Cross, Sarah, 44.
 Cross, Sarah, 58.
 Cross, Sarah, 73.
 Cross, Susannah, 58.
 Cross, William, 12.
 Cross, Wm, 44.
 Cross, William, 58.
 Cross, William, 73.
 Crossfield, James, 56.
 Crossly, Abel, 27.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 40.
 Crosthwait, William, 80.
 Crostlick, Edward, 60.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Hannah, 60.
 Crouch, John, 35.
 Crouch, John, 113.
 Crouch, John, 118.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 24.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 60.
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
 Crouch, Jonathan, 90.
 Crouch, Joseph, 36.
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.
 Crouch, Judith, 38.
 Crouch, Judith, 90.
 Crouch, Polly, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Robert, 118.
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Croutcher, William, 49.
 Croutson, John, 106.
 Crow, Austin, 51.
 Crow, Daniel, 30.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Crow, Isom, 51.
 Crow, John, 51.
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
 Crow, Susannah, 51.
 Crowder, Abram, 34.
 Crowder, Batt, 32.
 Crowder, Batt, 33.
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.
 Crowder, David, 32.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
 Crowder, George, 32.
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
 Crowder, John, 32.
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.
 Crowder, Keziah, 33.
 Crowder, Philip, 34.
 Crowder, Richard, 33.
 Crowder, Robert, 32.
 Crowder, Sterling, 89.
 Crowder, William, 33.
 Crowder, William, 34.
 Crowder, William, 61.
 Crowdon, John, 64.
 Crowdon, John, 106.
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.
 Crowley, Benja, 42.
 Crowther, John, 38.
 Crowther, John, 75.
 Crowther, Joshua, 55.
 Crowther, Thomas, 38.
 Crowther, Thomas, 75.
 Croxton, Carter, 52.
 Croxton, James, 51.
 Croxton, Samuel, 52.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, William, 52.
 Crum, Christian, 21.
 Crum, Henry, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crume, Daniel, 65.
 Crume, Daniel, 107.
 Crume, Jesse, 107.
 Crume, Philip, 107.
 Crume, Phillip, 65.
 Crume, Ralph, 65.
 Crumney, Robert, 20.
 Crump, Benedict, 37.
 Crump, Benr, 92.
 Crump, Billy, 62.
 Crump, David, 36.
 Crump, David, 92.
 Crump, George, 105.
 Crump, James, 92.
 Crump, Jesse, 26.
 Crump, Jesse, 92.
 Crump, John, 38.
 Crump, John, 92.
 Crump, John P., 36.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Robert, 36.
 Crump, Robert, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Turner, 92.
 Crump, William, 17.
 Crump, William, 26.
 Crump, William, 37.
 Crump, William, Junr, 87.
 Crump, William, Senr, 17.
 Crumpton, David, 58.
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
 Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
 Crush, Peter, 20.
 Crutcher, Jane, 38.
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
 Crutchfield, William, 32.
 Crute, Hannah, 12.
 Crute, John, 83.
 Crute, Robert, 12.
 Crute, Robert, 13.
 Crute, Robert, 83.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, Will, 64.
 Cryer, William, 11.
 Cryer, William (List of), 11.
 Cryor, William, 82.
 Cubberly, James, 70.
 Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
 Cudding, John, 25.
 Cuffy, 31.
 Culback, Robert, 15.
 Culhole, And*, 77.
 Culbreath, Daniel, 33.
 Culbreath, John, 33.
 Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
 Culbreath, Mary, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.
 Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
 Culbreath, William, 33.
 Cull, James, 43.
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.
 Culleson, Jere, 18.
 Culleson, William, 18.
 Culley, Christopher, 53.
 Culley, Josey, 105.
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 53.
 Cullins, John, 71.
 Cullom, Thomas, 44.
 Cully, Jesse, 65.
 Culp, Michl, 77.
 Culpepper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Annise, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 96.
 Culpeper, John, 93.
 Culpeper, Jnr, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
 Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Willis, 94.
 Culpepper, Robert, 93.
 Culpepper, William, 93.
 Culton, Joseph, 109.
 Cumbaker, John, 77.
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
 Cumbo, Charles, 22.
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
 Cumbo, Turner, 92.
 Cummings, Geo., 74.
 Cummings, Moses, 76.
 Cummings, Benja, 103.
 Cummings, Caleb, 60.
 Cummings, Caleb, 102.
 Cummings, Fenton, 103.
 Cummings, Joshua, 60.
 Cummins, Asa, 108.
 Cummins, Jnr, 109.
 Cummins, Jonathan, 99.
 Cummins, William, 108.
 Cunay, James, 100.
 Cunay, John, 100.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 55.
 Cundiff, John, 75.
 Cundiff, John, 91.
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.
 Cunningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
 Cunningham, James, 24.
 Cunningham, James, 69.
 Cunningham, James, 77.
 Cunningham, John, 26.
 Cunningham, John, 71.
 Cunningham, Joseph, 90.
 Cunningham, Robert, 24.
 Cunningham, Robert, 69.
 Cunningham, Samuel, 23.
 Cunningham, Saml, 85.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 65.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 69.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 69.
 Cunningham, William, 67.
 Cunningham, William, 72.
 Cunningham, Wm, Jr, 24.
 Cunningham, Wm, Senr, 24.
 Cunningham, James, 14.
 Cunningham, John, 15.
 Cunnard, James, 72.
 Cunnard, James, Jr, 72.
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
 Cunningham, Arabela, 105.
 Cunningham, Cornelius, 35.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.
 Cunningham, James, 15.
 Cunningham, John, 22.
 Cunningham, John, 101.
 Cunningham, John (Hanover), 30.
 Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
 Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
 Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
 Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
 Cunningham, Saml, 73.
 Cunningham, Saml, 100.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
 Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
 Cunningham, William, 15.
 Cunnugame, Robert, 43.
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
 Cuppy, John, 27.
 Cuppy, John, 71.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 27.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
 Cur, John, 64.
 Cur, John, 65.
 Cur, John, 107.
 Curie, Bennett, 92.
 Curie, David, 92.
 Curie, Henry, 36.
 Curie, Jeremiah, 26.
 Curie, Jeremiah, 70.
 Curie, William, 26.
 Curie, William, 36.
 Curie, William, 70.
 Curie, William, 92.
 Curling, Arthur, 94.
 Curling, Daniel, 96.
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.
 Curling, James, 94.
 Curling, Joseph, 94.
 Currance, John, 35.
 Currant, James, 35.
 Currell, George, 55.
 Currell, George, 91.
 Currell, Gilbert, 91.
 Currell, Harry, 55.
 Currell, Isaac, 55.
 Currell, James, 55.
 Currell, James, 91.
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.
 Currell, Spencer, 55.
 Currell, Spencer, 91.
 Currence, John, 90.
 Currence, Lydia, 90.
 Currence, William, 90.
 Currey, John, Senr, 76.
 Currey, Richard, 69.
 Currie, James, 118.
 Currie, John, 111.
 Curry, Ann, 53.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Danl, 22.
 Curry, Isalah, 77.
 Curry, Jnr, 109.
 Curry, Joseph, 109.
 Curry, Nickl, 76.
 Curry, Robt, 109.
 Curtee, George, 108.
 Curtee, Hillary, 37.
 Curtee, Hillary, 74.
 Curtee, John, 74.
 Curtee, Richard, 108.
 Curtee, William, 108.
 Curtis, Ann, 53.
 Curtis, Ann, 68.
 Curtis, Charles, 16.
 Curtis, Charles, 53.
 Curtis, Churchwell, 22.
 Curtis, Edm, 45.
 Curtis, Edmund, 79.
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
 Curtis, Jone (Melatto), 74.
 Curtis, Robert, 45.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Sally, 45.
 Curtis, Theodoshe, 108.
 Curtis, Frederick, 20.
 Cusler, Michl, 20.
 Custard, Arnold, 72.
 Custis, Eleanor, 16.
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
 Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
 Custus, Conrad, 21.
 Cutchin, Josiah, 32.
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.
 Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.
 Cutchins, Bartholm, 57.
 Cuttrell, Daniel, 95.
 Cuttrell, Garvin, 95.
 Cuttrell, James, 95.
 Cuttrell, William, 95.
 Cutlip, David, 106.
 Cutlip, George, 109.
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.
 Cutrack, John, 24.
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
 Cutright, Benj., 90.
 Cutright, John, 35.
 Cutright, John, 90.
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.
 Cutt, Maj, 12.
 Cyrus (Black), 31.
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 15.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
 Dabney, George, 29.
 Dabney, John, 101.
 Dabney, Capl Owen, 28.
 Dabney, Capl Owen (District of), 28.
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.
 Dade, Francis, 40.
 Dade, Francis, 96.
 Dahub, Christ, 109.
 Dall, Isaac, 66.
 Dalley, Zadock, 95.
 Dally, William, 71.
 Daingerfield, Hannah, 38.
 Dalby, John, 13.
 Dalby, John, 82.
 Dalby, Mary, 29.
 Dale, Alexander, 39.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, Isaac, 107.
 Dale, John, 39.
 Dale, John, 76.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Mary, 41.
 Daley, John, 33.
 Daley, Josiah, 32.
 Dalton, David, 98.
 Dalton, David, Jr., 41.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, John, 41.
 Dalton, John, 98.
 Dalton, John, 99.
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.
 Dalton, Solomon, 98.
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.
 Daly, Thomas, 17.
 Dame, George, 53.
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dameron, George, 37.
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Moses, 55.
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Dameron, Rachel, 56.
 Dameron, Rachel, 91.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.
 Dameron, William, 39.
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.
 Damron, Bartholomew, 74.
 Damron, Joseph (Bt), 13.
 Damron, Mary, 74.
 Damron, Morris, 75.
 Damron, Roger, 75.
 Danby, Edward, 74.
 Danby, Saml, 74.
 Dance, Edward, 50.
 Dance, Edward, 51.
 Dance, Henry, 50.
 Dance, William, 51.
 Dance, William, 60.
 Dancey, Francis, 54.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 35.
 Dandridge, William, 92.
 Dandridge, Le Roy, 51.
 Dandl, William, 64.
 Daniel, 31.
 Daniel, 32.
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.
 Daniel, Agnes, 23.
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.
 Daniel, Ann, 36.
 Daniel, Ann, 92.
 Daniel, Eli, 40.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, Giles, 30.
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.
 Daniel, Henry, 111.
 Daniel, James, 28.
 Daniel, James, 57.
 Daniel, James, 100.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 30.
 Daniel, John, 32.
 Daniel, John, 39.
 Daniel, John, 60.
 Daniel, John, 67.
 Daniel, John, 98.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, Junr, 58.
 Daniel, John, Senr, 58.
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.
 Daniel, Martin, 34.
 Daniel, Milley, 58.
 Daniel, Robert, 40.
 Daniel, Robert, 56.
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.
 Daniel, Thomas, 57.
 Daniel, Travers, 108.
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.
 Daniel, Vivian, 57.
 Daniel, Walter, 92.
 Daniel, William, 15.

- Daniel, William, 24.
Daniel, William, 13.
Daniel, William, 67.
Daniel, William, 68.
Daniel, William, 97.
Daniel, William, 100.
Daniel, William, 107.
Daniels, Mary, 71.
Dannel, William, 26.
Dannold, James, 59.
Dannold, John, 59.
Dannold, William, 59.
Danosdal, Caleb, 109.
Danosdal, Cornelius, 109.
Darby, Smith, 74.
Dardan, John, 74.
Darden, Carr, 57.
Darden, Elisah, 57.
Darden, Elisah, 57.
Darden, Elisah, 73.
Darden, Elisah (List of), 57.
Darden, Elisah (List of), 73.
Darden, Elizabeth, 57.
Darden, Eliza, 58.
Darden, Eliza, 73.
Darden, Holland, 57.
Darden, Holland, 73.
Darden, Robert, 57.
Darden, Robert, 73.
Darden, Stephen, 58.
Darden, Stephen, 73.
Dardn, David, 32.
Dardon, Benjamin, 30.
Dardon, Hardy, 30.
Dardon, Jacob, 30.
Dardon, John, 30.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, 30.
Dardon, Cap. John, 30.
Dardon, Sarah, 30.
Dardon, Willis, 30.
Daring, Henry, 64.
Daring, Henry, 106.
Darling, William, 70.
Darling, William, F., 70.
Darlington, Meredith, 20.
Darn, Henry, 86.
Darn, Henry (List of), 17.
Darn, John, 86.
Darn, Thomas, 86.
Darn, William, 86.
Darne, Henry, 17.
Darne, John, 17.
Darne, Thomas, 17.
Darne, William, 17.
Darnold, Abraham, 98.
Darrall, Mary, 17.
Darrall, Mary, 86.
Darrall, Philip, 17.
Darrall, Philip, 86.
Darrall, Sarah, 17.
Darst, Dan, 19.
Dasher, Christian, 25.
Dasher, Christian, 72.
Dasher, Dan, 104.
Daugherty, John, 36.
Daughity, James, 37.
Daughity, James, 38.
Daughity, James, 75.
Daughity, John, 37.
Daughity, John, 38.
Daughity, John, 75.
Daughoney, James, 39.
Daughoney, Thomas, 39.
Daughtery, Jacob, 57.
Daughtery, John, 56.
Daughtery, Lewis, 56.
Daughtery, Robert, 57.
Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.
Daughtrey, John, 73.
Daughtrey, Robert, 73.
Daughtry, John, 30.
Daughtry, Joshua, 30.
Daughtry, Lewis, 73.
Daughtry, Matthew, 30.
Daughtry, Moses, 30.
Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.
Daughtry, Thomas, 30.
Dauson, John, 18.
Dave, Owen, 90.
Davenport, Amy, 46.
Davenport, Bedford, 88.
Davenport, David, 15.
Davenport, David, 67.
Davenport, Fanny, 46.
Davenport, George, 12.
Davenport, Geo., 116.
Davenport, Henry, 15.
Davenport, James, 90.
Davenport, John, 67.
Davenport, Opla, 74.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.
Davenport, Richard, 14.
Davenport, Richard, 81.
Davenport, Sam, 11.
Davenport, Thomas, 34.
Davenport, Tho., 88.
Davenport, William, 12.
Davenport, William, 14.
Davenport, William, 15.
Davenport, William, 37.
Davenport, William, 67.
Davenport, William, 74.
Daverson, Abra., 42.
Daverson, John, 100.
Daverson, William, 100.
Daves, Elizabeth, 85.
Daves, George, 85.
Daves, Peter, 84.
Daves, Richard, 28.
Davey, 31.
Davies, Aber, 61.
Davies, William, 57.
David, Henry, 68.
David, Henry, 109.
David, Henry, 168.
David, William, 66.
Davidson, Charles, 15.
Davidson, George, 20.
Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.
Davidson, Mary, 59.
Davidson, Mary, 101.
Davidson, Sarah, 59.
Davidson, Thomas, 43.
Davidson, William, 58.
Davidson, William, 58.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, Wm., 109.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, Peter, 81.
Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.
Davies, Elisah, 20.
Davies, Elizabeth, 60.
Davies, Henry L., 48.
Davies, Nicho. & Saml, 60.
Davies, Price, 36.
Davies, Recd Price, 93.
Davies, Saml, 60.
Davies, William, 73.
Davis, See Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
Davis, Abner, 103.
Davis, Allan, 17.
Davis, Allan, 56.
Davis, Aise, 21.
Davis, Andrew, 56.
Davis, Ann, 53.
Davis, Anne, 62.
Davis, Anthony, 53.
Davis, Anthony, 69.
Davis, Anthony, 92.
Davis, Archibald, 78.
Davis, Aron, 109.
Davis, Asa, 82.
Davis, Augustine, 46.
Davis, Augustine, 71.
Davis, Bartin, 17.
Davis, Baxter, 33.
Davis, Ben., 20.
Davis, Benjamin, 48.
Davis, Benj., 60.
Davis, Celia, 31.
Davis, Charles, 34.
Davis, Charles, 44.
Davis, Charles, 45.
Davis, Charles, 108.
Davis, Daniel, 109.
Davis, Daniel, 96.
Davis, David, 20.
Davis, David, 48.
Davis, Dolphn, 43.
Davis, Dolphn, 79.
Davis, Edward, 30.
Davis, Edward, 34.
Davis, Edward, 53.
Davis, Edward, 64.
Davis, Edw., 61.
Davis, Edward, 68.
Davis, Edward, 87.
Davis, Edward, 102.
Davis, Edward, Senr, 17.
Davis, Edward, Junr, 57.
Davis, Elias, 103.
Davis, Elijah, 71.
Davis, Eliza, 101.
Davis, Elizabeth, 48.
Davis, Elizabeth, 49.
Davis, Elizabeth, 53.
Davis, Elizabeth, 68.
Davis, Elizabeth, 81.
Davis, Evan, 61.
Davis, Francis, 43.
Davis, Francis, 80.
Davis, Frederick, 54.
Davis, George, 42.
Davis, George, 48.
Davis, George, 59.
Davis, George, 91.
Davis, Geo., 90.
Davis, George, Junr, 28.
Davis, George, Junr, 100.
Davis, George, Senr, 100.
Davis, Hannah, 78.
Davis, Hardaway, 34.
Davis, Henry, 11.
Davis, Henry, 23.
Davis, Henry, 40.
Davis, Henry L., 48.
Davis, Henry L., 85.
Davis, Hezekiah, 17.
Davis, Hezekiah, 50.
Davis, Hillegan, 48.
Davis, Holland, 31.
Davis, Horatio, 61.
Davis, Horatio, 102.
Davis, Humphrey, 53.
Davis, Humphrey, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 18.
Davis, Isaac, 38.
Davis, Isaac, 47.
Davis, Isaac, 51.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 75.
Davis, Isaac, 86.
Davis, Isaac, 95.
Davis, Isaac, F., 80.
Davis, Israhel, 30.
Davis, Israhel, 30.
Davis, Jacob, 12.
Davis, Jacob, 51.
Davis, Jacob, 63.
Davis, Jacob, 109.
Davis, James, 12.
Davis, James, 15.
Davis, James, 18.
Davis, James, 19.
Davis, James, 30.
Davis, James, 31.
Davis, James, 36.
Davis, James, 39.
Davis, James, 40.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 45.
Davis, Jas., 46.
Davis, James, 53.
Davis, James, 59.
Davis, Jas., 77.
Davis, James, 78.
Davis, James, 82.
Davis, James, 92.
Davis, James, 95.
Davis, James, 100.
Davis, James, 109.
Davis, Jas, Junr, 28.
Davis, Jane, 48.
Davis, Jobey, 62.
Davis, John, 13.
Davis, John, 15.
Davis, John, 18.
Davis, John, 19.
Davis, John, 24.
Davis, John, 28.
Davis, John, 30.
Davis, John, 31.
Davis, John, 33.
Davis, John, 39.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 48.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, Jnr, 53.
Davis, John, 55.
Davis, John, 63.
Davis, John, 69.
Davis, John, 75.
Davis, John, 78.
Davis, John, 80.
Davis, John, 84.
Davis, John, 87.
Davis, John, 90.
Davis, John, 91.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 107.
Davis, Jnr, 109.
Davis, John, Jun., 55.
Davis, John, F., 78.
Davis, John, Senr, 43.
Davis, John (Mulatto), 74.
Davis, Jonathan, 39.
Davis, Jonathan, 98.
Davis, Jonathan, 105.
Davis, Joseph, 37.
Davis, Joseph, 39.
Davis, Joseph, 53.
Davis, Joseph, 68.
Davis, Joseph, 71.
Davis, Joseph, 78.
Davis, Joseph, 89.
Davis, Joseph, 90.
Davis, Joseph, 97.
Davis, Joseph, 98.
Davis, Joshua, 34.
Davis, Josiah, 31.
Davis, Judith, 38.
Davis, Judith, 75.
Davis, Leonard, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 33.
Davis, Lewis, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 96.
Davis, Lewis C., 28.
Davis, Margaret, 55.
Davis, Martha, 4.
Davis, Marthow, 12.
Davis, Mary, 31.
Davis, Mary, 38.
Davis, Mary, 75.
Davis, Matthew, 54.
Davis, Matthew, 97.
Davis, Molly, 61.
Davis, Moses, 45.
Davis, Moses, 85.
Davis, Nathaniel (Est.), 48.
Davis, Nehemiah, 17.
Davis, Nehemiah, 86.
Davis, Nicholas, 60.
Davis, Nicholas, 85.
Davis, Nich., 101.
Davis, Obedience, 102.
Davis, Owen, 35.
Davis, Pat., 109.
Davis, Philip, 42.
Davis, Rachel, 108.
Davis, Randolph, 34.
Davis, Rebecca, 78.
Davis, Reuben, 51.
Davis, Reuben, 60.
Davis, Richard, 56.
Davis, Richard, 68.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 102.
Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.
Davis, Richard H., 53.
Davis, Richard H., 68.
Davis, Robert, 12.
Davis, Robert, 30.
Davis, Robert, 58.
Davis, Robert, 62.
Davis, Robert, 75.
Davis, Robt., 77.
Davis, Robert, 83.
Davis, Robt. (List of), 77.
Davis, Sally, 51.
Davis, Samuel, 26.
Davis, Samuel, 58.
Davis, Samuel,

- Day, Leonard, 70.
 Day, Nat., Senr., 100.
 Day, Philip, 22.
 Day, Robert, 65.
 Day, Robert, 104.
 Day, Thomas, 24.
 Day, Thomas, 84.
 Day, William, 92.
 Dayley, William, 27.
 Dayton, Susanah, 70.
 Deacon, William, 34.
 Deadmour, Christian, 76.
 Deadrich, David, 20.
 Deagle, Absolom, 56.
 Deagle, John, 56.
 Deagle, William, 56.
 Deagle, Willm., Junr., 56.
 Deal, David, 93.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 93.
 Deal, Henry, 93.
 Deal, James, 93.
 Deal, Jnr., 93.
 Dean, Chesley, 67.
 Dean, Daniel, 72.
 Dean, Frances, 56.
 Dean, Jacob, 41.
 Dean, Jacob, 90.
 Dean, John, 59.
 Dean, John, 66.
 Dean, Joshua, 23.
 Dean, Joshua, 70.
 Dean, Mary, 45.
 Dean, Matthew, 80.
 Dean, Michl., 21.
 Dean, Richard, 14.
 Dean, Richard, 15.
 Dean, Richd., 101.
 Dean, Susanna, 26.
 Dean, Thomas, 70.
 Dean, William, 56.
 Deans, Jeremiah, 93.
 Deans, John, 57.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, Lemuel, 94.
 Deans, Martha, 74.
 Deans, Matthew, 57.
 Deans, Nathan, 93.
 Deans, Thos., 57.
 Deans, Thomas, 94.
 Deans, William, Junior, 94.
 Deans, William, senior, 94.
 Deans, Willis, 57.
 Deans, Willis, 74.
 Dear, Catherine, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 97.
 Dear, George, 99.
 Dear, James, 100.
 Dear, John, 40.
 Dear, Joseph, 98.
 Dear, Joseph, 100.
 Dear, Sophia, 102.
 Dear, Stephen, 51.
 Dear, Thomas, 40.
 Dearden, George, 24.
 Dearen, Richd., 13.
 Dearen, Richard, 82.
 Dearen, William, 13.
 Dearing, Edward, 39.
 Dearing, John, 39.
 Dearing, Robert, Junr., 39.
 Dearran, William, 82.
 Deason, Enoch, 42.
 Deason, Enoch, 99.
 Deason, John, 77.
 Deatny, Christopher, 63.
 Deaton, Geo., 12.
 Deaton, George, 82.
 Deaton, Isaac, 26.
 Deaton, John, 50.
 Deaton, Levi, 12.
 Deaton, Levy, 82.
 Deavenport, Absalom, 59.
 Deavenport, Bedford, 23.
 Deavenport, Cathrine, 23.
 Deavenport, Eliz., 63.
 Deavenport, Ople, 63.
 Deavours, William, 47.
 Debereaux, David, 78.
 Debnam, Thomas, 69.
 Debor, John Conrad, 105.
 Deel, James, 53.
 Deek, Ronamar, 77.
 Deekerson, Edward, 108.
 Decker, Adam, 105.
 Decker, John, 27.
 Decker, John, 33.
 Decker, John, 71.
 Decker, Joseph, 33.
 Decker, William, 33.
 Dedale, Elias, 21.
 Dedwick, Stephen, 61.
 Dedman, Dixon, 84.
 Dedman, John, 97.
 Dedman, Samuel, 34.
 Dedman, Samuel, 81.
 Dedman, Samuel (List of), 24.
 Deele, Mary, 60.
 Deen, John, 105.
 Deen, Russel, 92.
 Deering, Robert, 98.
 Deering, Thomas, 98.
 Deevers, Gilbert, 86.
 Deford, James, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 96.
 Deford, Sarah, 74.
 Deforrest, Sarah, 46.
 Degge, Anthony, 43.
 Degge, Anthony, Junr., 43.
 Degge, Isaac, 55.
 Degge, Isaac, 91.
 Degge, John, 56.
 Degge, William, 53.
 Degge, William, Senr., 68.
 Degges, Jnr., 53.
 Degges, John, 91.
 Degges, Joseph, 53.
 Degges, Joshua, 54.
 Degges, Mary, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degraffenreid, Sarah, 15.
 Dehart, Aaron, 48.
 Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.
 Dejarnett, George, 99.
 Dejarnette, James, 52.
 Dejenett, Thomas, 88.
 Dejennatt, Christ., 101.
 Dejennatt, James, 88.
 Dejennatt, Jnr. T., 101.
 Dejermet, Jas. (List of), 88.
 Dejermet, Elias, 23.
 Dejermet, Sarah, 87.
 Dejermet, Thomas, 24.
 Delay, Henry, 90.
 Deleereaux, David, 43.
 Deleereaux, John, 43.
 Delinger, Emanuel, 65.
 Delinger, George, 65.
 Delinger, John, 64.
 Delinger, Magdalene, 65.
 Delk, Lucy, 43.
 Delk, Moreland, 30.
 Delk, Rodwell, 79.
 Dellador, Lavenus, 107.
 Dellinger, Emanuel, 106.
 Dellinger, George, 106.
 Dellinger, Magdalene, 106.
 Delm, John, 70.
 Deloach, Michael, 30.
 Delong, Nichs., 19.
 Delonga, John, 79.
 Delony, Henry, Senr., 35.
 Delosher, Leonard, 95.
 Delotter, Lawrence, 64.
 Delozza, John, 25.
 Delshaver, George, 64.
 Deluney, James, 64.
 Demerit, John, 62.
 Demoss, John, 27.
 Demoss, Mary, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 72.
 Demoss, William, 27.
 Demovel, M., 91.
 Demovel, Sampson, 55.
 Dempsey, Thomas, 116.
 Dempsey, Jas., 109.
 Denals, John, 63.
 Denby, Charles, 94.
 Denby, Edward, 94.
 Denby, Jnr., 94.
 Denby, Jonathan, 63.
 Denby, Lemuel, 94.
 Denby, Samuel, 95.
 Denby, William, 94.
 Denndon, John, 107.
 Denesale, James, 18.
 Denesale, James, 85.
 Denesale, William, 18.
 Denesale, William, 85.
 Denham, John, 26.
 Denham, John, 27.
 Denholm, Archibald, 118.
 Denison, John, 56.
 Deniel, Edward, 102.
 Dennel, Francis, 51.
 Dennerson, James, 41.
 Denney, John, 99.
 Denney, William, 74.
 Dennis, 32.
 Dennis Estate, 89.
 Dennis, John, 41.
 Dennis, Richard, 82.
 Dennis, Will, 64.
 Dennis, William, 24.
 Dennis, William, 106.
 Denny, Frances, 60.
 Denny, Frances, 102.
 Denny, John, 20.
 Denny, Robt., 20.
 Denny, Sam., 20.
 Denny, Samuel, 38.
 Denny, Samuel, 47.
 Denny, Samuel, 84.
 Denny, Walter, 20.
 Denny, William, 37.
 Denson, John, 30.
 Denson, John, 58.
 Denson, Martha, 58.
 Dent, Arthur, 22.
 Dent, Arthur, 107.
 Dent, Bradly, 107.
 Dent, John, 35.
 Denter, Mathis, 106.
 Denton, Jacob, 26.
 Denton, Jacob, 70.
 Denton, James, 42.
 Denton, James, 100.
 Denton, Jane, 26.
 Denton, Jane, 70.
 Denton, John, 29.
 Denton, John, 64.
 Denton, Susannah, 54.
 Denton, Thomas, 19.
 Denton, Thomas, 26.
 Denton, Thos., 64.
 Denton, Thomas, 70.
 Denton, William, 19.
 Denty, Jonathan, 18.
 Depp, Peter, 58.
 Depriest, John, 47.
 Depriest, Langedon, 47.
 Depriest, William, 47.
 Deprust, Ann, 84.
 Deprust, John, 83.
 Deprust, Langedon, 84.
 Deprust, William, 83.
 Dering, James, 30.
 Derk, John, 66.
 Derring, William, 43.
 Derring, William, 78.
 Derting, Adam, 107.
 Desears, James, 49.
 d'Sequerra, John, 45.
 Deshaor, John, 101.
 Desk, Jacob, 66.
 Deske, Dennis, 60.
 Despinet, Joseph, 76.
 Desponet, Bernard, 21.
 Detay, Henry, 35.
 Dettterell, Richard, 83.
 Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 17.
 Devaughn, John, 86.
 Devear, John, 25.
 Devenport, John, 82.
 Devenport, Joseph, 85.
 Devenport, William, 80.
 Devenport, William, 82.
 Dever, John, 71.
 Devers, Gilbert, 18.
 Devers, Jacob, 77.
 Deves, John, 88.
 Devin, Wm., 98.
 Devin, Wm., Jr., 100.
 Devinport, Abraham, 82.
 Devonport, Martin, 28.
 Devore, David, 71.
 Devore, John, 27.
 Devore, John, 71.
 Devore, William, 27.
 Dew, Robt., 109.
 Dew, Samuel, 27.
 Dew, Samuel, 71.
 Dewell, Berry, 78.
 Dewell, Drewry, 78.
 Dewell, Drury, 43.
 Dewell, James, 43.
 Dewell, James, 78.
 Dewell, Jesse, 43.
 Dewell, Jesse, 78.
 Dewell, Littleberry, 43.
 Dewell, Mary, 43.
 Dewell, Richard, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewitt, Peter, 26.
 Dewu, Dolphim, 31.
 Dewu, Edward, 30.
 Dewu, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dewu, John, 30.
 Dewu, Mildred, 68.
 Dewu, Sarah, 31.
 Deyes, Charles, Junr., 72.
 Deyes, Charles, Senr., 72.
 Dice, 32.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, David, 30.
 Dick, John, 20.
 Dick, Peter, Jun., 20.
 Dick, Peter, Sen., 20.
 Dick, Stone, C., 49.
 Dickson, Richd., 49.
 Dickson, William, 43.
 Dickens, Jnr., 95.
 Dickenson, Elizabeth, 69.
 Dickenson, Henry, 29.
 Dickenson, Henry, 101.
 Dickenson, Margaret, 39.
 Dickenson, William, 29.
 Dickers, John, 87.
 Dickerson, Bernard, 12.
 Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.
 Dickerson, Jean, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 80.
 Dickerson, Jnr., Junr., 89.
 Dickerson, Jnr., Senr., 89.
 Dickerson, Nelson, 28.
 Dickerson, Obediah, 99.
 Dickerson, Thomas, 80.
 Dickerson, Wm., 80.
 Dickerson, William, 108.
 Dickery, John, 34.
 Dickeson, David, 67.
 Dickie, John, Jnr., 89.
 Dickinson, Ann, 29.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.
 Dickinson, Jacob, 72.
 Dickinson, John, 51.
 Dickinson, John, 72.
 Dickinson, Mary, 32.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 94.
 Dickinson, Thomas (for Genl. Nel.), 29.
 Dickinson, Thos. C., 41.
 Dickinson, Wm., 53.
 Dickinson, Zack., 29.
 Dickson, Jacob, 25.
 Dickson, Charles, 61.
 Dickson, Benj., 88.
 Dickson, Beverley, 45.
 Dickson, Charlotte, 46.
 Dickson, George, 72.
 Dickson, George, 109.
 Dickson, John, 101.
 Dickson, Jnr., 109.
 Dickson, Joseph, 109.
 Dickson, Pat., 109.
 Dickson, Richd., 109.
 Dickson, Richd. (Mulatto), 74.
 Dickson, Stephen, 88.
 Dickson, Thomas, 30.
 Dickson, Thomas, 88.
 Dickson, William, 47.
 Dickson, William, 84.
 Dickson, William, 88.
 Dickson, Joseph, 77.
 Diddle, Archibald, 116.
 Diddip, Archibald, 45.
 Dido, 32.
 Dier, Mathias, 77.
 Digges, Cole, 79.
 Digges, Miss, 45.
 Digges, Wm., 45.
 Digges, Wm., Senr., 79.
 Diggs, John, 47.
 Diggs, John, 84.
 Diggs, Henry, 76.
 Diggs, Jacob, 76.
 Diggs, James, 63.
 Dilberry, Peter, 74.
 Dilburg, Peter, 57.
 Dillard, William, 58.
 Dillon, Andrew, 95.
 Dillard, George, 36.
 Dillard, George, 56.
 Dillard, James, 47.
 Dillard, James, 48.
 Dillard, James, 83.
 Dillard, James, 84.
 Dillard, John, 68.
 Dillard, Joseph, 47.
 Dillard, Joseph, 83.
 Dillard, Samuel, 42.
 Dillard, Thomas, 36.
 Dillard, William, 48.
 Dillard, Wm., 62.
 Dillard, William, 84.
 Dillehay, Charles, 55.
 Dillen, James, 20.
 Dillen, John, 12.
 Dillen, Thomas, 23.
 Dillard, George, 83.
 Dillard, Richard, 90.
 Dillard, Thomas, 93.
 Dillin, John, 20.
 Dillinger, John, 106.
 Dillon, Henry, 83.
 Dillon, John, 107.
 Dillon, Henry, 23.
 Dillon, John, 49.
 Dillon, Joseph, 15.
 Dillophane, Ben., 20.
 Dilor, Henry, 20.
 Dilshaver, George, 107.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinwedes, Ann, 84.
 Dinwedes, John, 84.
 Dinwedes, Robert, 84.
 Dinwedes, William, 84.
 Dinwiddle, James, 47.
 Dinwiddle, Robert, 47.
 Dinyard, George, 100.
 Dinyard, Jnr., 109.
 Dinyard, Stephen, 109.
 Dinyard, Wm., 109.
 Dirting, Adam, 66.
 Dishman, Daniel, 50.
 Dishman, Drury, 50.
 Disen, George, 64.
 Disen, John, 50.
 Disen, Manor, 95.
 Disponent, Christopher, 106.
 Disponent, Christopher, 63.
 Divers, George, 81.
 Divier, James, 77.
 Divine, Thomas, 55.
 Dix, James, 41.
 Dix, James, 100.
 Dix, John, 40.
 Dix, Larkin, 41.
 Dix, Larkin, 98.
 Dix, William, 40.
 Dixon, Anne, 23.
 Dixon, Anne, 88.
 Dixon, Edmund, 88.
 Dixon, George, 109.
 Dixon, Holbendy, 28.
 Dixon, James, 68.
 Dixon, John, 27.
 Dixon, John, 30.
 Dixon, John, 46.
 Dixon, John, 69.
 Dixon, John, 70.
 Dixon, John R., 30.
 Dixon, Lucy, 20.
 Dixon, Mellenton, 36.
 Dixon, Millinton, 92.
 Dixon, Patrick, 109.
 Dixon, Richd., 109.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 70.
 Dixon, Thomas, 92.
 Dixon, William, 12.
 Dixon, William, 83.
 Dixon, Thomas, 25.
 Doane, William (List of), 52.
 Dobbins, Griffin, 66.
 Dobbins, Griffith, 104.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 26.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 51.
 Dobbins, Wm., 62.
 Dobbis, Joseph, 91.
 Dobbis, Kedar, 95.
 Doble, Ann, 111.
 Doble, Mary, 44.
 Doble, Nathaniel, 44.
 Doble, Samuel, 111.
 Dobkin, Jacob, 65.
 Dobkin, John, 65.
 Dobkin, Reubin, 65.
 Dobson, —, 69.
 Dobson, Elisha, 89.
 Dobson, Grace, 68.
 Dobson, John, 68.
 Dobson, Thomas, 12.
 Dobson, Thomas, 24.
 Dobson, Thomas, 88.
 Dobson, William, 26.
 Dobyas, Abner, 63.
 Dobyas, Daniel, 63.
 Dobyas, Edward, 63.
 Dobyas, Henry, 63.
 Dobyas, Thomas, 63.
 Dobyas, Thomas, 63.
 Doctor, Martin, 64.
 Dod, Nick, 82.
 Dodd, Ann, 80.
 Dodd, John, 97.
 Dodrige, Wm., 109.
 Dodson, Alice, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 17.
 Dodson, Charles, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 80.
 Dodson, Daniel, 42.
 Dodson, Daniel, 99.
 Dodson, David, 42.
 Dodson, David, 99.
 Dodson, Edward, 33.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Fortunatus, 41.
 Dodson, Fortune, 99.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, George, Senr., 41.
 Dodson, James, 63.
 Dodson, Jesse, 42.
 Dodson, Jesse, 99.
 Dodson, John, 11.
 Dodson, John, 64.
 Dodson, John, 65.
 Dodson, John, 67.
 Dodson, Joshua, 41.
 Dodson, Joshua, 42.
 Dodson, Joshua, 99.
 Dodson, Peter, 63.
 Dodson, Peter, 106.
 Dodson, Rawley, 42.
 Dodson, Rawley, 99.
 Dodson, Roke, 100.
 Dodson, Samuel, 64.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 51.
 Dodson, William, 87.
 Dodson, Wm., 99.
 Dodson, Zachariah, 42.
 Doe, John, 26.
 Doe, Leonard, 95.
 Dogan, Henry, 18.
 Dogan, Henry, 85.
 Doggett, Ann, 61.
 Doggett, Benjamin, 84.
 Doggett, Elmour, 53.
 Doggett, Elmour, 91.

- Doggert, George, 55.
Doggert, John, 34.
Doggert, John, 56.
Doggert, John, 91.
Doggert, Maryann, 91.
Doggert, William, 55.
Doggert, William, Jr., 55.
Doggert, William, Jr., 91.
Doggert, William, Senr., 91.
Dobony, James, 97.
Dobony, Thomas, 97.
Doboty, Will, 63.
Dohy, William, 60.
Doling, Thomas, 97.
Doll, George, 63.
Dollins, John, 80.
Dollins, John, 90.
Dollins, Presley, 81.
Dollins, Richard, 81.
Dollins, William, 96.
Dolton, William, 80.
Donaho, James, 15.
Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
Donaldson, Charles, 36.
Donaldson, Francis, 22.
Donaldson, J., 26.
Donaldson, John, 20.
Donaldson, William, 16.
Donaldson, William, 18.
Donaldson, William, 80.
Donaley, Charles, 77.
Donally, And., 109.
Donally, James, 109.
Donathan, Nelson, 24.
Donaty, Doctor Frances, 82.
Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
Donelson, James, 71.
Donelson, James, 90.
Donnay, James, 35.
Donoho, Joseph, 20.
Donohoe, David, 48.
Donopetro, 31.
Dood, Joseph, 48.
Dood, Josias, 47.
Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
Dopson, William, 71.
Doran, Felix, 26.
Doran, Jacob, 109.
Doran, Margaret, 38.
Dorch, James, 35.
Dorony, Darby, 106.
Dorothy, John, 25.
Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
Dorsey, Leakin, 21.
Dorson, John, 108.
Dortch, Anne, 34.
Dortcher, David (est.), 35.
Dorris, Henry, 20.
Dosh, Christopher, 63.
Dosh, Christopher, 105.
Dosh, Dan, 63.
Doss, James, 15.
Doss, James, 41.
Doss, James, 67.
Doss, James, 90.
Doss, James, Jr., 90.
Doss, James, Senr., 41.
Doss, John, 40.
Doss, John, 41.
Doss, John, 90.
Doss, Joshua, 15.
Doss, Joshua, 67.
Doss, William, 40.
Doss, William, 98.
Dossell, James, 28.
Dossell, John, 12.
Dossell, John, 83.
Dossell, Rebekah, 28.
Dossell, Caps Thomas, 28.
Dossell, William, 12.
Dossell, William, 83.
Douthon, Tho., 104.
Douthon, Tho., Junr., 104.
Dotton, William, 65.
Dotson, Charles, 55.
Dotson, Sam, 104.
Dotson, Thomas, 64.
Dotson, Thomas, 89.
Dotson, Thomas, 89.
Dotson, Caleb, 89.
Doubt, Matthias, 76.
Doudge, Job, 61.
Doudge, Job, 103.
Doudge, John, 102.
Doudge, Nathan, 62.
Doudge, Nathan, 103.
Doudge, Reuben, 103.
Doudge, Richard, 62.
Doudge, Richard, 103.
Doudge, Tully, 61.
Doudge, Tully, 104.
Doudge, W., 61.
Doudge, William, 102.
Doudge, Willis, 102.
Doudle, Elizabeth, 61.
Dodge, Benjamin, 60.
Dodge, Richard, 60.
Dodge, William, 60.
Dougherty, Geo., 109.
Dougherty, James, 27.
Dougherty, James, 75.
Dougherty, John, 75.
Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
Doughlas, Robert, 18.
Doughlas, Thomas, 17.
Doughlass, Jesse, 30.
Douglass, Mary, 89.
Douglass, Rodham, 63.
Douglass, William, 63.
Douglass, Alex., 23.
Douglass, Alex., 88.
Douglass, Charles, 102.
Douglass, Edward, 38.
Douglass, George, 21.
Douglass, George, 48.
Douglass, J., 93.
Douglass, James, 15.
Douglass, James, 67.
Douglass, John, 33.
Douglass, John, 98.
Douglass, John, 98.
Douglass, Levy, 36.
Douglass, Margaret, 40.
Douglass, Mary, 23.
Douglass, Robert, 15.
Douglass, Robert, 67.
Douglass, Robert, 80.
Douglass, Senior, 33.
Douglass, Solomon, 103.
Douglass, Thomas, 53.
Douglass, Thomas, 69.
Douglass, Thomas, 100.
Douglass, William, 21.
Douglass, William, 23.
Douglass, William, 36.
Douglass, William, 38.
Douglass, William, 69.
Douglass, William, 89.
Dougless, Archibald, 108.
Dougless, Charles, 60.
Dougless, Solomon, 60.
Douthalt, John, 26.
Douthalt, Thomas, 26.
Dove, Henry, 76.
Dove, Joseph, 18.
Dove, Joseph, 98.
Dove, Leonard, 18.
Dove, Leonard, 18.
Dove, Thomas, 17.
Dove, Thomas, 87.
Dove, William, 18.
Dow, Peter, 17.
Dow, Peter, 87.
Dowdals, John, 17.
Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
Dowdall, John, 87.
Dowden, Thomas, 43.
Dowden, Thomas, 78.
Dowdon, William, 94.
Dowdy, James, 15.
Dowdy, James, 67.
Dowdy, William, 15.
Dowdy, William, 67.
Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
Dowell, Charles, 42.
Dowell, John, 80.
Dowell, William, 80.
Downard, Joseph, 35.
Downer, Hester, 111.
Downer, Joseph, 111.
Downey, Darby, 66.
Downey, James, 14.
Downing, Betty, 38.
Downing, Charles, 38.
Downing, Charles, 75.
Downing, Dillon, 25.
Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
Downing, James, 98.
Downing, John, 37.
Downing, John, 38.
Downing, John, 75.
Downing, John, 75.
Downing, Sarah, 75.
Downing, Thomas, 38.
Downing, Thomas, 75.
Downing, William, 38.
Downing, William (List of), 38.
Downman, John, 74.
Downman, Joseph B., 91.
Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
Downman, Travers, 63.
Downman, William, 51.
Downman, William, 63.
Downs, John, 50.
Downs, Everard, 45.
Downs, Edward, 79.
Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.
Doxey, John, 39.
Doxey, John, 75.
Doyal, Francis, 25.
Doyle, Conrod, 16.
Doyle, Tarrance, 26.
Dozier, Richard, 63.
Drago, John, 35.
Drake, George, 90.
Drake, James, 59.
Drake, Joel, 58.
Drake, John, 59.
Drake, Tho., 11.
Drake, Thomas, 41.
Drake, William, 11.
Drake, William, 53.
Draker, Thomas, 22.
Draper, David, 29.
Draper, James, 13.
Draper, John, 45.
Draper, Joshua, 53.
Draper, Solomon, 34.
Draper, Thomas, 73.
Draper, W., 13.
Draper, William, 34.
Drayton, Lewis, 94.
Dredidtz, M., 45.
Drew, Ephraim, 33.
Drewry, Anne, 79.
Drewry, John, 45.
Drewry, Jr., 95.
Drewry, Jr., 45.
Drewry, Johnson, 79.
Drewry, Matt., 45.
Drewry, Matt., 79.
Drewry, Matthias, 61.
Drewry, Richard, 43.
Drewry, W., 45.
Drewry, W., 79.
Drinen (Widdow), 109.
Drinkard, Francis, 101.
Drinkard, John, 23.
Drinkard, John, 87.
Driver, Charles, 30.
Driver, Daniel, 58.
Driver, Emanuel, 63.
Driver, John, 58.
Driver, Rebecca, 30.
Driver, Robert, 30.
Driver, Susanna, 53.
Driver, William, 53.
Drody, W., 109.
Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
Drummon, Andrew, 108.
Drummond, James, 113.
Drumright, William, 34.
Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
Drury, Matthias, 102.
Drury, Richard, 78.
Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
Duncan, Charity, 62.
Duck, Jacob, 30.
Duck, John, 29.
Duck, Monast, 77.
Duck, Robert, 30.
Duck, William, 30.
Duddleston, Tho., 28.
Dudgeon, John, 14.
Dudgeon, William, 14.
Dudley, Anne, 60.
Dudley, Charles, 56.
Dudley, Charles, 61.
Dudley, Daniel, 61.
Dudley, Daniel, 102.
Dudley, Dorothy, 52.
Dudley, Dorothy, 68.
Dudley, Edw. (Est.), 13.
Dudley, George, 53.
Dudley, George, 68.
Dudley, George, 51.
Dudley, George, Jr., 81.
Dudley, George A., 53.
Dudley, Joseph, 37.
Dudley, Joseph, 75.
Dudley, Mary, 36.
Dudley, Mary, 61.
Dudley, Mary, 102.
Dudley, M., 45.
Dudley, Molly, 75.
Dudley, Ransom, 37.
Dudley, Ransom, 75.
Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
Dudley, Richard, 37.
Dudley, Robert, 61.
Dudley, Robert, 104.
Dudley, Robert, Senr., 61.
Dudley, Robert, senr., 104.
Dudley, Thomas, 12.
Dudley, William, 26.
Dudley, William, 36.
Dudley, William, 53.
Dudley, William, 68.
Dudley, William, 83.
Dudley, William, 92.
Dudly, Sarah, 74.
Duft, Ebrham, 109.
Duft, Abdon, 44.
Duft, Laurence, 90.
Duft, Peter, 62.
Duffes, Leonard, 108.
Duffie, Edmund, 67.
Duffie, Mary, 67.
Duffield, John, 20.
Duffill, William, 27.
Dugan, Alexander, 25.
Dugan, W., 25.
Duggin, W., 27.
Duggins, Ellick, 49.
Dugins, Patrick, 71.
Duglas, Henry, 109.
Duglass, Margaret, 96.
Dugless, Edward, 75.
Dugless, Thomas, 76.
Duguid, Alexander, 59.
Duguid, Ann, 59.
Duke, Ashel, 73.
Duke, Borneley, 27.
Duke, Elasha, 73.
Duke, Hardy, 73.
Duke, Jacob, 74.
Duke, James, 73.
Duke, James, 73.
Duke, John, 29.
Duke, Thomas, 29.

- Dyer, Edward, 18.
 Dyer, Edward, 86.
 Dyer, Francis, 50.
 Dyer, George, 42.
 Dyer, George, 98.
 Dyer, Hillary, 62.
 Dyer, Hillary, 103.
 Dyer, Isaac, 98.
 Dyer, Isham, 50.
 Dyer, James, 42.
 Dyer, James, 77.
 Dyer, James, 100.
 Dyer, James (List of), 77.
 Dyer, John, 41.
 Dyer, John, 50.
 Dyer, John, 62.
 Dyer, John, 77.
 Dyer, John, 99.
 Dyer, John, 103.
 Dyer, Jnr, 109.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
 Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
 Dyer, Joseph, 41.
 Dyer, Joseph, 98.
 Dyer, Pheby, 61.
 Dyer, Pheby, 103.
 Dyer, Rodger, 77.
 Dyer, Thomas, 11.
 Dyer, Thomas, 13.
 Dyer, Thomas, 38.
 Dyer, William, 98.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 103.
 Dyes, Peter, 93.
 Dyes, Willis, 93.
 Dyke, Bowler, 62.
 Dyke, Jackson, 52.
 Dynett, Elizabeth, 87.
 Dyson, Daniel, 50.
 Dyson, Sarah, 54.
 Dyson, William, 12.
 Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Dytch, George, 106.
 Eades, Charles, 47.
 Eades, Isaac, 47.
 Eades, John, 81.
 Eads, James, 19.
 Eads, Thomas, 84.
 Eadson, Ann, 19.
 Eady, 32.
 Eady, 32.
 Eagle, Edward, 83.
 Eagle, William, 65.
 Eagles, Timothy, 64.
 Eaker, Henry, 106.
 Ealey, John, 57.
 Ealey, John, 79.
 Ealy, Isaac, 26.
 Eames, John, 36.
 Eams, Thomas, 50.
 Eames, John, 51.
 Eanos, John, 69.
 Eanos, Lewis, 69.
 Eans, Henry, 14.
 Eans, Henry, 59.
 Earchart, John, 48.
 Earlam, Martin, 22.
 Earhart, John, 88.
 Earl, Saml, 31.
 Earle, James, 24.
 Earley, James, 40.
 Earley, James, 96.
 Earley, Theodoshea, 96.
 Earley, William, 42.
 Early, Daniel, 24.
 Early, Thomas, 27.
 Earnest, George, 28.
 Earnst, Samuel, 28.
 Earp, Abedneza, 17.
 Earp, Caleb, 17.
 Earp, James, 17.
 Earp, Mary, 16.
 Earp, Matthew, 86.
 Earp, Matthew, 16.
 Earsam, Jacob, 71.
 Earsom, Jacob, 26.
 Earsom, John, 26.
 Earsom, Simon, 26.
 Ease, John, 73.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Isaac, 88.
 Easely, Robert, 88.
 Easely, Wharhame, 88.
 Easley, Pirant, 99.
 Easley, Pyrant, 41.
 Easley, Wm, 99.
 Easly, Robert, 24.
 Easly, Wortham, 24.
 Eason, Saml, 20.
 Eason, Mary, 30.
 East, John, 41.
 East, John, 98.
 East, Shadrack, 88.
 East, Thomas, 23.
 East, Thomas, 41.
 East, Thomas, 96.
 East, William, 23.
 Easten, Ann, 74.
 Easter, Elizabeth, 68.
 Easter, John, 33.
 Easterly, George, 105.
 Eastham, Robert, 24.
 Eastham, Robert, 58.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
 Eastin, John, 98.
 Eastle, William, 40.
 Easton, John, 37.
 Easton, Thomas, 80.
 Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
 Eastwood, Enos, 94.
 Eastwood, Phoebe, 94.
 Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
 Eastwood, Willis, 94.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
 Eaton, James, 61.
 Eaton, James, 103.
 Eaton, John, 17.
 Eaton, John, 35.
 Eaton, John, 61.
 Eaton, John, 103.
 Eaton, Col. John, 35.
 Eaton, Joseph, 26.
 Eaton, Joseph, 70.
 Eaton, Michael, 61.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Rebecca, 43.
 Eaton, Thomas, 26.
 Eaton, Thomas, 70.
 Eaton, William, 18.
 Eaton, William, 108.
 Eaves, William, 60.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
 Ebermaas, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Ebermaas, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Eberman, Samuel, 35.
 Eberman, William, 77.
 Echols, Joseph, 41.
 Echols, Joshua, 42.
 Echols, Jeremiah, 99.
 Echols, James, 23.
 Echols, James, 88.
 Echols, John, 22.
 Echols, John, 88.
 Echols, Moses, 23.
 Echols, Moses, 89.
 Echols, William, 24.
 Echols, William, 89.
 Eckles, James, 82.
 Eckles, Thomas, 82.
 Eckols, Joseph, 87.
 Eckols, Obadiah, 87.
 Edde, John, 76.
 Eddens, Joseph, 39.
 Eddin, Dawson, 68.
 Eddin, Jnr, Senr, 68.
 Eddin, Saml, 68.
 Eddins, Davison, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Junr, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Senr, 54.
 Eddins, Joseph, 97.
 Eddins, Saml, 54.
 Edey, Solomon, 60.
 Edgar, Mary, 102.
 Edge, Betsey, 116.
 Edge, Dorothy, 115.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
 Edge, Jacob, 115.
 Edge, Jacob, Junr, 116.
 Edge, Molly, 116.
 Edge, Nancy, 115.
 Edge, Sally, 115.
 Edge, Samuel, 116.
 Edger, Thos, 109.
 Edmiston, Jao, 109.
 Edmiston, Thos, 109.
 Edmond, John, 17.
 Edmonds, Abel, 102.
 Edmonds, Able, 61.
 Edmonds, Charles, 83.
 Edmonds, Elias, 56.
 Edmonds, George, 61.
 Edmonds, George, 102.
 Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
 Edmonds, James, 83.
 Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
 Edmonds, Mallich, 61.
 Edmonds, Mary, 83.
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
 Edmonds, William, 61.
 Edmonds, William, 102.
 Edmondson, Edmd, 52.
 Edmondson, James, 51.
 Edmondson, James, 85.
 Edmondson, James, 109.
 Edmondson, John, 52.
 Edmondson, Kally, 52.
 Edmondson, Patty, 97.
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
 Edmondson, Thos, 109.
 Edmondson, Will, 20.
 Edmondson, William, 31.
 Edmonson, James, 109.
 Edmonson, James, 48.
 Edmonds, John, 23.
 Edmonds, Nicholas, 44.
 Edmunds, Solomon, 30.
 Edmunds, Sterling, 23.
 Edmund's, Sterling (Est*), 89.
 Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seer), 14.
 Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
 Edmundson, Richard, 32.
 Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
 Edson, Joseph, 75.
 Edson, Benjamin, 30.
 Edward, Britain, 30.
 Edward, Elias, 30.
 Edward, James, 18.
 Edward, James, 30.
 Edward, John, 30.
 Edward, Richard, 30.
 Edward, Robert, 30.
 Edward, Shelton, 30.
 Edward, William, 18.
 Edward, William, 30.
 Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
 Edwards, Andrew, 15.
 Edwards, Andrew, 67.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann (Richd), 75.
 Edwards, Archer, 67.
 Edwards, Baker, 107.
 Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
 Edwards, Benj*, 89.
 Edwards, Charles, 56.
 Edwards, Charles, 89.
 Edwards, Cornelius, 83.
 Edwards, David, 35.
 Edwards, David, 90.
 Edwards, Elisha, 37.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.
 Edwards, Eliza, 90.
 Edwards, Eliza, 90.
 Edwards, Etheldred, 43.
 Edwards, Flemstead, 15.
 Edwards, George, 38.
 Edwards, George, 55.
 Edwards, George, 75.
 Edwards, Grissel, 67.
 Edwards, Haden, 107.
 Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
 Edwards, Isaac, 34.
 Edwards, Isaac, 36.
 Edwards, Jacob, 18.
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.
 Edwards, James, 43.
 Edwards, James, 57.
 Edwards, James, 74.
 Edwards, James, 78.
 Edwards, James, 85.
 Edwards, Jane, 79.
 Edwards, J'Anson, 43.
 Edwards, Jesse, 79.
 Edwards, John, 20.
 Edwards, John, 34.
 Edwards, John, 51.
 Edwards, Jnr, 53.
 Edwards, John, 55.
 Edwards, John, 91.
 Edwards, John, 107.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
 Edwards, Joseph, 48.
 Edwards, Joseph, 85.
 Edwards, Joseph, 109.
 Edwards, Letty, 38.
 Edwards, Lewis, 43.
 Edwards, Lewis, 79.
 Edwards, Margaret, 51.
 Edwards, Mary, 17.
 Edwards, Mary, 78.
 Edwards, Mary, 91.
 Edwards, Michael, 78.
 Edwards, Moutre, 67.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
 Edwards, Peter, 85.
 Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
 Edwards, Richard, 22.
 Edwards, Richard, 60.
 Edwards, Richard, 89.
 Edwards, Richards, 102.
 Edwards, Robert, 37.
 Edwards, Robert, 75.
 Edwards, Rodham, 37.
 Edwards, Samuel, 25.
 Edwards, Samuel, 71.
 Edwards, Sarah, 25.
 Edwards, Sarah, 38.
 Edwards, Sarah, 90.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thos, 49.
 Edwards, Thos, 56.
 Edwards, Thomas, 71.
 Edwards, Thomas, 75.
 Edwards, Thomas, 79.
 Edwards, Thomas, 114.
 Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
 Edwards, Thomas S, 79.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 38.
 Edwards, William, 39.
 Edwards, William, 43.
 Edwards, William, 78.
 Edwards, William, 79.
 Edwards, William, 85.
 Edwards, William, 91.
 Edwards, William, 97.
 Edwards, William, 107.
 Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
 Edy, Solomon, 95.
 Eford, Catharine, 38.
 Eford, Zachariah, 39.
 Eford, Zachariah, 63.
 Eford, Zachariah, 75.
 Egan, Thomas, 20.
 Ege, Samuel, 114.
 Eggleston, Judith, 83.
 Eggleston, Richard, 83.
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 29.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 13.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 83.
 Eggleston, Judith, 12.
 Eggleston, Mat, 111.
 Eggleston, Richard, 12.
 Eggleston, Rich., 111.
 Egle, Temothens, 107.
 Ehart, Adam, 96.
 Ehart, Jacob, 39.
 Eidson, Creation, 39.
 Eidson, Edward, 62.
 Eidson, Joseph, 38.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Ekers, Simon, 109.
 Elam, Branch, 51.
 Elam, Burwell, 51.
 Elam, Daniel, 49.
 Elam, Edward, 15.
 Elam, Elizabeth, 51.
 Elam, James, 51.
 Elam, Joel, 34.
 Elam, John, 11.
 Elam, John, 82.
 Elam, Lodwick, 50.
 Elam, Richard, 51.
 Elam, Robert, 49.
 Elam, Robert, 59.
 Elam, Samuel, 50.
 Elam, William, 15.
 Elam, Wm, 49.
 Eldridge, David, 25.
 Eley, Benjamin, 30.
 Eley, Benj* (Isle of w^h), 92.
 Eley, David, 30.
 Eley, Gale, 30.
 Eley, John, 73.
 Eley, Mills, 30.
 Eley, Moses, 92.
 Eley, Moses, 58.
 Eley, Robert, 30.
 Eley, Sarah, 30.
 Eley, William, 92.
 Eley, Cap. William, 30.
 Eley, Capt. William (Company of), 56.
 Eley, Capt. Wm (District of), 73.
 Eley, Willis, 58.
 Elliott, Ann, 89.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 89.
 Elkins, John, 20.
 Elks, Jnr, 94.
 Elks, Solomon, 60.
 Elks, Solomon, 102.
 Ellaston, John, 81.
 Elieatt, John, 82.
 Ellegood, Mary, 60.
 Ellerton, John, 80.
 Ellerton, Robert, 108.
 Ellett, Jeduthun, 55.
 Ellett, Thomas, 35.
 Ellmore, Thomas, 58.
 Ellington, Daniel, 59.
 Ellington, Daniel, 101.
 Ellington, Davd, 101.
 Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.
 Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 100.
 Ellington, Jesse, 11.
 Ellington, Jesse, 101.
 Ellington, John, 59.
 Ellington, John, 101.
 Ellington, Peter, 82.
 Ellington, William, 59.
 Ellington, Wm, 101.
 Elliot, John, 80.
 Elliot, John, Junr, 80.
 Elliot, Richard, 15.
 Elliot, Richard, 67.
 Elliot, Richard, 90.
 Elliot, Robert, 94.
 Elliot, Thomas, 36.
 Elliot, Wm, 109.
 Elliott, Anne, 24.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 24.
 Elliott, Berriman, 52.
 Elliott, Callb, 52.
 Elliott, Cornelius, 49.
 Elliott, James, 99.
 Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.
 Elliott, John, 12.
 Elliott, John, 17.
 Elliott, John, 41.
 Elliott, Jnr, 53.
 Elliott, John, 68.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 68.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Isaac, 71.
 Elliott, Matthew, 56.
 Elliott, Philip, 50.
 Elliott, Richd, 41.
 Elliott, Robert, 29.
 Elliott, Robt, 50.
 Elliott, Robert, 59.
 Elliott, Robt, 101.
 Elliott, William, 41.
 Elliott, William, 47.
 Elliott, Wm, 56.
 Elliott, William, 98.
 Elliott, Wm, 109.
 Ellis, Abigail, 33.
 Ellis, Ambrose, 12.
 Ellis, Barttelott, 80.
 Ellis, Benj*, 43.
 Ellis, Benj*, 44.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
 Ellis, Charles, 85.
 Ellis, E. Solomon, 48.
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.
 Ellis, Francis, 29.
 Ellis, Isaac, 44.
 Ellis, James, 57.
 Ellis, James, 72.
 Ellis, James, 93.
 Ellis, John, 41.
 Ellis, Jnr, 44.
 Ellis, John, 79.
 Ellis, John, 93.
 Ellis, Jnr, 109.
 Ellis, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 43.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 78.
 Ellis, Joseph, 73.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Thos), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Mary), 72.
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah), 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 48.
 Ellis, Josiah, 57.
 Ellis, Josiah, 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 85.
 Ellis, Leonard, 21.
 Ellis, Micajah, 57.
 Ellis, Micajah, 72.
 Ellis, Owen, 109.
 Ellis, Philip, 25.
 Ellis, Philip, 70.
 Ellis, Rhodam, 107.
 Ellis, Samuel, 93.
 Ellis, Solomon, 84.
 Ellis, Stephen, 33.
 Ellis, Thomas, 12.
 Ellis, Thomas, 43.
 Ellis, Thos, 109.
 Ellis, William, 12.
 Ellis, William, 29.
 Ellis, William, 41.
 Ellis, Wm, 44.
 Ellis, William, 57.
 Ellis, William, 72.
 Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.
 Ellison, Enos, 49.
 Ellison, Esau, 109.
 Ellison, Garriot, 67.
 Ellison, James, Junr, 109.
 Ellison, James, Senr, 109.
 Ellison, Jnr, 109.
 Ellison, Joseph, 109.
 Ellison, Oran, 49.
 Ellison, Rot, 109.
 Elliston, Cuthbert, 38.
 Elliston, Cuthbert, 75.
 Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr, 75.
 Elliston, John S., 38.
 Elliston, John S., 75.
 Elyott, Thomas, 92.
 Elyson, Gerrard, 15.
 Elyson, Gerrard, 38.
 Elyson, Gerrard R., 36.
 Elyson, Gideon, 92.
 Elyson, Jarrott, 92.
 Elyson, Mary, 36.
 Elyson, Robert, 92.
 Elyson, Thomas, 92.
 Elyson, William, 92.
 Elizay, Jnr, 19.
 Elizay, Lewis, 18.
 Elizay, Lewis, 85.
 Elizay, Thos, 64.
 Elizay, Thomasin, 18.
 Elmbough, Peter, 109.
 Elmore, George, 63.
 Elmore, James, 14.
 Elmore, Jo* (Mulatto), 74.
 Elmore, Thomas, 13.
 Elmore, Thomas, 82.
 Elmore, Turner, 36.
 Elmore, William, 20.
 Elsbury, Joseph, 73.
 Elson, Mary, 46.
 Elswick, Thomas, 26.
 Elswick, Thomas, senr, 70.
 Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.
 Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.
 Ely, Thomas, 105.
 Ely, Benjamin, 26.
 Ely, Benjamin, 72.
 Ely, Isaac, 71.

- Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embree, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, Charles, 43.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, John, Junior, 78.
Emery, John, Sen., 43.
Emery, Ruth, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmerson, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 86.
Emmery, Thomas, 103.
Emmet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwelter, Jacob, 106.
Enafty, Edward, 89.
Enocks, David, 84.
Enocks, John, 84.
Enoss, John, 83.
England, John, 19.
England, W., 28.
England, W., 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr., 25.
Engle, W., Sen., 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enix, David, 47.
Ennis, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epps, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Francis, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joel, 44.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Isham, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erehard, Georg, 77.
Erehart, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Ernison, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, M^{rs} Sarah, 82.
Erwin, And., 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benj^r & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno., 109.
Erwin, Rob^t, 109.
Erwin, Sam^l, 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 76.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 65.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, Moses, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr., 24.
Estes, Moses, senr., 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estia, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elisha, 80.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etchason, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr., 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etheridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 90.
Etheridge, James, Junr., 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr., 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Tho. W., 95.
Etherige, John, 60.
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.
Eubank, Ambrose, 85.
Eubank, George, 48.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr., 81.
Eubank, John, Senr., 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudaley, John, 14.
Eudaley, Moses, 14.
Endry, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 74.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullatto), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 21.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr., 88.
Evans, George, Senr., 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 22.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 18.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno., 52.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno., 94.
Evans, Jno., 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Tho., 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Tho., 82.
Evans, Whitlothan, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 49.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 85.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Nancy, 39.
Evans, Jeremiah, 65.
Evans, John, 12.
Evans, William, 64.
Evans, William, 99.
Evans, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 38.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 38.
Everitt, Sam^l, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 74.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willie, 58.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr., 63.
Everman, Michael, 26.
Everman, Michael, 70.
Everett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Windle, 76.
Every, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 105.
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.
Erick, Francis, 77.
Erick, Geo., 77.
Evins, Ellis, 83.
Evisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 95.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewen, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, And., 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno., 109.
Ewin, Jno. Senr., 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Sam^l, 109.
Ewin, W., 77.
Ewin, W., 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Eliz., 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr., 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, W., 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Mich^l, 32.
Ezell, Tho., 45.
Faber, Volentine, 106.
Fackett, Jno., 109.
Fagdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Kerish, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, W., 11.
Fall, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 56.
Fairfax, Hekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 13.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm^d, 41.
Fallin, Elisha, 38.
Fallin, Elisha, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, William, 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knodow, 76.
Fambrough, Ben., 40.
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.
Fambrough, James, 23.
Fambrough, Jane, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.
Fanner, Mich^l, 76.
Fanning, John, 90.
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.
Fanny, 32.
Fant, George, 103.
Fant, John, 103.
Fanton, Caleb, 80.
Farce, Cornelius, 72.
Fare, John, 58.
Farguson, Bryant, 13.
Farguson, Henry, 12.
Farguson, Henry, 82.
Farguson, Joel, 83.
Farguson, John, 42.
Farguson, Joseph, 40.
Farguson, Joseph, 98.
Farguson, Joseph, 98.
Farguson, Josiah, 99.
Farguson, Peleg, 13.
Farguson, Peleg, 82.
Farguson, Rich^d, 101.
Farguson, Samuel, 47.
Farguson, Thomas, 14.
Farguson, Thomas, 87.
Fargy, Hugh, 109.
Faris, Benjamin, 15.
Faris, Jacob, 67.
Faris, John, 77.
Faris, John, Senr., 28.
Faris, Richard, 28.
Faries, William, 80.
Farley, Daniel Stewart, 12.
Farley, Fran., 109.
Farley, Henry, 12.
Farley, Henry, 82.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, James, 82.
Farley, Jane, 72.
Farley, Jeremiah, 50.
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.
Farley, John, 11.
Farley, Jno., 109.
Farley, Mary, 15.
Farley, Mary, 82.
Farley, Mary, 83.
Farley, Matt., 83.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matthew, Junr., 58.
Farley, Nath^l, 11.
Farley, Nathaniel, 82.
Farley, Sarah, 13.
Farley, Stephen, 11.
Farley, Stephen, 81.
Farley, Steud., 11.
Farley, W., 11.
Farley, William, 13.
Farley, William, 81.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, Junr., 13.
Farly, Hannah, 90.
Farmer, Archer, 89.
Farmer, Daniel, 50.
Farmer, David, 23.
Farmer, David, 89.
Farmer, David, 90.
Farmer, Dicy, 60.
Farmer, Elam, 51.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 89.
Farmer, Forrest, 67.
Farmer, Frances, 82.
Farmer, Francis, 30.
Farmer, Frederick, 87.
Farmer, Frederick, 88.
Farmer, Frederick, 23.
Farmer, Henry, 89.
Farmer, Henry, Senr., 89.
Farmer, Hekiah, 51.
Farmer, Isham, 41.
Farmer, James, 15.
Farmer, James, 41.
Farmer, James, 67.
Farmer, Joel, 14.
Farmer, John, 15.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 67.
Farmer, Joseph, 50.
Farmer, Mark, 30.
Farmer, Mary, 28.
Farmer, Mathew, 65.
Farmer, Mathew, 105.
Farmer, Obediah, 27.
Farmer, Phoebe, 51.
Farmer, Stephen, 14.
Farmer, Thomas, 23.
Farmer, Thomas, 30.
Farmer, Thomas, 69.
Farmer, Thomas, 82, 80.
Farmer, William, 50.
Farmer, William, Jr., 50.
Farmer, Pleasant, 88.
Farney, Edward, 96.
Farney, Thomas, 96.
Farpley, James, 71.
Farquhalson, John, 45.
Farrar, John, 32.
Farrar, Judith, 35.
Farrar, Perrin, 81.
Farrar, Richard, 81.
Farrar, Rich^d, 99.
Farrar, Thos., 33.
Farrar, Thomas, 47.
Farrar, Thomas, 84.
Farrar, William, 35.
Farrer, John, 50.
Farrer, Thomas, 19.
Farris, Charles, 40.
Farris, Jacob, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Jr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr., 98.
Farrow, Mary, 10.
Farrow, Charles, 14.
Farrow, George, 21.
Farrow, Jacob, 58.
Farrow, Jacob, 92.
Farrow, Rich^d, 42.
Farrow, Stephen, 42.
Farthing, Rich^d, 42.
Farthing, Richard, 100.
Fary, Sarah, 69.
Fason, Henry, 44.
Fassett, Joseph, 60.
Fasting, John, 57.
Fathew, Ebenezer, 30.
Faulber, Valentine, Junr., 106.
Faulber, Jacob, 105.
Faucett, John, 21.
Faucett, John, 62.
Fauldes, Vachal, 91.
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr., 43.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Senr., 43.
Faulconer, John, 39.
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr., 82.
Faulconer, Nich^s, 52.
Faulconer, Sam^l, 32.
Faulconer, Thomas, 40.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.
Faulkner, Captain, 89.
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.
Faulkner, John, 24.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.
Faulks, William, 58.
Fauntane, Jos., 82.
Fauntleroy, Griffin, 63.
Fauntleroy, John, 82.
Fauntleroy, Cap^t Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Maj^r Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Samuel G., 62.
Fauntleroy, William, Senr., 62.
Faver, Thomas, 62.
Fawber, Jacob, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Jr., 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Sr., 65.
Fawcett, Benj^r, 65.
Fawcett, Benjamin, 105.
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, Jr., 21.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr., 83.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr., 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, James, 83.
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.
Fawkes, John, Junr., 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr., 83.
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.
Fawkes, William, 83.
Fay, Christly, 77.
Feagan, Henry, 33.
Feagins, Alexander G., 63.
Fealy, Alex., 21.
Fearend, Isaac, 27.
Fearn, James, 26.
Fearn, John, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 40.
Fearn, Thomas, 98.
Fears, James, 89.
Fears, James, 101.
Feassell, Michael, Senr., 105.
Feater, Jacob, 106.
Featherston, Burwell, 12.
Featherston, Charles H., 12.
Featherston, Edward, 40.
Featherston, Rich^d, 12.

- Featherston, Richard, 82.
 Featherston, William, 12.
 Featherstone, Burwell, 82.
 Featherstone, Charles, 13.
 Featherstone, Charles, 83.
 Featherstone, Henry, 49.
 Featherstone, Richard, 82.
 Featherstone, William, 82.
 Feaus, James, 23.
 Fedford, George, Junr, 76.
 Fedford, George, Senr, 76.
 Fedd, Thomas, 33.
 Fellor, John, 66.
 Feltner, Adam, 63.
 Feltner, Henry, 64.
 Feltner, Henry, 105.
 Feltner, Jacob, 105.
 Felts, Nathl, 45.
 Femister, John, 87.
 Fency, James, 59.
 Fendia, Hannah, 55.
 Fenell, Robert, 35.
 Fennell, Isham, 64.
 Fennil, John, 82.
 Fennil, Mary, 82.
 Fent, George, 69.
 Fenton, Caleb, Junr, 102.
 Fenton, Caleb, senr, 102.
 Fenton, Enoch, Junr, 20.
 Fenton, Enoch, Senr, 20.
 Fenton, John, 20.
 Fentress, Anthony, 61.
 Fentress, Catharine, 102.
 Fentress, Catharine, 60.
 Fentress, David, 61.
 Fentress, David, 102.
 Fentress, Dinah, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 60.
 Fentress, John, 60.
 Fentress, John, 62.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, Senr, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 103.
 Fentress, Joshua, 60.
 Fentress, Joshua, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Senr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, senr, 102.
 Fentress, Letisha, 103.
 Fentress, Mary, 60.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Michael, 102.
 Fentress, Michel, 61.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 60.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 102.
 Fentress, William, 61.
 Fentress, William, 104.
 Fentress, George, Junior, 95.
 Fentress, Geo., senior, 95.
 Fentress, James, 95.
 Fentress, James, Junior, 95.
 Fentress, Lancaster, 95.
 Fentress, William, 95.
 Fentress, William, 95.
 Ferabee, Benjamin, 95.
 Ferabee, Charles, 94.
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferguson, Charles, 80.
 Ferguson, Charles Edward, 113.
 Ferguson, Cumb., 16.
 Ferguson, Hugh, 24.
 Ferguson, Isaac, 24.
 Ferguson, James, 71.
 Ferguson, Jane, 24.
 Ferguson, Jethro, 69.
 Ferguson, Joshua, 17.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 18.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 85.
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 24.
 Ferguson, Peter, 80.
 Ferguson, Polly, 113.
 Ferguson, Richard, 89.
 Ferguson, Robert, 27.
 Ferguson, Robert, 62.
 Ferguson, Robert, 71.
 Ferguson, Robt., 111.
 Ferguson, Sally, 113.
 Ferguson, Susannah, 83.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 23.
 Ferguson, William, 15.
 Ferguson, William, 62.
 Ferguson, William, 80.
 Ferguson, Zacharia, 17.
 Ferguson, Bartlett, 50.
 Ferguson, Francis, 55.
 Ferguson, Isaac, 89.
 Ferguson, James, 50.
 Ferguson, John, 50.
 Ferguson, Moses, 50.
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 89.
 Ferguson, Sarah, 50.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 50.
 Ferguson, William, 50.
 Ferguson, William, 55.
 Fernister, John, 17.
 Ferqueron, Aaron, 50.
 Ferquran, John, 49.
 Ferrall, Patrick, 27.
 Ferrand, Isaac, 70.
 Ferrel, Edward, 77.
 Ferrell, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferrell, Ezekiah, 17.
 Ferrell, Hubbard, 35.
 Ferrell, James, 17.
 Ferrell, James, 35.
 Ferrell, John, 83.
 Ferrell, William, 23.
 Fesel, Michael, 77.
 Feter, George, Senr, 77.
 Fetherbow, Michl, 76.
 Fetzer, George, 64.
 Fetzer, George, 106.
 Fetzer, Henry, 64.
 Fetzer, Henry, 106.
 Fetzer, Joaham, 106.
 Fetzer, Joakim, 64.
 Fetzpatrick, William, 84.
 Ficklen, Anthony, 108.
 Ficklen, Benjamin, 108.
 Fiddler, Edward, 25.
 Fiddler, George, 27.
 Fiddler, George, 71.
 Fiddler, Jacob, 71.
 Fieldar, Samuel, 13.
 Fielder, Ann, 59.
 Fielder, Ann, 101.
 Fielder, Bartlett, 101.
 Fielder, Dennis, 60.
 Fielder, Dennis, 101.
 Fielder, Francis, 80.
 Fielder, John, 59.
 Fielder, John, 101.
 Fielder, Samuel, 86.
 Fieldes, Anne, 98.
 Fielding, Thomas, 54.
 Fields, Joice, 48.
 Fields, Robert, 81.
 Fields, Simon, 26.
 Fiers, William, 73.
 Fifer, Adam, 77.
 Fifer, John, 77.
 Fillingier, Lewis, 65.
 Fismoyers, John, 104.
 Finch, Adam, 15.
 Finch, Edward, 33.
 Finch, Henry, 36.
 Finch, Henry, 92.
 Finch, James, 36.
 Finch, James, 92.
 Finch, John, 35.
 Finch, John, 108.
 Finch, Richard, 23.
 Finch, Richard, 88.
 Finch, William, 33.
 Fincher, Francis, 109.
 Fincher, Wm., 109.
 Findley, David, 15.
 Findley, David, 67.
 Findley, James, 93.
 Fine, John, 65.
 Fine, John, 105.
 Fine, Thomas, 65.
 Fine, Vinott, 65.
 Fines, Patrick, 108.
 Fink, Henry, 91.
 Finkley, James, 103.
 Finlay, Patrick, 26.
 Finley, Henry, 20.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 13.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 88.
 Finn, Richard, 99.
 Finnell, John, 40.
 Finnell, John, 96.
 Finnell, Simon, 40.
 Finnell, Thomas, 97.
 Finnell, William, 39.
 Finney, John, 11.
 Finney, Mary, 11.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, William, 11.
 Finney, William, 83.
 Finney, Wm. (List of), 11.
 Finnie, William, 45.
 Finter, Andrew, 64.
 Finter, Boston, 66.
 Finter, Conrad, 64.
 Finter, Conrad, 106.
 Finter, Frederick, 106.
 Finter, Henry, 106.
 Finter, Mathias, 66.
 Finter, Mathias, 106.
 Finton, Jno, 109.
 Furbush, George, 36.
 Fires, Jno, 44.
 Firth, Samuel, 15.
 Firth, Samuel, 36.
 Firth, William, 92.
 Fisher, Abraham, 76.
 Fisher, Adam, 72.
 Fisher, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Fisher, Adam, Senr, 24.
 Fisher, Christina, 72.
 Fisher, Daniel, 54.
 Fisher, Daniel, 71.
 Fisher, Danl, 76.
 Fisher, George, 24.
 Fisher, George, 69.
 Fisher, Isaac, 109.
 Fisher, Jacob, 71.
 Fisher, James, 51.
 Fisher, John, 23.
 Fisher, John, 89.
 Fisher, John, 45.
 Fisher, John, 62.
 Fisher, John, 72.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 61.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 104.
 Fisher, Joseph, 117.
 Fisher, Mary, 57.
 Fisher, Mary, 73.
 Fisher, Nancy, 40.
 Fisher, Nichol, 40.
 Fisher, Nicholas, 97.
 Fisher, Patrick, 80.
 Fisher, Philip, 90.
 Fisher, Richard, 51.
 Fisher, Simon, 66.
 Fisher, William, 23.
 Fisher, William, 89.
 Fisher, William, 97.
 Fitch, John, 80.
 Fitchet, Daniel, 53.
 Fitchet, Daniel, 68.
 Fitchet, Thomas, 53.
 Fitchet, William, 68.
 Fitchgaritt, Thos, 97.
 Fitta, Robt W., 22.
 Fitzyoung, George, 53.
 Fitzgarrald, Edm^d, 42.
 Fitzgarrald, Edm^d, 100.
 Fitzgarrald, George, 49.
 Fitzgarrald, John, 16.
 Fitzgarrald, John, 42.
 Fitz Gerald, William, 83.
 Fitzgerrald, Chris, 58.
 Fitz Gerald, Fran^c, 13.
 Fitz Gerald, Frances, 82.
 Fitz Gerald, Wm, 13.
 Fitzhugh, Cole H^r, 13.
 Fitzhugh, Henry (Estate), 86.
 Fitzhugh, Thomas, 108.
 Fitzhugh, Thos, for Col^l H^r
 Fitzhugh, 18.
 Fitzhugh, William (B. G.), 17.
 Fitzhugh, William (Chath'm),
 108.
 Fitzhugh, William's, 86.
 Fitzjairald, Christ, 24.
 Fitzmoyers, John, 66.
 Fitzpatrick, Anth^y, 25.
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Jas, 109.
 Fitzpatrick, John, 81.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Mary, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 50.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 47.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 49.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 80.
 Fitzpatrick, William, 47.
 Fitzsimmons, Patrick, 59.
 Fitzwater, John, 76.
 Fitzwater, John (List of), 76.
 Fitzwater, William, 76.
 Fize, John, 106.
 Flack, Alex^r, 46.
 Flack, George, 36.
 Flagg, Robert, 90.
 Flake, Samson, 30.
 Flake, William, 30.
 Flanagan, James, 61.
 Flanagan, James, 103.
 Flanagan, Moses, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanagan, William, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flankin, Phillip, 103.
 Flankin, William, 104.
 Flarty, James, 71.
 Flatford, Thomas, 17.
 flathers, Edw^d, 109.
 Fleek, Christian, 63.
 Fleek, Peter, 63.
 Fleet, Henry, 98.
 Fleet, John, 55.
 Fleet, John, 91.
 Fleet, Jno, 93.
 Fleming, Alex., 20.
 Fleming, James, 26.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 109.
 Fleming, Thomas, 17.
 Fleming, Will, 89.
 Fleming, Wm, 12.
 Fleming, William, 68.
 Fleming, Wm, 109.
 Fleming, Wm, 109.
 Flemming, Beverley, 13.
 Flemming, Beverley, 82.
 Flemming, Charles, 56.
 Flemming, James, 55.
 Flemming, James, 91.
 Flemming, Mary, 73.
 Flemming, Samuel, 82.
 Flemming, William, 64.
 Flemming, William, 104.
 Flemmyng, Nathaniel, Gent., 30.
 Fleisher, Henry, 36.
 Fleisher, Henry, 90.
 Fletcher, Charles, 30.
 Fletcher, James, 14.
 Fletcher, James, 90.
 Fletcher, John, 37.
 Fletcher, Joseph, 71.
 Fletcher, Maye, 37.
 Fletcher, Maye, 74.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 12.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 53.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 69.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 82.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 90.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 43.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 69.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 78.
 Fletcher, John, 51.
 Flick, Peter, 108.
 Flinn, James, 109.
 Flinn, John, 89.
 Flinn, Jno, 109.
 Flinn, Jno., 109.
 Flinn, William, 89.
 Flint, John, 38.
 Flint, Priscilla, 91.
 Flint, Thomas, 55.
 Flipping, Robert, 82.
 Flippen, Francis, 15.
 Flippen, Jacob, 15.
 Flippen, John, 15.
 Flippen, Martha, 15.
 Flippen, Philip, 15.
 Flippen, Robert, 15.
 Flippin, Francis, 67.
 Flippin, Jacob, 67.
 Flippin, John, 67.
 Flippin, Philip, 67.
 Flipping, Joseph, 99.
 Flood, Henry, 106.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 63.
 Flood, John, 13.
 Flood, John, 51.
 Flora, 32.
 Flora, Abijah, 72.
 Flora, Thomas, 27.
 Flora, Thomas, 27.
 Flora, William, 27.
 Flora, William, 72.
 Flougherty, James, 26.
 Flourmay, William, 50.
 Flourney, Lorence, 51.
 Flournoy, David, 58.
 Flournoy, Gedion, 59.
 Flournoy, Gibson, 59.
 Flournoy, Jacob, 50.
 Flournoy, James, 50.
 Flournoy, John, 50.
 Flournoy, Josiah, 50.
 Flournoy, Samuel, 51.
 Flournoy, Samuel (Estate), 58.
 Flournoy, Thos., 101.
 Flournoy, William, 50.
 Flowers, John, 55.
 Flowers, John, 91.
 Flowers, Lucy, 55.
 Flowers, Lucy, 91.
 Floyd, Charles, 33.
 Floyd, Francis, 30.
 Floyd, John, 102.
 Floyd, Maryan, 33.
 Floyd, Richard, 33.
 Floyd, Sarah, 33.
 Flynt, John, 75.
 Foalke, William, 76.
 Foard, Abraham, 13.
 Foard, Albry, 13.
 Fogg, Joseph, 52.
 Fogg, Thomas, 52.
 Folleure, Josiah S., 51.
 Foley, John, 25.
 Foley, John, 70.
 Foley, Leah, 19.
 Foley, Selby, 104.
 Folk, William, 73.
 Folks, Abell, 50.
 Folks, Edward, 40.
 Folks, Edward, 51.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 49.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 51.
 Folks, Jacob, 20.
 Folks, Joel, 50.
 Folks, John, 15.
 Folks, William, 39.
 Follen, William, 17.
 Follis, John, 24.
 Foltz, John, 66.
 Foltz, Joshua, 106.
 Foltz, Peter, 65.
 Foltz, Peter, 106.
 Foly, Selby, 64.
 Fomash, Charles, 35.
 Fomby, Nicholas, 23.
 Fones, John, 30.
 Fones, Priscilla, 31.
 Fones, Shelly, 30.
 Fontain, M^{rs} Elizabeth (at
 Beverdam), 27.
 Fontaine, Rev^d James M., 69.
 Fontaine, Joseph, 24.
 Fontaine, Moses, 90.
 Fontaine, William, 37.
 Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam
 quarter), 27.
 Foore, Joseph, 59.
 Foot, Joseph, 20.
 Footll, William, 95.
 Forbes, Peter, 65.
 Forbes, William, 48.
 Forbus, Mary, 47.
 Forbus, Mary, 84.
 Forbus, William, 84.
 Ford, Bartlet, 19.
 Ford, Christo^r, 12.
 Ford, Christopher, 81.
 Ford, Christo^r (List of), 12.
 Ford, Culverain, 14.
 Ford, David, 22.
 Ford, E. Dorrel, 59.
 Ford, Edward, 18.
 Ford, Edward, 83.
 Ford, Fran., 109.
 Ford, Fred., 11.
 Ford, Frederick, 33.
 Ford, George, 13.
 Ford, James, 107.
 Ford, John, 13.
 Ford, John, 15.
 Ford, John, 67.
 Ford, John, 107.
 Ford, Mary, 11.
 Ford, Mary, 82.
 Ford, Michl, 77.
 Ford, Milton, 83.
 Ford, Milton, 111.
 Ford, Rich^d, 100.
 Ford, Tady, 13.
 Ford, Tandy, 19.
 Ford, William, 82.
 Ford, Wm, Jr, 12.
 Ford, William, Junr, 81.
 Ford, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Ford, William (Estate), 82.
 Fore, George, 14.
 Fore, John, 14.
 Fore, John, 49.
 Fore, Joseph, 100.
 Fore, Peter, 14.
 Fore, William, 59.
 Fore, William, 100.
 Foreman, Alexander, 94.
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Foreman, Ivy, 95.
 Foreman, Jacob, 95.
 Foreman, James, 95.
 Foreman, William, 95.
 Forest, Richard, 83.
 Forgason, Andrew, 83.
 Fornash, Charles, 91.
 Forman, Benj^r, 27.
 Forman, David, 25.
 Forman, David, 71.
 Forman, John, 27.
 Forman, John, 71.
 Forman, John, Junr, 27.
 Forman, John, Junr, 71.
 Forman, William, 27.
 Forman, William, 71.
 Formicola, Eva, 118.
 Formicola, Lerafino, 118.
 Formicola, William, 118.
 Fornalson, Joseph, 25.
 Fornelson, Charles, 50.
 Fornelson, Charles, 50.
 Fornelson, Joseph, 50.
 Forrest, Abraham, 83.
 Forrest, Abraham, 83.
 Forrest, Abraham, Junr, 83.
 Forrest, Abraham, Senr, 83.
 Forrest, Edmund, 64.
 Forrest, Edmund, 68.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 54.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 68.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, John, 13.
 Forrest, John, 54.
 Forrest, John, 60.
 Forrest, John, 102.
 Forrest, Mary, 54.
 Forrest, Philip, 53.
 Forrest, Philip, 53.
 Forrest, Richard, 23.
 Forrest, Thomas, 54.
 Forrest, Thomas, 68.
 Forrest, William, 61.
 Forrest, William, 100.
 Forester, Bridget, 62.
 Forester, Robert, 33.
 Forester, William, 62.
 Forrist, Abrah^m, 12.
 Forrist, Abt, Sr, 12.
 Forsee, Francis, 58.
 Forsee, Mary, 58.
 Forsee, Stephen, 58.
 Forshey, John, 27.
 Forsyth, John, 19.
 Forsee, Charles, 61.
 Forster, Ann, 11.
 Forster, Booker, 11.
 Forster, John, 11.
 Forster, John, 82.
 Forster, Robert, 11.
 Forsythe, Abrah^m, 77.
 Forsythe, James, 100.
 forsythe, Saml, 77.

- Fort, Frederick, 45.
 Fortson, Thomas, 39.
 Fortson, Thomas, 97.
 Fortune, Benjamin, 48.
 Fortune, Humphrey (Mulatto), 52.
 Fortune, John, 81.
 Fortune, Thomas, 47.
 Fortune, Thomas, 53.
 Fortune, W., 81.
 Fortune, W. (Mulatto), 82.
 Fossett, Pheeb, 75.
 Fosseu, Rice, 52.
 Fossitt, Richard, 38.
 Foster, John, 109.
 Foster, Abraham, 101.
 Foster, Ambrose, 90.
 Foster, Ann, 82.
 Foster, Anthony, 12.
 Foster, Anthony, 39.
 Foster, Anthony (title), 82.
 Foster, Anthony, 97.
 Foster, Anthony (Black), 82.
 Foster, Ben's, 99.
 Foster, Booker, 82.
 Foster, Christopher, 68.
 Foster, Calhorne, 82.
 Foster, Clayborne, 13.
 Foster, Coffield, 68.
 Foster, Coffield, 92.
 Foster, Edmund, 50.
 Foster, Ellfrath, 68.
 Foster, Francis, 15.
 Foster, Francis, 68.
 Foster, Geo., 12.
 Foster, George, 15.
 Foster, George, 54.
 Foster, George, 68.
 Foster, George, 83.
 Foster, George, 101.
 Foster, Geo. P., 12.
 Foster, George pollard, 82.
 Foster, Isaac, 83.
 Foster, James, 11.
 Foster, James, 12.
 Foster, James, 13.
 Foster, James, 13.
 Foster, James, 19.
 Foster, James, 81.
 Foster, James, 82.
 Foster, James, 108.
 Foster, Jesse, 53.
 Foster, Jesse, 68.
 Foster, Joel, 68.
 Foster, Jnr., 12.
 Foster, John, 12.
 Foster, John, 13.
 Foster, John, 15.
 Foster, John, 19.
 Foster, Jnr., 53.
 Foster, John, 68.
 Foster, John, 82.
 Foster, John, 82.
 Foster, John, 82.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, Jnr (son of W.), 12.
 Foster, Joseph, 57.
 Foster, Joseph, 92.
 Foster, Joseph (List of), 92.
 Foster, Joshua, 13.
 Foster, Joshua, 53.
 Foster, Josiah, 53.
 Foster, Josiah, 68.
 Foster, Josiah, Jr., 15.
 Foster, Josiah, Senr, 15.
 Foster, Mary, 12.
 Foster, Mary, 12.
 Foster, Mary, 83.
 Foster, Peter, 53.
 Foster, Peter, 68.
 Foster, Ransom, 39.
 Foster, Rich, 11.
 Foster, Rich^d, 13.
 Foster, Richard, 43.
 Foster, Richard, 59.
 Foster, Richard, 78.
 Foster, Richard, 82.
 Foster, Rich^d, 101.
 Foster, Robert, 11.
 Foster, Robert, 53.
 Foster, Robert, 54.
 Foster, Robert, 68.
 Foster, Robert, 100.
 Foster, Rob^t, 101.
 Foster, Rob^t, 109.
 Foster, Robert, Jnr, 53.
 Foster, Seth, 106.
 Foster, Tho^r, 12.
 Foster, Thomas, 15.
 Foster, Thomas, 28.
 Foster, Thomas, 81.
 Foster, Thomas, 83.
 Foster, Thomas, 96.
 Foster, Thomas, Jnr, 39.
 Foster, W., 11.
 Foster, W., 12.
 Foster, William, 13.
 Foster, William, 15.
 Foster, William, 50.
 Foster, William, 82.
 Foster, William, 83.
 Foster, William, 101.
 Foster, W., Jr., 12.
 Fotheringill, John, 19.
 Foulks, Thompson, 34.
 Fountain, Henry, 104.
 Fountain, John, 62.
 Fountain, John, 103.
 Fountain, William, 75.
 Foushee, Charlotte, 118.
 Foushee, Francis, 108.
 Foushee, John, 38.
 Foushee, John, 118.
 Foushee, Mary, 38.
 Foushee, Mrs., 118.
 Foushee, Nancy, 118.
 Foushee, Sarah Ann, 75.
 Foushee, William, 118.
 Foutwiler, Leonard, 78.
 Fowler, Abram, 50.
 Fowler, Alexander, 34.
 Fowler, Alexander, 67.
 Fowler, Arthur, 30.
 Fowler, Bullard, 13.
 Fowler, Guardin, 50.
 Fowler, Israel, 33.
 Fowler, James, 30.
 Fowler, John, 18.
 Fowler, John, 25.
 Fowler, John, 86.
 Fowler, John, 87, 49.
 Fowler, Joseph, 30.
 Fowler, Josiah, 50.
 Fowler, Mary, 15.
 Fowler, Molly, 30.
 Fowler, Samuel, 30.
 Fowler, Samuel, 80.
 Fowler, Thomas, 30.
 Fowler, Thomas, 34.
 Fowler, William, 50.
 Fowkes, Daniel, 101.
 Fowkes, Gabriel, Jnr, 12.
 Fowkes, Gabriel, Senr, 12.
 Fowkes, Henry, 12.
 Fowkes, James, 12.
 Fowkes, Jennings, 12.
 Fowkes, John, Jnr, 12.
 Fowkes, John, Senr, 12.
 Fowkes, John (son of Joe), 12.
 Fowkes, Thomas, 12.
 Fowkes, William, 12.
 Fowls, James, 81.
 Fox, Allen, 64.
 Fox, Catharine, 65.
 Fox, Catharine (widow), 108.
 Fox, Gabriel, 27.
 Fox, Jacob, 34.
 Fox, John, 45.
 Fox, John, 53.
 Fox, John, 54.
 Fox, John, 59.
 Fox, John, 79.
 Fox, John, 93.
 Fox, Lewis, 33.
 Fox, Peter, 64.
 Fox, Peter, 104.
 Fox, Richard, 34.
 Fox, Samuel, 28.
 Fox, Samuel, 47.
 Fox, Samuel, 54.
 Fox, Tabatha, 50.
 Fox, William, 33.
 Fox, William, 64.
 Fox, William, 64.
 Foxworthy, Phil, 108.
 Foy, Gabriel, 71.
 Foy, Henry, 63.
 Foy, Jnr, 109.
 Fraley, Daniel, 76.
 Fraizer, John, 76.
 France, George, 38.
 France, George, 75.
 France, John, 38.
 France, John, 76.
 France, Judith, 38.
 France, Sarah, 75.
 France, Thomas, 74.
 France, William, 38.
 Frances, Mitche, 24.
 Frances, Nathaniel, 88.
 Frances, Vincent, 24.
 Frances, Reuben, 19.
 Frances, Vincent, 24.
 Frances, Vinson, 88.
 Franch, Henry, 64.
 Francis, Elijah, 28.
 Francis, Ephraim, 87.
 Francis, John, 15.
 Francis, Jnr, 23.
 Francis, John, 54.
 Francis, John, 87.
 Francis, John, 87.
 Francis, Nathaniel, 22.
 Francis, Nelly, 29.
 Franger, Peter, 63.
 Frank, 31.
 Frank, 32.
 Franker, Peter, 107.
 Franklin, Ben's, 100.
 Franklin, Daniel, 57.
 Franklin, Daniel, 61.
 Franklin, Daniel, 73.
 Franklin, Daniel, 103.
 Franklin, Daniel, Jnr, 103.
 Franklin, David, 88.
 Franklin, Delphia, 113.
 Franklin, Elaner, 57.
 Franklin, Elanor, 73.
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 113.
 Franklin, Frances, 23.
 Franklin, Frank, 89.
 Franklin, Henry, 49.
 Franklin, Hugh, 34.
 Franklin, John, 107.
 Franklin, Joseph, 108.
 Franklin, Josiah, 57.
 Franklin, Josiah, 73.
 Franklin, Lucy, 113.
 Franklin, Maryann, 49.
 Franklin, Moses, 103.
 Franklin, Nathan, 61.
 Franklin, Nathan, 103.
 Franklin, Owen, 33.
 Franklin, Peter, 14.
 Franklin, Reuben, 108.
 Franklin, Robert, 14.
 Franklin, Thomas, 33.
 Franklin, Thomas, 104.
 Franklin, Thomas, 62.
 Franklin, Thomas, Jnr, 61.
 Franklin, Thomas, Senr, 61.
 Franklin, Thomas, Senr, 104.
 Franklin, William, 103.
 Franklin, William, 113.
 Franklin, William, 113.
 Franklyn, Alexander, 61.
 Franklyn, David, 50.
 Franklyn, Jeremiah, 50.
 Franklyn, Joel, 51.
 Franklyn, John, 50.
 Franklyn, John, 51.
 Franklyn, John, 96.
 Franklyn, Obedience, 50.
 Franklyn, Peter, 50.
 Franks, Henry, 62.
 Franks, John, 56.
 Franks, John, 93.
 Franks, William, 51.
 Frantz, Henry, 107.
 Frasse, John, 38.
 Fraser, Alex^r, 101.
 Fraser, John, 101.
 Fraser, William, 67.
 Fravel, George, 64.
 Fravel, Henry, 64.
 Fray, Simon, 35.
 Frayser, Thomas, 92.
 Frayser, James, 58.
 Fraze, David, 35.
 Fraze, Samuel, 35.
 Frazer, James, 88.
 Frazer, Micajah, 48.
 Frazer, W., 11.
 Frazer, William, 15.
 Frazer, William, 37.
 Frazier, Daniel, 72.
 Frazier, Donald, 19.
 Frazier, James, 68.
 Frazier, John, 17.
 Frazier, John, 56.
 Frazier, William, 17.
 Frazier, William, 73.
 Freese, Martin, 20.
 Fredrick, 31.
 Freehold, William, 21.
 Freeland, Abram, 78.
 Freeland, Mary, 47.
 Freeman, Anderson, 13.
 Freeman, Arthur, 44.
 Freeman, Barnet, 36.
 Freeman, Barnett, 92.
 Freeman, Charles, 63.
 Freeman, Edmund, 35.
 Freeman, Edmund, 90.
 Freeman, Gauthrup, 101.
 Freeman, George, 44.
 Freeman, Henry, 44.
 Freeman, Isaac, 40.
 Freeman, James, 53.
 Freeman, James, 69.
 Freeman, Jnr, 23.
 Freeman, Jnr, 44.
 Freeman, John, 44.
 Freeman, John, 88.
 Freeman, Judith, 94.
 Freeman, Lucy, 44.
 Freeman, Moses, 42.
 Freeman, Moses, 103.
 Freeman, Richard, 17.
 Freeman, Richard, 86.
 Freeman, Rosanna, 70.
 Freeman, Thomas, 68.
 Freeman, William, 17.
 Freeman, William, 30.
 Freeman, William, 86.
 Frees, John, 66.
 Frees, Jnr, 104.
 freind, Charles, 109.
 freind, Ebram, 109.
 Freland, Mary, 83.
 French, penelope, 17.
 French, penelope & B. Dulany, 17.
 French, Penelope, 87.
 French, Robert, 13.
 French, Robert, 82.
 French, William, 21.
 French, William, 107.
 Friend, Edward, 49.
 Friend, Nathaniel, 49.
 Friend's, Thomas (Est.), 49.
 Fretwell, Alexander, 80.
 Fretwell, James, 15.
 Fretwell, Richard, 15.
 Fretwell, Rich^d, 67.
 Fretwell, Thomas, 15.
 Fretwell, William, 15.
 Fretwell, William, 67.
 Fretwell, William, 80.
 Freve, George, 106.
 Frevel, Henry, 106.
 Frey, Andrew (Mulatto), 82.
 Frezel, Nathan, 99.
 Friback, George, 26.
 Friday (negro), 114.
 Fridley, Henry, 94.
 Friend, Jacob, 77.
 Friend, Jonas, 90.
 Friend, Joseph, 14.
 Friend, Tho^r (Estate), 11.
 Friend, Thomas (Estate of), 82.
 Fritmewood, Mathias, 66.
 Fritmood, Mathias, 103.
 Fristoe, John, 107.
 Fristoe, John, 108.
 Fristoe, Richard, 107.
 Fristoe, William, 107.
 Fritter, John, 108.
 Frizel, Willoughby, 60.
 Frizel, Willoughby, 102.
 Frizel, Luke, 17.
 Frizell, Mary, 17.
 Frizell, Mary, 86.
 Frizzel, Solomon, Senr, 61.
 Frizzel, Joshua, 30.
 Frizzell, Ralph, 30.
 Frizzell, Solomon, 104.
 Froehouser, John, 104.
 Froerdlg, Adam, 63.
 frogs, W., 109.
 Frond, James, 16.
 Frost, Frances, 60.
 Frost, Noah, 57.
 Frost, Noah, 74.
 Frost, Peter, 47.
 Frost, Joshua, 50.
 Froat, Frederick, 103.
 Fry, Benjamin, 21.
 Fry, Benjamin, 47.
 Fry, Christian, 21.
 Fry, Christy, 22.
 Fry, Gabriel, 51.
 Fry, Henry, 25.
 Fry, Henry, 70.
 Fry, Henry, 108.
 Fry, Jacob, 21.
 Fry, John, 65.
 Fry, John, 106.
 Fry, John (estate of), 81.
 Fry, Robert, 38.
 Fryback, John, 26.
 Frye, Barbary, 64.
 Frye, Benjamin, 64.
 Frye, Ben's, 106.
 Frye, Clarissa, 64.
 Frye, John, 64.
 Frye, John, 106.
 Fryer, William, 20.
 Fryman, Charles, 106.
 Fryor, Jnr, 108.
 Fugate, Gerrard, 107.
 Fugate, Jeremiah, 107.
 Fugitt, Elizabeth, 64.
 Fugler, James, 43.
 Fugua, Giles, 101.
 Fulce, George, 76.
 Fulce, John, Jnr, 76.
 Fulce, John, Senr, 76.
 Fulcher, John, 48.
 Fulcher, William, 75.
 Fuie, Lewis, 77.
 Fulford, Joseph, 66.
 Fulford, Josiah, 96.
 Fulford, Levy, 66.
 Fulford, Matthew, 66.
 Fulgham, Charles, 30.
 Fulgham, Edmund, 30.
 Fulgham, Ezekiah, 30.
 Fulgham, Jesse, 30.
 Fulgham, Jesse, 57.
 Fulgham, Jesse, 74.
 Fulgham, John, 58.
 Fulgham, Mary, 30.
 Fulgham, Michael, 30.
 Fulgham, Rebecca, 30.
 Fulnor, Lewis, 77.
 Fulk, John, 76.
 Fulkner, John, 24.
 Fulkerson, John, 88.
 Fulk, John, 30.
 Fulk, John, 76.
 Fuller, Arthur, 98.
 Fuller, Brittin, 98.
 Fuller, Richard, 51.
 Fuller, Sarah, 61.
 Fuller, Zachariah, 98.
 Fullerharrie, George, 42.
 fullerton, W., Ju., 109.
 Fullerton, W., 109.
 Fulton, James, 42.
 Fulton, James, 109.
 Fulton, Janet (Widow), 76.
 Fulton, John, 20.
 Fulton, John, 42.
 Fulton, John, 99.
 Fulton, Tho^r, 109.
 Fultz, Joseph, 63.
 Fultz, Philip, 60.
 Fumster, W., 109.
 Funk, Adam, 25.
 Funk, Catharine (widow), 106.
 Funk, Henry, 64.
 Funk, Henry, 105.
 Funk, Henry, Jnr, 63.
 Funk, Henry, Jnr, 106.
 Funk, Jacob, 63.
 Funk, Jacob, 106.
 Funk, John, 63.
 Funk, Peter, 65.
 Funk, Peter, 106.
 Funk, Peter, 106.
 Funkhouser, David, 64.
 Funkhouse, Abm, 64.
 Funkhouse, Jnr, 63.
 Funkhouser, Abram, 65.
 Funkhouser, Abraham, 108.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 64.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 64.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 108.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 108.
 Funkhouser, Isaac, 65.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 64.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 68.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 104.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 108.
 Funstall, Jnr O., 22.
 Fuqua, Giles, 53.
 Fuqua, John, 14.
 Fuqua, John, 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Jr, 14.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Jnr, 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Jnr, 67.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Senr, 14.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Senr, 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Senr, 67.
 Fuqua, Samuel, 14.
 Furburk, Robert, 19.
 Furbush, Agness, 92.
 Furbush, George, 92.
 Furbush, Hanner, 92.
 Furbush, Hanner, 92.
 Furbush, John, 93.
 Furbush, Sary, 47.
 Furbush, Thomas, 93.
 Furguson, Jacob, 101.
 Furguson, John, 29.
 Furlong, Hubbard, 92.
 Furlong, Robert, 15.
 Furnis, Eliz^a, 39.
 Furnis, Eliz^a, 39.
 Furnish, Eliz^a, 97.
 Furnish, Jacob, 98.
 Furnish, Samuel, 97.
 Furst, Valentine, 66.
 Fyre, William, 66.
 Gabbard, John, 16.
 Gadberr, John, 19.
 Gadberr, W., 67.
 Gaines, Bernard, 15.
 Gaines, Bernard, 67.
 Gaines, Daniel, 48.
 Gaines, Daniel, 85.
 Gaines, Francis, 81.
 Gaines, Hierom, 81.
 Gaines, Humphry, 81.
 Gaines, James, 41.
 Gaines, James, 97.
 Gaines, Richard, 23.
 Gaines, Richard, 40.
 Gaines, Richard, 80.
 Gaines, Richard, 89.
 Gaines, Richard, 98.
 Gaines, Richard, 114.
 Gaines, Richard, Senr, 14.
 Gaines, Robert, 40.
 Gaines, Robert, 96.
 Gaines, Thomas, 23.
 Gaines, Thomas, 89.
 Gains, Edw^d, 99.
 Gains, William, 65.
 Galaspey, Jacob, 77.
 Galaspey, Tho^r, 77.
 Galaspey, George, 47.
 Galaspey, George, Jr, 49.
 Galaspey, Sherod Moore, 48.
 Galaspey, Sherod Moore, 83.
 Galaspey, William, 85.
 Gale, Jethro, 30.
 Gale, John, 30.
 Gale, Margret, 56.
 Gale, Thomas, 30.
 Gale, Thomas, 30.
 Gale, Thomas W., 30.
 Gallaher, Charles, 69.
 Gallando, Abraham, 108.
 Gallando, Abram, 60.
 Gallaway, Sarah, 74.
 Gallehew, Solomon, 108.
 Gallehon, Edward, 108.
 Gallepie, Francis, 59.
 Gallepie, William, 59.
 Gallimore, George, 59.
 Gallode, Jacob, 107.

- Galloway, John, 96.
 Galloway, William, 55.
 Galloway, William, 91.
 Galmon, John, 105.
 Galt, Betsey, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Gabriel, 116.
 Galt, James, 45.
 Galt, John M., 46.
 Galt, Karel, 116.
 Galt, Martha, 116.
 Galt, William, 49.
 Galt, Wm., 116.
 Galwood, Ambrous, 84.
 Gambell, Henry, 81.
 Games, John, 52.
 Games, Thomas, 52.
 Games, William, 52.
 Gamman, Harris, 99.
 Gammon, Joel, 94.
 Gammon, Josiah, 94.
 Gammon, Merlot, 95.
 Gammon, Richard, 94.
 Gan, Lewis, 39.
 Gandy, Uriah, 77.
 Gant, William, 107.
 Gard, Cornelius, 25.
 Gardener, James, 80.
 Gardiner, Michl, 19.
 Gardner, George, 43.
 Gardner, George, 73.
 Gardner, Heath, 96.
 Gardner, Henry, 57.
 Gardner, Henry, 73.
 Gardner, James, 22.
 Gardner, John, 28.
 Gardner, John, 68.
 Gardner, Jr., 109.
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.
 Gardner, Joshua, 73.
 Gardner, Matthew, 57.
 Gardner, Nathl, 42.
 Gardner, William, 28.
 Gardner, William, 57.
 Gardner, Zach, 53.
 Garison, Moses, 107.
 Garland, Andrew, 36.
 Garland, Christopher, 53.
 Garland, Christopher, 99.
 Garland, David, 55.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 69.
 Garland, Griffin, 62.
 Garland, James, 80.
 Garland, James, 84.
 Garland, Nathaniel, 80.
 Garland, Thos, 28.
 Garland, Thomas, 46.
 Garland, Thomas, 85.
 Garland, Vincent, 62.
 Garland, William, 63.
 Garlington, Edw., 80.
 Garlington, John, 37.
 Garlington, Joseph, 88.
 Garlington, William, 74.
 Garnall, Augustine, 52.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 74.
 Garner, Henry, 20.
 Garner, James, 34.
 Garner, James, 42.
 Garner, James, 62.
 Garner, James, 99.
 Garner, Jesse, 30.
 Garner, Jesse, 38.
 Garner, Jesse, 76.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 74.
 Garner, Thomas, 56.
 Garner, Thomas, 91.
 Garner, William, 91.
 Garner, William P., 38.
 Garner, William P., 76.
 Garner, Winifred, 38.
 Garnett, Achille, 52.
 Garnett, M^{rs} Ann, 52.
 Garr, Lewis, 96.
 Garrard, Daniel, 108.
 Garrard, William, 107.
 Garred, Elizabeth, 61.
 Garrell, Lawrence, 81.
 Garret, Barkley, 109.
 Garrett, Henry, 17.
 Garrett, Henry, 49.
 Garrett, Henry, 86.
 Garrett, Henry, Jun^r, 17.
 Garrett, Jacob, 59.
 Garrett, James, 14.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 17.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 86.
 Garrett, Peter, 86.
 Garrett, William, 52.
 Garrison, Aaron, 107.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 61.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 62.
 Garrison, George, 108.
 Garrison, John, 26.
 Garrison, John, 108.
 Garrison, Killey, 21.
 Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.
 Garrison, William, 80.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 103.
 Garron, Sarah, 45.
 Garrot, Wm., 28.
 Garrett, Henry, 98.
 Garrett, Jacob, 87.
 Garrett, John, 51.
 Garrett, John, 87.
 Garrett, Thomas, 22.
 Garrett, Thomas, 34.
 Garrow, Sarah, 79.
 Garten, Uriah, 77.
 Garth, John, Jun^r, 80.
 Garth, Thomas, 80.
 Garth, Elijah, 109.
 Garten, Uriah, 40.
 Garve, John, 105.
 Garver, Martin, 105.
 Garver, Samuel, 105.
 Garvis, Robert, 71.
 Gasking, George, 102.
 Gaskings, George, 60.
 Gaskings, Job, 61.
 Gaskins, Edwin, 74.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 37.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
 Gaskins, James, 94.
 Gaskins, Jesse, 37.
 Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.
 Gaskins, Josiah, 74.
 Gaskins, Mary, 74.
 Gaskins, Spencer, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Jun^r, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Sen^r, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 74.
 Gaspenger, Ubrick, 106.
 Gassway, James, 21.
 Gassway, James, Jr., 21.
 Gaston, Anthony, 55.
 Gaston, Anthony, 91.
 Gaston, Uriah, 97.
 Gaston, William, 55.
 Gaston, William, 91.
 Gaston, Zach, 59.
 Gatch, Philip, 58.
 Gates, Aaron, 108.
 Gates, Andrew, 64.
 Gates, Isaac, 18.
 Gates, James, 51.
 Gates, Mary, 51.
 Gates, Samuel, 18.
 Gates, Samuel, 85.
 Gates, Thos, 50.
 Gates, William, 23.
 Gates, William, 51.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gatewood, Ambrose, 48.
 Gatewood, John, 40.
 Gatewood, James, 52.
 Gatewood, Joseph, 82.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 48.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 84.
 Gatewood, Philemon, 52.
 Gatewood, Philip, 106.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 64.
 Gatewood, Richard, 40.
 Gatewood, Richard, 84.
 Gatewood, William, 40.
 Gatewood, Wm., 52.
 Gatewood, William, Jr., 49.
 Gatewood, William, Jun., 84.
 Gatewood, William, Sen., 84.
 Gatewood, Doc Wm., 52.
 Gathings, Ann, 63.
 Gathright, Joseph, 28.
 Gathright, Miles, 36.
 Gathright, Miles, 92.
 Gathright, Theod., 36.
 Gathright, Theodrick, 92.
 Gatliff, Martha, 109.
 Gatoing, Julius, 47.
 Gauf, Efr, 114.
 Gauf, Judy, 114.
 Gauf, Molly, 114.
 Gauf, Sally, 114.
 Gaudin, John, 28.
 Gaudin, Samuel, 92.
 Gauding, Alex., 101.
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.
 Gauding, Willm., 101.
 Gaulling, Jacob, 36.
 Gaulling, Samuel, 36.
 Gaussing, John, 14.
 Gausney, Henry, 85.
 Gauter, Nicholas, 102.
 Gaves, John, 99.
 Gay, James, 56.
 Gay, James, 73.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, Joshua, 30.
 Gay, Samuel, Jr., 80.
 Gay, Samuel, Sen., 80.
 Gay, Thomas, 47.
 Gay, Thomas, 83.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 56.
 Gay, Wm., 73.
 Gay, William, Jun., 30.
 Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.
 Gayle, Christopher, 84.
 Gayle, George, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 68.
 Gayle, John, 68.
 Gayle, Joseph, 68.
 Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 68.
 Gayle, Matt. See Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Sarah, 53.
 Gayle, Thomas, 53.
 Gayles, Robert (Estate), 53.
 Gear, Nathl, 96.
 Geddy, Robert, 69.
 Gee, Jones, 34.
 Gee, Richard, 65.
 Gee, Richard, 107.
 Geers, Thos, 101.
 Gefeller, Adam, 107.
 Gefeller, John, 107.
 Gehe, Samuel, 84.
 Gellaspay, David, 39.
 Gemmel, David, 93.
 Gemmel, Nathan, 93.
 Genens, Edward, 21.
 Gent, James, 88.
 Gent, William, 88.
 Gentry, Benajah, 81.
 Gentry, David, 29.
 Gentry, David, 89.
 Gentry, John, 28.
 Gentry, Joseph, 29.
 Gentry, Martin, 80.
 Gentry, Michael, 22.
 Gentry, Moses, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, Jr., 80.
 Gentry, Simon, 15.
 Gentry, Simon, 67.
 Gentry, Watson, 28.
 Gentry, William, 29.
 Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.
 Geoghegan, Martha, 115.
 Geoghegan, Molly, 115.
 Geoghegan, Michael, 118.
 George (Black), 31.
 George (Black), 32.
 George (Negro), 118.
 George, Anthony, 55.
 George, Anthony, 91.
 George, Ballie (Ea), 55.
 George, Benjamin, 55.
 George, Benjamin, 91.
 George, Catherine, 39.
 George, Catherine, 96.
 George, Catherine, 97.
 George, Daniel, 55.
 George, Daniel, 91.
 George, Eleanor, 37.
 George, Frank, 91.
 George, Frederick, 57.
 George, Fred, 73.
 George, James, 40.
 George, James, 98.
 George, Jeduthan, 74.
 George, Jesse, 55.
 George, Jesse, 91.
 George, John, 37.
 George, John, 40.
 George, John, 66.
 George, John, 74.
 George, John, 98.
 George, John, Jun., 56.
 George, John, Senr, 56.
 George, Jonadab, 23.
 George, Jonadab, 88.
 George, Joseph, 26.
 George, Judith, 55.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Martin, 55.
 George, Martin, 91.
 George, Meacham, 56.
 George, Moses, 91.
 George, Nehemiah, 37.
 George, Nehemiah, 74.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 91.
 George, Spencer, 56.
 George, Spencer, 91.
 George, Susanna, 25.
 George, Thomas, 55.
 George, William, 14.
 George, William, 55.
 George, William, 55.
 George, Wm., 56.
 George, William, 91.
 George, William, 91.
 George, Wm., 109.
 Gesner, John, 64.
 Geter, Ambrous, 11.
 Gett, William, 75.
 Gettinton, Susannah, 23.
 Gevin, Willie, 61.
 Gew, John, 48.
 Geyer, John, 106.
 Ghieslin, John, 102.
 Ghilds, John, 48.
 Ghieslin, John, 60.
 Gholson, John, 96.
 Gholston, Mary, 22.
 Gibbins, Jacob, 22.
 Gibbins, John, 59.
 Gibbins, John, 101.
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 74.
 Gibboney, Robert, 70.
 Gibbons, Edmund, 84.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbony, Alexr, Jun., 26.
 Gibbony, Alexr, Senr, 26.
 Gibbony, Robert, 25.
 Gibbs, Churchill, 96.
 Gibbs, Edward, 13.
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.
 Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.
 Gibbs, Giles, 93.
 Gibbs, John, 50.
 Gibbs, John Geo., 45.
 Gibbs, John George, 79.
 Gibbs, Martha, 45.
 Gibbs, Matt., 45.
 Gibbs, Matthew, 79.
 Gibbs, Matthias, 50.
 Gibbs, Miles, 11.
 Gibbs, Ralph, 30.
 Gibbs, Thos, 13.
 Gibbs, William, 11.
 Gibbs, Wm., 45.
 Gibbs, William, 50.
 Gibbs, Wm., 79.
 Gibbs, William, 82.
 Gibbs, Wm., Jun., 45.
 Gibbs, Wm., Jun., 79.
 Giberne, Mr., 62.
 Gibson, Isaac, 49.
 Gibson, James, 60.
 Gibson, John, 18.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 96.
 Gibson, Jno, 109.
 Gibson, John, Jun., 60.
 Gibson, John, Senr, 60.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John (List of), 18.
 Gibson, John (List of), 85.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 39.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 88.
 Gibson, Julius, 41.
 Gibson, Priscilla, 43.
 Gibson, Richd, 41.
 Gibson, Sarah, 60.
 Gibson, Sybil, 17.
 Gibson, Thomas, 98.
 Gibson, Thomas, 100.
 Gibson, William, 49.
 Gibson, William, 52.
 Gibson, William, 55.
 Gibson, William, 91.
 Giddens, James, 70.
 Giffin, Jonathan, 52.
 Gifford, John, 35.
 Giger, Adam, 66.
 Giger, Adam, 104.
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.
 Gilbert, George, 48.
 Gilbert, Henry, 43.
 Gilbert, Henry, 49.
 Gilbert, Henry, 78.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 49.
 Gilbert, Mary, 49.
 Gilbert, Michael, 98.
 Gilbert, Nathl, 19.
 Gilbert, Perton, 99.
 Gilbert, Preston, 41.
 Gilbert, Richard, 49.
 Gilbert, Robert, 45.
 Gilbert, Sally, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 97.
 Gilbert, William, 44.
 Gilchrist, James, 43.
 Gilcot, Jno, 93.
 Gilchrist, John, 101.
 Giles, Nicholas, 36.
 Giles, Nicholas, 92.
 Giles, Perrin, 49.
 Giles, William, 13.
 Giles, William, 83.
 Gilkerson, John, 21.
 Gilkison, Jno, 109.
 Gill, Benjamin, 50.
 Gill, Daniel, 24.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 50.
 Gill, Edward, 50.
 Gill, Francis, 50.
 Gill, Jacob, 24.
 Gill, James, 18.
 Gill, James, 51.
 Gill, James, 85.
 Gill, John, 24.
 Gill, John, 38.
 Gill, John, 51.
 Gill, John, 75.
 Gill, John, 88.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr., 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr., 50.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.
 Gill, Michal, 14.
 Gill, Robert, 51.
 Gill, Sarah, 38.
 Gill, Sarah, 75.
 Gill, Spencer, 62.
 Gill, Stephen, 49.
 Gill, Taylor, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 38.
 Gill, Thomas, 51.
 Gill, William, 37.
 Gilliland, Susanna, 85.
 Gillam, Jacob, 36.
 Gillam, James, 14.
 Gillam, Peter, 27.
 Gillasby, Alexander, 80.
 Gillasby, George, 80.
 Gillasby, Nathan, 80.
 Gillaspie, David, 101.
 Gillaspie, George, 101.
 Gillaspie, Wm., 101.
 Gillaspie, Thos, 109.
 Gillean, Wm., 109.
 Gililand, Hugh, 48.
 Gilenwater, Martha, 48.
 Gilenwater, Mary, 49.
 Gilenwaters, Martha, 86.
 Gillett, Laurence, 97.
 Gillett, Lawrence, 39.
 Gillett, Thomas, 97.
 Gilham, Peter, 21.
 Gilham, Archelus, 85.
 Gilham, Catharine, 15.
 Gilham, Charles, 44.
 Gilham, James, 15.
 Gilham, Jane, 92.
 Gilham, Jane, 93.
 Gilham, John, 80.
 Gilham, John, 80.
 Gilham, John, 81.
 Gilham, John, 82.
 Gilham, John, 85.
 Gilham, Wm., 44.
 Gilham, Wm., 45.
 Gilham, William, 12.
 Gilham, James, 109.
 Gilham, Nathl, 109.
 Gilham, Saml, 109.
 Gilham, Wm., 109.
 Gililling, Susannah, 87.
 Gilinwaters, Ann, 84.
 Gilipke, Frank, 101.
 Gillock, Hannah, 65.
 Gilom, Wm., 28.
 Gills, John, 12.
 Gills, John, 81.
 Gills, William, 69.
 Gills, Wm., 101.
 Gillum, Archibald, 48.
 Gilmer, George, 80.
 Gilmer, John, 47.
 Gilmer, John, 84.
 Gilmore, James, 76.
 Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.
 Gilmore, Joseph, 81.
 Gilmore, Robert, 74.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 26.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 69.
 Gilmore, Helen, 91.
 Gilpin, George, 17.
 Gilpin, George, 37.
 Gilpin, Geo., List of, 17.
 Gilpin, George (List of), 87.
 Gilpin, Jane, 18.
 Gilpin, William, 86.
 Gison, Jonathan, 22.
 Ginnings, Malden, 28.
 Gipson, Miles, 51.
 Girtton, William, 30.
 Glasbourn, John, Jun., 108.
 Glasbourn, John, Senr, 108.
 Glasbourn, Mary, 103.
 Glasburn, Edward, 60.
 Glat, Samuel (Estate), 28.
 Giveda, Henry, 107.
 Givins, John, 41.
 Gladden, Richard, 33.
 Glaisbrook, James, 93.
 Glanville, Thomas, 49.
 Glanville, Thos, 79.
 Glasby, John, 19.
 Glascock, George, 63.
 Glascock, William, 50.
 Glasby, Joseph, 41.
 Glaspy, Martin, 34.
 Glass, Capt, 109.
 Glass, Daniel, 89.
 Glass, David, 23.
 Glass, David, 69.
 Glass, Dudley, 23.
 Glass, Dudley, 87.
 Glass, James, 23.
 Glass, James, 87.
 Glass, John, 22.
 Glass, John, 23.
 Glass, John, 57.
 Glass, Jno, 109.
 Glass, Joseph, 21.
 Glass, Robert, 21.

- Glass, Samuel, 21.
 Glass, Samuel, 25.
 Glass, Thomas, 24.
 Glass, Thomas, 29.
 Glass, Thomas, 41.
 Glass, Thomas, 69.
 Glass, William, 23.
 Glass, William, 87.
 Glass, Wm., 109.
 Glass, William, Senr., 23.
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.
 Glassco, John, 41.
 Glasscock, Abraham, 54.
 Glasscock, Isaac, 54.
 Glasscock, William, 22.
 Glasscock, William (Est.), 23.
 Glasscock, Zach., 33.
 Glassell, Andrew, 39.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 26.
 Glaze, Erhart, 26.
 Glaze, George, 26.
 Glaze, George, 71.
 Glaze, John, 27.
 Glaze, John, 71.
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
 Glazier, Christian, 20.
 Glen, Duncan, 68.
 Glenn, James, 15.
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
 Glenn, John, 36.
 Glenn, John, Junr., 28.
 Glenn, John, Senr., 28.
 Glenn, Nathan, 15.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.
 Glenn, William, 15.
 Glenn, William, 67.
 Glidewell, Nast, 69.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Gloucester, James, 17.
 Gloucester, James, 86.
 Glover, James, 44.
 Glover, James, Senr., 44.
 Glover, Jesse, 30.
 Glover, John, 20.
 Glover, John, 57.
 Glover, John, 73.
 Glover, Jones, 45.
 Glover, Mary, 44.
 Glover, Phinehas, 15.
 Glover, Phinehas, Junr., 15.
 Glover, Robert, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Samuel, 15.
 Glover, William, 20.
 Glover, William, 57.
 Glover, William, Junr., 73.
 Glover, William, Senr., 73.
 Gnowberry, George, 103.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Goad, Charles, 98.
 Goad, John, 41.
 Goad, John, 88.
 Goad, Thomas, 42.
 Goad, Thomas, 98.
 Goad, Wm., 98.
 Goad, John, 95.
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.
 Goare, Catharine, 14.
 Goare, Henry, 23.
 Goare, Henry, 89.
 Goare, Isaac, 14.
 Goare, John, 14.
 Goar, John, 34.
 Godding, David, 36.
 Godding, David, 92.
 Godding, Elizabeth, 36.
 Godding, Isham, 92.
 Godfrey, 31.
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
 Godfrey, George, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 60.
 Godfrey, James, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 102.
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
 Godfrey, Lemuel, 30.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
 Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
 Godfrey, William, 70.
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.
 Godfrey, William, 25.
 Godwin, Ann, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge
 (Military Company), 58.
 Godwin, Brewster (Gent.), 30.
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.
 Godwin, Edmond, 92.
 Godwin, Edmund, 30.
 Godwin, Elizabeth, 58.
 Godwin, Henry, 92.
 Godwin, James, 92.
 Godwin, James, Junr., 58.
 Godwin, James, Senr., 58.
 Godwin, Jas. (List of), 58.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nanseme),
 32.
 Godwin, John, 32.
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
 Godwin, Joseph, 30.
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr., 58.
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr., 58.
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
 Godwin, Jos. Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 58.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 92.
 Godwin, Leah, 58.
 Godwin, Martha, 30.
 Godwin, Mills, 58.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Richd W., 57.
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.
 Godwin, Robert, 92.
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.
 Godwin, Saml., 73.
 Godwin, Samuel, Jun., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, Sen., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Thos., 92.
 Godwin, Col. Thos., 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 74.
 Goff, Jnr., 109.
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.
 Goff, Thomas, 25.
 Goff, Thomas, 72.
 Goff, Winnifred, 75.
 Goffgun, Laban, 94.
 Going, Daniel, 28.
 Going, David, 24.
 Going, David, 89.
 Going, Drury, 55.
 Going, Henry, 27.
 Going, John, 24.
 Going, John, 89.
 Going, Joseph, 17.
 Going, Michael, 105.
 Going, Phillip, 48.
 Going, Seth, 41.
 Going, Shadrack, 23.
 Going, Shadrack, 89.
 Going, Suffiah, 100.
 Going, Thomas, 55.
 Golsborn, Solomon, 108.
 Golaspee, George, 53.
 Gold, Daniel, 33.
 Golden, Abraham, 80.
 Golden, Archibald, 80.
 Golding, Robert, 96.
 Golding, Robert, 97.
 Golding, William, 97.
 Golding, William, Jr., 80.
 Goldsby, David, 62.
 Goldsby, John, 62.
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
 Goldup, John, 17.
 Goldup, John, 96.
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
 Gole, George, 94.
 Gollatt, John, 16.
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.
 Gollibor, Chr., 101.
 Gollody, Jacob, 64.
 Gollohorn, William, 108.
 Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.
 Goltson, Mary, 87.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 73.
 Gon, James, 51.
 Gones, George, 49.
 Gooch, John, 12.
 Gooch, John, 80.
 Gooch, John, 82.
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.
 Gooch, Wade, 28.
 Gooch, William, 12.
 Gooch, William, 80.
 Gooch, William, 82.
 Good, Conrad, 65.
 Good, Gasper, 66.
 Good, Glenner, 62.
 Good, Henry, 65.
 Good, Henry, 105.
 Good, Isaac, 27.
 Good, Jacob, 65.
 Good, Jacob, 105.
 Good, John, 51.
 Good, Peter, 27.
 Good, Peter, 105.
 Good, Richard, 51.
 Good, William, 65.
 Good, William, 80.
 Good, William, 106.
 Goodall, James, 96.
 Goodall, John, 40.
 Goodall, John, 96.
 Goodall, John, Junr., 96.
 Goode, Bennett, 35.
 Goode, Campbell, 48.
 Goode, Edward, 32.
 Goode, Edward, 49.
 Goode, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Goode, Francis, 51.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 51.
 Goode, John, 59.
 Goode, Joseph, 34.
 Goode, Mack, 15.
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
 Goode, Mackerness, 83.
 Goode, Phil., 59.
 Goode, Richard, 32.
 Goode, Robert, 49.
 Goode, Robert, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 34.
 Goode, Samuel, 59.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Thomas, 32.
 Goode, Thomas, 49.
 Goode, Thomas, 59.
 Goode, William, 48.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goode, William, 19.
 Goode, James, 85.
 Goodfarrey, John, 35.
 Goodin, John, 97.
 Gooding, William, 18.
 Gooding, William, 87.
 Goodlet, Adam, 39.
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
 Goodman, Benj., 92.
 Goodman, Charles, 80.
 Goodman, James, 58.
 Goodman, James, 73.
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.
 Goodman, William, 42.
 Goodman, William, 100.
 Goodrich, Benj., 17.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 85.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
 Goodrich, George, 37.
 Goodrich, James, 48.
 Goodrich, James, 58.
 Goodrich, John, 31.
 Goodrich, John, 40.
 Goodrich, John, 85.
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
 Goodrich, Mary, 31.
 Goodrich, Sarah, 30.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 48.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrick, Benjamin, 86.
 Goodridge, John, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.
 Goodrum, Bennett, 49.
 Goodrum, Thomas, 54.
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.
 Goodson, George, 30.
 Goodson, James, 30.
 Goodson, John, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, William, 30.
 Goodwin, Collins, 51.
 Goodwin, David, 61.
 Goodwin, George, 85.
 Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
 Goodwin, James, 28.
 Goodwin, James, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 28.
 Goodwin, John, 35.
 Goodwin, John, 90.
 Goodwin, John, Sen., 55.
 Goodwin, John H., 45.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 49.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
 Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 48.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 85.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
 Goodwin, Reubin, 28.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
 Goodwin, William, 48.
 Goodwin, William, 85.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 28.
 Goof, James, 35.
 Goof, Salathiel, 35.
 Gooff, James, 90.
 Gooff, Salathiel, 90.
 Goolsbey, James, 48.
 Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
 Goolsbey, Thomas, 81.
 Goolsbey, William, Sr., 81.
 Goore, Henry, 105.
 Goose, George, 19.
 Gootsberrough, Robert, 75.
 Gootsberrough, William, 75.
 Goovin, John, 90.
 Gordon, Alexander, 81.
 Gordon, Fleming, 117.
 Gordon, Thomas, Senr., 76.
 Gordon, William, 51.
 Gordon, James, 40.
 Gordin, Charles, 65.
 Gordin, William, 107.
 Gording, William, 61.
 Gording, William, 104.
 Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
 Gordon, Charles, 34.
 Gordon, George, 27.
 Gordon, Geo., & company, 94.
 Gordon, Giles, 50.
 Gordon, Henry, 33.
 Gordon, James, 61.
 Gordon, James, 61.
 Gordon, James, 62.
 Gordon, James, 96.
 Gordon, Col. James, 91.
 Gordon, John, 33.
 Gordon, John, 75.
 Gordon, John, 91.
 Gordon, John, 112.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
 Gordon, Robert, 59.
 Gordon, Sarah, 17.
 Gordon, Solomon, 15.
 Gordon, Stephen, 30.
 Gordon, William, 22.
 Gordon, William, 51.
 Gordon, William, 64.
 Gordon, William, 89.
 Gore, Henry, 66.
 Gore, John, 65.
 Gore, John, 106.
 Gore, Mary, 65.
 Gore, Mary, 106.
 Goring, Michael, 96.
 Gorman, Joseph, 41.
 Gornato, John, 101.
 Gornato, John, Junr., 62.
 Gornato, John, Junr., 103.
 Gornato, John, Senr., 62.
 Gornato, Nathaniel, 103.
 Gornato, Reuben, 41.
 Gornato, Reuben, 103.
 Gornato, William, Senr., 61.
 Gornato, William, Senr., 103.
 Gorse, John, 19.
 Gosling, Robert, 85.
 Gosney, William, 39.
 Gosnell, Richard, 39.
 Gosnell, William, 39.
 Gossett, James, 40.
 Gossett, James, 41.
 Gossett, Shadrack, 41.
 Gosson, Thos., 18.
 Gosson, Thomas, 83.
 Gough, Charles, 75.
 Gough, Stephen, 75.
 Gouldman, Richard, 82.
 Gouldman, Thos., 82.
 Gowdy, John, 50.
 Gowen, Phillip, 83.
 Gowing, Thos., 102.
 Grabbell, Christian, 106.
 Grabbell, John, 106.
 Grace, George, 40.
 Grace, George, 96.
 Grace, Patrick, 17.
 Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
 Gradey, Joshua, 80.
 Grady, James, 40.
 Grady, John, 89.
 Graford, Thomas, 87.
 Graford, Thomas, 17.
 Grag, Samuel, 77.
 Gragg, William, 77.
 Gragg, William, 81.
 Gragg, Wm., Junr., 77.
 Gragg, William, Jr., 81.
 Gragger, George, 107.
 Graham, James, 100.
 Graham, James, 109.
 Graham, James, Jr., 100.
 Graham, John, 16.
 Graham, John, 38.
 Graham, John, 57.
 Graham, Jnr., 93.
 Graham, Jnr., 94.
 Graham, Mary, 74.
 Graham, Mr., 45.
 Graham, Samuel, 100.
 Graham, Thomas, 16.
 Graham, Thomas, 100.
 Graham, William, 76.
 Graham, Wm., 109.
 Grammar, Joseph, 13.
 Granberry, John, 87.
 Granberry, Mary, 58.
 Granger, Absalom, 50.
 Grant, George, 106.
 Grant, Alexander, 18.
 Grant, Alexander, Junr., 18.
 Grant, Ann, 94.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Burwell, 87.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, James, 94.
 Grant, Jasper, 23.
 Grant, Jasper, 88.
 Grant, John, 87.
 Grant, John, 94.
 Grant, Kesiah, 93.
 Grant, William, 93.
 Grantham, Stephen, 43.
 Grantham, Stephen, 78.
 Grantham, Thomas, 43.
 Grantham, Thomas, 78.
 Grantland, Walter, 28.
 Grapes, Jacob, 20.
 Grass, James, 77.
 Gratton, Charles, 109.
 Gratton, David, 109.
 Gratton, John, 77.
 Gratton, Thos., 109.
 Graveley, James, 42.
 Graves, Arthur, 50.
 Graves, Benjamin, 108.
 Graves, Ceman, 11.
 Graves, Charles, 50.
 Graves, Edmund, 24.
 Graves, Elijah, 53.
 Graves, Francis, 52.
 Graves, Francis, 115.
 Graves, Isaac, 40.
 Graves, Isaac, 97.
 Graves, James, 59.
 Graves, John, 20.
 Graves, John, 21.
 Graves, John, 22.
 Graves, John, 38.
 Graves, John, 50.
 Graves, Jnr., 96.
 Graves, John, 97.
 Graves, King, 50.
 Graves, Ralph, 111.
 Graves, Rice, 62.
 Graves, Richard, 36.
 Graves, Richard, 39.
 Graves, Richard, 96.
 Graves, Richard C., 36.
 Graves, Richard C., 92.
 Graves, Samuel, 97.
 Graves, Thomas, 34.
 Graves, William, 48.
 Graves, William, 108.
 Graves, William (Est.), 88.
 Gravett, Tatom, 22.
 Gravett, Richard, 93.
 Gravett, Ralph, 92.
 Gray, Thomas, 93.
 Gray, Alexr., 12.
 Gray, Alexander, 82.
 Gray, Alexr., 90.
 Gray, Ann, 30.
 Gray, Anne, 23.
 Gray, Betsey, 31.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Drakeford, 18.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gray, Eliz., 45.
 Gray, Friend, 71.
 Gray, George, 109.
 Gray, Henry, 43.
 Gray, Henry, 79.
 Gray, James, 42.
 Gray, James, 43.
 Gray, James, 79.
 Gray, James, 90.
 Gray, James, 100.
 Gray, John, 18.
 Gray, John, 30.
 Gray, John, 43.
 Gray, John, 46.
 Gray, John, 52.
 Gray, John, 79.
 Gray, Jnr., 90.
 Gray, Jnr., 100.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Richard, 18.
 Gray, Saml., 45.
 Gray, Samuel, 79.
 Gray, Saml., 109.
 Gray, Sarah, 18.
 Gray, Sarah, 30.
 Gray, Wm., 12.
 Gray, William, 30.
 Gray, William, 61.
 Graybill, George, 104.
 Grayham, John, 36.
 Grayham, John, 65.
 Grayson, John, 80.
 Greathouse, Jnr., 64.

- Greathouse, John, 64.
Greathouse, Will., 64.
Green, Abraham, 11.
Green, Abraham, 83.
Green, Berry, 102.
Green, Berryman, 59.
Green, Christopher, 53.
Green, Elijah, 29.
Green, Ezekiel, 77.
Green, Francis, 76.
Green, Garrett, 100.
Green, Geo., 13.
Green, George, 53.
Green, George, 60.
Green, Harry, 109.
Green, Henry, 14.
Green, Henry, 25.
Green, Henry, 74.
Green, Henry, 109.
Green, Ithamer, 37.
Green, James, 30.
Green, James, 77.
Green, James, 104.
Green, Jesse, 108.
Green, John, 12.
Green, John, 61.
Green, John, 63.
Green, John, 82.
Green, John, 104.
Green, John (killed by the Indians), 36.
Green, Lewis, 25.
Green, Lewis, 70.
Green, Lucy, 13.
Green, Mason, 28.
Green, Mary, 60.
Green, Mary, 61.
Green, Mary, 93.
Green, Mary, 102.
Green, Maston, 12.
Green, Matthew, 34.
Green, Nathan, 104.
Green, Peter, 57.
Green, Peter, 93.
Green, Richard, 53.
Green, Richard, 63.
Green, Robert, 68.
Green, Robert, 108.
Green, Robert, 108.
Green, Tho., 11.
Green, Thomas, 13.
Green, Thomas, 20.
Green, Tho., 57.
Green, Thomas, 59.
Green, Thomas, 73.
Green, Thomas, 81.
Green, Thomas, 82.
Green, Thomas, 83.
Green, Tho., 102.
Green, Thomas, Senr., 101.
Green, W., 11.
Green, William, 18.
Green, William, 18.
Green, William, 22.
Green, William, 22.
Green, William, 22.
Green, William, 22.
Green, William, 33.
Green, William, 34.
Green, William, 43.
Green, William, 82.
Green, William, 87.
Green, William, 99.
Greene, Jarvis, 64.
Greenleach, Edward, 64.
Greenhill, M^c Cathrine, 12.
Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
Greenhill, William, 12.
Greenhill, William, 15.
Greenhow, John, 45.
Greening, James, 80.
Greening, Robert, 80.
Greens, Ithamer, 92.
Greens, Tho., 92.
Greenstead, Jnr., 52.
Greenstead, Tho., 52.
Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
Greenway, George, 21.
Greenwood, James, 51.
Greenwood, Jane, 33.
Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
Greenwood, William, 14.
Greenwood, William, 51.
Greer, Catherine, 32.
Greer, Stephen, 109.
Grafteth, Benjamin, 61.
Gragg, John, 108.
Greggory, William, 40.
Greggory, W., 41.
Gregory, Joseph, 26.
Gregory, Abram, 52.
Gregory, Ambrose, 89.
Gregory, Andrew, 34.
Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
Gregory, John, 47.
Gregory, John, 83.
Gregory, John, 89.
Gregory, Joseph, 34.
Gregory, Mary, 69.
Gregory, Richard, 21.
Gregory, Richard, 32.
Gregory, Richard, 63.
Gregory, Richard, 89.
Gregory, Roger, 52.
Gregory, Smith, 89.
Gregory, Thomas, 50.
Gregory, John, 107.
Gregory, Sarah, 17.
Gremstead, Daniel, Senr., 61.
Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
Grenstead, John, 75.
Grenstead, Richard, 75.
Gree, Jacob, 76.
Gresham, Antony, 90.
Gresham, William, 24.
Gresham, William, 90.
Greesels, James, 53.
Greesit, James, 69.
Greesit, John, 53.
Greesit, John, 69.
Greesit, Thomas, 59.
Gretter, John, 16.
Gretter, Michael, 16.
Greyham, John, 104.
Griffin, Benjamin, 96.
Griffin, Anne, 61.
Griffin, John, 61.
Griffin, John, 62.
Griffin, John, 67.
Griffin, William, 62.
Griffin, W., 101.
Griffith, David, 96.
Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
Griffith, William, 100.
Griffin, Anne, 102.
Griffin, Corban, 92.
Griffin, Corbin, 45.
Griffin, Eli, 57.
Griffin, Eli, 72.
Griffin, Gordin, 100.
Griffin, Henry, 57.
Griffin, Henry, 72.
Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 57.
Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 72.
Griffin, James, 52.
Griffin, John, 24.
Griffin, John, 47.
Griffin, John, 49.
Griffin, John, 69.
Griffin, John, 84.
Griffin, John, 89.
Griffin, John, 102.
Griffin, John, 102.
Griffin, John, 103.
Griffin, Laban, 93.
Griffin, Lewis, 87.
Griffin, Lott, 30.
Griffin, Luke, 94.
Griffin, Richard, 15.
Griffin, Richard, Senr., 24.
Griffin, Susannah, 24.
Griffin, Susannah, 89.
Griffin, Thomas, 47.
Griffin, William, 15.
Griffin, William, 18.
Griffin, William, 108.
Griffing, James, 73.
Griffin, George, 37.
Griffin, George, 38.
Griffin, George, 75.
Griffit, Jnr., 109.
Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
Griffith, William, 14.
Griffith, W., 109.
Griffiths, Tho., 109.
Griffiths, W., 109.
Grig, James, 13.
Grig, Josiah, 12.
Grig, Rebecca, 107.
Grigg, Burrell, 64.
Grigg, Frederick, 54.
Grigg, Lewis, 54.
Grigg, Lewis, Junr., 54.
Grigg, Peter, 12.
Grigg, William, 54.
Grigg, William, 82.
Griggs, George, 61.
Griggs, Martha, 102.
Griggs, Philip, 51.
Griggs, Ruth, 55.
Griggs, Ruth, 91.
Griggs, Thomas, 35.
Griggs, William, 65.
Griggory, John, 40.
Griggory, William, 109.
Grigory, Walter, 107.
Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
Grigsby, Eliza, 108.
Grigsby, Jnr., 109.
Grin, Balsar, 71.
Grin, Charles, 20.
Grin, Jacob, 20.
Grin, Jacob, 66.
Grin, Jacob, 106.
Grin, John, 20.
Grin, John, 106.
Grimes, Alexander, 95.
Grimes, Ann, 74.
Grimes, Charles, 95.
Grimes, Israel, 95.
Grimes, James, 95.
Grimes, Jnr., 28.
Grimes, Jnr., 94.
Grimes, John, 96.
Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
Grimes, Mercer, 95.
Grimes, Sally, 94.
Grimes, Sarah, 94.
Grimes, Sarah, Junr., 94.
Grimes, Thomas, 48.
Grimes, Thomas, 85.
Grimes, Thomas, 94.
Grimes, William, 94.
Grimestead, Daniel, 104.
Grimestead, Rawley, 104.
Grimestead, Thomas, 104.
Grinage, Joshua, 33.
Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
Grinstaff, George, 64.
Grinstead, Grace, 75.
Grinstead, Richard, 28.
Grinstone, John, 54.
Grisbee, John, 76.
Grisham, James, 42.
Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
Grisham, Thomas, 42.
Grisham, Thomas, 48.
Grisham, Thomas, 84.
Grisham, Thomas, 99.
Grissell, George, 50.
Grissell, Henry, 60.
Grissell, William, 50.
Grissam, James, 49.
Grisson, James, 103.
Grissorn, James, 60.
Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
Grizzard, W., 45.
Groe, Isham, 30.
Groe, Jairo H., 23.
Groe, Jarrett, 89.
Groe, John, 23.
Grogg, Henry, 77.
Grooms, Philip, 21.
Groom, John, 56.
Groom, John, 97.
Groom, Mary, 69.
Groom, William, 40.
Groom, William, 97.
Groome, Mary, 53.
Groome, Zachariah, 42.
Gross, William, 106.
Grous, Michael, 65.
Grove, Abraham, 20.
Grove, Christian, 66.
Grove, Christian, 106.
Grove, Jacob, 20.
Grove, Jacob, 63.
Grove, Marks, 4.
Grover, Marks, 104.
Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
Groves, Jacob, 93.
Groves, John, 21.
Groves, John, 22.
Groves, John, 58.
Groves, Samuel, 107.
Groves, William, 107.
Grow, Charles, 32.
Growmore, Fred., 109.
Grubb, —, 21.
Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
Grubbe, Benjamin, 29.
Grubbe, Richard, 29.
Grubbe, Uriah, 21.
Grubbe, William, 29.
Grumley, Frances, 69.
Grumley, Swan, 53.
Grumstead, Daniel, Junr., 61.
Grymes, Benja (List of), 95.
Grymes, Benjamin, 40.
Grymes, Benjamin, 95.
Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
Grymes, Charles, 55.
Grymes, John, 18.
Grymes, John, 85.
Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
Grymes, Phillip, 18.
Grymes, Phil., 69.
Grymes, Phillip, 86.
Grymes, Phillip L., 56.
Grymes, William, 18.
Guayson, William, 81.
Gue, John, 85.
Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
Guest, W., 56.
Guffin, George, 19.
Gugge, Martha, 60.
Gull, Alexander, 59.
Gull, James, 77.
Guin, John, 77.
Guin, Patrick, 77.
Guling, John, 77.
Gulon, Lewis, 60.
Gulon, Lewis, 103.
Gullatt, Rachel, 86.
Gullett, W., 109.
Gulley, Enoch, 39.
Gully, Enoch, 97.
Gully, Richard, 97.
Gully, Tho., 107.
Gumb, Norton, 77.
Gumly, Isaac, 95.
Gundry, John, 55.
Gunn, Elisha, 82.
Gunn, James, 13.
Gunn, James, 82.
Gunn, John, 111.
Gunn, John, Junr., 112.
Gunn, John, 115.
Gunn, Thomas, 12.
Gunn, Thos., 33.
Gunn, Thomas, 83.
Gunnell, Henry, 17.
Gunnell, Henry, 86.
Gunnell, John, 17.
Gunnell, John, 86.
Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
Gunnell, Thomas, 86.
Gunnell, William, 17.
Gunnell, William, 17.
Gunnell, William, 86.
Gunnell, William, 86.
Gunter, Charles, 103.
Guoden, Peter, 34.
Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
Guset, Peter, 70.
Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
Guthery, Alexander, 67.
Guthery, Alexander, 96.
Guthery, Bernard, 67.
Guthery, Henry, 67.
Guthery, William, 67.
Guthrey, Thomas, 22.
Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
Guthrey, Travis, 23.
Guthrey, Travis, 87.
Guthrie, Richard, 69.
Guthrie, Samuel, 53.
Guthrie, Saml., 69.
Guttery, Alexander, 15.
Guttery, Bernard, 15.
Guttery, Henry, 15.
Guttery, Thomas, 15.
Guttery, William, 15.
Guttrey, William, 43.
Guttrey, William, 85.
Guy, Bailey, 94.
Guy, Daniel, 24.
Guy, George, 61.
Guy, George, 102.
Guy, James, 95.
Guy, Jnr., 95.
Guy, William, 34.
Guyn, John, 94.
Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
Gwaltney, James, 30.
Gwaltney, John, 43.
Gwaltney, John, 78.
Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
Gwaltney, William, 43.
Gwaltney, William, 78.
Gwaltney, Richd., 82.
Gwin, David, 73.
Gwin, George, 14.
Gwin, James, 100.
Gwin, Joseph, 104.
Gwin, Jnr., 109.
Gwin, Matt., 109.
Gwin, Saml., 109.
Gwin, Thomas, 57.
Gwin, Thomas, Junr., 73.
Gwin, Thomas, Senr., 73.
Gwin, Willie, 104.
Gwinn, Alman, 27.
Gwinn, Bartlett, 83.
Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
Gwinn, George H., 41.
Gwyn, Harry, 65.
Gwyn, Henry, 53.
Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
Gwyn, Hugh, 68.
Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
Gwyn, James, 54.
Gwyn, John, 53.
Gwyn, John, 54.
Gwyn, Jnr., 68.
Gwyn, Robert, 54.
Gwyn, Robert, 68.
Gwynne, Homes, 99.
Gwynne, William, 30.
Haas, Fredk., 22.
Habern, David, 108.
Hacker, John, 35.
Hacker, John, 90.
Hacket, Nelson, 109.
Hacket, Redmond, 57.
Hackett, Martin, 80.
Hackett, John, 89.
Hackett, Daniel, 64.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 56.
Hackett, John, 24.
Hackett, William, 56.
Hadden, David, 90.
Hadden, John, 90.
Hadden, William, 35.
Haddox, William, 90.
Haden, Anthony, 19.
Haden, Benjamin, 19.
Haden, George, 81.
Haden, John, 19.
Haden, Jnr., 19.
Haden, Webb, 71.
Haden, William, 19.
Haden, Isiah, 29.
Haden, John, 63.
Hael, Peter, 71.
Hafl, Cornelius, 27.
Hafl, Cornelius, 72.
Hafl, Laurence, 27.
Hafl, Luke, 72.
Hafl, Peter, 27.
Hafl, Richard, 27.
Hagan, John, 86.
Haggarty, John, 26.
Haggard, George, 19.
Haggard, Henry, 81.
Haggard, James, 19.
Haggard, James, 42.
Haggard, John, 84.
Haggard, Patience, 73.
Haggas, William, 28.
Hagler, Bastian, 24.
Hagler, Bastian, 69.
Hagler, William, 69.
Hagon, John, 17.
Hagon, Henry, 17.
Hagood, John, 88.
Hague, Francis, 60.
Hague, Joseph, 37.
Hague, Joseph, 75.
Hahn, Henry, 105.
Hahn, John, 69.
Hall, Benja, 45.
Hall, Benja, 45.
Hall, Edw., 57.
Hall, Jnr., 45.
Hall, John, 37.
Hall, Micajah, 45.
Hall, Thomas, 30.
Hall, William, 63.
Halle, John, 30.
Halle, John, 52.
Halle, Lewis, 52.
Halle, R. Thomas, 83.
Halle, Wheeler, 52.
Halley, Ambrose, 14.
Halley, Benjamin, 23.
Halley, James, 14.
Halley, John, 14.
Halley, Lewis, 23.
Halley, Richard, 33.
Halley, Thomas, 33.
Halley, William, 33.
Halley, James, 89.
Hally, Jo Eggleston, 89.
Haines, William, 14.
Haines, Adam, 21.
Haines, Joseph, 26.
Haines, Rudolph, 27.
Haines, Rudy, 72.
Haines, John, 24.
Haine, James, 40.
Haislep, Henry, 19.
Haislep, Jane, 19.
Haislep, Robert, 19.
Haislep, Spencer, 19.
Hakney, Daniel, 107.
Halam, Jacob, 22.
Halbert, Aaron, 18.
Halbert, Isaac, 18.
Halbert, James, 63.
Halcombe, John, 60.
Hale, Anne, 39.
Hale, Daniel, 70.
Hale, Edward, 74.
Hale, John, 38.
Hale, John, 74.
Hale, John, 75.
Hale, Samuel, 62.
Hale, Thomas, 33.
Haley, Benjamin, 97.
Haley, Henry, 54.
Haley, James, 54.
Haley, James, 56.
Haliburton, Tho., 98.
Halkit, Lucy, 118.
Halkit, Thomas, 118.
Hall, Alex., 109.
Hall, Ann, 53.
Hall, Ann, 76.
Hall, Ann, 82.
Hall, Anne, 33.
Hall, Anne, 62.
Hall, Aron, 64.
Hall, Benjamin, 22.
Hall, Benjamin, 68.
Hall, Beverley, 68.
Hall, Bowler, 82.
Hall, Bowler, 82.
Hall, Daniel, 73.
Hall, Dixon, 44.
Hall, Edmund, 95.
Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
Hall, Edw., 57.
Hall, Edward, 102.
Hall, Elizabeth, 63.
Hall, Esau, 35.
Hall, Fenton, 23.
Hall, Francis, 65.
Hall, Francis, 69.
Hall, George, 30.
Hall, George, 94.
Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Hall, Hannah, 108.
 Hall, Henry, 37.
 Hall, Henry, 42.
 Hall, Henry, 69.
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
 Hall, Jacob, 18.
 Hall, James, 21.
 Hall, James, 27.
 Hall, James, 30.
 Hall, James, 34.
 Hall, James, 65.
 Hall, John, 23.
 Hall, John, 28.
 Hall, John, 29.
 Hall, John, 34.
 Hall, John, 36.
 Hall, John, 38.
 Hall, John, 41.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, John, 43.
 Hall, John, 62.
 Hall, John, 69.
 Hall, John, 75.
 Hall, John, 76.
 Hall, John, 82.
 Hall, John, 85.
 Hall, John, 88.
 Hall, John, 100.
 Hall, Jnr, 109.
 Hall, Jnr, 109.
 Hall, John, Jr., 41.
 Hall, John, Junr, 84.
 Hall, John, Jr., 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 41.
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.
 Hall, Joseph, 100.
 Hall, Joseph, 106.
 Hall, Joseph, 41.
 Hall, Joseph, 68.
 Hall, Joseph, 70.
 Hall, Joseph, 76.
 Hall, Joseph, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Josiah, 75.
 Hall, Lewis, 68.
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Miles, 34.
 Hall, Moses, 85.
 Hall, Moses, 98.
 Hall, Moses, Jr., 109.
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
 Hall, Nathan, 90.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
 Hall, parmer, 18.
 Hall, Peter, 33.
 Hall, Peter, 76.
 Hall, Richard, 19.
 Hall, Richard, 62.
 Hall, Richard, 68.
 Hall, Robert, 23.
 Hall, Robert, 62.
 Hall, Sarah, 18.
 Hall, Solomon, 44.
 Hall, Stephen, 38.
 Hall, Stephen, 76.
 Hall, Thomas, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 25.
 Hall, Thomas, 32.
 Hall, Thomas, 36.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, Thomas, 66.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 72.
 Hall, Thomas, 95.
 Hall, Thomas, Junr, 66.
 Hall, Timothy, 29.
 Hall, Tinton, 88.
 Hall, Will, 64.
 Hall, William, 18.
 Hall, William, 22.
 Hall, William, 23.
 Hall, William, 29.
 Hall, William, 48.
 Hall, William, 62.
 Hall, William, 69.
 Hall, William, 76.
 Hall, William, 80.
 Hall, William, 85.
 Hall, William, 86.
 Hall, William, 89.
 Hall, William, 96.
 Hall, William, 101.
 Hall, William, 107.
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.
 Hall, William Junr, 69.
 Hall, William, Jnr, 87.
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.
 Hall, William (List of), 96.
 Hall, Willis, 44.
 Hall, Zwidon, 35.
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.
 Halle, Peter, 105.
 Haller, Henry, 106.
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.
 Halley, John, 86.
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
 Halley, Richard, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Haltonday, Robert, 65.
 Hallow, Peter, 106.
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
 Halloway, James, 41.
 Halla, And., 68.
 Hally, Francis, 18.
 Hally, James, 18.
 Hally, James, 85.
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
 Hally, Richard, 18.
 Hally, Richard, 17.
 Hally, William, 18.
 Halmich, John, 64.
 Halstead, Henry, 95.
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.
 Ham, George, 12.
 Ham, John, 84.
 Ham, Jnr, 109.
 Ham, Joseph, 96.
 Ham, Joseph, 109.
 Ham, Mary, 12.
 Ham, Samuel, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, 96.
 Ham, Samuel, Jr., 40.
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
 Ham, Sarah, 12.
 Ham, Sarah, 98.
 Ham, Stephen, 84.
 Ham, W., 12.
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.
 Hamblen, Eliza, 101.
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.
 Hamblin, Adam, 71.
 Hamblin, James, 52.
 Hamblett, David, 101.
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
 Hamblett, Tilletha, 40.
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.
 Hames, Edmund, 13.
 Hames, W., 100.
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.
 Hamilton, And., 109.
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.
 Hamilton, James, 21.
 Hamilton, James, 49.
 Hamilton, James, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 35.
 Hamilton, John, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 57.
 Hamilton, Jnr, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 90.
 Hamilton, John, 100.
 Hamilton, Jnr, 109.
 Hamilton, John T., 40.
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.
 Hamilton, Tho., 26.
 Hamilton, Tho., 100.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 48.
 Hamilton, William, 90.
 Hamilton, W., 109.
 Hamilton, W., 109.
 Hamlet, James, 14.
 Hamlet, Littleberry, 59.
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.
 Hamlett, William, Jnr, 80.
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 80.
 Hamlin, Charles, 82.
 Hamlin, Job, 42.
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
 Hamlin, William, 43.
 Hamlin, William, 78.
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.
 Hamm, William, 81.
 Hammack, John, 98.
 Hammack, John, 100.
 Hammack, Maryan, 100.
 Hammond, Charles, 96.
 Hammelton, John, 59.
 Hammer, George, 77.
 Hammersley, William, 59.
 Hammersley, W., 101.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 85.
 Hammock, Benjamin, 63.
 Hammock, John, 42.
 Hammock, Lewis, 14.
 Hammock, Robert, 63.
 Hammock, Robert, 80.
 Hammock, William, 63.
 Hammon, Abraham, 41.
 Hammon, Absalom, 21.
 Hammon, John, 88.
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.
 Hammond, Jervia, 18.
 Hammond, Jervia, 86.
 Hammond, Job, 22.
 Hammond, John, 63.
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Hammondier, Sally, 15.
 Hammondre, Sarah, 67.
 Hammondre, John, 67.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
 Hammonds, George, 100.
 Hammonds, John, 41.
 Hammonds, John, 100.
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
 Hammonds, W., 41.
 Hammorey, John, 25.
 Hamner, Henley, 81.
 Hamner, Henry, 35.
 Hamner, James, 35.
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.
 Hamner, John, 81.
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.
 Hamner, Richerson, 81.
 Hamner, Samuel, 80.
 Hamner, Turner, 81.
 Hamner, William, 81.
 Hamp, Christly, 65.
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 42.
 Hampton, James, 42.
 Hampton, John, 18.
 Hampton, John, 42.
 Hampton, John, 85.
 Hampton, John, 99.
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
 Hampton, Joseph, 85.
 Hampton, Mary, 21.
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.
 Hampton, Wm., 99.
 Hamrick, Ben., 109.
 Hanbury, James, 94.
 Hanbury, Job, 83.
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 94.
 Hancock, —, 65.
 Hancock, Anne, 61.
 Hancock, Anne, 102.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
 Hancock, Jnr, 44.
 Hancock, John, 61.
 Hancock, John, 102.
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, William, 39.
 Hancock, W., 50.
 Hancock, William, 97.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
 Hand, Robert, 105.
 Hand, Thomas, 105.
 Hand, Will, 64.
 Hand, William, 105.
 Handcock, Absalom, 23.
 Handcock, Absalom, 87.
 Handcock, Anthony, 14.
 Handcock, Benr, 23.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benr, Jr., 23.
 Handcock, James, 87.
 Handcock, John, 19.
 Handcock, Jnr, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 87.
 Handcock, Lewis, 19.
 Handcock, Simon, 49.
 Handcock, Stephen, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 23.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handey, Ben., 42.
 Handey, George, 90.
 Handey, George, Jr., 42.
 Handey, George, Jr., 99.
 Handey, William, 42.
 Handick, John, 107.
 Handkins, John, 15.
 Handley, Archd., 100.
 Handley, James, 109.
 Handley, Jnr, 100.
 Hands, Richd., 40.
 Handserd, Richard, 31.
 Handshaw, John, 20.
 Handshaw, William, 20.
 Handy, Daniel, 50.
 Handy, John, 90.
 Handy, Thomas, 42.
 Handy, William, 42.
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.
 Hanes, David, 28.
 Hanes, John, 28.
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.
 Hanes, Thomas, 23.
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
 Haney, Benjamin, 30.
 Haney, James, 96.
 Haney, John, 15.
 Haney, John, 40.
 Haney, John, 90.
 Haney, Susannah, 96.
 Hangdon, Michael, 65.
 Hanle, John, 74.
 Hanimon, Christopher, 90.
 Hank, John, 106.
 Hank, Margaret, 77.
 Hankins, Daniel, 98.
 Hankins, Dinna, 98.
 Hankins, John, 65.
 Hankins, William, 98.
 Hankla, James, 87.
 Hankly, James, 23.
 Hanks, George, 56.
 Hanks, George, 63.
 Hanks, John, 63.
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.
 Hanks, Moses, 42.
 Hanks, Moses, 90.
 Hanks, Turner, 63.
 Hann, Eleonor, 48.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, James, Jr., 109.
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
 Hanna, Jnr, 109.
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.
 Hanna, W., 109.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, Alex., 16.
 Hannah, Andrew, 14.
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
 Hannah, Henry, 19.
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.
 Hannaman, Christopher, 38.
 Hannar, Robert, 85.
 Hannegan, Michael, 106.
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
 Hansborough, Ezekiah, 83.
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
 Hansford, Benr, 45.
 Hansford, Ben., 96.
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hansford, John, 30.
 Hansom, Thomas, 26.
 Hanson, Francis, 96.
 Hanson, Job, 33.
 Hanway, Samuel, 25.
 Hapler, Jnr, 104.
 Happer, Chasper, 107.
 Happene, Gasper, 63.
 Happer, Mary, 96.
 Happer, William, 96.
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.
 Harbock, Peter, 106.
 Harbour, Esabel, 36.
 Harbour, Noah, 89.
 Harbour, Talmon, 89.
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 37.
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 75.
 Harcum, Eliza, 75.
 Harcum, Eliza, 75.
 Harcum, Eliza, 75.
 Harcum, James, 75.
 Harcum, Joseph, 37.
 Harcum, Millicent, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 75.
 Harcum, William, 37.
 Harcum, William, 75.
 Harcum, William W., 37.
 Harcum, William W., 75.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 23.
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.
 Hardee, John, 66.
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.
 Harden, Elthos, 87.
 Harden, Frances, 44.
 Harden, John M., 19.
 Harden, Martha, 17.
 Harden, Moses, 87.
 Harden, Thomas, 22.
 Hardey, Benr, 99.
 Hardey, Wm., 99.
 Hardgrove, James, 60.
 Hardgrove, John, 60.
 Hardie, Robert, 84.
 Hardin, Evangelist, 70.
 Hardin, Henry, 90.
 Hardin, John S., 107.
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.
 Hardin, Mark, 27.
 Hardin, Mark, 41.
 Hardin, Mark, 62.
 Hardin, Mark, 62.
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
 Hardin, William, 71.
 Harding, Charles, 108.
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
 Harding, Edward, 16.
 Harding, Edward, 47.
 Harding, Edward, 84.
 Harding, Eliza, 16.
 Harding, George, 22.
 Harding, George, 65.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
 Harding, Hall, 16.
 Harding, Hall, 87.
 Harding, Henry, 66.
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.
 Harding, Isaac, 80.
 Harding, John, 167.
 Harding, Martin, 64.
 Harding, Mary, 37.
 Harding, Moses, 17.
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.
 Harding, Samuel, 38.
 Harding, Samuel, 64.
 Harding, Samuel, 75.
 Harding, Samuel, 104.
 Harding, Thomas, 64.
 Harding, Tho., 74.
 Harding, Thomas, 107.
 Harding, William, 38.
 Harding, William, 50.
 Harding, William, 76.
 Harding, William, 108.
 Harding, Wilmot, 107.
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
 Hardison, Ollif, 102.
 Hardway, Drury, 50.
 Hardway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardom, John, 38.
 Hardwich, John, 39.
 Hardwick, Fred., 63.
 Hardwick, James, 23.
 Hardwick, James, 87.
 Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.
 Hardwick, John, 76.
 Hardwick, John, 88.
 Hardy, Isack, 13.
 Hardy, John, 33.
 Hardy, John, 47.
 Hardy, John, 49.
 Hardy, John, 167.
 Hardy, Jnr, 109.
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
 Hardy, Robert, 47.
 Hardy, Thomas, 99.
 Hardy, William, 17.
 Hardy, William, 44.
 Hare, Charity, 93.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 38.
 Hare, Eliz., 73.
 Hare, Henry, 57.
 Hare, Henry, 73.
 Hare, James, 115.
 Hare, Joseph, 93.
 Hare, Kitty, 115.
 Hare, Nancy, 115.
 Hare, Parker, 51.
 Hare, Thomas, 93.
 Harfield, Eliza C., 37.
 Harfield, Michael, 36.
 Harfield, Michael, 92.
 Harford, Ann, 62.
 Harford, II. (Orphans of), 62.
 Harford, John, 38.
 Harget, Thomas, 68.
 Hargie, William, 26.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
 Hargrave, Hartwell, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinehea, 43.
 Hargrave, Hinehey, 78.
 Hargrave, John, 43.
 Hargrave, John, 78.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.
 Hargrove, Ezekiah, 47.
 Hargrove, James, 33.
 Hargrove, James, 102.
 Hargrove, John, 28.
 Hargrove, John, 55.
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
 Hargroves, John, 74.
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.
 Hargroves, Willis, 57.
 Hargus, William, 71.
 Harle, John, 17.
 Harley, Rachel, 18.
 Harlee, Peter, 15.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.

- Harlow, Elijah, 81.
 Harlow, James (his mother &c), 20.
 Harlow, John, Junr, 19.
 Harlow, Michael, 80.
 Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.
 Harlow, Thomas, 80.
 Harlow, William, 19.
 Harman, Henry, 16.
 Harman, Henry, 77.
 Harman, Jacob, 20.
 Harman, John, 93.
 Harman, Joseph, 93.
 Harman, Keziah, 93.
 Harman, William, 36.
 Harman, William, 93.
 Harman, Peter, 76.
 Harms, Rihd, 77.
 Harmon, Henry, 67.
 Harmon, Jacob, 64.
 Harmonson, John, 30.
 Harness, Adam, 27.
 Harness, Adam, 71.
 Harness, George, 24.
 Harness, George, 72.
 Harness, John, 72.
 Harness, Leonard, 25.
 Harness, Leonard, 72.
 Harness, Leonard, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, Jr, 24.
 Harness, Michael, Sr, 24.
 Harness, Peter, 25.
 Harness, Peter, 72.
 Harod, Ephraim, 71.
 Harp, Abner, 35.
 Harper, Adam, 70.
 Harper, Anner, 12.
 Harper, Anner, 82.
 Harper, Banister, 23.
 Harper, Banister, 89.
 Harper, Castleton, 81.
 Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.
 Harper, Drury, 13.
 Harper, Edward, 48.
 Harper, Edward, 85.
 Harper, Edward, 95.
 Harper, Henry, 12.
 Harper, Henry, 48.
 Harper, Henry, 49.
 Harper, Henry, Junr, 48.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, James, 23.
 Harper, James, 53.
 Harper, James, 68.
 Harper, James, 87.
 Harper, James, 101.
 Harper, John, 12.
 Harper, John, 16.
 Harper, John, 32.
 Harper, John, 47.
 Harper, John, 51.
 Harper, John, 52.
 Harper, John, 86.
 Harper, Col. John, 17.
 Harper, John, 116.
 Harper, Joshua, 39.
 Harper, Leonard, 18.
 Harper, Leonard, 86.
 Harper, Phillip, 77.
 Harper, Richard, 81.
 Harper, Stephen, 51.
 Harper, Wilkins, 44.
 Harper, Wm, 12.
 Harper, William, 82.
 Harpino, Phillip, 105.
 Harpino, Phillip, 105.
 Harpole, Adam, 26.
 Harpole, Adam, 69.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.
 Harr, John, 105.
 Harr, Simon, 63.
 Harr, Simon, 105.
 Harra, Danl, Junr, 109.
 Harrel, Adam, 73.
 Harrel, Charity, 73.
 Harrel, Francis, 73.
 Harrel, James, 65.
 Harrel, James, 104.
 Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.
 Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.
 Harrel, John, 58.
 Harrel, Joshua, 73.
 Harrel, Lewis, 73.
 Harrel, Mills, 73.
 Harrel, Moses, 65.
 Harrel, Moses, 73.
 Harrel, Noah, 73.
 Harrel, Silas, 73.
 Harrel, Silas, 73.
 Harrel, Thomas, 73.
 Harrel, William, 73.
 Harrell, Adam, 59.
 Harrell, Amos, 57.
 Harrell, Isabell, 72.
 Harrell, Isabell, 72.
 Harrell, Jacob, 19.
 Harrell, James, 57.
 Harrell, James, 58.
 Harrell, James, 73.
 Harrell, John, 19.
 Harrell, John (of John), 57.
 Harrell, John (of Tho), 57.
 Harrell, John (Son of Tho), 72.
 Harrell, Lewis, 58.
 Harrell, Thomas, 73.
 Harrell, Tho (of Sarah), 57.
 Harrell, William, 19.
 Harres, Lee, 84.
 Harres, Mathew, 84.
 Harreson, John, 85.
 Harres, Martha, 60.
 Harriman, Shederick, 109.
 Harris, Absalom, 54.
 Harris, Ann, 59.
 Harris, Ann, 100.
 Harris, Ann II. W., 58.
 Harris, Bartho, 23.
 Harris, Benjamin, 34.
 Harris, Benjamin, 83.
 Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.
 Harris, Blandina, 28.
 Harris, Chapman, 43.
 Harris, Charles, 36.
 Harris, Christ., 109.
 Harris, David, 29.
 Harris, David, 42.
 Harris, David, 99.
 Harris, Edward, 59.
 Harris, Edward, 44.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
 Harris, Francis, 58.
 Harris, Francis E., 59.
 Harris, George, 28.
 Harris, George, 38.
 Harris, Geo. Fuller, 99.
 Harris, Henry, 68.
 Harris, Jack, 51.
 Harris, James, 23.
 Harris, James, 29.
 Harris, James, 34.
 Harris, James, 43.
 Harris, James, 54.
 Harris, James, 55.
 Harris, James, 68.
 Harris, James, 88.
 Harris, James, 106.
 Harris, Johanna, 54.
 Harris, Johanna, 68.
 Harris, John, 14.
 Harris, John, 15.
 Harris, John, 18.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 29.
 Harris, John, 36.
 Harris, John, 41.
 Harris, John, 42.
 Harris, John, 47.
 Harris, John, 48.
 Harris, John, 55.
 Harris, John, 59.
 Harris, John, 71.
 Harris, John, 77.
 Harris, John, 84.
 Harris, John, 84.
 Harris, John, 86.
 Harris, John, 91.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John (Quaker), 29.
 Harris, Joseph, 42.
 Harris, Joseph, 59.
 Harris, Joseph, 99.
 Harris, Landan, 32.
 Harris, Lee, 47.
 Harris, Lewis, 45.
 Harris, Lewis, 59.
 Harris, Lindsay, 40.
 Harris, Lindsay, 97.
 Harris, Matt., 54.
 Harris, Matthew, 33.
 Harris, Matthew, 47.
 Harris, Matthias, 68.
 Harris, Micajah, 101.
 Harris, Moses, 29.
 Harris, Mourning, 29.
 Harris, Overton, 28.
 Harris, Patrick, 23.
 Harris, Reuben, 23.
 Harris, Reuben, 45.
 Harris, Richard, 15.
 Harris, Richard, 23.
 Harris, Robert, 29.
 Harris, Robert, 58.
 Harris, Robt, 109.
 Harris, Samuel, 34.
 Harris, Samuel, 41.
 Harris, Samuel, 95.
 Harris, Solomon, 34.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 40.
 Harris, Thomas, 58.
 Harris, Thomas, 60.
 Harris, Thomas, 71.
 Harris, Thomas, 78.
 Harris, Thomas, 94.
 Harris, Thomas, 97.
 Harris, Tyree, 27.
 Harris, William, 18.
 Harris, William, 23.
 Harris, William, 24.
 Harris, William, 28.
 Harris, William, 33.
 Harris, William, 35.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 58.
 Harris, William, 58.
 Harris, William, 64.
 Harris, William, 105.
 Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.
 Harris, William (Estate), 60.
 Harris, William (Wolf), 28.
 Harris, John, 32.
 Harrison, Alexander, 44.
 Harrison, Anna, 73.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 31.
 Harrison, Benja., 77.
 Harrison, Benja., 102.
 Harrison, Benjamin, Jun., 31.
 Harrison, Benja'n (List of), 77.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Burr, 66.
 Harrison, Burr, 104.
 Harrison, Carter H., 15.
 Harrison, Cary, 16.
 Harrison, Cary, 67.
 Harrison, Charles, 55.
 Harrison, Christopher, 12.
 Harrison, Christopher, 83.
 Harrison, Clifton, 55.
 Harrison, Daniel, 76.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.
 Harrison, Ezekiel, 77.
 Harrison, France, 48.
 Harrison, Frances, 102.
 Harrison, Franky, 85.
 Harrison, George, 38.
 Harrison, George, 62.
 Harrison, Hannah, 45.
 Harrison, Henry, 57.
 Harrison, Henry, 62.
 Harrison, Henry, 73.
 Harrison, Henry, 97.
 Harrison, Henry, 103.
 Harrison, James, 20.
 Harrison, James, 34.
 Harrison, Jesse, 38.
 Harrison, Jesse, 75.
 Harrison, Jesse, Senr, 76.
 Harrison, John, 18.
 Harrison, John, 34.
 Harrison, John, 43.
 Harrison, John, 48.
 Harrison, John, 70.
 Harrison, John, 79.
 Harrison, John R., 38.
 Harrison, John R., 75.
 Harrison, Jones, 44.
 Harrison, Jo' W., 17.
 Harrison, Josiah, 77.
 Harrison, Lucy, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 31.
 Harrison, Mary, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 101.
 Harrison, Moses, 15.
 Harrison, Natha., 11.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr, 43.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 54.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.
 Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.
 Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.
 Harrison, Peggy, 30.
 Harrison, Precilla, 16.
 Harrison, Precilla, 67.
 Harrison, Presley, 89.
 Harrison, Reubin, 48.
 Harrison, Reuben, 85.
 Harrison, Richard, 12.
 Harrison, Richd, 45.
 Harrison, Richd, 79.
 Harrison, Robert, 77.
 Harrison, Robt, 77.
 Harrison, Sady, 118.
 Harrison, Samuel, 24.
 Harrison, Sarah, 41.
 Harrison, Sattay, 54.
 Harrison, Simon, 70.
 Harrison, William, 41.
 Harrison, William, 43.
 Harrison, William, 44.
 Harrison, Wm, 44.
 Harrison, Wm, 45.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 78.
 Harrison, William, 85.
 Harrison, William, 99.
 Harrison, William, 100.
 Harries, Anne, 50.
 Harries, Bartlett, 89.
 Harries, Benjamin, 81.
 Harries, Burwell, 30.
 Harries, Christopher, 80.
 Harries, Elizabeth, 100.
 Harries, Hugh, 62.
 Harries, James, 12.
 Harries, James, 64.
 Harries, James, 78.
 Harries, James, 80.
 Harries, Joell, 80.
 Harries, John, 30.
 Harries, John, 81.
 Harries, John, 81.
 Harries, John, 92.
 Harries, Judith, 88.
 Harries, Matthew, 30.
 Harries, Phillip, 34.
 Harries, Randolph, 78.
 Harries, Richard, 88.
 Harries, Thomas, 30.
 Harries, Thomas, 43.
 Harries, Thomas, 80.
 Harries, William, 43.
 Harries, Wm, 81.
 Harries, William, 89.
 Harries, William (B. C.), 81.
 Harries, William (Surrey), 12.
 Harrieson, Henry, 61.
 Harrieson, Samuel, 89.
 Harrieson, Steth, 88.
 Harrieson, Thomas, Jun., 77.
 Harrod, Zeb., 76.
 Harrod, Moses, 40.
 Harrod, William, 57.
 Harron, Thomas, 56.
 Harrovison, Wm, 79.
 Harrow, Arthur, 72.
 Harrow, David, 64.
 Harroway, Charles, 14.
 Harroway, Merryman, 18.
 Harrower, Merryman, 85.
 Harsburger, Christian, 66.
 Harshbarger, Christa, 104.
 Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.
 Harshbarger, Jno, 104.
 Harshbarger, John, 66.
 Harsher, Thomas, 25.
 Harsman, Jacob, 70.
 Hart, Adam, 20.
 Hart, Ann, 78.
 Hart, Bramley, 43.
 Hart, Caleb, 14.
 Hart, Glnnet, 73.
 Hart, Hartwell, 43.
 Hart, Hartwell, 78.
 Hart, John, 73.
 Hart, John, Senr, 62.
 Hart, Joseph, 43.
 Hart, Joseph, 78.
 Hart, Leonard, 106.
 Hart, William, 43.
 Hart, William, 52.
 Hart, William, 57.
 Hart, William, 62.
 Hart, William, 73.
 Hart, William, 78.
 Hart, William, 79.
 Hart, William (List of), 78.
 Harte, Mary, 102.
 Harter, Adam, 76.
 Harter, Henry, 76.
 Harter, John. See Harter, Henry & John, 76.
 Hartgrove, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hartgrove, John, 102.
 Hartless, Henry, 48.
 Hartless, Henry, 85.
 Hartless, William, 48.
 Hartless, William, 85.
 Hartley, Charles, 103.
 Hartley, Hugh, 27.
 Hartley, Hugh, 70.
 Hartley, John, 38.
 Hartley, John, 72.
 Hartley, William, 75.
 Hartly, John, 27.
 Hartly, Sarah, 61.
 Hartly, Thomas, 27.
 Hartman, Henry, 27.
 Hartshorne, William, 16.
 Hartwell, James, 43.
 Hartwell, John, 30.
 Harvey, Alexander, 94.
 Harvey, Amella, 117.
 Harvey, Barnitt, 30.
 Harvey, Charles, 14.
 Harvey, Charles, 36.
 Harvey, Charles, 60.
 Harvey, Daniel, 48.
 Harvey, Francis S., 74.
 Harvey, Gabriella, 117.
 Harvey, John, 14.
 Harvey, John, 42.
 Harvey, John, 68.
 Harvey, John, 90.
 Harvey, John, 96.
 Harvey, John, 102.
 Harvey, John, 117.
 Harvey, Joseph, 40.
 Harvey, Keziah, 31.
 Harvey, Margeret, 117.
 Harvey, Mungo, 55.
 Harvey, Mungo, 91.
 Harvey, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Harvey, Onesiphorus, 37.
 Harvey, Patrick, 21.
 Harvey, Sinah, 37.
 Harvey, Thomas, 40.
 Harvey, Thomas, 96.
 Harvey, Thomas, Jr. (Son of Jno.), 14.
 Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Harvey, William (G. C.), 14.
 Harvey, William, 80.
 Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.
 Harvie, Daniel, 85.
 Harvie, John, Esqr, 80.
 Harvie, Martha, 48.
 Harvie, Richard, 48.
 Harvie, Richard, 83.
 Harvie, William, 48.
 Harvy, Nichs, 109.
 Harwell, Frederick, 54.
 Harwell, Gardiner, 44.
 Harwell, Peter, 44.
 Harwell, Richard, 44.
 Harwell, Sterling, 44.
 Harwood, Ann, 60.
 Harwood, Daniel, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 79.
 Harwood, Harlow, 79.
 Harwood, Humr, 46.
 Harwood, John, Jun., 115.
 Harwood, Lucy, 69.
 Harwood, Saml, 45.
 Harwood, Susanah, 69.
 Harwood, Tho., 45.
 Harwood, Wm, 45.
 Harwood, Wm, 79.
 Harwood, William, 107.
 Harwood, Wm., 116.
 Hasbough, Peter, 20.
 Hase, Thomas, 71.
 Hash, John, 107.
 Hashbarger, Fredt, 104.
 Hastings, Wm, 11.
 Haske, John, 96.
 Haskins, Aaron, 51.
 Haskins, Benjamin, 59.
 Haskins, Benja., 101.
 Haskins, Christopher, 13.
 Haskins, Creed, 15.
 Haskins, Creed, 51.
 Haskins, Creed, 67.
 Haskins, Edward, 59.
 Haskins, Robert, 51.
 Haskins, Thomas, 15.
 Haskins, Tho., 101.
 Hasley, Thomas, 69.
 Haslip, Sarah, 73.
 Hastans, Jacob, 104.
 Hastey, James, 32.
 Hastings, Absalom, 34.
 Hastings, Joseph, 35.
 Hastings, Joseph, 90.
 Hastings, Suttan, 11.
 Hastings, Zachariah, 11.
 Hatchell, Abraham, 83.
 Hatchell, Josiah, 83.
 Hatchell, Peter, 30.
 Hatcher, Archer, 67.
 Hatcher, Charles, 59.
 Hatcher, Drury, 15.
 Hatcher, Drury, 67.
 Hatcher, Edward, 60.
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 89.
 Hatcher, Frederick, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 67.
 Hatcher, Nathaniel, 80.
 Hatcher, Obediah, 60.
 Hatcher, Samuel, 49.
 Hatcher, Sarah, 67.
 Hatcher, William, 60.
 Hatchett, Abraham, 12.
 Hatchett, Archer, 11.
 Hatchett, John, 13.
 Hatchett, Thomas, 14.
 Hatchett, William, 12.
 Hathaway, Elezer, 27.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 58.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 91.
 Hathaway, Thomas, 58.
 Hathaway, Elezer, 71.
 Hattell, John, 33.
 Hatt, Saml, 20.
 Hatter, John, 48.
 Hatter, Richard, 22.
 Hatton, Ann, 93.
 Hatton, Eliza, 94.
 Hatton, Keziah, 31.
 Hatton, Matthew, 46.
 Hatton, Robert, 31.
 Hatton, Samuel, 83.
 Hatton, Thomas, 83.
 Haubers, Peter, 104.
 Hauge, Francis, 102.
 Haugh, Tobias, 105.
 Haughton, Wm, 79.
 Haun, Michael, 24.
 Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.
 Hauserfleck, Henry, 106.
 Haussn, John, 82.
 Hauton, Massa, 66.

- Havel, Jacob, 21.
 Havener, Frederick, 77.
 Havenor, Jacob, 77.
 Havins, John, 21.
 Havins, John, Jr., 21.
 Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
 Haw, Peter, 56.
 Hawes, Daniel, 28.
 Hawes, Isaac, 52.
 Hawes, James, 28.
 Hawes, James, 52.
 Hawes, Samuel, 52.
 Hawk, Catherine, 70.
 Hawk, Henry, 25.
 Hawk, Henry, 71.
 Hawk, Isaac, 25.
 Hawk, Isaac, 71.
 Hawk, John, 25.
 Hawk, John, 70.
 Hawk, Tobias, 64.
 Hawkens, Elisha, 40.
 Hawkens, William, 22.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 66.
 Hawkins, Ben., 96.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 66.
 Hawkins, Daniel, 42.
 Hawkins, David, 11.
 Hawkins, David, 83.
 Hawkins, Edmund, 29.
 Hawkins, Elisha, 96.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.
 Hawkins, George, 42.
 Hawkins, James, 29.
 Hawkins, James, 40.
 Hawkins, James, 96.
 Hawkins, Jane, 21.
 Hawkins, Jehu, 97.
 Hawkins, John, 30.
 Hawkins, John, 40.
 Hawkins, John, 71.
 Hawkins, John, 93.
 Hawkins, John, 111.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 104.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 106.
 Hawkins, Laban, 101.
 Hawkins, Layborne, 59.
 Hawkins, Mary, 29.
 Hawkins, Mary, 111.
 Hawkins, Matthew, 32.
 Hawkins, Phil., 59.
 Hawkins, Phil., 101.
 Hawkins, Reubin, 40.
 Hawkins, Ruben, 96.
 Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 47.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 83.
 Hawkins, William, 11.
 Hawkins, William, 17.
 Hawkins, William, 40.
 Hawkins, William, 42.
 Hawkins, William, 48.
 Hawkins, William, 96.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 87.
 Hawks, John, 11.
 Hawks, Judith, 11.
 Hawks, Richd., 11.
 Haws, John, 106.
 Hawtell, William, 82.
 Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
 Hawthorn, Jno., 44.
 Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
 Hay, Alexander, 66.
 Hay, Alexander, 105.
 Hay, Balaam, 45.
 Hay, Catharine, 63.
 Hay, Charles, 49.
 Hay, Charles, 112.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
 Hay, Gilbert, 49.
 Hay, Jno., 45.
 Hay, John, 118.
 Hay, Richard, Junr., 45.
 Hay, Richard, senr., 45.
 Hay, Robert, 16.
 Hay, Robert, 82.
 Hay, Thomas, 108.
 Hay, William, 118.
 Haybron, George, 62.
 Hayden, William, 25.
 Hayden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Hayden, Ezekiel, 37.
 Hayden, Ezekiel, 74.
 Hayden, Mary, 55.
 Hayden, Mary, 91.
 Hayden, Thomas, 37.
 Hayden, Thomas, 55.
 Hayden, Thomas, 74.
 Hayden, Thomas, 91.
 Hayden, Thomas, Junr., 37.
 Hayden, William, 55.
 Hayden, William, 91.
 Hayes, Ann, 19.
 Hayes, Champion, 75.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.
 Hayes, Henry, 33.
 Hayes, Hugh, 68.
 Hayes, James, 118.
 Hayes, John, 33.
 Hayes, John, 53.
 Hayes, John, 68.
 Hayes, John, 118.
 Hayes, Mary, 68.
 Hayes, Peter, 37.
 Hayes, Richard, 82.
 Hayes, Robert, 93.
 Hayes, Thomas, 53.
 Hayes, Thomas, 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, 75.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 75.
 Hayes, Wenkfield, 33.
 Hayes, William, 51.
 Hayes, William, 75.
 Haygood, John, 23.
 Haymaker, Adam, 20.
 Haymaker, John, 22.
 Haymes, William, 42.
 Haymond, Calder, 35.
 Haymond, Edward, 35.
 Haymond, William, 35.
 Haymond, William, 90.
 Haynes, Abner, 102.
 Haynes, Christopher, 45.
 Haynes, Christopher, 79.
 Haynes, Christopher, 94.
 Haynes, Edward, 94.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 61.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 60.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.
 Haynes, George, 69.
 Haynes, Henry, 61.
 Haynes, Henry, 102.
 Haynes, John, 69.
 Haynes, Joseph, 80.
 Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.
 Haynes, Jos. N., 22.
 Haynes, Lucy B., 79.
 Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.
 Haynes, William, 30.
 Haynes, William, 48.
 Haynes, William, 60.
 Haynes, William, 61.
 Haynes, William, 85.
 Haynes, William, 102.
 Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.
 Haynie, Abner, 60.
 Haynie, Ann, 75.
 Haynie, Anne, 38.
 Haynie, Bridgar, 38.
 Haynie, Bridgar, 75.
 Haynie, Charles, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 75.
 Haynie, David, 38.
 Haynie, David, 75.
 Haynie, Elisha, 38.
 Haynie, Elisha, 75.
 Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.
 Haynie, Elizabeth, 75.
 Haynie, Henry, 75.
 Haynie, Henry, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, Hzekiah, 38.
 Haynie, Hzekiah, 75.
 Haynie, Jacob, 38.
 Haynie, Jedithan, 75.
 Haynie, Jeduthan, 38.
 Haynie, John, 37.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 75.
 Haynie, Mack, 75.
 Haynie, Mack, Junr., 75.
 Haynie, Maximilian, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Samuel, 38.
 Haynie, Spencer, 38.
 Haynie, Thomas, 38.
 Haynie, William, 37.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Hayns, James, 109.
 Hayns, Joseph, 109.
 Hays, Andrew, 16.
 Hays, David, 57.
 Hays, Francis, 59.
 Hays, George, 38.
 Hays, John, 25.
 Hays, John, 72.
 Hays, Mary, 11.
 Hays, Peter, 75.
 Hays, Richard, 11.
 Hays, Robert, 37.
 Hays, William, 38.
 Hays, Wm., 57.
 Hays, Wm., 74.
 Hays, William, 81.
 Hays, William, 100.
 Haywood, Abraham, 68.
 Haywood, Catharine, 68.
 Haywood, Elkin, 54.
 Haywood, Isaac, 68.
 Haywood, Jacob, 68.
 Haywood, Richard, 68.
 Haywood, William, 68.
 Hazalwood, Benj., 12.
 Hazard, Henry, 55.
 Hazard, Henry, 63.
 Hazard, John, 63.
 Hazard, William, 63.
 Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
 Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
 Hazell, Henry, 70.
 Hazelwood, William, 54.
 Hazle, Henry, 27.
 Hazlewood, Daniel, 32.
 Hazlewood, William, 14.
 Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.
 Hazzard, Thomas, 30.
 Head, Benjamin, 39.
 Head, Benjamin, 40.
 Head, Benjamin, 96.
 Head, Benjamin, 97.
 Head, Benjamin, Junr., 97.
 Head, Francis, 96.
 Head, Isaac, 97.
 Head, James, 40.
 Head, James, 98.
 Headley, Henry, 63.
 Headley, James, 63.
 Headley, John, 62.
 Headley, Luke, 38.
 Headley, William, 63.
 Headley, William, 76.
 Headly, Luke, 75.
 Headly, Will, 64.
 Headly, William, 105.
 Headly, William, 106.
 Heagle, John, 91.
 Heagons, Joseph, 17.
 Heald, John, 15.
 Healey, Martin, 94.
 Healy, John, 56.
 Healy, Thomas, 66.
 Hearn, Frederick, 45.
 Hearon, Will., 56.
 Hearse, Abram, 19.
 Hearsman, Philip, 70.
 Hearwood, William, 33.
 Heastant, Jacob, 64.
 Heastant, John, 64.
 Heastant, Peter, 64.
 Heastin, Abn., 64.
 Heastin, Danl., 64.
 Heaston, Jacob, Junr., 104.
 Heaston, John, 66.
 Heaston, Jno., 104.
 Heaster, Michael, 27.
 Heath, Adam, 44.
 Heath, Asahel, 25.
 Heath, Chloe, 91.
 Heath, Durham, 44.
 Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
 Heath, George, 36.
 Heath, George, 93.
 Heath, Henry, 44.
 Heath, Henry, 118.
 Heath, James, 61.
 Heath, James, 103.
 Heath, John, 37.
 Heath, John, 91.
 Heath, John, Jpr., 56.
 Heath, John (List of), 37.
 Heath, Jonathan, 25.
 Heath, Jonathan, 72.
 Heath, Nathan, 44.
 Heath, Peggy, 44.
 Heath, William, 30.
 Heath, Wood, 44.
 Heathcock, Charles, 55.
 Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
 Heathcock, William, 55.
 Heathe, William, 61.
 Heavens, John, 64.
 Hebdon, Seth, 95.
 Heckerton, Danl., 21.
 Heckman, Joseph, 21.
 Hecks, William, 85.
 Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Cuthbert, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.
 Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
 Hedger, John, 25.
 Hedger, John, 72.
 Hedghpeth, Dompey, 57.
 Hedghpeth, Henry, 58.
 Hedghpeth, Holladay, 56.
 Hedghpeth, James, 57.
 Hedgman, John, 18.
 Hedgman, John, 108.
 Hedgpeth, Culbert, 73.
 Hedgpeth, James, 73.
 Hedgpeth, Henry, 73.
 Hedrock, Charles, 77.
 Hedrick, Char., 77.
 Hedrick, Henry, 109.
 Hedrick, Elias, 59.
 Hedderon, Martin, 108.
 Hefferton, James, 74.
 Hefferton, John, 74.
 Hefferton, James, 57.
 Hefferton, Thomas, 74.
 Hefferton, Wm., 57.
 Heirs, John, 57.
 Helskell, Christopher, 30.
 Helfry, John, 76.
 Helm, George, 22.
 Helm, Henry, 21.
 Helm, Maradith, 22.
 Helm, Merab, 21.
 Helm, William, 21.
 Helmeck, Adam, 35.
 Helmick, Jacob, 24.
 Helmick, Jacob, 72.
 Helmick, John, 72.
 Helmick, John, 105.
 Helsley, Jacob, 65.
 Helsley, Jacob, 106.
 Helton, George, 53.
 Helverstine, Catharina, 20.
 Helverstine, Philip, 20.
 Helvey, Peter, 66.
 Helvey, Peter, 106.
 Hempenstall, Efram, Junr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Efram, Sr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Isaac, 109.
 Hemphill, Saml., 77.
 Hencock, George, 50.
 Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
 Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
 Henderson, Alex., 18.
 Henderson, Alexander, 47.
 Henderson, Alexander, 49.
 Henderson, Alexander, 84.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 96.
 Henderson, Bennett, 81.
 Henderson, David, 28.
 Henderson, David, 35.
 Henderson, David, 90.
 Henderson, Edward, 24.
 Henderson, Edward, 89.
 Henderson, Francis, 68.
 Henderson, Henry, 34.
 Henderson, Jacob, 56.
 Henderson, James, 12.
 Henderson, James, 40.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 82.
 Henderson, James, 84.
 Henderson, James, 93.
 Henderson, James, 98.
 Henderson, James, 109.
 Henderson, James, Junr., 84.
 Henderson, John, 17.
 Henderson, John, 40.
 Henderson, John, 47.
 Henderson, John, 57.
 Henderson, John, 84.
 Henderson, John, 97.
 Henderson, Jno., 109.
 Henderson, John, Jr., 81.
 Henderson, Jno., Senr., 81.
 Henderson, Joseph, 47.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
 Henderson, Richard, 80.
 Henderson, Robert, 35.
 Henderson, Robert, 47.
 Henderson, Robert, 84.
 Henderson, Robert, 90.
 Henderson, Sampson, 71.
 Henderson, Thomas, 28.
 Henderson, Wm., 45.
 Henderson, William, 48.
 Henderson, Wm., 79.
 Henderson, Wm., 81.
 Henderson, William, 86.
 Henderson, William, 94.
 Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
 Hendrexson, Peter, 83.
 Hendrick, Abn., 27.
 Hendrick, Abaalam, 40.
 Hendrick, Benj., 12.
 Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
 Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
 Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
 Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
 Hendrick, John, 12.
 Hendrick, John, 14.
 Hendrick, John, 24.
 Hendrick, John, 29.
 Hendrick, John, 81.
 Hendrick, John, 88.
 Hendrick, John H., 42.
 Hendrick, John H., 99.
 Hendrick, Micah, 90.
 Hendrick, Moses, 88.
 Hendrick, Nathl., 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 100.
 Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
 Hendrick, Stephen, 12.
 Hendrick, William, 16.
 Hendrick, William, 23.
 Hendrick, William, 38.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
 Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
 Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
 Hendricks, James, 16.
 Hendricks, John, 16.
 Hendrixson, Peter, 47.
 Henenger, Frederick, 16.
 Hening, Thomas, 39.
 Henkle, Abn., 77.
 Henkle, Barbara, 69.
 Henkle, Isaac, 77.
 Henkle, Isaac (List of), 77.
 Henkle, Moses, 24.
 Henkle, Phillipp, 77.
 Henkle (Widow), 24.
 Henkle, Yost, 77.
 Henley, Charles, 103.
 Henley, Cornelius, 103.
 Henley, James, 62.
 Henley, James, 103.
 Henley, John, 102.
 Henley, Newdinna, 62.
 Henley, Nowdinna, 103.
 Henley, William, 19.
 Henley, Wm., 60.
 Henley, William, 103.
 Henly, Charles, 62.
 Henly, John, senr., 103.
 Henly, Michael, 106.
 Henny, John, 70.
 Henning, James, 21.
 Henrey, John, 35.
 Henring, John, 80.
 Henry, Aron, 65.
 Henry, Francis, 41.
 Henry, Francis, 98.
 Henry, James (quarter), 42.
 Henry, Jane, 14.
 Henry, John, 91.
 Henry, Jno., 93.
 Henry, Kuncos, 76.
 Henry, Michael, 27.
 Henry, Moses, 64.
 Henry, Moses, 107.
 Henry, Robert, 77.
 Henry, Samuel, 64.
 Henry, Will., 64.
 Henry, William, 19.
 Hensby, William, 89.
 Hensley, Ben., 41.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 81.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 98.
 Hensley, John, 41.
 Hensley, John, 98.
 Hensley, Samuel, 81.
 Hensley, William, 80.
 Hensley, Wm., 81.
 Hensley, Witham, 19.
 Henson, Ben., 41.
 Henson, Elijah, 108.
 Henson, James, 83.
 Henson, William, 41.
 Henson, William, 98.
 Henton, Benjamin, 76.
 Henton, Ebenezer, 76.
 Henton, Jamr., 77.
 Henton, Joseph, 76.
 Henton, Thos., Junr., 85.
 Henton, Thos., Junr., 105.
 Henton, Thos., Senr., 65.
 Henton, Thos., Senr., 105.
 Henwood, William, 26.
 Hepburn, William, 16.
 Hepler, John, 65.
 Hesperon, William, 22.
 Herbert, Caleb, 95.
 Herbert, Henry, 36.
 Herbert, James, 95.
 Herbert, Jennet, 95.
 Herbert, John, 15.
 Herbert, John, 93.
 Herbert, Josiah, 21.
 Herbert, Roubin, 95.
 Herbert, Thomas, 86.
 Herbert, Thomas, 93.
 Herbert, Thomas, Junior, 93.
 Herbt, William, 16.
 Herd, John, 47.
 Herd, John, 84.
 Herdman, John, Junr., 76.
 Herdman, John, Senr., 76.
 Herdord, John, 89.
 Herdord, John, Junr., 85.
 Heritter, Casper, 93.
 Herndon, George, 41.
 Herndon, George, 98.
 Herndon, Humphrey, 11.
 Herndon, Jacob, 14.
 Herndon, James, 49.
 Herndon, James, 97.
 Herndon, John, 97.
 Herndon, Joseph, 15.
 Herndon, Jos., 19.
 Herndon, Rouben, 19.
 Herndon, William, 40.
 Herndon, Zachariah, 97.
 Herndon, Zachr., 39.
 Heron, James, 118.
 Herald, Hugh, 21.
 Herring, Benja., 56.
 Herring, Bethowel, 77.
 Herring, Daniel, 39.
 Herring, Daniel, Junr., 30.
 Herring, David, 83.
 Herring, Francis, 40.
 Herring, James, 80.
 Herring, Jesse, 30.
 Herring, Thomas, 97.
 Herring, William, 39.

- Herring, William, 42.
Herring, William, 73.
Herring, William, 77.
Herring, William, 97.
Herring, Wm., 99.
Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
Hers, Martin, 36.
Hersler, Woolsey, 77.
Hervey, Charles, 93.
Hery, Aaron, 105.
Hees, Abraham, 65.
Hees, Abraham, 106.
Hees, Jacob, 16.
Hees, John, 90.
Heester, 32.
Heester, Ann, 33.
Heester, Barbary, 33.
Heester, Henry, 33.
Heester, James, 33.
Heester, Joseph, 37.
Heester, Joseph, 74.
Heester, Moses, 37.
Heester, Moses, 74.
Hewitt, Tho., 77.
Hewitt, Richard, 107.
Hewlett, Austin, 36.
Hewlett, Austin, 92.
Hewlett, James, 40.
Hewlett, Martin, 100.
Hewlett, William, 36.
Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
Hiatt, John, 97.
Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
Hiatt, William, 97.
Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
Hibble, George, 53.
Hibble, John, 50.
Hickenbottom, J., 109.
Hickenbottom, Moses, 109.
Hickman, Adam, 20.
Hickman, Jacob, 20.
Hickman, John, 20.
Hickman, Richard, 66.
Hickman, Ruth, 35.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 61.
Hicks, Benjamin, 30.
Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
Hicks, Charles, 30.
Hicks, Daniel, 54.
Hicks, John, 77.
Hicks, Lemuel, 30.
Hicks, Rich^d, 109.
Hicks, Robert, 54.
Hicks, Thomas, 24.
Hicks, Thomas, 72.
Hicks, W., 109.
Hickumbotham, W., 74.
Hiden, Lucy, 106.
Hider, Adam, 25.
Hider, Adam, 70.
Hier, Jacob, 69.
Hier, John, 24.
Hier, John, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Junr., 24.
Hier, Leonard, Junr., 69.
Hier, Leonard, Senr., 24.
Hier, Leonard, Senr., 69.
Hier, Lewis, 69.
Hiersman, Chris., 27.
Hiersman, George, 27.
Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
Hiet, Charles, 20.
Hiett, Evan, 25.
Hitt, Jacob, 77.
Higgambotham, W., 57.
Higgins. See Cox & Higgins, 118.
Higgason, Benjamin, 29.
Higgason, Charles, 29.
Higgason, John, 29.
Higgason, John, Senr., 28.
Higgason, Richard, 28.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
Higgenbotham, Ben^j, 49.
Higgenbotham, Ben^j, Jr., 49.
Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
Higgenbotham, James, 49.
Higgenbotham, John, 49.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
Higgenbotham, Sam^l, 49.
Higgenbotham, W., 48.
Higgenbotham, W., 48.
Higgenbotham, Col^l James, 84.
Higgenbotham, Capt. John, 84.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 84.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 84.
Higgenbotham, William, 84.
Higgins, John, 25.
Higgins, John, 27.
Higgins, John, 70.
Higgins, Joseph, 92.
Higgins, Peter, 70.
Higgins, Robert, 25.
Higgins, Robert, 72.
Higgins, William, 76.
High, John, 27.
Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
Hight, Ann, 44.
Hight, Daniel, 66.
Hight, George, 48.
Hight, John, 15.
Hight, John, 48.
Hight, Matthew, 48.
Hightower, Charnel, Jur. 13.
Hightower, Charnel, Senr., 13.
Hightower, Susanna, 13.
Hightower, Tho., 13.
Hightower, Thomas, 32.
Hightower, Thomas, 83.
Hightower, William, 32.
Higins, Joseph, 36.
Hiland, John, 20.
Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
Hill, — (est.), 16.
Hill, Ben., 73.
Hill, Benjamin, 57.
Hill, Bennett, 17.
Hill, Charles, 57.
Hill, Daniel, 26.
Hill, Daniel, 70.
Hill, David, 40.
Hill, David, 98.
Hill, Dennet, 16.
Hill, Dennit, 67.
Hill, Edward, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 67.
Hill, Eliz^a, 11.
Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
Hill, Ephraim, 24.
Hill, Francis, 66.
Hill, Francis, 76.
Hill, Gasper, 71.
Hill, George, 38.
Hill, George, 65.
Hill, George, 76.
Hill, Green, 44.
Hill, Isaac, 67.
Hill, Jam^s, 11.
Hill, James, 56.
Hill, James, 82.
Hill, James, 84.
Hill, James, 91.
Hill, Jesse, 60.
Hill, Jesse, 103.
Hill, Jno., 11.
Hill, John, 16.
Hill, John, 20.
Hill, John, 37.
Hill, Jno., 44.
Hill, John, 48.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 51.
Hill, John, 55.
Hill, John, 56.
Hill, John, 59.
Hill, John, 67.
Hill, John, 81.
Hill, John, 85.
Hill, John, 86.
Hill, John, 91.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, Jur. 91.
Hill, Jonathan, 41.
Hill, Jonathan, 100.
Hill, Joseph, 38.
Hill, Joseph, 25.
Hill, Joseph, 70.
Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
Hill, Joseph, 99.
Hill, Joseph, 103.
Hill, Joshua, 44.
Hill, Joshua, 104.
Hill, Josias, 86.
Hill, Judy, 113.
Hill, Leonard, 108.
Hill, Margaret, 44.
Hill, Martin (Orphans), 55.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hill, Mary, 78.
Hill, Matthew, 33.
Hill, Mildred, 44.
Hill, Mordica, 59.
Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
Hill, Olive, 49.
Hill, Peter, 104.
Hill, Reubin, 99.
Hill, Richard, 52.
Hill, Richard, 80.
Hill, Rich^d, 109.
Hill, Rozell, 88.
Hill, Samuel, 28.
Hill, Sarah, 11.
Hill, Sarah, 22.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Spencer, 74.
Hill, Stirling, 43.
Hill, Stirling, 78.
Hill, Susanah, 59.
Hill, Susanah, 109.
Hill, Thomas, 42.
Hill, Tho., 44.
Hill, Thomas, 52.
Hill, Thomas, 56.
Hill, Thomas, 89.
Hill, Thomas, 91.
Hill, Thomas, 99.
Hill, Tully, 62.
Hill, Tully, 103.
Hill, Walter, 17.
Hill, William, 25.
Hill, William, 62.
Hill, William, 62.
Hill, William, 69.
Hill, William, 61.
Hill, William, 89.
Hill, William (Blereek), 100.
Hill, William, 101.
Hill, William, 102.
Hill, William, 103.
Hill, William, Senr., 100.
Hill, William C., 15.
Hill, William C., 67.
Hillard, Benskin, 36.
Hillard, John, 24.
Hillard, John, 87.
Hilberry, Lemuel, 41.
Hilley, Thomas, 49.
Hillard, Benskin H., 92.
Hillard, John, 92.
Hillard, Ralph G., 92.
Hillard, Richard, 92.
Hillard, William, 93.
Hillman, John, 75.
Hillman, Joseph, 39.
Hillman, Joseph, 96.
Hillman, Joseph, 12.
Hillman, Joseph, 83.
Hilton, George, 47.
Hilton, John, 34.
Hinchey, Bartolot, 29.
Hinchey, John, 29.
Hinchman, W., 109.
Hinde, Thomas, 29.
Hinds, Thomas, 63.
Hinds, William, 77.
Hines, Caleb, 14.
Hines, David, 54.
Hines, Frederick, 44.
Hines, Hardy, 56.
Hines, Hardy, 73.
Hines, Hartwell, 44.
Hines, Henry, 14.
Hines, Howell, 57.
Hines, James, 15.
Hines, John, 29.
Hines, Mourning, 58.
Hines, Sarah, 44.
Hines, William (8th ham.), 54.
Hines's, William (Quarter), 54.
Hines, Willis, 56.
Hines, Willis, 73.
Hingle, Leonard, 20.
Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
Hinson, Jonas, 62.
Hinson, William, 62.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
Hinton, Henry, 55.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, Wood, 33.
Hipkins, Lewis, 17.
Hipkins, Lewis, 86.
Hipkins, Samuel, 62.
Hiple, William, 18.
Hirons, Joseph, 109.
Hirons, Sally, 109.
Hirons, Sam^l, 109.
Hirsmann, Casper, 27.
Hise, Christian, 106.
Hise, John, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 63.
Hiser, Henry, 66.
Hiser, Henry, 108.
Hiser, Henry, 107.
Hiser, Jacob, 107.
Hise, Henry, 28.
Hitchcock, Russell, 44.
Hitchcock, William, 47.
Hite, Abraham, 25.
Hite, Abraham, 105.
Hite, Abm. (List of), 25.
Hite, Abraham (List of), 70.
Hite, Alex^r, 63.
Hite, Alexander, 105.
Hite, Alexander (List of), 105.
Hite, Alex^r (List of), 63.
Hite, Andrew, 66.
Hite, Andrew, 104.
Hite, Casper, 24.
Hite, Casper, 72.
Hite, Daniel, 105.
Hite, Isaac, 99.
Hite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
Hite, Jacob, 21.
Hite, John, 105.
Hite, John, Jun., 21.
Hite, Matthias, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 59.
Hite, Tho., 44.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitts, Alexander, 89.
Hix, Ames, 35.
Hix, Archibald, 59.
Hix, Daniel, 59.
Hix, Henry, 28.
Hix, James, 35.
Hix, James, 45.
Hix, Jesse, 59.
Hix, John, 16.
Hix, John, 28.
Hix, John, 50.
Hix, John, 93.
Hix, Jno, Senr., 28.
Hix, Joseph, 22.
Hix, Jo^s, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 87.
Hix, Mary, 45.
Hix, Mary, 93.
Hix, Robert, 33.
Hix, Robert, 45.
Hix, W., 28.
Hix, W., 45.
Hix, William, 49.
Hixs, John, 88.
Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
Hoar, Elias, 107.
Hoar, John, 107.
Hoar, Thomas, 65.
Hoar, William, 76.
Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
Hobbs, John, 54.
Hobbs, Joseph, 44.
Hobbs, Mary, 44.
Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
Hobbs, William, 44.
Hobday, Brookes, 63.
Hobday, Brookes, 68.
Hobday, Francis, 68.
Hobday, John, 68.
Hobday, Mary, 69.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, William, 21.
Hobgood, Judith, 94.
Hobgood, William, 94.
Hobson, Caleb, 15.
Hobson, Caleb, 67.
Hobson, Joanna, 15.
Hobson, Joanna, 67.
Hobson, John, 15.
Hobson, John, 67.
Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
Hobson, Samuel, 59.
Hobson, Sarah, 15.
Hobson, Sarah, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 15.
Hobson, Thomas, 38.
Hobson, Thom^s, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 83.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, Junr., 15.
Hobson, William, senr., 15.
Hock, Catherine, 26.
Hockaday, Edmund, 38.
Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
Hockaday, James, 38.
Hockaday, James, 63.
Hockaday, Reba^s, 93.
Hockaday, Rebecca, 38.
Hockman, Ab^m, 64.
Hockman, Abraham, 105.
Hockman, Benjamin, 107.
Hockman, Henry, 66.
Hockman, Mary, 64.
Hockman, Mary, 104.
Hockman, Christian, 63.
Hocman, John, 63.
Hocman, Peter, 63.
Hodge, James, 49.
Hodge, William, 59.
Hodges, Robert, 21.
Hodges, Reuben, 71.
Hodges, Ann, 31.
Hodges, Anne, 94.
Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
Hodges, Betsey, 31.
Hodges, Caleb, 94.
Hodges, Charles, 94.
Hodges, Courtney, 95.
Hodges, Comfort, 31.
Hodges, Daniel, 94.
Hodges, Daniel, 95.
Hodges, Henry, 31.
Hodges, James, 63.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Jesse, 40.
Hodges, Jesse, 58.
Hodges, Jesse, 92.
Hodges, Jesse, 98.
Hodges, John, 31.
Hodges, John, 51.
Hodges, John, 56.
Hodges, Jno, 94.
Hodges, John, 100.
Hodges, Jno, Junior, 95.
Hodges, Joseph, 85.
Hodges, Joshua, 95.
Hodges, Martha, 94.
Hodges, Mary, 31.
Hodges, Mary, 95.
Hodges, Mason, 94.
Hodges, Nephe, 98.
Hodges, Rachel, 49.
Hodges, Rachel, 84.
Hodges, Randolph, 103.
Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
Hodges, Richard, 63.
Hodges, Richard, 68.
Hodges, Solomon, 94.
Hodges, Stephen, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 23.
Hodges, Thomas, 87.
Hodges, Thomas, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 100.
Hodges, Thomas, 103.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 68.
Hodges, William, 89.
Hodges, William, 93.
Hodges, William, 94.
Hodgeson, Elizabeth, 20.
Hodnett, Ben., 101.
Hodnett, Mary, 42.
Hodnett, Mary, 90.
Hodsdan, Joseph, 31.
Hodsdan, Mary, 31.
Hodsdan, Mary, 31.
Hodsdan, Sarah, 31.
Hodsdan, William, 31.
Hodsdan, William, Jun., 31.
Hodsdan, William (List of), 31.
Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
Hoff, Peter, 71.
Hoffler, Samuel, 57.
Hoffler, Sam^l, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 57.
Hoffler, Tho., 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 94.
Hoffler, William, 94.
Hoffman, Conrad, 71.
Hoffman, Henry, 22.
Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
Hog, Aaron, 25.
Hog, William, Senr., 20.
Hogan, 75.
Hogan, Edward, 34.
Hogan, James, 28.
Hogan, John, 38.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, Thomas, 63.
Hogan, W., 109.
Hogans, Margaret, 31.
Hogard, Jere., 85.
Hogarty, John, 71.
Hogbine, John, 69.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, Moses, 72.
Hoge, William, 20.
Hogeland, Cornels, 27.
Hoges, Willis, 93.
Hogg, Fielding, 63.
Hogg, George, 68.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 85.
Hogg, Micajah, 28.
Hogg, Richard, 68.
Hogg, Richard, 118.
Hogg, Stephen, 68.
Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
Hogman, Christopher, 102.
Hogman, John, 106.
Hogman, Peter, 106.
Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
Holk, Andrew, 20.
Hoke, William, 66.
Hoke, William, 104.
Hokman, Henry, 106.
Holcombe, Phil^s, 101.
Holder, Daniel, 69.
Holder, Davis, 41.
Holder, Susanna, 98.
Holder, Thomas, 35.
Holder, Thomas, 90.
Holder, William, 41.
Holden, Charles Gardner, 12.
Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
Holdsworth, John W., 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
Hole, Adam, 77.
Hole, Daniel, 28.
Hole, George, 77.
Holeman, Christian, 108.
Holeman, Dan^l, 65.
Holeman, Henry, 68.
Holeman, John, 16.
Holeman, John, Junr., 16.
Holeman, Mary, 106.
Holemes, Robert, 61.
Holladay, Ann, 68.
Holladay, Brewer, 58.
Holladay, Bruner, 62.
Holladay, John, 64.
Holladay, Joseph, 58.
Holladay, Joseph, 98.
Holladay, Jos. (List of), 98.
Holladay, Joseph (List of), 98.

- Holladay, Thos, 92.
 Holland, Capt., 73.
 Holland, Aaron, 30.
 Holland, Abaalam, 58.
 Holland, Abaalam, 73.
 Holland, Alexander, 57.
 Holland, Alex, 73.
 Holland, Barnabi, 58.
 Holland, Benjamin, 30.
 Holland, Benjamin, 58.
 Holland, Benj., 73.
 Holland, Brittain, 73.
 Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
 Holland, Charity, 58.
 Holland, Danl, 73.
 Holland, David, 73.
 Holland, Eliza, 73.
 Holland, Esther, 58.
 Holland, George, 12.
 Holland, George, 83.
 Holland, Henry, 8, 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Dan), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of Dn), 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of Joe), 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Jo), 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Jos), 73.
 Holland, James, 15.
 Holland, James, 16.
 Holland, James, 30.
 Holland, James (of Dan), 73.
 Holland, James (of Jav), 58.
 Holland, James (of Jav), 73.
 Holland, James (of Jos), 73.
 Holland, James (of Ro), 73.
 Holland, Jesse, 73.
 Holland, Jethro, 58.
 Holland, Job, 30.
 Holland, Job, 58.
 Holland, Jobe, 73.
 Holland, John, 58.
 Holland, Jno (of Moses), 73.
 Holland, John (of Sol), 73.
 Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
 Holland, Joseph, 58.
 Holland, Joseph, 58.
 Holland, Joseph, 73.
 Holland, Joseph, 73.
 Holland, Joseph (of Jo.), 58.
 Holland, Joseph (of Jos), 73.
 Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
 Holland, Joshua, 58.
 Holland, Joshua, 73.
 Holland, Mary, 67.
 Holland, Meader, 16.
 Holland, Moses, 12.
 Holland, Phebe, 14.
 Holland, Robert, 30.
 Holland, Sarah, 101.
 Holland, Sol, 58.
 Holland, Solomon, 73.
 Holland, Stephen, 67.
 Holland, Titus, 58.
 Holland, Titus, 73.
 Holland, Thomas, 15.
 Holland, Thomas, 37.
 Holland, Thomas, 57.
 Holland, Thomas, 67.
 Holland, Thomas, 73.
 Holland, William, 30.
 Holland, William, 68.
 Holland, William, 73.
 Hollandsworth, Joseph, 58.
 Hollandsworth, William, 47.
 Hollandsworth, William, 53.
 Holleman, Arthur, 78.
 Hollerman, Joseph, Jr., 41.
 Hollerman, Joseph, Jr., 73.
 Hollerman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
 Hollerman, Joseph, Sen., 78.
 Hollerman, Wilson, 73.
 Holler, Henry, 66.
 Hollway, Jesse, 43.
 Hollway, Job, 43.
 Hollway, Lazarus, 43.
 Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
 Holliday, James, 16.
 Holliday, James, 20.
 Holliday, John, 28.
 Holliday, John, 30.
 Holliday, Josiah, 30.
 Holliday, Mary, 30.
 Holliday, Samuel, 30.
 Holliday, Samuel, Junr, 30.
 Holliday, William, 20.
 Holliday, William, 28.
 Hollies, Simon (est.), 35.
 Hollman, Christopher, 30.
 Hollman, Jesse, 30.
 Hollings, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hollings, George, 28.
 Hollings, John, 28.
 Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
 Hollisback, Thomas, 27.
 Hollond, Hezekiah, 19.
 Holloday, Tabitha, 49.
 Hollondsworth, James, 12.
 Holloway, Bennett, 34.
 Holloway, Billy, 15.
 Holloway, Edward, 33.
 Holloway, George, 15.
 Holloway, James, 44.
 Holloway, James, 99.
 Holloway, Jesse, 78.
 Holloway, Job, 78.
 Holloway, Jre, 94.
 Holloway, John, 101.
 Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
 Holloway, Samuel, 15.
 Holloway, Samuel, 67.
 Holloway, Wm, 13.
 Holloway, William, 35.
 Holloway, William, 67.
 Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
 Hollowell, Eliza, 57.
 Hollowell, Henry, 95.
 Hollyman, William, 18.
 Hollyman, William, 85.
 Holman, Jacob, 65.
 Holman, John, 67.
 Holman, John, Junr, 67.
 Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Holmes, Isaac, 50.
 Holmes, John, 33.
 Holmes, Joseph, 20.
 Holmes, Joseph, 94.
 Holmes, Lucy, 34.
 Holmes, Mary, 102.
 Holmes, Robert, 103.
 Holmes, Samuel, 24.
 Holmes, Samuel, Jr., 34.
 Holmes, William, 35.
 Holmes, William, 60.
 Holmes, William, 61.
 Holmes, William, 63.
 Holmes, William, 102.
 Holmes, William, 103.
 Holme, James, 107.
 Holmes, Richard, 109.
 Holmes, Richd, 109.
 Holmes, William, 106.
 Holoback, Thomas, 70.
 Holsener, Michl, 77.
 Holschoppe, Henry, 109.
 Holsinger, Michl, 76.
 Holst, John, 66.
 Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
 Holstead, Mary, 104.
 Holstead, Matt., 95.
 Holstead, Matthew, 95.
 Holstead, Samuel, 95.
 Holstead, Smith, 95.
 Holt, Amelia, 93.
 Holt, Ann, 78.
 Holt, Archer, 43.
 Holt, Archer, 70.
 Holt, David, 51.
 Holt, David, 101.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
 Holt, George, 20.
 Holt, George, 20.
 Holt, Henry, 20.
 Holt, James, 43.
 Holt, James, 79.
 Holt, James, 95.
 Holt, John, 11.
 Holt, John, 20.
 Holt, John, 35.
 Holt, Joseph, 14.
 Holt, Joseph, 43.
 Holt, Joseph, 78.
 Holt, Joseph, 80.
 Holt, Joseph, 88.
 Holt, Josiah, 36.
 Holt, Josiah, 62.
 Holt, Peter, 24.
 Holt, Peter, 38.
 Holt, Phinkett, 101.
 Holt, Philln, 85.
 Holt, Phinkett, 101.
 Holt, Richard, 82.
 Holt, Robert, 22.
 Holt, Robert, 80.
 Holt, Robert, 101.
 Holt, Robt, 101.
 Holt, Robt, Jr., 22.
 Holt, Robert, Jr., 80.
 Holt, Samuel, 36.
 Holt, Shadrack, 13.
 Holt, Shadrack, 82.
 Holt, Simon, 22.
 Holt, Simon, 88.
 Holt, Thomas, 13.
 Holt, Thomas, 43.
 Holt, Thomas, 45.
 Holt, Thomas, 51.
 Holt, Thomas, 78.
 Holt, Thomas, 82.
 Holt, Timothy, 80.
 Holt, William, 15.
 Holt, William, 22.
 Holt, William, 43.
 Holt, William, 43.
 Holt, William, 45.
 Holt, William, 81.
 Holtz, John, 79.
 Holvah, Conrad, 65.
 Holvah, George, 105.
 Holvah, John, 65.
 Holvah, John, 105.
 Homan, Jacob, 26.
 Homan, Jacob, 70.
 Homes, Alexander, 97.
 Homes, John, 64.
 Homes, John, 97.
 Homes, William, 33.
 Homes, Wm, 74.
 Hommell, Eliza, 64.
 Hommon, Michael, 66.
 Honaker, Jacob, 64.
 Honeck, Simon, 22.
 Honey, James, 45.
 Honey, William, 108.
 Honn, George, 107.
 Honn, Sebastian, 107.
 Honnakan, Frederick, 76.
 Hoobry, Henry, 20.
 Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
 Hood, Abraham, 11.
 Hood, Abraham, 82.
 Hood, Henry, 44.
 Hood, James, 59.
 Hood, James, 81.
 Hood, Joel, 82.
 Hood, John, 11.
 Hood, Jno, 44.
 Hood, John, 82.
 Hood, Nathl, 28.
 Hood, Robert, 11.
 Hood, Robert, 33.
 Hood, Robert, 82.
 Hood, Solomon, 82.
 Hood, Solomon, 11.
 Hood, Thomas, 11.
 Hood, Thomas, 82.
 Hood, Tucker, 11.
 Hood, Wm, 11.
 Hood, Wm, 13.
 Hood, William, 13.
 Hood, Wm, 45.
 Hoos, Rob. P., 16.
 Hoof, Lawrence, 16.
 Hook, James, 76.
 Hook, Robt, Junr, 76.
 Hook, Robt, Senr, 76.
 Hook, William, 25.
 Hook, Wm, Junr, 76.
 Hook, Wm, Senr, 76.
 Hooker, William, 48.
 Hookey, Joseph, 73.
 Hoop, Balsar, 65.
 Hoop, John, 76.
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
 Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
 Hooper, Stephen, 21.
 Hooper, Thomas, 28.
 Hooper, Wm, 28.
 Hooper, William, 28.
 Hoor, William, 107.
 Hooton, Thomas, 47.
 Hooton, Thomas, 82.
 Hoover, Balm, 64.
 Hoover, Fredt, 64.
 Hoover, George, 77.
 Hoover, Jacob, 25.
 Hoover, Jacob, 64.
 Hoover, Laurence, 77.
 Hoover, Matthias, 64.
 Hoover, Peter, 77.
 Hoover, Philip, 20.
 Hoover, Sebastian, 77.
 Hope, Benjamin, 53.
 Hope, Benjamin, 60.
 Hope, John, 20.
 Hope, Thomas, 22.
 Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
 Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
 Hopewood, Wm, 105.
 Hopkins, John, 61.
 Hopkins, Sarah, 61.
 Hopkins. See Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
 Hopkins, Archd, Senr, 76.
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
 Hopkins, Charles, 29.
 Hopkins, James, 47.
 Hopkins, James, 81.
 Hopkins, James, 84.
 Hopkins, John, 36.
 Hopkins, John, 47.
 Hopkins, John, 64.
 Hopkins, John, 102.
 Hopkins, Capt John, 75.
 Hopkins, Col John, 84.
 Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
 Hopkins, Keshah, 61.
 Hopkins, Richard, 17.
 Hopkins, Richard, 58.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., 34.
 Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
 Hopkins, Walter, 36.
 Hopkins, William, 36.
 Hopkins, William, 67.
 Hopkins, William, 81.
 Hopkins, William, 92.
 Hopper, Luther, 100.
 Hopper, Thomas, 47.
 Hopple, Thomas, 54.
 Hopple, George, 109.
 Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
 Hopson, Benja, 80.
 Hopson, Henry, Senr, 23.
 Hopson, Henry, Senr, 80.
 Hopson, Henry (little), 80.
 Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
 Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
 Hopson, Joseph, 23.
 Hopson, Joseph, 89.
 Hopson, William, 22.
 Hopson, William, 23.
 Hopson, William, 24.
 Hopson, William, 90.
 Hopun, Henry, Jr, 89.
 Hopwood, John, 108.
 Hopwood, Moses, 18.
 Hopwood, William, 100.
 Hord, James, Senr, 108.
 Hord, Jesse, 108.
 Hord, Kollis, 108.
 Hord, Peter, 108.
 Hord, Peter, Junr, 108.
 Hord, Rohodam, 108.
 Hord, Thomas, 15.
 Horebaugh, Philip, 25.
 Horn, Boston, 64.
 Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
 Horn, George, 25.
 Horn, George, 64.
 Horn, George, 71.
 Horn, James, 44.
 Horn, Tho., 44.
 Horn, Wm, 44.
 Hornback, Abram, 24.
 Hornback, Anthony, 25.
 Hornback, Anthony, 72.
 Hornback, Isaac, 24.
 Hornback, Isaac, 72.
 Hornback, James, 24.
 Hornback, James, 24.
 Hornback, James, 72.
 Hornback, Magdalen, 72.
 Hornback, Michael, 26.
 Hornback, Michael, 70.
 Hornback, Samuel, 24.
 Hornback, Samuel, 72.
 Hornback, Simon, 24.
 Hornback, Simon, 72.
 Hornbeck, Benj., 80.
 Hornbuckle, George, 86.
 Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
 Hornbuckle, Solomon, 96.
 Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
 Hornbuckle, Thomas, 80.
 Hornbuckle, William, 18.
 Hornbuckle, William, 86.
 Horner, Daniel, 49.
 Horner, Isaac, 104.
 Horner, Nathan, 50.
 Hornsby, John, 37.
 Hornsby, John, 75.
 Hornsby, Will, 46.
 Horough, John, 22.
 Horrell, Clever, 84.
 Horse, Peter, 26.
 Horse, Peter, 69.
 Horsefield, Israel, 93.
 Horseley, Richard, 21.
 Horseman, John, 17.
 Horseman, William, 17.
 Horskins, John, 12.
 Horskins, Joseph, 65.
 Horskins, Thomas, 12.
 Horsley, George, 36.
 Horsley, James, 23.
 Horsley, John, 47.
 Horsley, John, 83.
 Horsley, Richard, 23.
 Horsley, Richd, 90.
 Horsley, Robert, 47.
 Horsley, Robert, 83.
 Horsley, William, 47.
 Horsley, William, 83.
 Horsly, James, 89.
 Horsman, John, 87.
 Horst, George, 69.
 Horst, William, Senr, 24.
 Horton, Elithu, 35.
 Horton, Daniel, 74.
 Horton, James, 58.
 Horton, James, 74.
 Horton, Moss, 73.
 Horton, Moses, 58.
 Horton, Townsend, 41.
 Horton, William, 61.
 Horton, William, 104.
 Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
 Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
 Hoshaur, Henry, 108.
 Hoshaur, Peter, 108.
 Hoshiah, Alex., 109.
 Hostler, Jeremiah, 61.
 Hostler, Jeremiah, 102.
 Hostler, Samuel, 61.
 Hostler, Samuel, 102.
 Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
 Hoskins, Dolly, 51.
 Hoskins, James, 22.
 Hoskins, James, 89.
 Hoskins, John, 17.
 Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
 Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
 Hotspeler, Jacob, 21.
 Houching, Charles, 48.
 Houchings, Edward, 48.
 Hough, James, 30.
 Houghn, John, 105.
 Houghton, Peter, 45.
 Houghton, Peter, & Ellis Minson, 70.
 Houghton, William, 45.
 Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
 Hour, Godfrey, 76.
 House, Jacob, 25.
 House, Jacob, 72.
 House, John, 26.
 House, John, 27.
 House, John, 32.
 House, John, 72.
 House, Joseph, 27.
 House, Richard, 58.
 House, William, 20.
 Houseman, John, 21.
 Houser, Henry, 65.
 Houser, Henry, 105.
 Houston, Mm, 45.
 Houts, Wendie, 66.
 Houts, Windle, 106.
 Houtz, Christopher, 64.
 Hover, Frederick, 106.
 Hover, Mathias, 21.
 Hover, Polser, 106.
 How, George, 62.
 How, John, 62.
 Howard, Benjamin, 28.
 Howard, Betty, 78.
 Howard, Charles, 109.
 Howard, Eliza, 58.
 Howard, Francis, 41.
 Howard, Hardy, 73.
 Howard, Henry, 78.
 Howard, Henry, Jr, 45.
 Howard, Henry, Senr, 43.
 Howard, James, 58.
 Howard, James, 74.
 Howard, James, 77.
 Howard, James, 109.
 Howard, Jesse, 55.
 Howard, John, 14.
 Howard, John, 58.
 Howard, LeRoy, 63.
 Howard, Parson, 71.
 Howard, Rezin, 25.
 Howard, Robt, 109.
 Howard, Saml, 77.
 Howard, Saml, 109.
 Howard, Spencer, 63.
 Howard, Stephen, 57.
 Howard, Stephen, 74.
 Howard, Thomas, 43.
 Howard, Thos, 57.
 Howard, Thomas, 63.
 Howard, Thomas, 74.
 Howard, William, 19.
 Howard, William, 47.
 Howard, William, 52.
 Howard, William, 58.
 Howard, William, 77.
 Howard, William, Junr, 77.
 Howard, William (Estate of), 84.
 Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
 Howe, Edw, 109.
 Howell, Archelaus, 73.
 Howell, Arthur, 73.
 Howell, David, 73.
 Howell, Edward, Junr, 73.
 Howell, Eley, 73.
 Howell, Hopkin, 73.
 Howell, Lydia, 73.
 Howell, Rebecca, 73.
 Howell, Stephen, 73.
 Howell, Archibald, 57.
 Howell, David, 57.
 Howell, Edward, 57.
 Howell, Edward, Senr, 73.
 Howell, Eli, 57.
 Howell, Hopkin, 57.
 Howell, John, 11.
 Howell, John, 58.
 Howell, John, 92.
 Howell, Jonathan, 70.
 Howell, Lydia, 57.
 Howell, Michl, 57.
 Howell, Michl, 73.
 Howell, Oliver, 47.
 Howell, Rebecca, 57.
 Howell, Sarah, 13.
 Howell, Stephen, 57.
 Howell, Thomas, 47.
 Howell, William, 28.
 Howell, William, 57.
 Howell, William, 71.
 Howell, William, Jr, 47.
 Hower, Henry, 105.
 Hower, Michl, 77.
 Hower, Michl, 77.
 Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
 Howerton, Grief, 59.
 Howerton, Heritage, 51.
 Howerton, John, 51.
 Howerton, John, 59.
 Howerton, John, 101.
 Howerton, Thomas, 51.
 Howerton, Thomas, 59.
 Howerton, Thomas, 101.
 Howerton, Wm, 32.

- Hunton, John, 97.
 Hunton, John, Senr, 80.
 Hunton, Thomas, 55.
 Hunton, Thomas, 91.
 Hunton, Thomas, Jr, 55.
 Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
 Huntsker, Dan, 21.
 Huntsman, Adam, 14.
 Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
 Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
 Huntsman, John, 14.
 Hupp, Polser, 105.
 Hurburger, Fred, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 104.
 Hurst, Henry, 37.
 Hurst, Henry, 74.
 Hurst, Howard, 24.
 Hurst, Isaac, 37.
 Hurst, Isaac, 74.
 Hurst, James, 17.
 Hurst, James, 86.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 37.
 Hurst, John, 54.
 Hurst, John, 86.
 Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Joseph, 37.
 Hurst, Joseph, 74.
 Hurst, Mary, 37.
 Hurst, Mary, 74.
 Hurst, Richard, 53.
 Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Sukey, 74.
 Hurst, Susanna, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 74.
 Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
 Hurst, William, 64.
 Hurst, William, 74.
 Hurst, William, 107.
 Hursta, John, 86.
 Hurt, Absalom, 83.
 Hurt, Absalom, 12.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
 Hurt, James, 59.
 Hurt, James, 88.
 Hurt, James, 101.
 Hurt, John, 81.
 Hurt, Joseph, 94.
 Hurt, Moses, 12.
 Hurt, Moses, 40.
 Hurt, Moza, 23.
 Hurt, Moza, 87.
 Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
 Hurt, Philemon, 23.
 Hurt, Philemon, 34.
 Hurt, Philemon, 87.
 Hurt, William, 81.
 Hurt, William, 82.
 Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.
 Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
 Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
 Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
 Husk, Absalom, 104.
 Husk, Thomas, 87.
 Huson, Edward, 32.
 Huson, Jnr, 44.
 Huson, Thos, 44.
 Hust, Absalom, 64.
 Hust, John, 65.
 Hust, Moses, 100.
 Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
 Hustage, Moses, 90.
 Husted, Gilbert, 36.
 Husted, Moses, 36.
 Huston, Jas, 109.
 Huston, John, 64.
 Huston, John, 76.
 Huston, John, 77.
 Huston, Mary, 76.
 Huston, William, 100.
 Hutchenson, John, 91.
 Hutcherson, John, 84.
 Hutcherson, John, 101.
 Hutcherson, Ambrose, 82.
 Hutcherson, Charles, 81.
 Hutcherson, Drury, 83.
 Hutcherson, George, 109.
 Hutcherson, James, 20.
 Hutcherson, John, 18.
 Hutcherson, John, 49.
 Hutcherson, John, 65.
 Hutcherson, John, 85.
 Hutcherson, Jnr, Junr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Jnr, Senr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Leonard, 18.
 Hutcherson, William, 83.
 Hutcherson, Wm, 109.
 Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 99.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
 Hutchings, Dolly, 116.
 Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
 Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
 Hutchings, John, 43.
 Hutchings, John, 78.
 Hutchings, Jnr, 95.
 Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
 Hutchings, Leannah, 91.
 Hutchings, Martha, 116.
 Hutchings, Moses, 80.
 Hutchings, Moses, 42.
 Hutchings, Moses, 99.
 Hutchings, Sally, 91.
 Hutchings, Wm, 61.
 Hutchings, William, 104.
 Hutchins, James, 116.
 Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
 Hutchinson, John, 55.
 Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
 Hutchinson, William, 13.
 Hutchirson, John (List of), 107.
 Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
 Hutchison, John, 107.
 Hutchison, Peter, 33.
 Hutchison, Richard, 32.
 Hutchison, Robert, 89.
 Hutson, David, 26.
 Hutson, George, 37.
 Hutson, John, 26.
 Hutt, Daniel, 33.
 Hutton, Isaac, 24.
 Hutton, Isaac, 72.
 Hutton, Jacob, 72.
 Hutton, Moses, 24.
 Hutzal, Lewis, 65.
 Huver, Jacob, 106.
 Huver, John, 106.
 Huzy, Henry, 17.
 Hyde, Charles, 109.
 Hyde, John, Jr, 34.
 Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
 Hyde, Robert, 33.
 Hyde, Sarah, 34.
 Hyett, Evan, 71.
 Hyett, James, 71.
 Hyland, Sarah, 45.
 Hynton, John, 49.
 Hynes, Charles, 109.
 Hysee, Jacob, 64.
 Hysel, Christian, 64.
 Hysel, John, 64.
 Idael, Thomas, 61.
 Idelott, Caleb, 104.
 Igelburger, Martin, 65.
 Iles, Absalom, 38.
 Inga, Ambrose, 100.
 Inga, James, 14.
 Ingleish, William, 30.
 Ingleish, William, 63.
 Ingleish, Wm, 99.
 Ingram, Francis, 65.
 Ingram, George, 37.
 Ingram, George, 74.
 Ingram, John, 34.
 Ingram, Patience, 43.
 Ingram, Pines, 32.
 Ingram, Solomon, 28.
 Ingram, Thomas, 55.
 Ingram, Thomas, 91.
 Ingram, William, 40.
 Ingram, William, 52.
 Ingram, Wm, 95.
 Ingram, William, 97.
 Ingram, Francis, 105.
 Ingram, Wm, 99.
 Inman, Ann, 43.
 Inman, Ann, 78.
 Inman, Isham, 43.
 Inman, Isham, 78.
 Innepest, Jacob, 107.
 Innier, Antony, 88.
 Innis, Robert, 53.
 Innis, William, 108.
 Insco, James, 32.
 Insco, William, 32.
 Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
 Inskeep, Abram, 24.
 Irbell, Peyton, 23.
 Irby, Anthony, 22.
 Irby, Anthony, 89.
 Irby, Charles, 41.
 Irby, Charles, 88.
 Irby, David, 100.
 Irby, Francis, 40.
 Irby, Francis, 100.
 Irby, Harrison, 23.
 Irby, Harrison, 88.
 Irby, John, 12.
 Irby, Jnr, 22.
 Irby, Jnr, 44.
 Irby, John, 83.
 Irby, John, 100.
 Irby, Joshua, 24.
 Irby, Peter, 40.
 Irby, Peter, 100.
 Irby, William, 12.
 Irby, Wm, 13.
 Irby, William, 51.
 Irby, William, 83.
 Irby, William, 88.
 Irby, William, Junr, 83.
 Ireland, James, 65.
 Ireland, James, 104.
 Ireland, John, 31.
 Ireland, Wm, 76.
 Ireson, Thomas, 21.
 Ireson, William, 21.
 Irvin, Charles, 117.
 Irvin, Wm, 98.
 Irvine, James, 89.
 Irvine, James, 90.
 Irvine, John, 22.
 Irvine, John, 87.
 Irvine, Mary, 88.
 Irving, Charles, 48.
 Irving, Charles, 81.
 Irwin, Joshua, 88.
 Isaac, 31.
 Isaac, Isaiah, 115.
 Isaac, Mary, 115.
 Isbell, George, 24.
 Isbell, George, 89.
 Isbell, Henry, 88.
 Isdale, Ann, 94.
 Isdale, Jnr, 94.
 Isdale, Thomas, 103.
 Isener, Michael, 90.
 Isenor, Michael, 35.
 Ish, Christian, 97.
 Isle of Wight, 31.
 Ison, Charles, 48.
 Ison, Charles, 85.
 Ison, Elijah, 48.
 Ison, Elijah, 85.
 Ivers, James, 21.
 Ives, George, 60.
 Ives, George, 103.
 Ives, James, 93.
 Ives, Robert, 93.
 Ives, Samuel, 94.
 Iveson, Abraham, 53.
 Iveson, Abraham, 68.
 Iveson, Edwards, 69.
 Iveson, Johnna, 53.
 Ivey, Daniel, 44.
 Ivey, Francis, 100.
 Ivey, Frederick, 34.
 Ivey, Hugh, 44.
 Ivey, Aaron, 45.
 Ivy, Adam, 45.
 Ivy, David, 45.
 Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
 Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
 Ivy, Jnr, 93.
 Ivy, Mary, 93.
 Ivy, Peables, 45.
 Ivy, Samuel, 94.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 32.
 Jackson, Aarter, 82.
 Jackson, Ambrose (Oversoor for J. Southall), 79.
 Jackson, Amey, 13.
 Jackson, Arther, 12.
 Jackson, Cain, 50.
 Jackson, Charles, 13.
 Jackson, Christopher, 57.
 Jackson, Christ, 74.
 Jackson, Daniel, 58.
 Jackson, Edw, 13.
 Jackson, Edward, 91.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
 Jackson, Francis, 11.
 Jackson, George, 35.
 Jackson, Geor, 55.
 Jackson, George, 90.
 Jackson, Hannah, 87.
 Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
 Jackson, Isalah, 12.
 Jackson, James, 65.
 Jackson, Joel, 101.
 Jackson, John, 12.
 Jackson, John, 13.
 Jackson, John, 14.
 Jackson, John, 17.
 Jackson, Jno., 19.
 Jackson, John, 35.
 Jackson, John, 56.
 Jackson, John, 59.
 Jackson, John, 65.
 Jackson, John, 81.
 Jackson, John, 82.
 Jackson, John, 86.
 Jackson, John, 88.
 Jackson, John, 91.
 Jackson, Jnr, 95.
 Jackson, John, 101.
 Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
 Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
 Jackson, John C., 11.
 Jackson, Joseph, 42.
 Jackson, Joseph, 50.
 Jackson, Josiah, 12.
 Jackson, Josiah, 20.
 Jackson, Josiah, 20.
 Jackson, Lewis, 15.
 Jackson, Lewis, 54.
 Jackson, Mark, 101.
 Jackson, Matthew, 11.
 Jackson, Matthew, 59.
 Jackson, Matthew, 101.
 Jackson, Moses, 64.
 Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
 Jackson, Obadiah, 13.
 Jackson, Peter, 40.
 Jackson, Peter, 84.
 Jackson, Philip W., 82.
 Jackson, Robert, 108.
 Jackson, Rosemond, 108.
 Jackson, Saml, 61.
 Jackson, Simon, 22.
 Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
 Jackson, Thos, 13.
 Jackson, Thomas, 14.
 Jackson, Thomas, 72.
 Jackson, Thos, 101.
 Jackson, Thos, 101.
 Jackson, Vincent, 62.
 Jackson, Wm, 12.
 Jackson, William, 15.
 Jackson, William, 27.
 Jackson, William, 30.
 Jackson, William, 72.
 Jackson, William, 81.
 Jackson, William, 82.
 Jackson, Wm, 101.
 Jackson, Wm, 101.
 Jackson, William, Jr, 15.
 Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jacksons, John, 40.
 Jaco, William, 16.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, Francis, 107.
 Jacob, Robert, C. 55.
 Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
 Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
 Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
 Jacobs, John, 48.
 Jacobs, John J., 71.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 19.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.
 Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
 Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
 Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
 Jacques, William H., 37.
 Jagitta, William, 63.
 Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, Jr, 80.
 James, 31.
 James, 32.
 James (negro), 114.
 James, Abel, 30.
 James, Ann, 103.
 James, Charles, 104.
 James, Christopher, 95.
 James, Daniel, 39.
 James, David, 20.
 James, David, 24.
 James, David, 109.
 James, Edward, 36.
 James, Edward, 60.
 James, Edward, 93.
 James, Elizabeth, 55.
 James, Elizabeth, 60.
 James, Elizabeth, 62.
 James, Elizabeth, 102.
 James, Elizabeth, 103.
 James, Ellison, 109.
 James, Enoch, 23.
 James, Enos, 43.
 James, George, 104.
 James, George, 108.
 James, Henry, 60.
 James, Henry, 103.
 James, Isaac, 55.
 James, Jeduthum, 91.
 James, Jeremiah, 43.
 James, John, 12.
 James, John, 55.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 83.
 James, John, 91.
 James, Jnr, 95.
 James, John, Junr, 103.
 James, John, Senr, 103.
 James, John P., 13.
 James, Jonathan, 61.
 James, Jonathan, 104.
 James, Joshua, 89.
 James, Matt., 34.
 James, Miltred, 97.
 James, Nicholas, 39.
 James, Pembroke, 62.
 James, Pembroke, 103.
 James, Richard, 16.
 James, Rose Ann, 13.
 James, Sally, 55.
 James, Thomas, 37.
 James, Thomas, 41.
 James, Thomas, 51.
 James, Thomas, 65.
 James, Thomas, 68.
 James, Thomas, 74.
 James, Thomas, 95.
 James, Thomas, 100.
 James, Thomas, 103.
 James, Walter, 53.
 James, Walter, 68.
 James, William, 35.
 James, William, 55.
 James, William, 74.
 James, William, 83.
 James, William, 90.
 James, William, Junr, 61.
 James, William, Junr, 103.
 James, William, Senr, 62.
 James, William, Senr, 103.
 Jameson, Alexander, 108.
 Jameson, James, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 97.
 Jameson, Robt, 109.
 Jameson, William, 15.
 Jameson, William, 39.
 Jameson, William, 97.
 Jameson, George, 102.
 Jameson, Henry, 95.
 Jameson, Ned, 102.
 Jameson, Standley, 95.
 Jamison, David, 109.
 Jamison, Jnr, 109.
 Jamison, Saml, 109.
 Jamison, Wm, 109.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, Joseph, 28.
 Jane, Joseph, 70.
 J'Anson, Thomas, 43.
 Jacques, William H., 75.
 Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Jarls, Samuel, 104.
 Jarrat, Fadde, 44.
 Jarrat, Howell, 44.
 Jarrate, Henry, 44.
 Jarrate, Nicholas, Jr, 44.
 Jarratt, John, 43.
 Jarratt, John, 78.
 Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.
 Jarrell, David, 85.
 Jarrell, James, 39.
 Jarrell, James, 94.
 Jarrell, Solomon, 39.
 Jarrett, David, 109.
 Jarrett, James, 109.
 Jarrett, Jesse, 109.
 Jarrett, Owen, 109.
 Jarvis, Aaron, 23.
 Jarvis, Edward, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 33.
 Jarvis, Francis, 33.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, John, 48.
 Jarvis, John, 53.
 Jarvis, John, 68.
 Jarvis, Machen, 54.
 Jarvis, Robert, 95.
 Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
 Jasp, John, 39.
 Javins, John, 13.
 Javins, John, 85.
 Javins, Joseph, 17.
 Javins, Joseph, 86.
 Jester, Samuel, 13.
 Jefferies, William, 56.
 Jeffers, Jnr, 109.
 Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
 Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
 Jefferson, Luke, 25.
 Jefferson, John, 60.
 Jefferson, John, 67.
 Jefferson, Luke, 72.
 Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
 Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
 Jeffers, Thomas, 12.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Senr, 83.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Junr, 83.
 Jeffries, —, 53.
 Jeffries, John, 34.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
 Jeffries, Richard, 51.
 Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
 Jeffries, William, 51.
 Jeffris, Joseph, 74.
 Jeffs, Mary, 116.
 Jeffs, Susanna, 116.
 Jeggitts, William, 45.
 Jem, 31.
 Jamerson, Robert, 100.
 Jamison, Robert, 64.
 Jennings, David, 14.
 Jennings, Robert, 14.
 Jennings, Will, 64.
 Jenkin, Ann, 71.
 Jenkin, Evan, 71.
 Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
 Jenkins, Bartholamew, 35.
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 96.
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 28.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 68.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 62.
 Jenkins, Obed, 68.
 Jenkins, Phillip, 90.
 Jenkins, Rob., 23.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
 Jenkins, Saml, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob., 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jenkins, Wm., Junr, 17.
 Jennett, James, 22.
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.
 Jennett, Saml, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Danna, 28.
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 83.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, 106.
 Jennings, William, Jr, 93.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jarvis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Jr, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 66.
 Jesuph, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
 Jeter, John, Jun., 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 62.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Frances, 108.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Jickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jilcut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 78.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jnr, 109.
 Jinkins, Jnr, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 68.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Robt, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 50.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Enoch, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jaddills, 100.
 John, John Fore, 58.
 John, Old, 83.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 26.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 59.
 Johns, John, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 85.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, Junr, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, Abm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abm. (List of), 36.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Archd, 41.
 Johnson, Archd, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 61.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 38.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 80.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
 Johnson, Ellenor, 21.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Frances, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, Griffin, 61.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, Jun., 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howell, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isaham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 89.
 Johnson, James, 99.
 Johnson, James, Jr., 32.
 Johnson, Capl James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jnr, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jnr, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 88.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, John, Senr, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 83.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juham, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelott, 56.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Martha, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 30.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mason, 58.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Michl, 34.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michael, 90.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 62.
 Johnson, Nathan, 67.
 Johnson, Nathan, 67.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noell, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Phillip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Richd, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 22.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 67.
 Johnson, Samuel, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 58.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Tho., 62.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Townill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 19.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 43.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 90.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 88.
 Johnson, Wm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Willis, 30.
 Johnson, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, Andw., 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 106.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Arwalker, 100.
 Johnston, Barney, 100.
 Johnston, Ben., 100.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 100.
 Johnston, Edward, 100.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 70.
 Johnston, Jnr, 109.
 Johnston, John, 100.
 Johnston, Josias, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Richd, 109.
 Johnston, Robt, 109.
 Johnston, Doctr Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Onr), 47.
 Johnstone, Jnr, 93.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 78.
 Joiner, Peter, 49.
 Joiner, Peter, 84.
 Joiner, Jnr, 94.
 Jolidon, —, 36.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 93.
 Jollif, James, 94.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 30.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 30.
 Jollif, John, 30.
 Jollis, Jacob, 104.
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 12.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones, See Smith & Jones, 82.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arther, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arther, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arther, Senr, 58.
 Jones, Arther, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 83.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 100.
 Jones, Britton, 55.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 88.
 Jones, Charles, 108.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Cheeley, 93.
 Jones, Churchill, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 23.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Capl Dan. (Estate Decd), 11.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 63.
 Jones, David, 71.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 34.
 Jones, Edward, 63.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 94.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw^d S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 40.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Elisha, 42.
 Jones, Elisha, 99.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
 Jones, Eliz., 62.
 Jones, Eliz., 68.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 90.
 Jones, Enoch, 103.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 106.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 106.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Frances, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 45.
 Jones, Francis, 64.
 Jones, Francis, 90.
 Jones, Frank, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 106.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 97.
 Jones, George, 99.
 Jones, George, 106.
 Jones, George W., 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Eate), 78.
 Jones, Hamilton (Eate), 48.
 Jones, Hannah, 13.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 34.
 Jones, Hardy, 57.
 Jones, Hardy, 73.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, Junr, 18.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 18.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 102.
 Jones, Howard, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 38.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 33.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 53.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 68.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 109.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 41.
 Jones, Jesse, 96.
 Jones, Job, 38.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 21.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 34.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, Jr., 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 95.
 Jones, Jr., 95.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jr., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, Junr., 16.
 Jones, Jr. (Estate), 23.
 Jones, John, senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 75.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 112.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Jas. League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 73.
 Jones, Micajah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morris, 75.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Mosias, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 43.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.
 Jones, Nicholas, Junr., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Phillip, 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reuben, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reubin, 67.
 Jones, Reubin, 58.
 Jones, Reubin, 59.
 Jones, Richd., 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 32.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 59.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Richd., 101.
 Jones, Richd., Jun., 12.
 Jones, Richard, Jun., 69.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.
 Jones, Richard, Jr., 89.
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 80.
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
 Jones, Cole Richd. (Estate), 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 24.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 75.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Jr., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Samford, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 38.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 55.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 59.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Thomas, 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 106.
 Jones, Thomas, 106.
 Jones, Tho., 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, Tignal, Jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whitley, 73.
 Jones, Wm. See Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, William, 23.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, Wm., 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 35.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, Wm., 45.
 Jones, William, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, Wm., 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 108.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, William, Sen., 30.
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Maj. Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, James, 81.
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.
 Jordain, Wm., 57.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 88.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 22.
 Jordan, Braxton, 84.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 54.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.
 Jordan, Edward, 30.
 Jordan, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 30.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jr., 44.
 Jordan, John, 57.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.
 Jordan, Julius, 26.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 43.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.
 Jordan, Stephen, 43.
 Jordan, Thomas, 12.
 Jordan, Tho., 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Tho., 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, William, 12.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 58.
 Jordan, Wm., 74.
 Jordan, Wm., 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.
 Jordan, James, 109.
 Jordan, Peter, 20.
 Jordan, Reuben, 84.
 Jordan, Isaac, 51.
 Jordan, James, 109.
 Jordan, Robt., 89.
 Jardon, Theodoros, 65.
 Jordan, William, 89.
 Jordone, Holt, 63.
 Jordan's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph's, (Black male), 31.
 Joseph,

- Lacey, John, 88.
Lacey, John, 106.
Lacey, Mathew, 88.
Lacey, Thomas, 88.
Lackey, Alex, 42.
Lackey, Alexander, 100.
Lackey, James, Senr, 35.
Lackey, Samuel, 47.
Lackey, Samuel, 84.
Lackey, Thomas, 35.
Lackey, Thomas, 42.
Lackey, Thomas, 99.
Lackey, James, Junior, 90.
Lackey, James, Snr, 90.
Lackey, Thomas, 90.
LaCroix, Mount, 46.
Lacy, Arch, 30.
Lacy, Batt, 42.
Lacy, Charles, 29.
Lacy, Edmund, 37.
Lacy, Henry, 36.
Lacy, Henry, 93.
Lacy, John, 92.
Lacy, John, 92.
Lacy, John, 36.
Lacy, John, 94.
Lacy, Lyner, 24.
Lacy, Thomas, 24.
Lacy, William, 37.
Lacy, William, 92.
Lad, William, 36.
Ladd, Jacob, 34.
Ladd, James, 34.
Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
Ladd, John, 19.
Ladd, Urcilla, 34.
Ladd, William, 33.
Ladd, William, 92.
Lafong, George, 46.
Lain, Elizabeth, 14.
Lain, James, 14.
Laine, Henry M. C., Jun., 84.
Laine, Jacob, 18.
Laine, James, 49.
Laine, John, 47.
Laine, Joseph, 48.
Laine, Joseph, 84.
Laine, William, 47.
Laine, William, 49.
Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
Lair, Matthias, 77.
Laird, Michael, 26.
Lake, Ann, 16.
Lakins, Jnr, 109.
Lakins, Peter, 109.
Lalley, William, 84.
Lam, William, 77.
Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
Lamaster Ralph, 48.
Lamb, Anthony, 13.
Lamb, Frances, 61.
Lamb, James, 102.
Lamb, John, 40.
Lamb, Jnr, 45.
Lamb, Jnr, Junr, 44.
Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
Lamb, Mary, 96.
Lamb, Rhady, 58.
Lamb, Richard, 40.
Lamb, Richard, 80.
Lamb, Thomas, 40.
Lamb, Thomas, 96.
Lamb, William, 40.
Lamb, Wm, 45.
Lamb, William, 96.
Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
Lambert, David, 115.
Lambert, Hugh, 14.
Lambert, Jervis, 33.
Lambert, John, 33.
Lambert, John, 64.
Lambert, John, 77.
Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
Lambert, Joseph, 33.
Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
Lambert, Lroy, 14.
Lambert, Solomon, 95.
Lambert, Thomas, 86.
Lamb, Richard, 24.
Lamb, William, 64.
Lame, Adam, 64.
Lame, George, 64.
Lame, Henry, 76.
Lame, Jacob, 76.
Lame, Michael, 76.
Lame, Peter, 76.
Lameman, Benjamin, 66.
Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
Lamkin, Asa, 76.
Lamkin, Anne, 39.
Lamkin, James, 33.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Judeth, 76.
Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
Lamkin, Peter, 12.
Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
Lamkin, Peter, 81.
Lammonds, William, 22.
Lamont, Cornelius, 60.
Lamont, Cornelius, 103.
Lamont, Edw, 60.
Lamont, Edward, 103.
Lamont, Eliza, 60.
Lamont, Joshua, 103.
Lamont, Lydia, 60.
Lamont, Lydia, 103.
Lamp, John, 21.
Lampert, Christopher, 63.
Lampert, Jacob, 63.
Lamput, Christopher, 105.
Lamput, Jacob, 105.
Lamput, Tobias, 105.
Lancaster, Henry, 30.
Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
Lancaster, John, 96.
Lancaster, John, 97.
Lancaster, Richard, 97.
Lancaster, Robert, 97.
Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.
Lancaster, William, 97.
Lance, George, 66.
Lancaster, John, 40.
Lancaster, Richard, 40.
Lancaster, Robert, 40.
Lancaster, William, 39.
Lancey, William, 99.
Land, Batson, 60.
Land, Batson, 102.
Land, Caleb, 61.
Land, Caleb, 102.
Land, Edw, 61.
Land, Edward, 103.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis, 102.
Land, Francis (List of), 102.
Land, Henry, 60.
Land, Henry, 102.
Land, Horatio, 102.
Land, Hotatla, 60.
Land, James, 103.
Land, Jeremiah, 60.
Land, Jeremiah, 102.
Land, Joshua, 60.
Land, Joshua, 102.
Land, Nathaniel, 60.
Land, Rea, 60.
Land, Rea, 102.
Land, Richard, 60.
Land, Richard, 102.
Land, Robert, 44.
Land, Robert, 60.
Land, Simon, 60.
Land, Simon, 102.
Land, Thoroughgood, 60.
Land, Thoroughgood, 102.
Land, Webb, 44.
Land, Willoughby, 61.
Land, Willoughby, 103.
Lander, Charles, 27.
Lander, Henry, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 71.
Lander, Michael, 26.
Landerkin, Thomas, 38.
Landman, William, 62.
Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
Landrum, John, 52.
Landrum, Reuben, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, 49.
Landrum, Thomas, 96.
Landrum, Thomas, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 49.
Landrum, Young, 47.
Landsdon, William, 59.
Lane, Denney, 74.
Lane, Dumas, 80.
Lane, Edward, 40.
Lane, Edward, 80.
Lane, Edward, 96.
Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
Lane, Frederick, 43.
Lane, Frederick, 78.
Lane, Gibson, 65.
Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.
Lane, John, 43.
Lane, John, 78.
Lane, Joseph, 36.
Lane, Josiah, 61.
Lane, Josiah, 94.
Lane, Julius, 28.
Lane, Larkins, 20.
Lane, Littleberry, 40.
Lane, Lucy, 43.
Lane, Micajah, 43.
Lane, Peggy, 28.
Lane, Solomon, 104.
Lane, Thomas, 43.
Lane, Thomas, 78.
Lane, William, 43.
Lane, William, 78.
Laney, John, 21.
Laney, Samuel, 21.
Lang, Edward, 98.
Lang, James, 52.
Lang, John, 98.
Langlett, Philip, 18.
Langford, James, 81.
Langford, John, 60.
Langford, John, 81.
Langford, Jonathan, 80.
Langford, Robert, 81.
Langford, Thomas, 80.
Langford, West, 81.
Langford, William, 81.
Langhorne, John, 16.
Langhorne, John S., 79.
Langhorne, Maurice, 16.
Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
Langhorne, Wm, 45.
Langhorne, Wm, 79.
Langley, Bredget, 60.
Langley, James, 94.
Langley, John, 36.
Langley, Lemuel, 95.
Langley, Moses, 94.
Langley, Thomas, 34.
Langley, Thomas, 61.
Langley, William, 94.
Langley, Willis, 60.
Langley, Willis, 103.
Langley, John, 93.
Langly, William, 93.
Langsdale, William, 75.
Langsdon, John, 59.
Langsdon, William, 58.
Langsdon, George, 88.
Langston, Isaac, 58.
Langston, Isaac, 73.
Langston, Jacob, 35.
Langston, John, 68.
Langston, John, 73.
Langston, Matt, 45.
Langston, Matt, 79.
Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.
Lanham, Benedict, 47.
Lanham, Benjamin, 84.
Lanham, Joseph, 47.
Lanham, Joseph, 84.
Lanier, Benjamin, 44.
Lanier, Drury, 44.
Lanier, Thomas, 54.
Lank, John, 77.
Lankester, John, 48.
Lankester, Nathl, 100.
Lankford, Benjamin, 98.
Lankford, Ben., 40.
Lankford, Jesse, 30.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.
Lansdell, John, 38.
Lansdell, Sarah, 75.
Lansdell, William, 38.
Lansdon, John, 75.
Lansdown, George, 23.
Lansford, Henry, 42.
Lansford, Henry, 99.
Lansford, Isahm, 42.
Lansford, Isahm, 99.
Lansford, Moses, 74.
Lansford, Swanson, 21.
Lansisko, Henry, 26.
Lansisko, Henry, 69.
Lantor, Thomas, 39.
Lantor, Thomas, 97.
Lantz, John, 20.
Lard, Michael, 27.
Largen, Thomas, 49.
Largent, James, 25.
Largent, John, Junr, 26.
Largent, John, Senr, 27.
Largent, William, 26.
Largin, John, 72.
Lark, Robert, 33.
Lark, Samuel, 24.
Larkin, James, 109.
Larkin, Patrick, 39.
Larkin, Patrick, 76.
Larrick, George, 19.
Larrick, John, 19.
Larue, Isaac, 21.
Larue, Jacob, 27.
Larue, John, 27.
Larue, Peter, 27.
Lashbrooke, William, 107.
Lashbrooke, William, 65.
Lashby, William, 71.
Lashley, Wm, 46.
Laskay, William, 41.
Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
Lassiter, David, 73.
Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 72.
Lassiter, Jesse, 57.
Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
Lassiter, Mary, 57.
Lassiter, Moses, 72.
Lassiter, Moses, 72.
Lassiter, Robert, 57.
Lassiter, Robert, 72.
Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
Lassiter, William, 73.
Lassiter, William, 74.
Latchet, John, 49.
Latham, Charles, 108.
Latham, Franklyn, 108.
Latham, Jemima, 108.
Latham, John, 108.
Latham, John, 108.
Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
Lathrom, William, 39

- 41431-08-11

- McDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
 McDaniel, Henry, 48.
 McDaniel, Henry, 85.
 McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, James, 98.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 85.
 McDaniel, John, 104.
 McDaniel, Polly, 108.
 McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 99.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDavid, James, 70.
 McDavid, Pat., 109.
 McDermott, Dudley, 102.
 McDermott, Bryant, 100.
 McDewell, James, 100.
 McDewie, James, 72.
 McDiel, Mollie, 105.
 McDonald, Alex., 17.
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.
 McDonald, Alexander, 87.
 McDonald, Archd., 27.
 McDonald, Archibald, 47.
 McDonald, Benj., 20.
 McDonald, Daniel, 26.
 McDonald, Dan., 64.
 McDonald, Francis, 35.
 McDonald, Francis, 90.
 McDonald, James, 17.
 McDonald, James, 88.
 McDonald, John, 18.
 McDonald, John, 65.
 McDonald, Neil, 27.
 McDonald, Hugh, 19.
 McDorman, Daniel, 93.
 McDorman, James, 98.
 McDougal, Robert, 18.
 McDougall, Thomas, 22.
 McDougle, Ann, 27.
 McDougle, John, 27.
 McDougle, Robert, 87.
 McDowell, Archd., 109.
 McDowell, Dan., 109.
 McDowell, Hanson, 109.
 McDowell, Joshua, 109.
 McDowell, W., 108.
 McDowell, W., 109.
 McDowell, William, 76.
 McDowell, William (List of), 76.
 McDowell, John, 51.
 Mace, Ann, 25.
 Mace, Henry, 64.
 Mace, Henry, 98.
 Mace, Henry, 106.
 Mace, Isaac, 26.
 Mace, Isaac, 70.
 Mace, John, 25.
 Mace, John, 69.
 Mace, Nicholas, 24.
 Mace, Nicholas, 25.
 Mace, Nicholas, 69.
 Mace, Nicholas, 81.
 Mace, Richard, 81.
 Mace, John, 80.
 Mace, Samuel, 90.
 Mace, Christopher, 66.
 MacFall, Dan., 101.
 MacFall, Samuel, 23.
 Macfarlane, John B., 17.
 Macfarlane, John B., 86.
 Macfarlane, Thomas, 25.
 Macfarling, Alexander, 78.
 Macfarling, Ignatius, 17.
 Macfarling, Ignatius, 87.
 Macfarling, John, 19.
 Macfarling, Thomas, 70.
 Macfarrin, And., 109.
 Macfarrin, Jno., 109.
 MacFelix, Manasseh, 59.
 Macferson, William, 71.
 MacFilleys, Edward, 21.
 MacGaraugh, Saml., 109.
 MacGe, Joseph, 52.
 MacGe, Joseph, Junr., 52.
 MacGehee, James, 41.
 MacGehee, James, 98.
 MacGehee, John, 41.
 MacGehee, Matthew, 41.
 MacGehee, Daniel, 60.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 69.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 101.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 101.
 MacGehee, Jacob, 102.
 MacGehee, John, 101.
 MacGehee, Samuel, 13.
 MacGehee, Samuel, 48.
 MacGehee, William, 81.
 MacGehee, W., 102.
 MacGinnes, John, 105.
 MacGinnes, Richard, 62.
 MacGinnis, Alex., 22.
 MacGinnis, Andrew, 89.
 MacGinnis, James, 20.
 MacGinnis, James, 89.
 MacGinnis, John, 21.
 MacGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
 MacGinnory, Matt., 109.
 MacGipon, James, 16.
 McGiolan, Daniel, 71.
 McGiolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.
 McGloughlin, Danl., 26.
 McGloughlin, Danl., Junr., 26.
 McGolan, Catharine, 22.
 McGraw, James, 61.
 McGraw, Morris, 71.
 McGregor, W., 45.
 McGregor, W., 79.
 McGriggor, John, 23.
 McGriggor, John, 87.
 McGrunder, William Miles, 59.
 McGuffand, Nathl., 99.
 McGuire, Edw., 20.
 McGuire, John, 21.
 McGuire, John, 34.
 McGuire, Mary, 62.
 McGuire, Richard, 108.
 McGuire, William, 27.
 McGuire, William, 34.
 McGuire, William, 71.
 McGuriman, Duncan, 78.
 Machal, John, 96.
 Mahan, James, 56.
 Mahan, Matthew, 56.
 Mahaney, Cornelius, 98.
 Mahaney, Terry, 99.
 Maharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
 Machen, Margaret, 53.
 Machen, Margaret, 68.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Mary, 68.
 Machen, Samuel, 53.
 Machen, Samuel, 70.
 Mahenry, Samuel, 35.
 Mahenry, Samuel, 90.
 Machey, John, 16.
 Machir, Alexander, 63.
 Machir, Alexander, Esq., 105.
 Machir, John, 63.
 Machir, John, 106.
 MacIlhane, Felix, 24.
 MacIndro, John, 54.
 MacIntire, Henry, 108.
 MacIntosh, John, 18.
 MacIntosh, John, 86.
 MacIntosh, Louchlan, 85.
 MacIntosh, Mrs., 14.
 MacIntosh, Robert, 43.
 MacIntosh, Robert, 78.
 MacInturf, Fred., 64.
 MacInturf, Gasper, 64.
 MacInturf, George, 64.
 MacInturf, John, 64.
 MacIver, Colin, 16.
 McIver, Paul, 25.
 McKarter, Richard, 75.
 McKave, Ross, 26.
 McKay, Ab., 65.
 McKay, Robert, 105.
 McKeel, Frances, 106.
 McKeel, Frances, 102.
 McKenner, James, 22.
 McKenny, James, 34.
 McKenny, Munford, 33.
 McKenny, Charles, 14.
 McKenny, Charles, Jr., 14.
 McKenny, Francis, 64.
 McKenny, Gerrard, 62.
 McKenny, John, 19.
 McKenny, John, 25.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, Peter, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenzie, John, 85.
 McKenzie, William, 49.
 McKenzey, John, 17.
 McKeever, Paul, 71.
 McKay, Ann, 18.
 McKay, John, 60.
 Mackey, Jonathan, 103.
 Mackey, Robert, 20.
 Mackey, Robt., 22.
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.
 Mackie, John, 58.
 Mackie, John, 92.
 Mackie, William, 61.
 McKinish, John, 44.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 89.
 McKinsey, Edward, 108.
 McKinsy, Kenneth, 109.
 McKintosh, Alexander, 30.
 McKintosh, Elizabeth, 79.
 McKintosh, Richd., 45.
 Mackinturf, Christopher, 106.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 80.
 McKinzie, Daniel, 80.
 Macklin, Lucy, 114.
 McKend, Elizabeth, 117.
 McKend, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
 McKend, Jeannett, 117.
 McKend, John, 117.
 McKend, John, 117.
 McKend, Priscilla, 117.
 McKend, Willis, 117.
 McKnight, John, 84.
 McKnight, Willm., 16.
 McKnight, William, 47.
 McKnight, William, 84.
 McKoy, Alex., 64.
 McKoy, George, 65.
 McKoy, George, 104.
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
 McKoy, Robert, 65.
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
 McKulley, W., 104.
 McLacklin, John, 12.
 McLacklin, John, 82.
 McLachlin, Nathaniel, 33.
 McLaine, Henry, 84.
 McLamare, John, 70.
 McLamare, Philip, 70.
 McLane, John, 41.
 McLane, John, 98.
 McLane, Thomas, 41.
 McLaughlin, Thomas, 86.
 McLaughlin, Chs., 42.
 McLaughlin, Thos., 17.
 McLaurine, Elizabeth, 59.
 McLawlin, Michael, 65.
 McLean, Samuel, 17.
 McLean, Samuel, 87.
 Mclemore, Burwell, 45.
 McLenn, Thomas, 34.
 McLin, Han., 111.
 McLin, James, 33.
 McLin, James, 54.
 McLin, Lucetta, 111.
 McLin, Milly, 111.
 McLin, Peggy, 111.
 McLin, Thomas, 54.
 McLin, William, 54.
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.
 McLintock, John, 26.
 McLothrin, Charles, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
 McLure, John, 84.
 McMahan, Richard, 72.
 McMahan, William, 27.
 McMahan, William, 72.
 McMenday, James, 99.
 McMillan, Abraham, 100.
 McMillan, John, 99.
 McMillan, Jno., 109.
 McMillan, Joseph, 100.
 McMillan, Stephen, 100.
 McMillion, Andrew, 41.
 McMillion, John, 41.
 McMillion, William, 42.
 McMullen, Danl., 109.
 McMullen, W., 22.
 McMunday, James, 41.
 McNabb, Alex., 51.
 McNacton, Peter, 64.
 McNally, Michl., 19.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
 McNeal, Archibald, 97.
 McNeal, Daniel, 25.
 McNeal, Daniel, 70.
 Macneal, Geo., 94.
 McNeal, John, 25.
 McNeal, John, 70.
 McNeal, Jno., 109.
 McNeal, Thos., 109.
 McNeale, William, 86.
 McNeely, Michael, 84.
 McNeely, Michael, 87.
 McNees, John, 26.
 McNeil, Patrick, 98.
 McNemar, W., 29.
 McNeil, John, 34.
 McNutt, Frances, 109.
 McNutt, James, 109.
 McNutt, Jno., 109.
 Macon, Hartwell, 67.
 Macon, Henry, 16.
 Macon, Henry, 67.
 Macon, William, 28.
 Macon, William H., 92.
 Macon, William Hartwell, 16.
 Macoy, Caleb, 95.
 Macoy, Charles, 95.
 Macoy, Enos, 95.
 Macoy, Jno., 95.
 Macoy, Joshua, Junior, 95.
 Macoy, Joshua, senior, 95.
 Macoy, Josiah, 95.
 Macoy, Maxey, 95.
 Macoy, Richard, 95.
 Macoy, Thomas, 95.
 Macoy, William, 95.
 Macoy, Willis, 95.
 McPherson, Ann, 96.
 McPherson, Charles, 86.
 McPherson, Courtney, 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.
 McPherson, Jno., Junr., 96.
 McPherson, Jno., senr., 96.
 McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
 McPherson, William, 96.
 McPherson, Willis, 96.
 McQueaken, Archd., 21.
 McQuerry, Absalom, 81.
 McRae, Christopher, 67.
 McRay, Daniel, 80.
 McRobert, Archd., 101.
 McRoy, James, 101.
 McRoy, Jas., Jr., 64.
 McRoy, Jas., Sr., 64.
 McRoy, Robert, 64.
 McSwine, Jno., 101.
 McSwine, Saml., 101.
 McTaggart, Phillip, 101.
 McTyre, Elizabeth, 65.
 McTyre, Henry, 56.
 McTyre, John, 55.
 McTyre, John, 91.
 McTyre, Josiah, 52.
 McTyre, Robert, 55.
 McTyre, Robert, 91.
 McVay, Daniel, 64.
 McVie, Matthew, 95.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
 McWilliams, John, 80.
 Maddax, Robt., 12.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 78.
 Maddera, Micajah, 78.
 Maddery, James, 30.
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.
 Maddin, John, 41.
 Maddin, William, 41.
 Madding, John, 99.
 Madding, Thomas, 99.
 Madding, W., 99.
 Maddison, James, 46.
 Maddison, Roger, 23.
 Maddison, Roger, 87.
 Maddox, Dan., 14.
 Maddox, Lazrus, 108.
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
 Maddox, William, 16.
 Maddox, W., 67.
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.
 Maddra, Micajah, 11.
 Maddy, W., 109.
 Made, John, 71.
 Madelras, Henry, 36.
 Maderes, Benjamin, 56.
 Maderes, John, 56.
 Mading, Champness, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 39.
 Madison, Ambrose, 98.
 Madison, Henry, 14.
 Madison, James, 39.
 Madison, James, 97.
 Madison, James (List of), 39.
 Madison, James (List of), 97.
 Madlock, John, 88.
 Maddox, Scofield, 104.
 Magart, Gasper, 76.
 Magan, James, 53.
 Magann, Joseph, 48.
 Magee, Harmon, 45.
 Magee, W., 46.
 Maget, William, 43.
 Maget, William, 78.
 Maggott, Samuel, 44.
 Maggott, Benjamin, 66.
 Maggott, Benj., 106.
 Maggott, Christian, 66.
 Maggott, Christian, 105.
 Maggott, David, 66.
 Maggott, David, 105.
 Maggott, Henry, 66.
 Maggott, Henry, 105.
 Maggott, John, 105.
 Maggott, Margaret, 66.
 Maggott, Margaret, 105.
 Muggey, 32.
 Magill, Alex., 77.
 Magill, James, 77.
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.
 Magill, John, 20.
 Magill, John, 21.
 Maginnis, John, 21.
 Magoone, Hannah, 38.
 Magott, David, 109.
 Magraw, Morris, 25.
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.
 Magruder, Thomas, 86.
 Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 55.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 91.
 Mahanes, Thomas, 35.
 Mahaffe, John, 76.
 Mahen, James, 27.
 Mahon, William, 27.
 Mahon, James, 35.
 Mahon, James, 72.
 Mahon, William, 49.
 Mahon, William, 72.
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.
 Mahone, W., 45.
 Mahone, W. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
 Mahuran, Ebenezer, 25.
 Maid, John, 26.
 Maid, John, 72.
 Malden, Isaac, 109.
 Mail, Joseph, 50.
 Mailer, George, 14.
 Main, William, 102.
 Major, Harwood, 54.
 Major, Phillip, 13.
 Majors, John, 26.
 Majors, Philip, 89.
 Makins, Elizabeth, 93.
 Makins, Jno., 93.
 Makins, Stephen, 93.
 Malahan, George, 109.
 Malbon, James, 61.
 Malbone, Amy, 61.
 Malbone, Daniel, 69.
 Malbone, Evan, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
 Malbone, James, 103.
 Malbone, John, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.
 Malbone, Solomon, 103.
 Malborn, Peter, 62.
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.
 Malbourn, Malachi, 103.
 Malcomb, James, 27.
 Malcom, James, 15.
 Male, Wilmer, 26.
 Male, Wilmore, 71.
 Male, Wilmore, senr., 71.
 Malcott, John, 23.
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.
 Mallett, Stephen, 32.
 Mallett, Zach., 35.
 Mallicoate, George, 30.
 Mallicoate, Moory, 45.
 Mallicoate, Novey, 49.
 Mallicoate, Philip, 45.
 Mallicoate, Philip, 79.
 Mallicoate, Thos., 45.
 Mallicoate, Thos., 79.
 Mallicoate, W., 45.
 Mallicoate, W., 79.
 Mallicoate, John, 87.
 Malory, Charles, 29.
 Malory, Henry H., 29.
 Malory, John, 29.
 Malory, John, 31.
 Malory, John, 59.
 Malory, Laetitia, 29.
 Malory, Liddia, 29.
 Malory, Mary, 28.
 Malory, Mary, 31.
 Malory, Nathan, 39.
 Malory, Nathan, 97.
 Malory, Roger, 40.
 Malory, Roger, 98.
 Malory, Thomas, 29.
 Malory, Thomas, 39.
 Malory, Thomas, 97.
 Malory, Thomas, Jr., 29.
 Malory, Thomas, 28.
 Malory, Uriel, 39.
 Malory, Uriel, 97.
 Malory, William, 31.
 Mallow, Adam, 24.
 Mallow, Adam, 69.
 Mallow, Henry, 24.
 Mallow, Henry, 69.
 Malone, Daniel, 24.
 Malone, Daniel, 89.
 Malone, Drury, 22.
 Malone, Drury, 32.
 Malone, Isham, 33.
 Malone, Jno., 44.
 Malone, Jno., 33.
 Malone, Mary, 14.
 Malone, Nathl., 34.
 Malone, Peter, 89.
 Malone, Sarah, 54.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Maloy, James, 71.
 Man, Adam, 109.
 Man, Jacob, Junr., 109.
 Man, Olive, 50.
 Manear, Abraham, 71.
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
 Maneyard, Henry, 30.
 Mangam, Josiah, 30.
 Mangam, Micajah, 30.
 Mangum, Henry, 55.
 Mangum, Samuel, 45.
 Manley, John, 19.
 Mann, Archer, 50.
 Mann, Beverly, 22.
 Mann, Branch, 50.
 Mann, Cain, 11.
 Mann, Cain, 82.
 Mann, Christopher, 71.
 Mann, Daniel, 50.
 Mann, David, 67.
 Mann, Fergus, 100.
 Mann, Field, 82.
 Mann, James, 12.
 Mann, James, 82.
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
 Mann, Jesse, 99.
 Mann, John, 12.
 Mann, John, 51.
 Mann, John, 61.
 Mann, John, 67.
 Mann, John, 82.
 Mann, John, 100.
 Mann, Joseph, 50.
 Mann, Joseph, 51.
 Mann, Millington, 14.
 Mann, Obedience, 50.
 Mann, Robert, 51.
 Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
 Mann, Samuel, 82.
 Mann, Samuel, Jr., 11.
 Mann, Samuel, Senr., 11.
 Mann, Tho., 50.
 Mann, Turner, 14.
 Mann, Wm., 11.
 Mann, William, 50.
 Mann, William Ford, 67.
 Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
 Mannin, John, 93.
 Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 36.
 Manning, Andrew, 40.
 Manning, Ann, 95.
 Manning, David, 95.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
 Manning, Honour, 94.
 Manning, James, 94.
 Manning, John, 45.
 Manning, Jno., 93.
 Manning, Malachi, 93.
 Manning, Mathew, 93.
 Manning, Matthias, 93.
 Manning, Penelope, 95.
 Manning, Thomas, 60.
 Manning, Thomas, 94.
 Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns,
 Page & Ezekiel, 14.
 Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
 Mansfield, John, 77.
 Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
 Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
 Mansfield, Mills, 57.
 Mansfield, Mills, 74.
 Mansfield, Robert, 95.
 Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
 Mansfield, Wm., 57.
 Mansfield, Wm., 74.
 Manspoil, Michael, 40.
 Manspoil, Michael, 97.
 Manteply, Nathaniel, 40.
 Mantony, Joseph, 106.
 Mantonia, John, 116.
 Manuel, 31.
 Many, Peter, 46.
 Manzey, 32.
 Maples, Joseph, 100.
 Maples, William, 42.
 Marable, Benjamin, 69.
 Marable, Christopher, 15.
 Marable, Mathew, 15.
 March, Taylor, 75.
 March, Bernet, 73.
 March, Boston, 75.
 March, Daniel, 58.
 March, Daniel, 73.
 March, Henry, 24.
 March, John, 68.
 March, Michl., 22.
 March, Richard, Junr., 68.
 March, Richard, Senr., 68.
 Marcher, George, 21.
 Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
 Marcuro, Lewis John, 63.
 Marcuro, John, 105.
 Mardecia, Jacob, 115.
 Mardes, William, 21.
 Marey, Thomas, 32.
 Margain, John, 83.
 Margrave, John, 63.
 Mark, Samuel, 92.
 Markes, Th., 28.
 Markham, Arthur, 101.
 Markham, Bernard, 49.
 Markham, George, 51.
 Markham, John, 41.
 Markham, John, 108.
 Markham, Vincent, 59.
 Marks, Edward, 62.
 Marks, Elias, 62.
 Marks, John, 43.
 Marks, John, 78.
 Marks, John, 80.
 Marks, John, Senr., 62.
 Marks, Peter, 80.
 Marle, Joseph, 16.
 Marley, Maximilian, 95.
 Marley, William, 95.
 Marlow, 31.
 Marlow, George, 98.
 Marlow, John, 52.
 Marlow, Reuben, 52.
 Marlow, William, 51.
 Marney, James, 63.
 Marney, Robert, 63.
 Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
 Marple, Enoch, Senr., 20.
 Marpoles, George, 49.
 Marquis, Andrew, 27.
 Marquis, Andrew, 72.
 Marquis, Christopher, 72.
 Marquis, James, 21.
 Marquis, Richard, 27.
 Marquis, Richard, 72.
 Marquis, William, 21.
 Marr, Alexander, 40.
 Marr, Alexander, 98.
 Marr, Andrew, 45.
 Marr, Charles, 16.
 Marr, John, 21.
 Marr, John, 49.
 Marr, John, Jun., 49.
 Marrable, Harrocle, 44.
 Marriner, James, 52.
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
 Marriott, Thomas, 78.
 Marriott, William, 78.
 Marrow, Daniel, 33.
 Marrow, Daniel, 34.
 Marrow, Wm., 45.
 Marrow, Wm., 79.
 Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
 Marrs, Henry M., 24.
 Marrs, Henry M., 72.
 Mars, Charles, 76.
 Marsh, Ann, 74.
 Marsh, Aron, 92.
 Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
 Marsh, Charles, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
 Marsh, Edward, 40.
 Marsh, Gideon, 37.
 Marsh, Gideon, 74.
 Marsh, Henry, 70.
 Marsh, Matthias, 74.
 Marsh, Richard, 37.
 Marsh, Richard, 74.
 Marsh, Thomas, 37.
 Marsh, Thomas, 74.
 Marsh, Winneyfret, 74.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.
 Marshall, Abraham, 83.
 Marshall, Abram, 11.
 Marshall, Alexander, 49.
 Marshall, Alexander, 101.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 25.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
 Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
 Marshall, Eliza, 74.
 Marshall, Francis, 34.
 Marshall, Jesse, 57.
 Marshall, John, 11.
 Marshall, John, 11.
 Marshall, John, 34.
 Marshall, John, 66.
 Marshall, John, 82.
 Marshall, John, 85.
 Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
 Marshall, Judith, 11.
 Marshall, Judith, 83.
 Marshall, Lucy, 59.
 Marshall, Martin, 96.
 Marshall, Mary, 11.
 Marshall, Mary, 59.
 Marshall, Mary, 83.
 Marshall, Merryman, 97.
 Marshall, Mills, 57.
 Marshall, Mills, 73.
 Marshall, Richard, 98.
 Marshall, Robert, 11.
 Marshall, Robert, 34.
 Marshall, Robert, 83.
 Marshall, Robert, 85.
 Marshall, Samuel, 33.
 Marshall, Thos., 58.
 Marshall, Thos., 64.
 Marshall, Thomas, 97.
 Marshall, William, 14.
 Marshall, William, 34.
 Marston, John, 37.
 Marston, John, 92.
 Martain, Laurence, 66.
 Marten, Benjamin, 24.
 Marten, John, 22.
 Marten, John, 24.
 Marthaley, William, 98.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 56.
 Martin, Ann, 98.
 Martin, Anthony, 58.
 Martin, Azariah, 84.
 Martin, Azariah, 17.
 Martin, Benjamin, 39.
 Martin, Benjamin, 67.
 Martin, Benjamin, 68.
 Martin, Benjamin, 97.
 Martin, Benjamin, Senr., 88.
 Martin, Byan, 21.
 Martin, Charles, 108.
 Martin, Daniel, 36.
 Martin, Daniel, 92.
 Martin, Daniel, 108.
 Martin, David, 27.
 Martin, Doctor, 105.
 Martin, Edmund, 27.
 Martin, Edmund, 72.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
 Martin, Ester, 101.
 Martin, Eurlah, 71.
 Martin, Frances, 22.
 Martin, Gedeon, 84.
 Martin, George, 25.
 Martin, George, 71.
 Martin, Giddeon, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 14.
 Martin, Henry, 16.
 Martin, Henry, 19.
 Martin, Henry, 40.
 Martin, Henry, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 52.
 Martin, Henry, 67.
 Martin, Henry, 96.
 Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
 Martin, Hudson, 47.
 Martin, Hudson, 80.
 Martin, Isaac, 23.
 Martin, Isaac, 87.
 Martin, Isaac, 98.
 Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
 Martin, Jacob, 23.
 Martin, Jacob, 87.
 Martin, James, 18.
 Martin, James, 23.
 Martin, James, 26.
 Martin, James, 47.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 85.
 Martin, James, 87.
 Martin, James, 92.
 Martin, James, 93.
 Martin, James Green, 95.
 Martin, Jesse, 83.
 Martin, John, 18.
 Martin, John, 19.
 Martin, John, 23.
 Martin, John, 25.
 Martin, John, 27.
 Martin, John, 28.
 Martin, John, 36.
 Martin, John, 41.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 50.
 Martin, John, 64.
 Martin, John, 71.
 Martin, John, 72.
 Martin, John, 80.
 Martin, John, 84.
 Martin, John, 87.
 Martin, John, 87.
 Martin, John, 87.
 Martin, John, 88.
 Martin, John, 89.
 Martin, John, 92.
 Martin, John, 99.
 Martin, John, 101.
 Martin, John, Senr., 19.
 Martin, John, Senr., 29.
 Martin, John, Senr., 100.
 Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
 Martin, John (Est.), 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 18.
 Martin, Joseph, 35.
 Martin, Joseph, 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 68.
 Martin, Joshua, 61.
 Martin, Joshua, 102.
 Martin, Julius, 36.
 Martin, Julius, 92.
 Martin, Lawrence, 107.
 Martin, M., 46.
 Martin, Moses, 48.
 Martin, Moses, 104.
 Martin, Nathan, 23.
 Martin, Nathan, 87.
 Martin, Orson, 16.
 Martin, Peter, 41.
 Martin, Peter, 84.
 Martin, Peter, 89.
 Martin, Pleasant, 80.
 Martin, Robert, 36.
 Martin, Robert, 40.
 Martin, Robert, 59.
 Martin, Robert, 101.
 Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
 Martin, Robert, Senr., 92.
 Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
 Martin, Samuel, 27.
 Martin, Samuel, 71.
 Martin, Samuel, 71.
 Martin, Samuel, 108.
 Martin, Sarah, 84.
 Martin, Shadrack, 81.
 Martin, Sherod, 47.
 Martin, Sherod, 84.
 Martin, Sherwood, 81.
 Martin, Stephen, 47.
 Martin, Stephen, 84.
 Martin, Susanna, 36.
 Martin, Susanna, 92.
 Martin, Tarlton, 36.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 27.
 Martin, Tho., 50.
 Martin, Tho., 50.
 Martin, Cap. Thomas, 80.
 Martin, Uriah, 26.
 Martin, Warner, 89.
 Martin, Warren, 23.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 28.
 Martin, Wm., 49.
 Martin, William, 49.
 Martin, William, 55.
 Martin, William, 62.
 Martin, William, 87.
 Martin, William, 87.
 Martin, William, 91.
 Martin, William P., 23.
 Martin, Wm. Peters, 89.
 Martin, Zachariah, 88.
 Mary, 32.
 Masberger, John, 77.
 Mase, Sinah, 91.
 Masey, Mary, 59.
 Masey, Shadrack, 59.
 Mash, Zophar, 100.
 Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
 Maskill, James, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 88.
 Maskill, Thomas, 39.
 Maslone, Reaney, 41.
 Mason, Benj., 101.
 Mason, Catherine, 67.
 Mason, Cap. David, 44.
 Mason, Col. David, 44.
 Mason, Dinah, 61.
 Mason, George, 16.
 Mason, George, 18.
 Mason, George, 86.
 Mason, George, Junr., 18.
 Mason, George, Junr., 85.
 Mason, Geo., 18.
 Mason, Col. Geo., 17.
 Mason, Col. George, 85.
 Mason, Isaac, 35.
 Mason, James, 38.
 Mason, James, 54.
 Mason, James, 109.
 Mason, Jasias, 75.
 Mason, Jean, 32.
 Mason, John, 32.
 Mason, John, 44.
 Mason, Jno., 44.
 Mason, John, 59.
 Mason, John, 95.
 Mason, Jno. Junr., 44.
 Mason, John, Jr., 44.
 Mason, John, Junr., 69.
 Mason, John (List of), 44.
 Mason, Cap. Jno., 44.
 Mason, Jonathan, 104.
 Mason, Joseph, Junr., 101.
 Mason, Josiah, 37.
 Mason, Littleberry, 45.
 Mason, Margaret, 55.
 Mason, Mary, 91.
 Mason, Obadiah, 102.
 Mason, Peggy, 91.
 Mason, Peleg, 69.
 Mason, Peter, 57.
 Mason, Peter, 73.
 Mason, Peter, 101.
 Mason, Richard, 45.
 Mason, Richard, 108.
 Mason, Robt., 22.
 Mason, Sarah, 55.
 Mason, Thomas, 28.
 Mason, Thos., 45.
 Mason, Thomas, 53.
 Mason, Thomas, 68.
 Mason, Thompson, 107.
 Mason, William, 16.
 Mason, William, 32.
 Mason, William, 53.
 Mason, William, 54.
 Mason, William, 55.
 Mason, William, 55.
 Mason, William, 69.
 Mason, William, 94.
 Mason, Wm., 109.
 Mason, Will Ab., 107.
 Mason, Wm. H., 36.
 Massay, Thomas, 32.
 Masse, Jacob, 109.
 Masse, Jephtha, 109.
 Massenburgh, Alexr., 45.
 Massenburgh, Jno., 44.
 Massenburgh, Josiah, 45.
 Massenburgh, Josiah, 79.
 Massengale, Thomas, 44.
 Massey, John, 16.
 Massey, John, 55.
 Massey, John, 86.
 Massey, Lee, 18.
 Massey, Lee, 85.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Robert, 69.
 Massey, Thomas, 47.
 Massey, Thomas, 108.
 Massey, Tolver, 108.
 Massee, Charles, 81.
 Massee, John, 45.
 Massee, Peter, 36.
 Massee, Peter, 92.
 Massee, Thomas, 81.
 Massee, William, 36.
 Massee, William, 92.
 Massingale, Thomas, 45.
 Massingberd, George, 97.
 Massey, John, 84.
 Masters, James, 48.
 Masters, James, 64.
 Masters, John, 48.
 Masters, Stephen, 109.
 Masters, Thomas, 64.
 Masters, Will, 64.
 Masterson, Thomas, 106.
 Mathany, Joseph, 104.
 Matheny, Daniel, 66.
 Matheny, Joseph, 66.
 Matheny, William, 66.
 Mathery, Joseph, 106.
 Mathew, Madder, 65.
 Mathews, James, 104.
 Mathews, John, 104.
 Mathews, Alexander, 65.
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 84.
 Mathews, James, 65.
 Mathews, John, 65.
 Mathews, Levi, 27.
 Mathews, Robert, 89.
 Mathews, Thomas, 84.
 Mathews, William, 84.
 Mathias, John, 65.
 Mathias, John, 106.
 Mathony, Daniel, 106.
 Matlock, George, 28.
 Matlock, Jane, 24.
 Matlock, John, 24.
 Matlock, John, 28.
 Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
 Matocks, Mathew, 104.
 Mator, Philip, 71.
 Mattaney, Richd., 98.
 Mattenley, James, 17.
 Mattenley, James, 86.
 Mattenley, John, 17.
 Mattenley, James, Junr., 86.
 Mattenley, John, 86.
 Mattester, Daniel, 87.
 Mathew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
 Mathew, Richard, 30.
 Mathews, —. *See* Mathews,
 Solomon & Brumfield, in C,
 77.
 Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
 Matthews, Archer, 109.
 Matthews, Bartlett, 33.
 Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
 Matthews, Berry, 28.
 Matthews, Chechester, 41.
 Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
 Matthews, Enos, 32.
 Matthews, James, 27.
 Matthews, James, 30.
 Matthews, James, 47.
 Matthews, James, 93.
 Matthews, Jesse, 30.
 Matthews, John, 49.
 Matthews, John, 67.
 Matthews, Jno., 109.
 Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
 Matthews, Joseph, 31.
 Matthews, Laban, 32.
 Matthews, Lastly, 77.
 Matthews, Lewis, 72.
 Matthews, Mary, 34.
 Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
 Matthews, Philip, 59.
 Matthews, Philip, 100.
 Matthews, Richard, 28.
 Matthews, Richard, 30.
 Matthews, Richd., 109.
 Matthews, Richd., Ju., 109.
 Matthews, Robert, 64.
 Matthews, Robert, 69.
 Matthews, Robt., 76.
 Matthews, Samuel, 23.
 Matthews, Samuel, 30.
 Matthews, Solomon & Brum-
 field in C, 77.
 Matthews, Thomas, 47.
 Matthews, Townsend, 70.
 Matthews, William, 14.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 48.
 Matthews, William, 56.
 Matthias, Charles, 61.
 Matthias, Charles, 104.
 Matthias, Henry, 102.
 Matthias, Henry, 102.
 Matthias, Hillary, 61.
 Matthias, Hillary, 102.
 Matthias, John, 61.
 Matthias, John, 61.
 Matthias, John, Junr., 102.
 Matthias, John, Senr., 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.

- Matthias, Joshua, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 104.
 Matthias, Mary, 61.
 Matthias, Reuben, 102.
 Matthias, Reuben, 61.
 Matthias, Robert, 62.
 Matthias, Robertson, 95.
 Matthias, Tho., 50.
 Mattox, Northy, 83.
 Mauck, John, 107.
 Maughon, Matthias, 91.
 Maughon, Matthias, 55.
 Mauk, Daniel, 66.
 Mauk, Daniel, 76.
 Mauk, Henry, 104.
 Mauk, Rudolph, 76.
 Maund, Marcus, 94.
 Maund, Matthew, 94.
 Maupin, Gabriel, 45.
 Maupin, Moses, 109.
 Maupine, Cornelius, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Jr., 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Senr., 80.
 Maupine, Daniel (G. S.), 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Mi., 80.
 Maupine, David, 80.
 Maupine, Gabriel, Senr., 80.
 Maupine, John, Senr., 80.
 Maupine, William, 80.
 Maupine, Zachariah, 80.
 Maurey, Mary, 80.
 Maurison, Richard, 75.
 Maurison, William, 75.
 Maury, Henry, 45.
 Maury, Walker, 98.
 Maus, Barnabas, 72.
 Mauzy, John, 106.
 Mauzy, Peter, 18.
 Mauzy, Peter, 85.
 Mauzy, Peter, 108.
 Mauzy, William, 108.
 Maves, John, 64.
 Mavis, George, 106.
 Mawer, John, 107.
 Mawyer, John, 19.
 Maxcy, Rachael, 87.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 100.
 Maxey, Isel, 59.
 Maxey, Joel, 100.
 Maxey, John, 24.
 Maxey, John, 59.
 Maxey, Shadrack, 100.
 Maxnox, Jamima, 95.
 Maxwell, Alexander, 35.
 Maxwell, Zebabel, 80.
 Maxwell, Capt., 119.
 Maxwell, Frances, 55.
 Maxwell, James, 48.
 Maxwell, Robert, 24.
 Maxwell, Robert, 72.
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 111.
 Maxxie, John, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Peter, 111.
 Maxxie, Somner, 111.
 Maxy, John, 59.
 Maxy, John, 89.
 Maxy, William, 89.
 May, Abner, 14.
 May, Agnes, 89.
 May, Alice, 14.
 May, Allen, 45.
 May, Ambrose, 19.
 May, Gabriel, 41.
 May, James, 52.
 May, John, 13.
 May, John, 14.
 May, John, 41.
 May, John, 71.
 May, Jno., 93.
 May, John, 98.
 May, Mathew (Es?), 13.
 May, Nicholas, 28.
 May, Precilla, 14.
 May, Samuel, 20.
 May, Tho., 19.
 May, Thomas, 97.
 May, William, 12.
 Mayberry, Justinian, 81.
 Maydinger, Lewis, 63.
 Maye, John, 60.
 Maye, John, 103.
 Mayers, Jacob, 80.
 Mayes, Daniel, 11.
 Mayes, Gardner, 11.
 Mayes, John, 33.
 Mayes, Joseph, 41.
 Mayes, Joseph, 42.
 Mayes, Joseph, 100.
 Mayes, Margaret, 100.
 Mayes, Mattox, 41.
 Mayes, Mattox, 100.
 Mayes, Phebe, 11.
 Mayes, Ricd., 12.
 Mayes, Richard, 92.
 Mayes, William, 82.
 Mayhew, Samuel, 14.
 Mayle, Lydia, 95.
 Maynard, Nicholas, 33.
 Maynun, Basward, 94.
 Mayo, James, 81.
 Mayo, John, 28.
 Mayo, Joseph, 16.
 Mayo, Jo., 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 34.
 Mayo, Joseph, 48.
 Mayo, Joseph, 59.
 Mayo, Joseph, 84.
 Mayo, Richard G., 81.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Thomas, 19.
 Mayo, William, Junr., 59.
 Mayos, Joseph, 49.
 Mays, Benjamin, 48.
 Mays, Benjamin, 49.
 Mays, Daniel, 13.
 Mays, Daniel, 82.
 Mays, James, 47.
 Mays, James, 83.
 Mays, John, 47.
 Mays, John, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, 47.
 Mays, Joseph, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 47.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 83.
 Mays, Lige, 83.
 Mays, Phebe, 82.
 Mays, Robert, 49.
 Mays, W., 11.
 Mays, William, 23.
 Mays, William, 49.
 Mays, William, 83.
 Mays Est's. See Russell, Benjamin, & Mays Est's, 37.
 Mayse, Catharine, 74.
 Mayse, John, 74.
 Mayze, William, 62.
 Maze, James, 109.
 Maze, William, 89.
 Meacham, Lawrence, 56.
 Meacham, Banks, 44.
 Meade, Everard, 83.
 Meade, Col. Everard, 13.
 Meade, James, 41.
 Meade, James, 99.
 Meade, Mary, 42.
 Meade, Thomas, 42.
 Meade, Thomas, 99.
 Meader, Benj., 13.
 Meader, Benjamin, 83.
 Meader, Isaac, 83.
 Meader, Jesse, 16.
 Meader, Nicholas, 33.
 Meaders, Jehu, 67.
 Meaders, Obdiah, 81.
 Meador, Isaac, 12.
 Meadors, John, 16.
 Meadors, Thomas, 52.
 Meadors, Vincent, 52.
 Meadows, Aris, 109.
 Meadows, Francis, 96.
 Meadows, Francis, 97.
 Meadows, Israel, 109.
 Meadows, James, 101.
 Meadows, Jeremiah, 60.
 Meadows, Joel, 41.
 Meadows, Terry, 101.
 Meads, Nightengale, 64.
 Meady, Jno., 109.
 Meady, W., 109.
 Mealer, Matt., 34.
 Mealer, Nicholas, 87.
 Mealer, Philip, 33.
 Mealer, William, 33.
 Mealey, James, 38.
 Mealy, James, 75.
 Meanly, Richard, 34.
 Meanly, William, 92.
 Means, Isaac, 27.
 Means, Isaac, 71.
 Meath, Jesse, 75.
 Meath, William, 38.
 Meckelburgh, Robt., 56.
 Mecot, Thomas, 92.
 Mecrakin, Ann, 27.
 Mecrakin, Ovid, 27.
 Medcalf, John, 100.
 Medcalf, John, Jr., 42.
 Medcalf, John, Senr., 42.
 Medcalf, Joseph, 100.
 Medcalf, William, 58.
 Medcalf, W., 58.
 Medinger, Danl., 21.
 Medley, James, 23.
 Medley, Joseph, 89.
 Medley, William, 52.
 Medlock, Zach., 88.
 Medore, Joel, 67.
 Medows, Jacob, 67.
 Meekins, Chrismass, 36.
 Meekins, Criss, 92.
 Meekins, David, 36.
 Meekins, David, 92.
 Meekins, Joseph, 36.
 Meekins, Joseph, 92.
 Meeks, Martin, 29.
 Megann, Joseph, 85.
 Meghece, Matthew, 100.
 Meggenson, Samuel, 47.
 Megginson, Samuel, 83.
 Meggs, Catharine, 56.
 Meggs, James, 56.
 Meggs, Joel, 16.
 Meggs, Joel, 67.
 Meggs, John, 54.
 Meggs, Robert, 96.
 Meginnis, Danl., 64.
 Me Glasson, James, 12.
 Megol, James, 106.
 Mellet, John, 108.
 Mellins, Charles, 22.
 Mellow, James, 94.
 Mells, Ann, 29.
 Mells, Nicholas, 29.
 Melner, Mark, 23.
 Melo, Anthony, 94.
 Melone, John, 71.
 Meloney, Augustine, 21.
 Meloney, Thomas, 58.
 Meltar, Thomas, 72.
 Meltare, John, 57.
 Melton, Hardy, 54.
 Melton, Jesse, 81.
 Melton, Joel, 28.
 Melton, John, 19.
 Melton, John, 81.
 Melton, John, Senr., 81.
 Melton, Joseph, 94.
 Melton, Nathan, 16.
 Melton, Nathan, 67.
 Melton, Peter, 54.
 Melton, Samuel, 16.
 Melton, Samuel, 67.
 Melton, Silias, 81.
 Menear, John, 71.
 Meneer, David, 35.
 Meneer, Jonathan, 35.
 Menoggin, Saml., 53.
 Mensek, John, 77.
 Menzies, George, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel P., 76.
 Mercer, 32.
 Mercer, Aron, 20.
 Mercer, John F., 108.
 Mercer, William, 105.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 54.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 68.
 Merchant, Ann, 54.
 Merchant, Ann, 68.
 Merchant, Elisha, 53.
 Merchant, Elisha, 68.
 Merchant, John, 16.
 Merchant, William, 53.
 Meredith, Brady, 110.
 Meredith, Elisha, 28.
 Meredith, George, 28.
 Meredith, William, 83.
 Meremon, Thomas, 93.
 Merideth, John, 55.
 Merideth, John, 36.
 Meridith, John, 93.
 Meritt, Lerose, 110.
 Meriwether, David, 35.
 Meriwether, William, 80.
 Merny, Robert, 106.
 Merrean, Samuel, 84.
 Merredith, Samuel, 47.
 Merredith, William, 47.
 Merrell, Andrew, 33.
 Merret, Michael, 20.
 Merricks, John, 99.
 Merrideth, John, 91.
 Merridith, William, 91.
 Merriman, Francis, 58.
 Merrit, Archenus, 52.
 Merritt, John, 48.
 Merritt, John, 85.
 Merriwether, David, 47.
 Merriwether, Francis, 47.
 Merry, Philip, 16.
 Merry, Prettyman, 98.
 Merryman, Ann, 91.
 Merryman, John, 16.
 Merryman, John, 55.
 Merrymoone, Abram, 34.
 Merrymoone, Archer, 32.
 Merrymoone, James, 34.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 32.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 34.
 Mesley, Jno., 93.
 Mesmore, Nicholas, 22.
 Messer, John, 106.
 Messersmith, George, 65.
 Messersmith, George, 106.
 Messersmith, Henry, 64.
 Metcalf, Andrew, 54.
 Metcalf, James, 26.
 Mettauer, Joseph, 101.
 Metzger, Henry, 107.
 Meux, Lucy, 92.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Miers, Charity, 57.
 Miers, Charity, 74.
 Miers, David, 94.
 Miers, George, 25.
 Miers, Jno., 94.
 Miers, Joshua, 94.
 Miers, Tho., 57.
 Miers, Tho., 74.
 Michael, George, 25.
 Michael, George, 70.
 Michael, Henline, 66.
 Michael, Nicholas, 77.
 Michal, Sarah, 56.
 Micham, Barnet, 21.
 Michaux, Joseph, 67.
 Micheaux, Joseph, 16.
 Michle, William, 80.
 Mickelberry, John, 56.
 Mickelborough, Henry, 56.
 Mickelborough, Mary, 56.
 Mickleberry, Henry, 41.
 Mickleberry, Henry, 98.
 Midcalf, William, 92.
 Middleton, David, 45.
 Middleton, Hugh, 18.
 Middleton, James, 14.
 Middleton, John, 14.
 Middleton, John, 64.
 Middleton, Lutner, 18.
 Middleton, Lutner, 85.
 Middleton, Thomas, 18.
 Middleton, Thomas, 86.
 Middleton, William, 38.
 Middleton, William, 76.
 Miers, Casper, Jun., 19.
 Miers, Casper, Sen., 19.
 Miers, Charles, 19.
 Miers, Francis, 71.
 Miers, George, 42.
 Miers, Henry, 106.
 Miers, John, 19.
 Miers, John, Junr., 26.
 Miers, John, Senr., 26.
 Midlin, Charles, 108.
 Migendorffer, Casper, 107.
 Migendorffer, Frederick, 107.
 Migendorffer, George, 107.
 Milam, Bartlett, 87.
 Milam, Benjamin, 23.
 Milam, Benjamin, 87.
 Milam, John, 23.
 Milam, John, Senr., 23.
 Milam, Thomas, 87.
 Milame, James, 88.
 Milan, Dudley, 23.
 Milaw, James, 26.
 Milbert, Andrew, 21.
 Milburn, Joseph, 71.
 Milburn, William, 71.
 Milburn, William, Junr., 71.
 Milby, Richd., 56.
 Milby, William, 43.
 Milby, William, 78.
 Miles, Augustine, 87.
 Miles, David, 24.
 Miles, David, 72.
 Miles, James, 71.
 Miles, John, 50.
 Miles, John, 57.
 Miles, Joseph, 43.
 Miles, Joseph, 85.
 Miles, William, 16.
 Miloy, Tobias, 66.
 Milhado, Aaron, 94.
 Milice, Elizabeth, 66.
 Miligan, William, 96.
 Millar, Jacob, 104.
 Millar, Peter, 104.
 Millar, Theophilus, 65.
 Millard, Sarah, 45.
 Millare, Samuel, 77.
 Millburn, Andrew, 25.
 Millburn, Willm., 25.
 Millender, William, 33.
 Miller, —, 110.
 Miller, Aaron, 95.
 Miller, Abraham, 71.
 Miller, Abraham, 76.
 Miller, Abraham, 77.
 Miller, Abram, 27.
 Miller, Andrew, 56.
 Miller, Ann, 20.
 Miller, Ann, 35.
 Miller, Ann, 112.
 Miller, Ann, Senr., 56.
 Miller, Antony, 70.
 Miller, Arms, 112.
 Miller, Avarilla, 53.
 Miller, Barley, 112.
 Miller, Bateman, 96.
 Miller, Beckey, 112.
 Miller, Benjamin, 95.
 Miller, Betsey, 112.
 Miller, Brice, 110.
 Miller, Catharine, 25.
 Miller, Charles, 48.
 Miller, Christian, 64.
 Miller, Christian, 106.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Dalney, 112.
 Miller, Daniel, 65.
 Miller, Daniel, 105.
 Miller, David, 77.
 Miller, David, 110.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 56.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 65.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 87.
 Miller, Francis, 53.
 Miller, Francis, 68.
 Miller, Gabriel, 53.
 Miller, George, 26.
 Miller, George, 27.
 Miller, George, 64.
 Miller, George, 70.
 Miller, George, 95.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, Geo. Henry, 64.
 Miller, Godfried, 20.
 Miller, Harman, 23.
 Miller, Harmon, 89.
 Miller, Henry, 21.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 66.
 Miller, Henry, 70.
 Miller, Henry, 105.
 Miller, Henry, 107.
 Miller, Henry, Jr., 64.
 Miller, Henry, Sr., 64.
 Miller, Hugh, 110.
 Miller, Isaac, 27.
 Miller, Isaac, 71.
 Miller, Jacob, 25.
 Miller, Jacob, 42.
 Miller, Jacob, 65.
 Miller, Jacob, 70.
 Miller, Jacob, 76.
 Miller, Jacob, 77.
 Miller, Jacob, 105.
 Miller, Jacob, 110.
 Miller, Jacob, Junr., 110.
 Miller, James. See Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, James, 53.
 Miller, Ja., 64.
 Miller, James, 65.
 Miller, James, 68.
 Miller, James, 105.
 Miller, James, 110.
 Miller, Jesse, 59.
 Miller, John, 24.
 Miller, John, 27.
 Miller, John, 39.
 Miller, John, 41.
 Miller, John, 46.
 Miller, John, 60.
 Miller, John, 66.
 Miller, John, 72.
 Miller, John, 80.
 Miller, John, 91.
 Miller, John, 101.
 Miller, John, 104.
 Miller, John, 106.
 Miller, Jno., 110.
 Miller, John, Junr., 27.
 Miller, Jno., Junr., 110.
 Miller, Jno., Senr., 110.
 Miller, John, 112.
 Miller, Jno. Ewin, 110.
 Miller, Jno. F., 23.
 Miller, John F., 89.
 Miller, John Henry, 27.
 Miller, John Henry, 71.
 Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, Joseph, 53.
 Miller, Joseph, 110.
 Miller, Leonard, 70.
 Miller, Leonard, 76.
 Miller, Luke, 23.
 Miller, Mark, 88.
 Miller, Mark, 107.
 Miller, Martha, 47.
 Miller, Martin, 64.
 Miller, Martin, 106.
 Miller, Mary, 68.
 Miller, Mary, 94.
 Miller, Mary, 112.
 Miller, Mary, senior, 94.
 Miller, Mason, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Michl., 20.
 Miller, Michael, 28.
 Miller, Michael, 27.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 71.
 Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
 Miller, Nathl., 112.
 Miller, Patrick, 95.
 Miller, Patty, 36.
 Miller, Peter, 21.
 Miller, Peter, 65.
 Miller, Peter, 68.
 Miller, Peter, 106.
 Miller, Philip, 28.
 Miller, Robert, 29.
 Miller, Robert, 39.
 Miller, Robert, 97.
 Miller, Robert, & Wm. Miller, 31.
 Miller, Sarah, 47.
 Miller, Sarah, 112.
 Miller, Simon, 95.
 Miller, Smith, 14.
 Miller, Solomon, 95.
 Miller, Stephen, 91.

- Miller, Thomas, 26.
 Miller, Ulric, 64.
 Miller, Ulrick, 106.
 Miller, West, 110.
 Miller (Widow), 77.
 Miller, Will, 64.
 Miller, William, 72.
 Miller, William, 84.
 Miller, William, 95.
 Miller, William, 105.
 Miller, Wm, 110.
 Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 106.
 Millerson, Jacob, 93.
 Millerson, Joshua, 95.
 Millerson, Lemuel, 95.
 Millerson, Ward, 102.
 Millerson, William, 93.
 Millerson, William, 95.
 Millet, Sarah, 92.
 Milley, Tobias, 107.
 Millington, Samuel, 78.
 Million, Benjamin, 107.
 Million, Robert, 107.
 Millison, Ward, 61.
 Mills, Ann, 60.
 Mills, Anthony, 51.
 Mills, Antony, 88.
 Mills, Charles, 29.
 Mills, Daniel, 17.
 Mills, Daniel, 87.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
 Mills, Francis, 29.
 Mills, Henry, 50.
 Mills, Henry, 51.
 Mills, Henry, 80.
 Mills, Jesse, 83.
 Mills, John, 13.
 Mills, John, 16.
 Mills, John, 17.
 Mills, John, 80.
 Mills, John, 81.
 Mills, John, 86.
 Mills, John, 87.
 Mills, Lucy, 80.
 Mills, Mary, 28.
 Mills, Menan, 80.
 Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
 Mills, Nicholas, 28.
 Mills, Robert, 29.
 Mills, Sarah, 17.
 Mills, Sarah, 85.
 Mills, Southey, 103.
 Mills, Southy, 60.
 Mills, Thomas, 35.
 Mills, William, 18.
 Mills, Wyatt, 25.
 Milislagle, And^r, 25.
 Milislagle, George, 25.
 Mily, 32.
 Mily, 32.
 Mily, 32.
 Milly, Daniel, 107.
 Milner, Joseph, 58.
 Milner, Richard, 34.
 Milner, Robert D., 87.
 Milner, Thos, 58.
 Milner, Thos, 92.
 Milone, Ebram, 110.
 Milislagle, Andrew, 71.
 Milislagle, George, 71.
 Milstead, Aaron, 48.
 Milstead, Aron, 85.
 Milstead, John, 110.
 Milstead, Joseph, 48.
 Milstead, Joseph, 85.
 Milstead, Zeal, 48.
 Milstead, Zeal, 85.
 Milton, John, 20.
 Minnas, Thomas, 15.
 Minear, David, 90.
 Mingo, 31.
 Mintree, Isham, 36.
 Minnie, Robert, 77.
 Minns, John, 87.
 Minns, Robin, 111.
 Minor, Ann, 17.
 Minor, Benjamin, 60.
 Minor, George, 17.
 Minor, James, 80.
 Minor, Jemima, 17.
 Minor, Jemima, 87.
 Minor, Jeremiah, 30.
 Minor, Jeremiah, 97.
 Minor, John, 60.
 Minor, John (for Gen' Nels), 20.
 Minor, Mary, 60.
 Minor, William, 32.
 Minor, William, 39.
 Minson, Eliz^a. See Houghton, Peter & Eliz^a Minson, 70.
 Minter, Anthony, 68.
 Minter, James, 67.
 Minter, John, 16.
 Minter, John, 52.
 Minter, Jno, 53.
 Minter, John, 67.
 Minter, John, 68.
 Minter, Joseph, 42.
 Minter, Josiah, 52.
 Minter, William, 63.
 Minter, William, 68.
 Minto, John, 56.
 Minton, Bowler, 56.
 Minton, Elisha, 30.
 Minton, James, 57.
 Minton, John, 16.
 Minton, Martha, 74.
 Minton, Mills, 58.
 Minton, Mills, 74.
 Minton, William, 16.
 Minton, William, 67.
 Mintus, Joseph, 52.
 Mintz, Edward, 56.
 Mintz, John, 30.
 Mintz, Thomas, 30.
 Minzie, John, 96.
 Miras, Jacob, 21.
 Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
 Mise, John, 89.
 Miskell, George, 63.
 Miskell, Newman, 63.
 Miskell, William, 63.
 Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.
 Mitchell, Abram, 32.
 Mitchell, Alex^r, 110.
 Mitchell, Archelus, 85.
 Mitchell, Edward, 35.
 Mitchell, James, 59.
 Mitchell, James, 100.
 Mitchell, John, Junr, 100.
 Mitchell, John, Senr, 100.
 Mitchell, Ralph, 52.
 Mitchell, Reuben, 33.
 Mitchell, Richard, 14.
 Mitchell, Rob^t, 110.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 32.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 92.
 Mitchell, William, 100.
 Mitchell, —, 83.
 Mitchell, Ann, 55.
 Mitchell, Archelaus, 48.
 Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
 Mitchell, Branch, 44.
 Mitchell, Charles, 22.
 Mitchell, Charles, 90.
 Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
 Mitchell, David, 27.
 Mitchell, David, 72.
 Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
 Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
 Mitchell, Drury, 55.
 Mitchell, Evans, 11.
 Mitchell, Henry, 40.
 Mitchell, Henry, 90.
 Mitchell, Henry, 100.
 Mitchell, Jacob, 44.
 Mitchell, James, 41.
 Mitchell, James, 41.
 Mitchell, James, 58.
 Mitchell, James, 92.
 Mitchell, James, 98.
 Mitchell, James, 98.
 Mitchell, James, 100.
 Mitchell, James C., 11.
 Mitchell, James Cooke, 82.
 Mitchell, John, 11.
 Mitchell, Jno, 11.
 Mitchell, John, 13.
 Mitchell, John, 15.
 Mitchell, John, 25.
 Mitchell, John, 28.
 Mitchell, Jno, 44.
 Mitchell, John, 50.
 Mitchell, John, 59.
 Mitchell, John, 77.
 Mitchell, John, 85.
 Mitchell, John, 101.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
 Mitchell, Judith, 114.
 Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
 Mitchell, Mark, 52.
 Mitchell, Mary, 43.
 Mitchell, Mary, 78.
 Mitchell, Michael, 98.
 Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Mitchell, Richard, 56.
 Mitchell, Richard, 68.
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.
 Mitchell, Robert, 62.
 Mitchell, Rob^t, 114.
 Mitchell, Sally, 114.
 Mitchell, Sam^l, 44.
 Mitchell, Scott, 44.
 Mitchell, Thos, 12.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
 Mitchell, William, 41.
 Mitchell, William, 42.
 Mitchell, William, 43.
 Mitchell, William, 55.
 Mitchell, William, 59.
 Mitchell, William, 78.
 Mitchell, William, 91.
 Mitchell, Wm, 99.
 Mitchell, William, 101.
 Mitchell, William, 114.
 Mitchner, Nicholas, 72.
 Mitcheson, John, 74.
 Mitts, John, 105.
 Mitts, Adam, 72.
 Moak, Henry, 25.
 Moak, Henry, 72.
 Mobberger, John, 27.
 Mock, Andrew, 66.
 Mock, Jno, 66.
 Moffett, Anderson, 66.
 Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
 Moir, James, 45.
 Moirer, Valentine, 107.
 Moirs, Henry, 107.
 Moke, James, 90.
 Moll (Black female), 32.
 Moll (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 116.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Moncure, Anne, 107.
 Monday, Isaac, 15.
 Money, Bryan, 70.
 Money, John, 45.
 Money, Neil, 17.
 Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.
 Monk, William, 57.
 Monk, Wm, 73.
 Monks, John, 25.
 Monro, Daniel, 108.
 Monro, Matthias, 74.
 Monroe, Alexander, 25.
 Monroe, John, 17.
 Monroe, Spencer, 17.
 Monroe, William, 17.
 Montague, Eliz^a, 52.
 Montague, John, 16.
 Montague, Jno, 52.
 Montague, Lucy, 52.
 Montague, Lucy, 91.
 Montague, Peter, 16.
 Montague, Thomas, 16.
 Montague, William, 55.
 Montford, Edward, 59.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
 Montgomery, David, 84.
 Montgomery, David, Jun^r, 84.
 Montgomery, David, 47.
 Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
 Montgomery, Francis, 81.
 Montgomery, James, 47.
 Montgomery, James, 84.
 Montgomery, James, 113.
 Montgomery, John, 47.
 Montgomery, John, 47.
 Montgomery, John, 84.
 Montgomery, John, 84.
 Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
 Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
 Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
 Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
 Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
 Montgomery, Robert, 67.
 Montgomery, William, 84.
 Moody, Archibald, 43.
 Moody, Archib^d, 78.
 Moody, Arther, 51.
 Moody, Blanks, 41.
 Moody, Blanks, 51.
 Moody, Blanks, 98.
 Moody, Francis, 50.
 Moody, Hannah, 78.
 Moody, Henry, 44.
 Moody, Henry, 50.
 Moody, Henry, Jr., 50.
 Moody, Hugh, 46.
 Moody, Isaac, 30.
 Moody, Isalah, 94.
 Moody, James, 51.
 Moody, James, 54.
 Moody, John, 19.
 Moody, John, 49.
 Moody, Kerley, 54.
 Moody, Moses, 65.
 Moody, Moses, 104.
 Moody, Phil^l, 46.
 Moody, Phillip, 30.
 Moody, Thomas, 86.
 Moon, Jacob, 81.
 Moon, Stephen, 16.
 Moon, William, 75.
 Moon, William, 85.
 Moon, Wm, Senr, 81.
 Mooney, Joseph, 20.
 Mooney, William, 97.
 Moonie, Bryan, 25.
 Moor, Anthony, 25.
 Moor, Anthony, 72.
 Moor, Edward, 94.
 Moor, James, 25.
 Moor, John, 26.
 Moor, John, 76.
 Moor, John, 77.
 Moor, Jno, 93.
 Moor, Jno, 94.
 Moor, Joseph, 105.
 Moor, Matthias, 63.
 Moor, Cap^t Reubin, 76.
 Moor, Rob^t, 76.
 Moor, Thomas, Junr, 76.
 Moor, Thomas, Senr, 76.
 Moor, William, 93.
 Mooran, Elijah, 80.
 Mooran, William, 80.
 Moore, Abner, 61.
 Moore, Abner, 104.
 Moore, Alexander, 23.
 Moore, Alexander, 89.
 Moore, Ann, 36.
 Moore, Ann, 74.
 Moore, Ann, 90.
 Moore, Arch^d, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 102.
 Moore, Bagwell, senr, 102.
 Moore, Benjamin, 36.
 Moore, Benjamin, 47.
 Moore, Benjamin, 59.
 Moore, Benj^a, 93.
 Moore, Benj^a, 100.
 Moore, Caleb, 61.
 Moore, Caleb, 104.
 Moore, Cason, 62.
 Moore, Cason, Junr, 103.
 Moore, Cason, senr, 62.
 Moore, Cason, senr, 103.
 Moore, Cason (List of), 103.
 Moore, Cleon, 18.
 Moore, Cleon, 85.
 Moore, Conrod, 70.
 Moore, Daniel, 50.
 Moore, Daniel, 50.
 Moore, Daniel, 62.
 Moore, Daniel, 88.
 Moore, Edward, 68.
 Moore, Edward, 108.
 Moore, Eleazer, 50.
 Moore, Elijah, 62.
 Moore, Eliz^a, 45.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 79.
 Moore, Field, 33.
 Moore, Francis, 39.
 Moore, Francis, 97.
 Moore, Francis, Junr, 39.
 Moore, Garland, 63.
 Moore, George, 23.
 Moore, George, 33.
 Moore, George, 40.
 Moore, George, 59.
 Moore, George, 88.
 Moore, George, 101.
 Moore, Gideon, 32.
 Moore, Henry, 21.
 Moore, Henry, 59.
 Moore, Henry, 103.
 Moore, Iham, 51.
 Moore, Isaac, 68.
 Moore, Jacob, 62.
 Moore, Jacob, 66.
 Moore, Jacob, 103.
 Moore, Jacob, 104.
 Moore, James, 13.
 Moore, James, 18.
 Moore, James, 24.
 Moore, James, 35.
 Moore, James, 60.
 Moore, James, 70.
 Moore, James, 81.
 Moore, James, 81.
 Moore, James, 102.
 Moore, James, 102.
 Moore, Jedethan, 74.
 Moore, Jeduthun, 55.
 Moore, Jeremiah, 17.
 Moore, Jeremiah, 33.
 Moore, Jere^s, 86.
 Moore, Jesse, 43.
 Moore, Jesse, 78.
 Moore, Joel, 32.
 Moore, John, 12.
 Moore, John, 15.
 Moore, John, 15.
 Moore, John, 16.
 Moore, John, 17.
 Moore, John, 19.
 Moore, John, 19.
 Moore, John, 23.
 Moore, John, 51.
 Moore, John, 55.
 Moore, John, 57.
 Moore, John, 63.
 Moore, John, 67.
 Moore, John, 70.
 Moore, John, 74.
 Moore, John, 86.
 Moore, John, 89.
 Moore, John, 91.
 Moore, John, 100.
 Moore, John, 104.
 Moore, John, Jr., 12.
 Moore, John, Junr, 67.
 Moore, Joseph, 16.
 Moore, Joseph, 21.
 Moore, Joseph, 59.
 Moore, Joseph, 65.
 Moore, Joseph, 71.
 Moore, Joseph, 101.
 Moore, Joshua, 103.
 Moore, Josiah, 58.
 Moore, Josiah, 92.
 Moore, Lucy, 97.
 Moore, Mark, 12.
 Moore, Mark, 60.
 Moore, Mark, 82.
 Moore, Mark, 102.
 Moore, Mark, 81.
 Moore, Mathew, 50.
 Moore, Reuben, 30.
 Moore, Reuben, 62.
 Moore, Reuben, 97.
 Moore, Reubin, 65.
 Moore, Reubin, 68.
 Moore, Reubin, 104.
 Moore, Reubin, Senr, 104.
 Moore, Richard, 80.
 Moore, Robert, 14.
 Moore, Robert, 59.
 Moore, Samuel, 14.
 Moore, Samuel, 55.
 Moore, Samuel, 91.
 Moore, Sam^l, 110.
 Moore, Stephen, 80.
 Moore, Susanna, 61.
 Moore, Susannah, 56.
 Moore, Thomas, 16.
 Moore, Thomas, 33.
 Moore, Thomas, 37.
 Moore, Thomas, 59.
 Moore, Thomas, 65.
 Moore, Thomas, 67.
 Moore, Thomas, 74.
 Moore, Thomas, 100.
 Moore, Tully, 61.
 Moore, Tully, 103.
 Moore, Warren, 19.
 Moore, William, 13.
 Moore, William, 18.
 Moore, William, 19.
 Moore, William, 22.
 Moore, William, 24.
 Moore, William, 32.
 Moore, William, 37.
 Moore, William, 40.
 Moore, William, 42.
 Moore, Will^m, 56.
 Moore, William, 66.
 Moore, William, 83.
 Moore, William, 89.
 Moore, William, 97.
 Moore, William, 103.
 Moore, William, 104.
 Moore, William (List of), 40.
 Moore, William (List of), 97.
 Mooreman, Robert, 81.
 Mooreman, Thomas, 81.
 Moore, Lucy (Estate), 39.
 Moore, Austin (Estate), 62.
 Mopley, James, 86.
 Morain, Alexander, 60.
 Moran, Nicholas, 48.
 More, Benjamin, 84.
 More, Elizabeth, 60.
 More, George Hunt, 50.
 More, Jonathan, 104.
 More, Thomas, 28.
 More, William, 51.
 More, William, 84.
 More, William D., 51.
 Moredat, Anthony, 20.
 Morefield, Edward, 22.
 Morefield, Edward, 89.
 Morefield, John, 22.
 Morefield, John, 89.
 Morehead, George, 25.
 Morehead, James, 24.
 Morehead, James, 90.
 Morehead, John, 24.
 Morehead, Joseph, 89.
 Moreland, Jacob, 18.
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 18.
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 86.
 Moreland, Mary, 43.
 Morfts, Henry P., 102.
 Morgan, John, 13.
 Morgan, Mary, 34.
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.
 Morgan, Ann, 36.
 Morgan, Ann, 92.
 Morgan, Betty, 33.
 Morgan, David, 35.
 Morgan, Evan, 35.
 Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.
 Morgan, Frances, 63.
 Morgan, Gilbert, 107.
 Morgan, Gilbert, Jr., 64.
 Morgan, Gilbert, Sr., 64.
 Morgan, Haynes, 98.
 Morgan, James, 35.
 Morgan, John, 21.
 Morgan, John, 27.
 Morgan, John, 34.
 Morgan, John, 65.
 Morgan, John, 72.
 Morgan, John, 82.
 Morgan, John, 107.
 Morgan, Jonathan, 27.
 Morgan, Jonathan, 72.
 Morgan, Matthew, 45.
 Morgan, Morgan, 86.
 Morgan, Nichol^s, 64.
 Morgan, Nicholas, 107.
 Morgan, Ransome, 63.
 Morgan, Samuel, 13.
 Morgan, Samuel, 30.
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.
 Morgan, Samuel, 83.
 Morgan, Sarah, 49.

- Morgan, Simon, 11.
 Morgan, Simon, 35.
 Morgan, Zachq⁴, Jun^r, 35.
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.
 Morgan, Thomas, 81.
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.
 Morgan, William, 11.
 Morgan, William, 26.
 Morgan, William, 36.
 Morgan, William, 71.
 Morgan, William, 82.
 Moring, Benj^r, 43.
 Moring, Christopher, 43.
 Moring, Henry, 43.
 Moring, Henry, Jun^r, 43.
 Moring, John, 43.
 Morison, James, 110.
 Morison, John, 33.
 Morison, Richard, 38.
 Morison, William, 38.
 Mornow, Matthias, 57.
 Morsson, John (H. C.), 84.
 Morress, Hillary, 60.
 Morress, William, 61.
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
 Morris, Ambrose, 99.
 Morris, Ann, 101.
 Morris, Anne, 104.
 Morris, Calas, 110.
 Morris, Chilson, 54.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
 Morris, Fain, 111.
 Morris, Jabez, 54.
 Morris, James, 50.
 Morris, James, 82.
 Morris, James, 95.
 Morris, John, 13.
 Morris, John, 19.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 38.
 Morris, John, 40.
 Morris, John, 45.
 Morris, John, 47.
 Morris, John, 50.
 Morris, John, 54.
 Morris, John, 68.
 Morris, John, 70.
 Morris, John, 79.
 Morris, John, 84.
 Morris, Jue, 84.
 Morris, John, 96.
 Morris, Jue, 110.
 Morris, Joseph, 47.
 Morris, Joshua, 14.
 Morris, Leonard, 110.
 Morris, Lewis, 44.
 Morris, Morris, 35.
 Morris, Morris, 77.
 Morris, Moses, Jun^r, 81.
 Morris, Moses, Sen^r, 81.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
 Morris, Reuben, 40.
 Morris, Richard, 35.
 Morris, Richard, 96.
 Morris, Samuel, 41.
 Morris, Samuel, 99.
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.
 Morris, Thomas, 40.
 Morris, Thomas, 48.
 Morris, Thomas, 54.
 Morris, Thomas, 55.
 Morris, Thomas, 60.
 Morris, Thomas, 65.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, William, 22.
 Morris, William, 53.
 Morris, William, 53.
 Morris, William, 54.
 Morris, William, 68.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, Wm, Jun^r, 110.
 Morris, Wm, Sen^r, 110.
 Morris, Zachariah, 17.
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.
 Morris, Zachariah, 87.
 Morrisett, David, 49.
 Morrisett, John, 49.
 Morrison, James, 100.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 84.
 Morrison, John, 97.
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.
 Morrison, Thomas, Jun^r, 84.
 Morrison, William, 30.
 Morrison, William, 47.
 Morrison, William, 84.
 Morris, Anne, 61.
 Morris, Conyous, 30.
 Morris, Cornelius, 61.
 Morris, Cornelius, 104.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 62.
 Morris, Hillary, 104.
 Morris, Hugh Rice, 80.
 Morris, Jacob, 81.
 Morris, James, 104.
 Morris, Jesse, 47.
 Morris, John, 61.
 Morris, John, 62.
 Morris, John, 82.
 Morris, John, 88.
 Morris, John, 104.
 Morris, Josiah, 104.
 Morris, Moses, 12.
 Morris, Powell, 81.
 Morris, Sylvanus, 12.
 Morris, Tabitha, 12.
 Morris, Thomas, 85.
 Morris, William, 62.
 Morris, William, Jun^r, 61.
 Morris, William, Jun^r, 104.
 Morris, William, sen^r, 104.
 Morris, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.
 Morris, William (son Aⁿ), 104.
 Morrisett, John, 62.
 Morrisett, John, 103.
 Morrisson, John, 76.
 Morrisson, Thomas, 39.
 Morrow, James, 25.
 Morrow, James, 72.
 Morrow, James, Jun^r, 110.
 Morrow, Jas, Sen^r, 110.
 Morrow, John, 101.
 Morrow, Ralph, 24.
 Morrow, Ralph, 69.
 Morrow, Sam^l, 110.
 Morrow, Sam^l, 110.
 Morrow, Wm, 110.
 Morse, Archibald, 104.
 Morse, Francis, 61.
 Morse, Francis, 104.
 Morse, James, 61.
 Morse, James, 104.
 Morse, Joel, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 104.
 Morse, Rueben, 61.
 Morson, Arthur, 108.
 Mortimore, James, 76.
 Morton, Agnes, 13.
 Morton, David, 46.
 Morton, Elijah, 40.
 Morton, Elijah, 97.
 Morton, George, 14.
 Morton, George, 40.
 Morton, George, 97.
 Morton, Jacob, 13.
 Morton, James, 35.
 Morton, James, 48.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, James, 101.
 Morton, Jane, 17.
 Morton, Jane, 85.
 Morton, John, 13.
 Morton, John, 48.
 Morton, John, 99.
 Morton, John, Jun^r, 101.
 Morton, John, sen^r, 101.
 Morton, Joseph, 42.
 Morton, Joseph, 80.
 Morton, Joseph, 98.
 Morton, Joseph, 99.
 Morton, Joseph, 101.
 Morton, Josiah, 13.
 Morton, Josiah, 101.
 Morton, Little Joe, 14.
 Morton, Peyton, 101.
 Morton, Quinn, 15.
 Morton, Richard, 39.
 Morton, Richard, 97.
 Morton, Rich^d, 101.
 Morton, Samuel, 22.
 Morton, Sam^l, 89.
 Morton, Sam^l, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Jun^r, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Sen^r, 101.
 Morton, William, 15.
 Morton, William, 39.
 Morton, William, 97.
 Mosby, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosby, George, 59.
 Mosby, Hezekiah, 59.
 Mosby, Jacob, 14.
 Mosby, Jesse, 59.
 Mosby, Jesse, 67.
 Mosby, Nicholas, 16.
 Mosby, Polndexter, 59.
 Mosby, Robert, 59.
 Moseley, Alexander, 51.
 Moseley, Arthur, 60.
 Moseley, Arthur, 102.
 Moseley, Betty, 60.
 Moseley, Betty, 102.
 Moseley, Charles, 102.
 Moseley, Daniel, 59.
 Moseley, Edward, 50.
 Moseley, Edward, 60.
 Moseley, Edward, 102.
 Moseley, Edward, Jr., 15.
 Moseley, Edward, Sen^r, 15.
 Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.
 Moseley, Cole Edw^d Hack, 61.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 94.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.
 Moseley, Francis, 30.
 Moseley, Francis, 102.
 Moseley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
 Moseley, George, Jr., 15.
 Moseley, George, Sen^r, 15.
 Moseley, Hillary, 102.
 Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
 Moseley, Richard, 51.
 Moseley, Tully, 61.
 Moseley, Tully, 104.
 Moseley, Willm, 60.
 Mosely, Blackman, 49.
 Mosely, Josiah, 50.
 Mosely, William, 50.
 Moser, Adam, 69.
 Moses, 31.
 Moses, Adam, 24.
 Moses, Clevon, 62.
 Mosing, Henry, 78.
 Mosing, Henry, Jun^r, 78.
 Mosing, John, 78.
 Mosley, Arthur, Jun^r, 59.
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Sen^r, 59.
 Mosley, Daniel, 81.
 Mosley, John, Jun^r, 58.
 Mosley, John, Sen^r, 58.
 Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
 Mosley, Robert, 58.
 Mosley, Sam^l, 42.
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.
 Mosley, Thomas, 59.
 Mosley, William, 58.
 Moss, Alexander, 19.
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.
 Moss, Edmund, 44.
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.
 Moss, Fred^r, 22.
 Moss, Henry, 58.
 Moss, Henry, Jr., 44.
 Moss, James, 59.
 Moss, James, 92.
 Moss, John, 17.
 Moss, John, 58.
 Moss, John, 59.
 Moss, John, 86.
 Moss, Joshua, 33.
 Moss, Joshua, 44.
 Moss, Nath^l, 35.
 Moss, Richard, 58.
 Moss, Samuel, 36.
 Moss, Samuel, 92.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Thomas, 44.
 Moss, William, 36.
 Moss, William, 59.
 Moss, William, 92.
 Motborough, John, 21.
 Mothershead, John, 62.
 Mothershead, Mary, 39.
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.
 Mothershead, Nath^l, 39.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
 Motley, Isaac, 12.
 Motley, Joel, 62.
 Motley, Joell, 11.
 Mott, Anne, 38.
 Mott, Betty, 56.
 Mott, James, 74.
 Mott, Moseley, 38.
 Mott, Moseley, 75.
 Mott, Randall, 38.
 Mott, Randolph, 75.
 Mott, Thomas, 37.
 Mott, Thomas, 74.
 Mott, William, 37.
 Mott, William, 74.
 Mottley, Dan^l, 41.
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.
 Moughon, George, 55.
 Moulson, Mary, 12.
 Moulson, Mary, 83.
 Mouch, Phillip, 64.
 Mountague, John, 97.
 Mountague, Lewis, 56.
 Mountague, Peter, 40.
 Mountague, Cole Phillip, 56.
 Mountague, William, 56.
 Mountain, 31.
 Mountcastle, David, 92.
 Mountcastle, E., 92.
 Mountford, Wade, 30.
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
 Mountjoy, George, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, Sen^r, 108.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mounts, Sam^l, 20.
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.
 Mourning, John, 68.
 Mourning, Katy, 111.
 Mouse, Daniel, 26.
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.
 Mouser, John, 21.
 Mowerer, Michael, 105.
 Mowrer, Leonard, 64.
 Mowrer, Vail^r, 64.
 Mowser, John, 64.
 Mowser, Michael, 65.
 Mowser, Will, 64.
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.
 Moxley, Daniel, 74.
 Moxley, James, 18.
 Moxley, Joab, 86.
 Moxley, Job, 17.
 Moxley, John, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 17.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moyer, George, 106.
 Moyer, Jacob, 76.
 Moyer, John, 65.
 Moyer, Michael, 76.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, Sen^r, 45.
 Moyer, Phillip, 76.
 Moyers, George, 99.
 Moyers, Michael, 65.
 Moyley, Dan^l, 64.
 Moyley, Henry, Jr., 64.
 Moyley, Henry, Sr., 64.
 Mozingo, Edward, Jun^r, 62.
 Mozingo, Edward, Sen^r, 62.
 Mozingo, Spence, 39.
 Mozingo, Spence, 97.
 Muckelroy, John, 13.
 Mucklewain, Tho^r, 77.
 Muex, Thomas, 37.
 Mufo, John, 98.
 Muhlinberg, Peter, 66.
 Muir, John, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 16.
 Muirhollan, Hugh, 110.
 Mullin, Rich^d, 110.
 Mullin, Noah, 90.
 Mullin, John, 93.
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.
 Mullin, William, 93.
 Mullings, Michael, 99.
 Mullins, David, 13.
 Mullins, Dorothy, 63.
 Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 53.
 Mullins, John, 14.
 Mullins, John, 23.
 Mullins, John, 41.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, John, 80.
 Mullins, Joseph, 87.
 Mullins, Mary, 14.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Thomas, 13.
 Mullins, William, 14.
 Mullins, Wm, 52.
 Mullins, William, 89.
 Mullis, Willoughby, 19.
 Mumford, Edward, 82.
 Mumford, James, 82.
 Mumford, Tho^r, 12.
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.
 Muncas, William, 41.
 Muncas, Phillip, 107.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, Jane, 52.
 Munday, Micajah, 52.
 Munday, Stephen, 52.
 Munday, Thomas, 52.
 Munden, Epad^r, 61.
 Munden, Nathan, 61.
 Munden, Venus, 104.
 Munden, William, 104.
 Munden, Stephen, 61.
 Mundy, Will^m, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Munger, David, 76.
 Munns, Jue, 45.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 43.
 Munroe, Daniel, 21.
 Muntford, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 74.
 Murden, Batson, 60.
 Murden, Batson, 102.
 Murden, Edward, 95.
 Murden, James, 60.
 Murden, James, 102.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
 Murden, Jue, Junior, 95.
 Murden, Jue, senior, 95.
 Murden, Maximilian, 95.
 Murden, Robert, 95.
 Murden, Sarah, 102.
 Murden, William, 96.
 Murdin, Sarah, 60.
 Murdock, David, 110.
 Murdock, James, 110.
 Murdock, Jas^r, 110.
 Murhead, John, 90.
 Murphy, Anthony, 102.
 Murphy, Charles, 64.
 Murphy, Denis, 36.
 Murphy, Gabriel, 71.
 Murphy, George, 30.
 Murphy, George, 41.
 Murphy, George, 100.
 Murphy, James, 71.
 Murphy, John, 34.
 Murphy, John, 67.
 Murphy, John, Jun^r, 30.
 Murphy, Anthony, 60.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Edward, 87.
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 26.
 Murphy, James, 88.
 Murphy, John, 23.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 57.
 Murphy, John, 111.
 Murphy, Nath^l, 69.
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
 Murphy, Pat, 110.
 Murphy, Rob^t, 19.
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.
 Murphy, William, 24.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 26.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 71.
 Murphy, William, 72.
 Murpy, Charles, 44.
 Murrah, James, 48.
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.
 Murray, Daniel, 83.
 Murray, Isaac, 61.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, John, 102.
 Murray, Sukey, 34.
 Murray, Matthias, 61.
 Murray, Nath^l, 41.
 Murray, Patrick, 30.
 Murray, Rachel, 56.
 Murray, Richard, 33.
 Murray, Robert, 56.
 Murray, Robert, 59.
 Murray, William, 13.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murrell, Benjamin, 53.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
 Murrell, George, 80.
 Murrell, John, 47.
 Murrell, John, 84.
 Murrell, John, Jun^r, 47.
 Murrell, John, Jun^r, 84.
 Murrell, Mark, 55.
 Murrell, Samuel, 80.
 Murrey, John, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 47.
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, John, 17.
 Murry, Lenord, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 19.
 Murry, Thomas, 30.
 Murry, Thomas, 42.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
 Muscheon, John, 33.
 Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
 Muse, Daniel, 38.
 Muse, Daniel, 62.
 Muse, Daniel, 75.
 Muse, George, 16.
 Muse, Hopkins, 89.
 Muse, Hudson, 38.
 Muse, Hudson, 75.
 Muse, John, 16.
 Muse, John, 99.
 Muse, Samuel, 81.
 Muse, William, 12.
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
 Mushert, Christian, 94.
 Mushro, Jue, 94.
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.
 Musick, James, 80.
 Musick, John, 80.
 Musser, John, 64.
 Musselman, John, 105.
 Musselman, John, 66.
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.
 Musteen, Avery, 100.
 Musteen, Jesse, 40.
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.
 Musteen, Wm, 110.
 Myers, John, 90.
 Myers, Matt^r, 55.
 Myers, Matthew, 91.
 Myers, Thomas, 55.

- Myers, Thomas, 91.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 70.
Myers, George, 71.
Myers, John, 70.
Myers, Stephen, 21.
Myler, James, 17.
Myrick, Wm., 45.
- Naaff, George, 25.
Naaff, Henry, 25.
Naaff, Michael, 25.
Naff, Abraham, 105.
Naff, Christian, 65.
Naff, Francis, 66.
Naff, Jacob, 65.
Naff, Jacob, 105.
Naff, John Henry, 65.
Nalle, George, 64.
Naller, Stephen, 110.
Nallor, Elizabeth, 29.
Nallor, William, 25.
Nale, William, 65.
Nalley, Benstil, 81.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nance, Clement, 42.
Nance, Daniel, 34.
Nance, Giles, 12.
Nance, Isham, 34.
Nance, James, 36.
Nance, James, 32.
Nance, Martha, 42.
Nance, Robert, 33.
Nance, Towner, 24.
Nance, William, 23.
Nance, William, 42.
Nance, William, 87.
Nance, Wm., 99.
Nance, Zachariah, 23.
Nance, Zachariah, 87.
Nancey, 32.
Nancey, 32.
Nancy (negro), 112.
Nanney, William, 33.
Nanny, 32.
Nanty, Towner, 90.
Nantz, Towner, 88.
Napcut, James, 46.
Napier, Champion, 19.
Napier, Champion, 81.
Napier, John, 19.
Napier, Patrick, 19.
Napier, Rene, 19.
Napier, Richard, 19.
Napier, Thomas, 19.
Nash, Arthur, 42.
Nash, Arthur, 100.
Nash, Dinah, 95.
Nash, Edward, 62.
Nash, Edward, 90.
Nash, George, 63.
Nash, James, 62.
Nash, Jebel, 100.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 38.
Nash, John, 63.
Nash, John, 75.
Nash, Jno, 95.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, Jr., 59.
Nash, John, Junr, 101.
Nash, John, Esqr, 101.
Nash, Philip, 107.
Nash, Pitman, 63.
Nash, Richard, 63.
Nash, Solomon, 62.
Nash, Susanna, 84.
Nash, Thomas, 12.
Nash, Thomas, 16.
Nash, Thom*, 67.
Nash, Tho*, 90.
Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
Nash, William, 14.
Nash, William, 88.
Nash, Winder, 62.
Naughten, William, 69.
Nave, George, 72.
Nave, Henry, 72.
Nave, Henry, 72.
Nave, Jacob, 72.
Nave, Michael, 72.
Neace, Michael, 105.
Neaff, Christley, 105.
Neal, Ann, 11.
Neal, Edward O., 70.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 100.
Neal, Jno, 104.
Neal, Jno, 110.
Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.
Neal, Roger, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 100.
Neal, Stephen, 101.
Neal, Thomas, 34.
Neal, William, 33.
Neal, William, 88.
Neal, William, 92.
Neale, Jane, 38.
Neale, Jane, 75.
Neale, John, 38.
Neale, John, 70.
Neale, John, 75.
Neale, Presly, 38.
Neale, Richard, 62.
Neale, Susanah, 75.
Neale, Thomas, 70.
Neale, William, 26.
Neale, William, 39.
Nearney, Nicholas, 58.
Nease, Urick, 106.
Ned, 31.
Neece, John, 65.
Neece, Michael, 65.
Neel, Benjamin, 70.
Neel, Jacob, 26.
Neely, Robert, 87.
Nees, John M., 70.
Neff, Francis, 104.
Neff, John, 104.
Neff, Martin, 20.
Negeley, George, 77.
Nelf, Henry, 70.
Neighbour, Wm., 100.
Nell, Abraham, 21.
Nell, Charles, 21.
Nell, Francis Moore, 34.
Nell, John, 21.
Nell, John, 21.
Nell, John, 25.
Nell, Joseph, 21.
Nell, Lewis, 21.
Nell, Samuel, 21.
Nell, Thomas, 21.
Nelson, Andrew, 67.
Nelson, Charlotte, 56.
Nelson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
Nell, 32.
Nell (negro), 113.
Nelly, 32.
Nelms, Aaron, 38.
Nelms, Aaron, 75.
Nelms, Acher, 73.
Nelms, Archer, 57.
Nelms, Eben, 38.
Nelms, Ebin, 75.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 57.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
Nelms, George, 57.
Nelms, George, 73.
Nelms, Mary, 57.
Nelms, Meredith, 37.
Nelms, Samuel, 57.
Nelms, Sam*, 74.
Nelms, Stephen, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 73.
Nelms, William, 33.
Nelms, William, 57.
Nelms, William, 73.
Nelms, William, 75.
Nelson, Alex., 118.
Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
Nelson, Ann, 79.
Nelson, Basdale, 99.
Nelson, Elijah, 61.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Eliz*, 45.
Nelson, Gearard, 101.
Nel*, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
(for Genl Nel*), 29.
Nelson, George, 22.
Nelson, George, 88.
Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
Nelson, James, 20.
Nelson, James, 41.
Nelson, James, 97.
Nelson, James, 99.
Nelson, John, 14.
Nelson, John, 42.
Nelson, John, 66.
Nelson, John, 99.
Nelson, Jno, 104.
Nelson, Mary, 16.
Nelson, Richard, 17.
Nelson, Robert, 80.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, Esqr, 29.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Bridge), 28.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Bullfield), 28.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Offley), 28.
Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
Nelson, William, 65.
Nelson, Wm., 99.
Nelson, Wm. (at his Quarter), 28.
Nelson, Wm. (over at Bullfield), 28.
Nemore, David, 81.
Nesbitt, James, 110.
Nestor, Richard, 94.
Netherland, John, 59.
Netherton, Henry, Junr, 65.
Netherton, Henry, Junr, 107.
Netherton, Henry, Sr, 65.
Netherton, Henry, Senr, 107.
Netherton, John, 65.
Netherton, John, 107.
Netherton, John (List of), 107.
Nethry, Thomas, 34.
Nevas, Jacobus, 90.
Nevel, Col* James, decd (The Estate of), 84.
Nevel, Luis, 84.
Nevel, Thomas, 84.
Nevill, James, 47.
Nevill, Thomas, 47.
Nevill, George, 15.
Nevill, Joseph, 25.
Nevill, Joseph, Junr, 25.
Nevison, John, 54.
New, David, 48.
New, David, 55.
New, John, 69.
New, Peter, 26.
New, Peter, 70.
Newall, Thomas, 64.
Newbell, George, 23.
Newbill, George, 87.
Newbill, Henry, 52.
Newbill, Wm., 52.
Newby, Elijah, 50.
Newby, Elah, 50.
Newby, James, 50.
Newby, James, 55.
Newby, James, 91.
Newby, Jesse, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 91.
Newby, Joseph, 50.
Newby, Levy, 50.
Newby, Oswald, 55.
Newby, Oswald, 91.
Newby, Thomas, 30.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 55.
Newby, William, 91.
Newcomb, Bowling, 56.
Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
Newcomb, John, 15.
Newell, John, 71.
Newell, Joseph, 27.
Newell, Thomas, 30.
Newgent, Rawleigh, 63.
Newhouse, Henry, 110.
Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.
Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
Newill, Thomas, 108.
Newill, Thomas, 108.
Newiney, John, 53.
Newman, Abner, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 97.
Newman, Anne, 113.
Newman, David, 26.
Newman, David, 72.
Newman, Edward, 113.
Newman, George, 26.
Newman, George, 39.
Newman, George, 62.
Newman, George, 72.
Newman, George, 97.
Newman, Isaac, 26.
Newman, Isaac, 72.
Newman, James, 39.
Newman, James, 62.
Newman, James, 95.
Newman, Joel, 44.
Newman, John, 30.
Newman, John, 26.
Newman, John, 64.
Newman, John, 66.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 83.
Newman, LeRoy, 62.
Newman, Rice, 11.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Richard, 11.
Newman, Solomon, 71.
Newman, Thomas, 30.
Newman, Thomas, 66.
Newman, Thomas, 97.
Newman, Walter, 65.
Newman, Walter, 105.
Newman, William, 39.
Newman, William, 97.
News, John, 53.
Newsome, Benjamin, 63.
Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
Newsom, Joel, 79.
Newsom, Littleberry, 43.
Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.
Newsom, Peter, 45.
Newsom, Wm., 45.
Newsom, William, 54.
Newton, Anne, 60.
Newton, Benj*, 57.
Newton, Daniel, 66.
Newton, George, 33.
Newton, Giles, 15.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, John, 16.
Newton, Rebecca, 66.
Newton, Robert, 33.
Newton, Robert B., 34.
Newton, Thomas, 43.
Nichol, Isaac, 110.
Nichol, Robt, 110.
Nicholas, 76.
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
Nicholas, George, Esqr, 80.
Nicholas, John, 81.
Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
Nicholas, Richard, 64.
Nicholas, Tho, 110.
Nicholas, Tho, Jun., 110.
Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
Nichols, And*, 110.
Nichols, Anneritter, 88.
Nichols, Byrd, 34.
Nichols, David, 24.
Nichols, David, 58.
Nichols, Elsha, 57.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
Nichols, George, 18.
Nichols, George, 55.
Nichols, Harris, 44.
Nichols, Isaac, 110.
Nichols, Isalah, 95.
Nichols, James, 45.
Nichols, Jesse, 88.
Nichols, Jesse, 24.
Nichols, John, 21.
Nichols, John, 24.
Nichols, Joseph, 110.
Nichols, Mary, 24.
Nichols, Mary, 88.
Nichols, Robt, 110.
Nichols, Susanna, 93.
Nichols, tho*, 110.
Nichols, Tho* J., 110.
Nichols, William, 20.
Nichols, William, 24.
Nichols, William, 88.
Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
Nicholson, Charles, 102.
Nicholson, George, 118.
Nicholson, Henry, 46.
Nicholson, James, 12.
Nicholson, John, 44.
Nicholson, John, 94.
Nicholson, John, 103.
Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
Nicholson, Wm., 44.
Nicholson, William, 95.
Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
Nicholson, Wm., senior, 94.
Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
Nicken, John, 55.
Nicken, John, Junr, 55.
Nicken, Limas, 37.
Nicken, Richard, 37.
Nickens, James, 55.
Nickens, Nathaniel, 55.
Nickens, Robert, 55.
Nickolds, Martha, 102.
Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
Nicolson, Robert, 46.
Nicolson, William, 46.
Nie, Urick, 64.
Nieb-nger, Christian, Senr, 105.
Nieberger, Christian, 63.
Night, Amannuel, 104.
Night, Barnard, 97.
Night, Emanuel, 65.
Night, Wm., 11.
Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
Nightingale, Mathew, 75.
Nightingale, Mathew, 84.
Nigols, Richard, 107.
Nilson, William, 108.
Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
Nimmo, Anne, 103.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 104.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of), 60.
Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Jacob, 106.
Nisely, Jacob, 107.
Nisely, John, 107.
Nisewanger, David, 19.
Nisewanger, John, 19.
Nisewanger, Cole John, 20.
Nitting, Thomas, 97.
Nivens, Susannah, 49.
Nivison, Jno, 94.
Nixon, George, 25.
Nixon, George, 71.
Nixon, John, 15.
Nixon, Mary, 25.
Nixon, William, 13.
Noaling, Charles, 18.
Noble, Coleman, 65.
Noble, Coleman, 104.
Noble, George, 21.
Noble, George (List of), 21.
Noble, Joseph, 13.
Noble, Joseph, 83.
Noble, William, 65.
Noble, Wm., 104.
Noblen, Thomas, 34.
Noblen, John, 23.
Nobles, John, 89.
Nobles, Mark, 50.
Noblin, Eliz*, 45.
Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
Noblin, Matthew, 45.
Noblin, Matt*, 79.
Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
Nocle, Thomas, 22.
Noel, John, 16.
Noel, John, 97.
Noel, Peter, 27.
Noel, Robert, 16.
Noell, Benjamin, 48.
Noell, Callb, 52.
Noell, Edmund, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 62.
Noell, James, Junr, 62.
Noell, John, 39.
Noell, John, 48.
Noell, Lott, 52.
Noell, Rice, 52.
Noell, Richard, 52.
Noell, Taylor, 52.
Noell, Thomas, 88.
Nogle, George, 107.
Noland, Charles, 86.
Nolley, Daniel, 55.
Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
Nolly, Bennett, 84.
Noray, Daniel, 96.
Norcut, Jno, 110.
Norcut, Thomas, 94.
Norfleet, Elsha, 57.
Norfleet, Elsha, 73.
Norfleet, Henry, 73.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
Norfleet, John, 73.
Norfleet, Jno, 73.
Norfleet, Nathl, 73.
Norfleet, Sarah, 57.
Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
Norfleet, John, 58.
Norfleet, Joseph, 58.
Norfleet, Nathl, 57.
Norman, Benj*, 27.
Norman, Benjamin, 71.
Norman, Betsey, 115.
Norman, Daniel, 85.
Norman, George, 26.
Norman, George, 71.
Norman, George, 108.
Norman, James, 115.
Norman, John, 115.
Norman, John, 27.
Norman, Mol, 115.
Norman, Pleasant, 115.
Norman, Sarah, 71.
Norman, William, 26.
Norman, William, 55.
Normand, Thomas, 34.
Normant, William, 34.
Norrice, Agnes, 60.
Norrice, Thomas, 60.
Norrill, William, 83.
Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
Norris, George, 56.
Norris, George, 91.
Norris, James, 49.
Norris, James, 51.
Norris, James, 55.
Norris, James, 91.
Norris, John, 51.
Norris, John, 55.
Norris, John, 91.
Norris, John, Jr., 22.
Norris, John, Senr, 22.
Norris, Joseph, 51.
Norris, Judith, 91.
Norris, Martin, 51.
Norris, Martin, 91.
Norris, Thomas, 16.
Norris, Thomas, 103.
Norris, William, 38.
Norris, William, 55.
Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 35.
 Norriss, William, 81.
 Norriss, William, 90.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 66.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northam, Zorobabel, 57.
 Northross, Frederick, 54.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 59.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northen, George, 63.
 Northen, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabys, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.
 Norton, Ellinor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 77.
 Norton, Jacob, 88.
 Norton, Jacob, 99.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelley, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, W., 28.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosa, Thomas, 36.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eli, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 41.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 76.
 Num, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Whartin, 66.
 Nunally, Edward, 23.
 Nunally, Edward, 87.
 Nunally, Harbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nunn, Carleton, 33.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
 Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 43.
 Nunnally, Obedient, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunnally, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nutt, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 91.
 Nutt, Mosley, 37.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 37.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, Jun., 69.
 Nuttells, James, 53.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oakem, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Oakum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanlon, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 O'Bannon, Ja., 64.
 Obannon, Joseph, 25.
 Obeneln, James, 107.
 Obery, Thomas, 57.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adam, 36.
 O'Bryan, Tallent, 27.
 Ocker, Phillip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 53.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddie, Will., 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edward, 66.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 Odell, James, 93.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Odle, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonathan, 104.
 Ofenbacher, John, 105.
 Offall, Jnr, 110.
 Offutt, Reason, 86.
 Offutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofnabcker, Frederick, 106.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogby Robert, 96.
 Ogden, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogdon, Joshua, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogilby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby, John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Ogin, Peter, 71.
 Ogley, Ann, 52.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, James, 117.
 Oglervey, Mary, 117.
 Oglervey, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesbey, Jacob, 80.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglsbey, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.
 O'Harra, Danl, Senr, 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jnr, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Ohaver, Chris, 25.
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
 Ohaver, Corn., 25.
 Ohaver, Cornelius, 70.
 O'Heltree, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 95.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Capl Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 25.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 39.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
 Olds, John, 81.
 Olds, William, 83.
 Olefer, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Bea, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, Eli, 17.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 62.
 Oliver, John, 33.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.
 Oliver, Mary, 100.
 Oliver, Richard, 88.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 97.
 Oliver, Tapscott, 37.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 44.
 Oliver, William, 87.
 Oliver, Wm, 98.
 Olliff, William, 62.
 Olliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Olliver, Joseph, 73.
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omler, George, 107.
 Omohundro, Thomas, 116.
 Omomet, Charles, 68.
 Oneal, Benjamin, 25.
 Oneal, Bryant, 42.
 Oneal, Edward, 25.
 O'Neal, Jemima, 13.
 Oneal, Jnr, 110.
 Oneale, Charles, 17.
 Oneale, Charles, 96.
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.
 Onell, John, 18.
 Onell, John, 65.
 Ople, Lindsey, 38.
 Ople, Lindsey, 38.
 Ople, Lindsey, 75.
 Orabood, Alexander, 26.
 Orabood, Alexander, 70.
 Oram, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 16.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 36.
 Organ, Easter, 89.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 24.
 Organ, William, 88.
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorff, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorff, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 99.
 Orsbern, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Marg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 88.
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborne, Capl Abner, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborne, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jo., 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.
 Osborne, Reps., 15.
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborne, Skearn, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Tho* (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Osborne, William, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osburn, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Osheal, David, 74.
 Osfin, Sam., 67.
 Osling, Jesse, 34.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catharine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jean, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Outland, Jeremiah, 30.
 Outland, John, 30.
 Outland, Maria, 30.
 Outs, George, 70.
 Overall, John, 65.
 Overall, John, 104.
 Overall, William, 65.
 Overbee, Alexander, 33.
 Overbee, Drury, 33.
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbee, Peter, 33.
 Overbee, Zach, 33.
 Overbocker, Fredk, 66.
 Overbocker, Barbara, 66.
 Overbocker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Mesock, 90.
 Overby, Mesack, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.
 Overby, Obediah, 89.
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.
 Overdore, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 40.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Tho., 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 24.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm., 53.
 Owen, Edmund, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hakeker, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 14.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 53.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jnr, 22.
 Owen, Joseph, 87.
 Owen, Joshua, 99.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 33.
 Owen, William, 41.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owen, Wm., 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 54.
 Owens, John, 86.
 Owens, Jnr, 94.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Samuel, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 30.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 65.
 Owens, William, 80.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owlin, Agness, 89.
 Owlin, Ambrose, 88.
 Owlin, Berry, 88.
 Owlin, Daker, 88.
 Owlin, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owlin, Hatcher, 88.
 Owlin, James, 88.
 Owlin, Jesse, 88.
 Owlin, John, 88.
 Owlin, John, 88.
 Owlin, John, 88.
 Owlin, Richard, 88.
 Owlin, Richard, 89.
 Owlin, Richard, 90.
 Owlin, Thomas, 88.
 Owlin, William, 88.
 Owlin, William, 88.
 Owins, Wm, Senr, 88.
 Owins, Jnr, 94.
 Owins, Marcum, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Oyenbread, William, 16.
 Ozborn, Jeremiah, 72.
 Ozbrook, Michael, 23.
 Ozburn, George, 26.
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Jnr, Jun., 110.
 Ozburn, Jnr, Senr, 110.
 Ozburn, Josiah, 26.
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
 Ozburne, Augt, 44.
 Ozmund, Isaac, 27.
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 13.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 83.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newsom, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 100.
 Pace, William, 19.
 Pace, William, 40.
 Pace, William, 100.
 Pace, Williamson, 100.
 Packet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Packer, Richard, 88.
 Packer, William, 89.
 Packquet, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jnr, 83.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 62.
 Padon, Charles, 103.
 Padon, William, 103.
 Pedro, Thomas, 83.

- Page, James, 16.
 Page, James, 110.
 Page, John, 21.
 Page, John, 39.
 Page, John, 40.
 Page, John, 53.
 Page, John, 63.
 Page, John, 86.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abings), 53.
 Page, John, Junr, 98.
 Page, John (Roswell), 68.
 Page, Joseph, 83.
 Page, Lewis, 32.
 Page, Mathew, 21.
 Page, Nathaniel, 15.
 Page, Richard, 15.
 Page, Robert, 21.
 Page, Robert, 81.
 Page, Samuel, 101.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 49.
 Page, William, 80.
 Pagett, Edmund, 49.
 Pagett, Reubin, Senr, 107.
 Pagget, Reubin, Junr, 107.
 Pagget, Theophilus, 107.
 Pagit, John, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, 104.
 Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
 Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
 Pain, Evan, 70.
 Pain, Reubin, 42.
 Paine, Danl, 19.
 Paine, William, Esq., 19.
 Painter, Benj, 26.
 Painter, Christly, 77.
 Painter, Conrad, 66.
 Painter, George, 76.
 Painter, Jno, 66.
 Painter, Joseph, 105.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 105.
 Painter, Leonard, 76.
 Painter, Mathias, 66.
 Pailrott, Nathaniel, 23.
 Pailrott, Rhodman, 23.
 Paisley, Robt, 19.
 Palister, John, 54.
 Pallet, Mary, 60.
 Pallet, Matt, 60.
 Pallet, Matthew, 103.
 Pallister, John, 68.
 Palmer, Abner, 91.
 Palmer, Ann, 63.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
 Palmer, Benj, 91.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, Edward, 90.
 Palmer, Elias, 22.
 Palmer, Elisha, 22.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
 Palmer, Isaac, 38.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 89.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.
 Palmer, Jesse, 38.
 Palmer, Jesse, 75.
 Palmer, Joseph, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua, 37.
 Palmer, Lot, 91.
 Palmer, Lott, 55.
 Palmer, Luke, 14.
 Palmer, Pledge, 48.
 Palmer, Ranleigh, 108.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
 Palmer, Samuel, 57.
 Palmer, Thomas, 17.
 Palmer, Thomas, 22.
 Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Palmer, William, 63.
 Palmon, Elias, 89.
 Palmon, Ellisha, 89.
 Palmor, Joseph, 75.
 Palmore, Elijah, 13.
 Palmore, Reuben, 101.
 Palmore, Th, 101.
 Palmore, William, 16.
 Palmore, Wm, 101.
 Palmour, Amasa, 34.
 Pamplin, James, 83.
 Pamplin, James, 47.
 Pancake, Andrew, 25.
 Pancake, Andrew, 70.
 Pancake, Catherine, 72.
 Pancake, John, 26.
 Pancake, John, 70.
 Pancake, Joseph, 25.
 Pancoast, David, 20.
 Pane, Joseph, 100.
 Pangle, Catharine, 66.
 Pangle, Catharine, 104.
 Pankake, John, 71.
 Pankey, John, 23.
 Pankey, John, 59.
 Pankey, Samuel, 58.
 Pankey, Stephen, 24.
 Pankey, Stephen, Jr, 49.
 Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 49.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 84.
 Pannell, John, 84.
 Pannell, Thomas, 47.
 Pannell, William, 39.
 Pannell, William, 47.
 Pannell, William, 84.
 Pannill, William, 97.
 Panter, Benjamin, 70.
 Pappor, James, 22.
 Paradise, John. See Ward, Wm
 (for John Paradise), 43.
 Parbrick, John, 34.
 Pardue, Francis, 50.
 Pardue, Richd, 50.
 Pardue, Thomas, 50.
 Pare, Jno, 44.
 Parham, Abram, Junr, 44.
 Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Daniel, 52.
 Parham, Eliz, 45.
 Parham, Hannah, 54.
 Parham, James, 12.
 Parham, James, 40.
 Parham, James, 44.
 Parham, John, 44.
 Parham, John, 33.
 Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
 Parham, Stith, 44.
 Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
 Parham, William, 12.
 Parish, Abraham, 18.
 Parish, Abraham, 100.
 Parish, Abram, 11.
 Parish, James, 33.
 Parish, Jesse, 19.
 Parish, John, 33.
 Parish, Jollah, 19.
 Parish, Joseph, 40.
 Parish, Joseph, 71.
 Parish, Joseph, 96.
 Parish, Mary, 36.
 Parish, Peter, 32.
 Parish, Wm., 32.
 Parish, William, 93.
 Park, Andrew, 25.
 Park, John, 25.
 Park, John, 71.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Robert, 35.
 Park, Samuel, 25.
 Parkam, Geo., 44.
 Parkam, Wm., 44.
 Parke, Andrew, 71.
 Parke, Edmund, 36.
 Parke, Edmund, 92.
 Parke, John, 71.
 Parke, Jonathan, 116.
 Parke, Samuel, 71.
 Parker, Abraham, 58.
 Parker, Abraham, 73.
 Parker, Benajah, 23.
 Parker, Benajah, 88.
 Parker, Benjamin, 26.
 Parker, Benj, 27.
 Parker, Benjamin, 71.
 Parker, Benj, 73.
 Parker, Benjamin, 89.
 Parker, Christian, 58.
 Parker, Daniel, 24.
 Parker, Daniel, 88.
 Parker, David, 58.
 Parker, David, 73.
 Parker, Edward, 24.
 Parker, Edward, 88.
 Parker, Elias, 30.
 Parker, Elijah, 99.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 43.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 78.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 89.
 Parker, Frances, 23.
 Parker, Frances, 88.
 Parker, George, 27.
 Parker, Hardy, 57.
 Parker, Hardy, 73.
 Parker, James, 27.
 Parker, James, 35.
 Parker, James, 56.
 Parker, James, 71.
 Parker, James, 73.
 Parker, Jeremiah, 16.
 Parker, Job, 27.
 Parker, Job, 71.
 Parker, John, 26.
 Parker, John, 56.
 Parker, John, 57.
 Parker, John, 64.
 Parker, John, 70.
 Parker, John, 72.
 Parker, John, 73.
 Parker, John, 99.
 Parker, John, 107.
 Parker, Jonathan, 58.
 Parker, Jonathan, 73.
 Parker, Joseph, 56.
 Parker, Joseph, 101.
 Parker, Joseph, 110.
 Parker, Jos, Junr, 73.
 Parker, Jos, Senr, 73.
 Parker, Kadar, 73.
 Parker, Kader, 57.
 Parker, Lawson, 18.
 Parker, Lawson, 85.
 Parker, Marshal, 85.
 Parker, Martha, 87.
 Parker, Mary, 23.
 Parker, Mary, 44.
 Parker, Mary, 88.
 Parker, Marshal R., 18.
 Parker, Mr, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 74.
 Parker, Moses, 58.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
 Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
 Parker, Nicholas, 30.
 Parker, Richard, 24.
 Parker, Richard, 44.
 Parker, Robert, 26.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 71.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 95.
 Parker, Toulson, 37.
 Parker, Toulson, 75.
 Parker, William, 23.
 Parker, William, 24.
 Parker, William, 30.
 Parker, William, 38.
 Parker, William, 41.
 Parker, William, 75.
 Parker, William, 88.
 Parker, Wm., 98.
 Parker, William, Jun., 30.
 Parker, Willis, 73.
 Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
 Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.
 Parkham, Lewis, 44.
 Parkham, Robert, 44.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 30.
 Parkinson, Jos., 92.
 Parkison, John, 64.
 Parks, George, 110.
 Parks, James, 35.
 Parks, Jeconias, 54.
 Parks, John, 42.
 Parks, John, 99.
 Parks, Joseph, 54.
 Parks, Joseph, 59.
 Parks, Lucy, 54.
 Parks, Major, 54.
 Parks, Mary, 48.
 Parks, William, 42.
 Parks, William, 99.
 Parmer, David, 94.
 Parmer, Edw, 22.
 Parmer, Elijah, 82.
 Parmor, William, 96.
 Parnal, Henry, 30.
 Parnall, John, 30.
 Parnall, Joseph, 30.
 Parr, Peter, 60.
 Parr, Peter, 103.
 Parr, William, 30.
 Parrell, Joseph, 20.
 Parrell, John, 71.
 Parriott, Curties, 98.
 Parrock, Thomas, 48.
 Parron, Thomas, 52.
 Parrot, Ann, 54.
 Parrot, Augustine, 53.
 Parrot, Frederick, 107.
 Parrot, Henry, 107.
 Parrot, Jacob, 107.
 Parrot, John, 54.
 Parrot, John, 68.
 Parrot, Joseph, 76.
 Parrot, Robert, 54.
 Parrot, Samuel, 76.
 Parrott, Catharine, 89.
 Parrott, Elisha, 89.
 Parrott, Fredk, 66.
 Parrott, Henry, 66.
 Parrott, Jacob, 66.
 Parrott, John, 55.
 Parrott, John, 66.
 Parrott, Joseph, 66.
 Parrott, Lewis, 22.
 Parrott, Rhodham, 87.
 Parrott, Ruth, 22.
 Parrott, Tyree, 41.
 Parrott, William, 37.
 Parsons, Abijah, 95.
 Parsons, Alexander, 70.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 90.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 42.
 Parsons, George, 90.
 Parsons, George, 100.
 Parsons, Henry, 44.
 Parsons, Isaac, 27.
 Parsons, Isaac, 27.
 Parsons, James, 17.
 Parsons, James, 25.
 Parsons, James, 53.
 Parsons, James, 68.
 Parsons, James, 70.
 Parsons, James, 90.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, John, 61.
 Parsons, John, 66.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 87.
 Parsons, John, 100.
 Parsons, John, 102.
 Parsons, John, 108.
 Parsons, John, jr., 100.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 90.
 Parsons, Joseph, 100.
 Parsons, Richd, 42.
 Parsons, Samuel, 14.
 Parsons, Samuel, 42.
 Parsons, Saml, 100.
 Parsons, Thomas, 14.
 Parsons, Thomas, 24.
 Parsons, Thomas, 72.
 Parsons, Thomas, 95.
 Parsons, Thomas, 106.
 Parsons, William, 14.
 Parsons, William, 42.
 Parsons, William, 90.
 Parsons, William, 95.
 Parsons, William, 100.
 Parsons, Willis, 95.
 Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
 Partin, Drury, 44.
 Partin, Wm., 44.
 Partin, William, 51.
 Partin, William C., 43.
 Partridge, Jesse, 44.
 Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
 Paschall, John, 19.
 Pasley, John, 28.
 Pasley, Polley, 92.
 Pasley, Solomon, 29.
 Pasley, Susanna, 36.
 Pason, James, 110.
 Pas Quett, George, 66.
 Pasquett, John, 37.
 Pass, John, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 88.
 Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Pason, Thomas, 66.
 Pasteur, Blovet, 46.
 Pasture, Charles, 31.
 Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
 Pasture, Honour, 31.
 Pasture, John, 31.
 Pasture, Molly, 31.
 Pate, Edward, 45.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 117.
 Pate, Jacob, 68.
 Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 89.
 Pate, Matthew, 117.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Obadiah, 68.
 Pate, Tho, 45.
 Pate, William, 28.
 Patello, Austin, 33.
 Paterson, Thomas, 66.
 Patey, Jesse, 41.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Paton, James, 108.
 Patram, Daniel, 50.
 Patram, Francis, 50.
 Patram, George, 50.
 Patrick, John F., 41.
 Patrick, John F., 99.
 Patrick, Thomas, 21.
 Patrick, Tho, 45.
 Patrick, Tho, 79.
 Patridge, Hannah, 38.
 Patridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 69.
 Patterson, Anne, 114.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 62.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 40.
 Patterson, John, 48.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jo, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt., 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 Patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 86.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Patterson, Daved, 84.
 Patten, Jesse, 98.
 Pattilo, George, 14.
 Pattin, John, 107.
 Pattison, David, 49.
 Pattison, Mary, 49.
 Patton, Alexander, 47.
 Patton, Jno, 110.
 Patton, Geo., 117.
 Patton, Matthew, 77.
 Patton, Thomas, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 94.
 Paugh, John, 26.
 Paul, Daniel, 110.
 Paul, Hugh, 110.
 Paul, Isaac, 110.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, Robert, 49.
 Paulett, Thomas, 14.
 Paulett, John, 35.
 Pavory, Mary, 12.
 Payn, Charles, 110.
 Payne, Annanias, 16.
 Payne, Annanias, 86.
 Payne, Betty, 55.
 Payne, Clark, 18.
 Payne, David, 25.
 Payne, Edmund, 42.
 Payne, Edm, 100.
 Payne, Edward, 18.
 Payne, Edward, 85.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Payne, Enoch, 104.
 Payne, Francis, 108.
 Payne, George, 97.
 Payne, Jacob, 17.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, James, 74.
 Payne, James, 17.
 Payne, John, 17.
 Payne, John, 25.
 Payne, John, 39.
 Payne, John, 55.
 Payne, John, 87.
 Payne, John, 91.
 Payne, John, 97.
 Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
 Payne, Joseph, 59.
 Payne, Judy, 40.
 Payne, Philemon, 100.
 Payne, Philll, 42.
 Payne, Reuben, 100.
 Payne, Richard, 39.
 Payne, Richard, 96.
 Payne, Richard II, 37.
 Payne, Richard H., 74.
 Payne, Robert, 41.
 Payne, Robert, 89.
 Payne, Robert, 98.
 Payne, Sanford, 18.
 Payne, Sanford, 85.
 Payne, Sarah, 85.
 Payne, Thomas, 14.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 97.
 Payne, Thomas, 100.
 Payne, Virilinda, 18.
 Payne, Virilinda, 87.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 18.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William (List of), 85.
 Payner, John, 42.
 Payton, Ann, 108.
 Payton, Francis, 49.
 Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Payton, Hinry, Sen., 85.
 Payton, James, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, Phillip, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 85.
 Payton, Volentine, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, 85.
 Payton, William, Sen., 85.
 Peace, Joseph, 27.
 Peace, William, 36.
 Peachey, William, 40.
 Peachey, Samuel, 52.
 Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
 Peachey, William, 63.
 Peachys, Le Roy, 63.
 Peachy, T. G. See Dyson,
 William (for T. G. Peachy),
 82.
 peachy, Tho G., 12.
 Peacock, John, 18.
 Pead, Joel, 94.
 Pead, Lemuel, 94.
 Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
 Pead, Thomas, 94.
 Peadon, William, 60.
 Peadon, William, 95.
 Peak, George, 41.

- Peak, William, 41.
Peak, William, 98.
Peake, Charles, 60.
Peake, Humphrey, 17.
Peake, Humphrey, 86.
Peake, Norman, 59.
Peake, Richard, 59.
Peake, Robert, 60.
Peal, Jeremiah, 72.
Peal, Jesse, 73.
Pearce, David, 100.
Pearce, Elias, 35.
Pearce, Jeremiah, 67.
Pearce, Mary, 67.
Pearman, John, 116.
Pearman, William, 23.
Pearman, William, 87.
Pearman, William, 87.
Pears, Elisha, 37.
Pears, Elisha, 92.
Pearsall, John, 71.
Pearson, Charles, 36.
Pearson, Charles, 92.
Pearson, David, 13.
Pearson, David, 71.
Pearson, John, 36.
Pearson, John, 98.
Pearson, Maggy, 45.
Pearson, Nicholas, 18.
Pearson, Rebecca, 36.
Pearson, Richd., 100.
Pearson, Robert, 39.
Pearson, Robert, 97.
Pearson, Sarah, 55.
Pearson, Sherwood, 14.
Pearson, Sherwood, 98.
Pearson, Simon, 17.
Pearson, Simon, 87.
Pearson, Thomas, 86.
Pearson, William, 36.
Pearsons, Samuel, 27.
Peasley, Charles, 53.
Peasley, Hugh, 47.
Peasley, Hugh, 84.
Peasley, Polly, 36.
Peasley, Susanna, 93.
Febworth, Henry, 60.
Febworth, Henry, 102.
Febworth, James, 61.
Febworth, James, 95.
Febworth, Robert, 57.
Febworth, Susanah, 60.
Febworth, Thomas, 61.
Febworth, Thomas, 102.
Febworth, William, 60.
Febworth, William, 102.
Fecher, William, 97.
Feck, Charles, 101.
Feck, George, 26.
Feck, George, 69.
Feck, George, 110.
Feck, John, 49.
Feck, Richard, 101.
Feck, Robert, 101.
Feck, Samuel, 21.
Feck, Saml., 110.
Feden, James, 32.
Feden, James (List of), 32.
Fedley, Thomas, 115.
Fedley, Polly, 115.
Feebles, Drury, 55.
Feebles, William, 55.
Feed, Lewis, 54.
Feed, Lewis, 68.
Feek, William, 102.
Feele, Jeremiah, 58.
Fees, Valentine, 17.
Feeto, Thomas, 44.
Feetro, Henry, 90.
Feetro, Nicholas, 90.
Fegg, 32.
Fegg, 32.
Fegg, 32.
Fegg, 32.
Fegg, 32.
Fegg, 32.
Fegram, William, 34.
Feher, P. Peter, 20.
Feld, James (Estate), 54.
Felroen, Jethro, 73.
Felroe, Bennett, 30.
Felroe, Francis, 97.
Felroe, Isaac, 97.
Felroe, James, 58.
Felroe, Jeremiah, 79.
Felroe, Mildred, 56.
Felroe, Peter, 30.
Felroe, Stephen, 56.
Felroe, Thomas, 30.
Felroe, William, 30.
Felroe, William, Jun., 30.
Felrpoint, John, 35.
Felham, Peter, 54.
Felkinton, William, 59.
Fell, Joseph, 74.
Femberton, Edward, 110.
Femberton, Francis, 68.
Femberton, James, 49.
Femberton, John, 41.
Femberton, John, 99.
Femberton, Joseph, 41.
- Femberton, Joseph, 99.
Femberton, Thomas, 81.
Femberton, William, 41.
Femberton, William, 58.
Femberton, Wm., 99.
Fence, Adam, 66.
Fence, Adam, 106.
Fence, Barbery, 105.
Fence, Conrad, 65.
Fence, Conrad, 105.
Fence, Daniel, 66.
Fence, Frederick, 66.
Fence, Frederick, 105.
Fence, Henry, 66.
Fence, Henry, 105.
Fence, John, 66.
Fence, John, 105.
Fence, Lewis, 66.
Fence, Lewis, 105.
Fence, Michael, 66.
Fence, Michael, 105.
Fence, Nicholas, 66.
Fence, Nicholas, 106.
pendall, Thomas, 17.
Pendall, Thomas, 86.
Pendell, Phillip, 35.
Pender, John, 57.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 48.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85.
Pendleton, James, 48.
Pendleton, James, 48.
Pendleton, James, 85.
Pendleton, John, 24.
Pendleton, Philip, 99.
Pendleton, Richard, 48.
Pendleton, Richard, 69.
Pendleton, Richard, 85.
Penewit, Adam, 66.
Penewit, Adam, 104.
Penewit, Jacob, 104.
Penewit, John, 66.
Penewit, John, 104.
Penewit, Phillip, 104.
Penewit, Phillip, 66.
Penick, Charles, 59.
Penick, Charles, 101.
Penick, Jeremiah, 101.
Penick, John, 59.
Penick, Will., 101.
Penlit, John, 65.
Penix, Jno, 101.
Penix, Jno, 101.
Penix, Tho., 101.
Penn, Gabriel, 49.
Penn, George, 49.
Penn, John, 49.
Penn, John, 96.
Penn, Moses, 48.
Penn, Phillip, 49.
Penn, Phillip, 49.
Penn, Rawley, 47.
Penn, Thomas, 49.
Pennecof, Phillip, 106.
Penneybacker, Derick, 105.
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
Pennington, Edward, 44.
Pennington, Frederick, 44.
Pennington, Henry, 34.
Pennington, Howell, 32.
Pennington, James, 34.
Pennington, James, Jr., 34.
Pennington, John, 32.
Pennington, William, 32.
Pennock, Anne, 118.
Pennock, William, 118.
Penny, James, 58.
Penny, William, 92.
Pentocuf, Phillip, 66.
Penvey, Danl., 110.
Peogosen, John, 107.
Peoples, John, 64.
Peoples, John, 106.
Peplin, William, 68.
Pepper, Joshua, Junr, 70.
Pepper, Joshua, senr, 70.
Pepper, Stephen, 44.
Perce, Edward, 74.
Perelvall, Ephaphroditus A., 37.
Perdue, Cleveland, 50.
Perdue, Ezekiel, 50.
Perdue, Josiah, 50.
Perkerson, Baxter, 50.
Perkerson, David, 51.
Perkerson, Ezekiel, 50.
Perkerson, Field, 82.
Perkerson, Isham, 82.
Perkerson, James, 51.
Perkerson, John, 50.
Perkerson, John, 51.
Perkerson, John, 51.
Perkerson, John, 51.
Perkerson, Mathw., 11.
Perkerson, Matthew, 82.
Perkerson, Ralph, 82.
Perkerson, Robert, 50.
Perkerson, William, 50.
Perkerson, William, 51.
Perkins, Ann, 36.
Perkins, Ann, 92.
Perkins, Constant, 42.
Perkins, Constant, 99.
Perkins, David, 36.
Perkins, David, 92.
- Perkins, Hardin, 99.
Perkins, Henry, 59.
Perkins, Isaac, 20.
Perkins, James, 37.
Perkins, Joel, 60.
Perkins, John, 22.
Perkins, John, 40.
Perkins, John, 49.
Perkins, John, 84.
Perkins, John, 98.
Perkins, Michael, 19.
Perkins, Nicholas, 42.
Perkins, Nicholas, 99.
Perkins, Peter, 42.
Perkins, Col. Peter, 99.
Perkins, Richard, 19.
Perkins, Richard, 47.
Perkins, Richard, 84.
Perkins, Robert, 22.
Perkins, Stephen, 19.
Perkins, Volentine, 42.
Perkins, Wm., 29.
Perkins, William, 42.
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 11.
Perkinson, Field, 11.
Perkinson, Isham, 11.
Perkinson, Jeremiah, 11.
Perkinson, John, 83.
Perkinson, Jno, 101.
Perkinson, Noel, 50.
Perkinson, Ralph, 11.
Perley, Charles, 48.
Perren, Henry, 28.
Perren, Sam., 28.
Perrett, William H. G., 17.
Perrey, John, 22.
Perrey, Thomas, 42.
Perrill, John, 25.
Perrin, George, 14.
Perrin, Isaac, 28.
Perrin, Jane, 89.
Perrin, John, 68.
Perrin, Josephus, 14.
Perrott, Nicholas, 58.
Perrow, Daniel, 47.
Perry, Daniel, 110.
Perry, George, 19.
Perry, Gregory, 69.
Perry, Hartwell, 45.
Perry, Henry, 40.
Perry, Ign., 20.
Perry, John, 19.
Perry, John, 50.
Perry, John, 88.
Perry, John, 96.
Perry, Jno, 110.
Perry, Lewis, 39.
Perry, Moses, 97.
Perry, Pelree, 40.
Perry, Pelree, 96.
Perry, Samuel, 107.
Perry, Sarah, 74.
Perry, Sarah, 113.
Perry, Swift, 110.
Perry, William, 34.
Perry, William, 96.
Perry, William, 113.
Perryman, William, 90.
Person, Alexander, 25.
Person, Mary, 43.
Person, Mary, 78.
Persons, Ann, 110.
Persons, George, 110.
Persons, James, 110.
Perston, John, 20.
Pervin, Thomas, 27.
Peslinger, Jacob, 76.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, Hallon, 66.
Peter, Richard, 48.
Peter, Robert, 43.
Peter, Thomas, 43.
Peter, Abraham, 105.
Peters, Armistead, 43.
Peters, Balsar, 66.
Peters, Henry, 20.
Peters, John, 35.
Peters, John, 66.
Peters, John, 71.
Peters, John, 77.
Peters, Jonas, 64.
Peters, Jonas, 66.
Peters, Matthew, 44.
Peters, William, 85.
Peterson, Batte, 54.
Peterson, George, 22.
Peterson, Jacob, 69.
Peterson, Jacob, Junr, 24.
Peterson, Jacob, senr, 24.
Peterson, James, 22.
Peterson, Margaret, 69.
Peterson, Martin, 24.
Peterson, Martin, 69.
Peterson, Michael, 24.
Peterson, Michael, 70.
- Peterson, Peter, 26.
Peterson, Peter, 43.
Peterson, Peter, 71.
Peterson, Sarah, 66.
Pettilo, Solomon, 33.
Petre, John, 102.
Petree, John, 60.
Petro, Leonard, 24.
Petro, Leonard, 69.
Pettars, Stephen, 100.
Pettey, George, 33.
Pettle, Jno, 19.
Pettles, Martin, 40.
Pettit, Ebenezer, 90.
Pettitt, Elizabeth, 86.
Pettitt, James, 17.
Pettus, John, 14.
Pettus, Phillips, 35.
Pettus, Samuel, 34.
Pettus, Stephen, 59.
Pettus, Thomas,

- Pikestaff, Christ, 22.
Pilcher, Mason, 108.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Conradus, 81.
Piles, Frances, 20.
Piles, Joshua, 20.
Piles, William, 22.
Piles, William, 23.
Pilkington, Morris, 51.
Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
Pilkington, Sally, 51.
Pillar, William, 59.
Pillilla, Jno, 52.
Pillman, Peter, 70.
Pillow, Jasper, 13.
Pillow, Mary, 13.
Pillow, William, 83.
Pilson, Thomas, 80.
Pin, Catharine, 73.
Pin, David, 90.
Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
Pincham, M = Eliz, 12.
Pinckard, Ann, 91.
Pinckard, James, 58.
Pinckard, James, 91.
Pinckard, John, 37.
Pinckard, Robt, 74.
Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
Pinder, John, 23.
Pine, James, 110.
Pine, Samuel, 45.
Pingley, Joseph, 106.
Pinhorn, John, 30.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
Pinky, Joseph, 64.
Pinky, 32.
Pinn, John (free), 37.
Pinn, Phillip, 84.
Pinn, Rawley (Mulattoes), 84.
Pinner, Demsey, 92.
Pinner, Francis, 57.
Pinner, Francis, 73.
Pinner, James, 73.
Pinner, John, 30.
Pinner, John, 56.
Pinner, Thos, 68.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, Junr, 58.
Pinner, William, 57.
Pinner, Wm, 73.
Pino, John, 88.
Pinson, John, 24.
Pinson, Thomas, 33.
Piper, Augustine, 66.
Piper, Augustine, 105.
Piper, David, 64.
Piper, David, 106.
Piper, Henry, 64.
Piper, Henry, 106.
Piper, John, 81.
Piper, Jno, 110.
Piper, William, 17.
Piper, Wm, 20.
Pirkins, Eli, 110.
Pirkins, Henry, 110.
Pirkins, James, 110.
Pirkins, Jas, 110.
Pister, Martin, 63.
Pister, Martin, 105.
Pistole, Abraham, 98.
Pistole, Charles, 32.
Pistole, Charles, 98.
Pistole, Thomas, 41.
Pistole, Thomas, 98.
Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
Pitchford, Jno, 11.
Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
Pitchford, William, 33.
Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.
Pitman, George, 37.
Pitman, George, 74.
Pitman, George, 91.
Pitman, Isaac, 55.
Pitman, Isaac, 74.
Pitman, Jeduthun, 91.
Pitman, John, 59.
Pitman, Joseph, 75.
Pitman, Martha, 74.
Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
Pitman, Nicholas, 106.
Pitman, Phillip, 106.
Pitman, Phillip, 64.
Pitman, Thomas, 55.
Pitman, Thomas, 91.
Pitman, William, 55.
Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
Pitt, Edmund, 58.
Pitt, Edmd, Junr, 92.
Pitt, Edmd, Senr, 92.
Pitt, Henry, 30.
Pitt, Henry, 92.
Pitt, James, 30.
Pitt, John, 43.
Pitt, Joseph, 32.
Pitt, Patience, 58.
Pitt, Penelope, 92.
Pitt, Thomas, 30.
Pitt, Thos, 57.
Pitt, Thos, 74.
Pitt, William, 45.
Pitt, Willis, 30.
Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
Pittman, James, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, Joseph, 30.
Pitts, David (Y), 52.
Pitts, Tamer, 30.
Pittway, Robert, 44.
Pittway, Sterling, 44.
Pitty, Davis, 87.
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth, 106.
Plank, Frederick, 71.
Plant, John, 29.
Playl, William, 62.
Pleasant, Jacob, 66.
Pleasant, William, 30.
Pleasant, Wm, 44.
Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
Pleasants, William, 49.
Plitt, Harman, 45.
Plodd, John Henry, 47.
Plough, Alder, 71.
Plough, Jacob, 27.
Plough, Jacob, 71.
Plow, Aldert, 27.
Plumb, Cosciner, 21.
Plumb, John, 26.
Plumber, Robert, 90.
Plummer, Daniel, 93.
Plummer, George, 60.
Plummer, George, 102.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
Plummer, Judith, 68.
Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plummer, Robert, 36.
Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
Plummer, Wm. See Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 48.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 85.
Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
Ply, 32.
Poage, Wm, 110.
Poague, Robert, 24.
Poague, Robert, 69.
Poe, Benjamin, 84.
Poe, John, 84.
Poe, Samuel, 59.
Poe, Virgil, 84.
Polndexter, Geo. B., 36.
Polndexter, George B., 92.
Polndexter, Henry, 37.
Polndexter, Henry, 92.
Polndexter, Jacob, 36.
Polndexter, Jno, 24.
Polndexter, John, 92.
Polndexter, Jonathan, 36.
Polndexter, Nimrod, 36.
Polndexter, Nimrod, 92.
Polndexter, Philip, 34.
Polndexter, Philip, jr., 34.
Polndexters, Jonathan, 92.
Polner, Francis, 22.
Pointer, Alexander, 34.
Pointer, Henry, 69.
Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
Pointer, James, 68.
Pointer, John, 58.
Pointer, Mary, 69.
Pointer, Michael, 69.
Pointer, Samuel, 22.
Pointer, William, 49.
Poke, Adam, 65.
Poke, Adam, 106.
Poker, John, 21.
Poker, Michl, 21.
Poker, Phillip, 107.
Poker, Phillip, 64.
Poladore, 31.
Poland, Stephen, 22.
Pollard, Absalom, 92.
Pollard, Absalom, 49.
Pollard, Elisha, 36.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 69.
Pollard, Isaac, 16.
Pollard, James, 36.
Pollard, James, 53.
Pollard, James, 55.
Pollard, James, 68.
Pollard, James, 69.
Pollard, James, 91.
Pollard, James, 92.
Pollard, Joseph, 81.
Pollard, Julius, 69.
Pollard, Julius C., 53.
Pollard, Robert, 48.
Pollard, Robert, 92.
Pollard, Sarah, 29.
Pollard, Thomas, 14.
Pollard, Thomas, 18.
Pollard, Thomas, 55.
Pollard, Thomas, 85.
Pollard, Thomas, 91.
Pollard, William, 13.
Pollard, William, 23.
Pollard, William, 29.
Pollard, William, 47.
Pollard, William, 48.
Pollard, William, 69.
Pollard, William, 69.
Pollard, William, 81.
Pollard, William, 83.
Pollett, John, 14.
Polley, David, 41.
Polley, David, 98.
Polley, David, jr., 98.
Polley, John, 42.
Pollock, Jno, 93.
Pollock, William, 40.
Pollock, William, 97.
Polly, John, 90.
Polsel, Peter, 105.
Poltan, Isaac, 110.
Pomeroy, John, 18.
Pomeroy, John, 86.
Pomfrey, William, 92.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pond, John, 42.
Pond, John, 99.
Pond, Mary, 78.
Poniwit, John, 105.
Ponsonby, William, 30.
Ponton, Joel, 84.
Ponton, Joel, 48.
Pool, Dudley, 59.
Pool, John, 20.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Peter, 85.
Pool, Robert, 69.
Pool, Thomas, 18.
Pool, Thomas, 85.
Pool, William, 18.
Pool, William, 85.
Poole, James, 35.
Poole, Mitchell, 34.
Poole, Robert, 94.
Poole, Thos, 58.
Poole, Walter, 39.
Poole, William, 33.
Pooley, William, 62.
Poor, Adam, 99.
Poor, William, 59.
Poore, Adam, 40.
Poore, Moses, 22.
Pope, Ephraim, 30.
Pope, Joel, 73.
Pope, John, 30.
Pope, John, 30.
Pope, John, 47.
Pope, John, 84.
Pope, Joseph, 30.
Pope, Josiah, 74.
Pope, Josias, 37.
Pope, Le Roy, 63.
Pope, Leroy, 85.
Pope, Mary, 30.
Pope, Richard, 30.
Pope, Sarah, 37.
Pope, Sarah, 75.
Pope, Stephen, 45.
Popejoy, Edward, 17.
Popejoy, Edward, 100.
Popejoy, John, 26.
Popejoy, John, 71.
Popejoy, Nathl, 17.
Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.
Popejoy, Terrence, 71.
Popes, William (Est.), 63.
Poppewell, Hack, 75.
Poppewell, Isaac, 75.
Poppewell, Richard, 37.
Porch, Esom, 108.
Porch, Henry, 44.
Porch, James, 54.
Porch, Solomon, 44.
Porch, Thomas, 108.
Porter, Abner, 40.
Porter, Abner, 96.
Porter, Andrew, 59.
Porter, Andrew, 75.
Porter, Andrew, 100.
Porter, Ann, 94.
Porter, Benjamin, 39.
Porter, Benjamin, 97.
Porter, Calvert, 107.
Porter, Charles, 39.
Porter, Charles, 97.
Porter, Charles, 107.
Porter, Edward, 43.
Porter, Edward, 78.
Porter, Eli, 71.
Porter, Elias, 26.
Porter, Hugh, 100.
Porter, Cap Isaac, 58.
Porter, John, 36.
Porter, John, 58.
Porter, Magdalin, 58.
Porter, Philip, 71.
Porter, Robert, 24.
Porter, Robert, 69.
Porter, Saml, 63.
Porter, Samuel, 106.
Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.
Porter, Susanah, 12.
Porter, Susanah May, 82.
Porter, William, 26.
Porter, William, 83.
Porter, William, 100.
Porter, William, Senr, 59.
Porter, William May, 82.
Portlock, Annis, 95.
Portlock, Jno, 95.
Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
Portlock, Matthew, 95.
Portlock,

- Preddy, Richard, 23.
 Preddy, Richard, 87.
 Preller, John, 69.
 Preller, William, 69.
 Prenett, Joseph, 99.
 Prenett, Rich^d, 98.
 Prentice, William, 117.
 Prentis, Daniel, 45.
 Prentis, Daniel, 79.
 Prentis, Joseph, 45.
 Prescott, Jno, 96.
 pregraves, William, 18.
 Presson, John, 43.
 Presson, John, 78.
 Presson, Thor, 45.
 Presson, Toomer, 43.
 Presson, Toomer, 78.
 Prestage, John, 42.
 Preston, James, 23.
 Pretlow, John, 30.
 Pretlow, Samuel, 43.
 Prewett, Hannah, 24.
 Prewett, John, 41.
 Prewett, John, 42.
 Prewett, John, 99.
 Prewett, Samuel, 41.
 Prewett, Sam^l, 100.
 Prewitt, Joseph, 14.
 Prewitt, Joseph, 15.
 Prewitt, Alexander, 67.
 Prewitt, Byrd, 22.
 Prewitt, Michael, 23.
 Price, Abraham, 19.
 Price, Anger, 66.
 Price, Arch., 110.
 Price, Arjalon, 29.
 Price, Arjalon, 70.
 Price, Benjamin, 64.
 Price, Benjamin, 101.
 Price, Bird, 101.
 Price, Charles, 60.
 Price, Charles, 101.
 Price, Copeland, 79.
 Price, Daniel, 14.
 price, David, 17.
 Price, David, 86.
 Price, Edward, 46.
 Price, Edward, 66.
 Price, Edward, Jun., 66.
 Price, Elizabeth, 110.
 Price, Elizabeth, 61.
 Price, Francis, 76.
 Price, Henry, 76.
 Price, Jacob, 73.
 Price, Jerusha, 101.
 Price, John, 16.
 Price, John, 39.
 Price, John, 57.
 Price, John, 66.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 72.
 Price, John White, 118.
 Price, Joseph, 16.
 Price, Joseph, 34.
 Price, Joseph, 97.
 Price, Lewellin, 71.
 Price, Lucy, 43.
 Price, Mary, 16.
 Price, Mathew, 90.
 Price, Meredith, 66.
 Price, Oliver, 16.
 Price, Pugh, 59.
 Price, Richard, 39.
 Price, Richard, 66.
 Price, Samuel, 21.
 Price, Sam^l, 110.
 Price, Thomas, 29.
 Price, Thomas, 99.
 Price, Thomas, 66.
 Price, Will, 64.
 Price, William, 14.
 Price, William, 23.
 Price, William, 27.
 Price, William, 34.
 Price, William, 42.
 Price, William, 43.
 Price, William, 59.
 Price, William, 58.
 Price, Wm, 99.
 Price, William, 100.
 Price, William, 101.
 Price, William, 107.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, Junr, 110.
 Price, Zachariah, 66.
 Price, Thomas. *See* Thompson
 Capt. John & Thomas Price's
 Companies of militia, 29.
 Prichard, John, 22.
 Prichard, Richard, 47.
 Prichard, Stephen, 21.
 Prichet, Isaac, 35.
 Prichet, Jacob, 35.
 Pricket, Reuben, 24.
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 19.
 Priddy, John, 29.
 Priddy, Jno, Junr, 28.
 Priddy, Robert, 19.
 Priddy, Thomas, 28.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Pride, Elizabeth C., 83.
 Pride, Frances, 82.
 Pride, Francis, 11.
 Pride, John, 11.
 Pride, John, 49.
 Pride, John, 82.
 Pride, Rawlet (Estate of), 83.
 Pride, William, 89.
 Prider, William, 22.
 Pridham, Christopher, 62.
 Priddy, Samuel, 107.
 Price, Jo^e, 77.
 Primm, John, 108.
 Prince, 31.
 Prince, Cutlip, 66.
 Prince, Cutlip, 105.
 Prince, George, 66.
 Prince, George, 105.
 Prince, Godfrey, 66.
 Prince, Godfric, 105.
 Prince Henry, 20.
 Prince, Joel, 55.
 Prince, John, 16.
 Prince, John, 54.
 Prince, Nicholas, 45.
 Prince, Nicolas, 54.
 Prince, Philip, 105.
 Prince, Philip, Junr, 105.
 Prince, Phillip, 66.
 Prince, Phillip, Junr, 66.
 Prince, Wm, 45.
 Prind, William A, 117.
 Prindle, Parro H., 22.
 Pringle, Oliver, 87.
 Pringle, Samuel, 35.
 Pringle, Samuel, 70.
 Pritchard, Ben, 108.
 Pritchard, Henry, 54.
 Pritchard, Lewis, 18.
 Pritchard, Margaret, 71.
 Pritchard, Rees, 25.
 Pritchard, Rees, 26.
 Pritchard, Rees, 71.
 Pritchett, Jno, 94.
 Pritchett, William, 94.
 Pritchett, John, 55.
 Pritchett, John, 80.
 Pritchett, Nicholas, 15.
 Pritchett, Rodham, 63.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 33.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 62.
 Pritlow, Thomas, 44.
 Pritt, Edward, 97.
 Proctor, Abraham, 62.
 Proctor, George, 81.
 Proctor, George, 96.
 Proctor, James, 53.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 67.
 Proctor, Richard, 69.
 Proctor, Uriah, 40.
 Proctor, Uriah, 97.
 Proctor, William, 80.
 Proffitt, David, 47.
 Proops, Frederick, 77.
 Proper, Nichol, 105.
 Propes, Nicholas, 66.
 Pross, Daniel, 77.
 Pross, Henry, 77.
 Pross, Leonard, 77.
 Pross, Mich^l, 77.
 Prossize, Daniel, 42.
 Prossize, George, 42.
 Prossize, George, 99.
 Prossize, William, 42.
 Prossize, Wm., 99.
 Prosser, John, 63.
 Prosser, John, 69.
 Prosser, Joseph, 62.
 Prosser, William, 63.
 Prosser, William, 75.
 Pruden, Flora, 30.
 Pruden, Jethro, 56.
 Pruden, Nathaniel, 30.
 Pruden, William, 56.
 Pruden, Wm, 73.
 Prultt, Byrd, 89.
 Prunty, John, 25.
 Prunty, John, 71.
 Prunty, John, 90.
 Pryon, Christopher, 53.
 Pryor, David, 48.
 Pryor, Edw^d, 41.
 Pryor, Harris, 100.
 Pryor, John, 28.
 Pryor, John, 47.
 Pryor, John, Junr, 82.
 Pryor, John, Senr, 12.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 48.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 85.
 Pryor, William, 56.
 Pucket, Henry, 24.
 Pucket, Peter, 59.
 Pucket, Robert, 19.
 Pucket, Stephen, 23.
 Pucket, Thomas, 23.
 Pucket, Abram, 50.
 Pucket, Edy, 49.
 Pucket, Jacob, 47.
 Pucket, Jacob, 84.
 Puckett, James, 50.
 Puckett, Jesse, 51.
 Puckett, John, 47.
 Puckett, John, 50.
 Puckett, Mark, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 51.
 Puckett, Mary, 51.
 Puckett, Nathaniel, 50.
 Puckett, Stephen, 87.
 Puckett, Thomas, 50.
 Pugh, Bethel, 71.
 Pugh, Bethuel, 25.
 Pugh, Daniel, 71.
 Pugh, Elias, 68.
 Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto), 74.
 Pugh, Jacob, 25.
 Pugh, Jacob, 70.
 Pugh, James, 58.
 Pugh, Jesse, 20.
 Pugh, Jesse, 71.
 Pugh, John, 47.
 Pugh, John, 57.
 Pugh, John, 74.
 Pugh, John, 84.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 25.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 69.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 71.
 Pugh, Joseph, 66.
 Pugh, Joseph, 107.
 Pugh, Joseph (List of), 106.
 Pugh, Mary, 57.
 Pugh, Mary, 74.
 Pugh, Robert, 25.
 Pugh, Robert, 71.
 Pugh, Samuel, 14.
 Pugh, Samuel, 25.
 Pugh, Samuel, 71.
 Pugh, Sarah, 62.
 Pugh, Theop^h, 56.
 Pugh, Theophilus, 74.
 Pugh, Thomas, 14.
 Pugh, Thomas, 20.
 Pugh, Thomas, 25.
 Pugh, Thomas, 71.
 Pugh, William, 58.
 Pugh, William, 68.
 Pugh, Willoughby, 14.
 Pullin, John, 87.
 Pullin, John, Jr., 87.
 Pulling, George, 104.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, Joseph, 96.
 Pullen, Henry, 55.
 Pullen, Henry, 91.
 Pullen, Jedediah, 108.
 Pullen, John, 55.
 Pullen, John, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 91.
 Pullen, William, 55.
 Pullen, William, 91.
 Puller, Elizabeth, 53.
 Puller, William, 53.
 Pulley, Isaac, 34.
 Pulley, Rob^t, 79.
 Pulley, Spettle, 35.
 Pulliam, Benjamin, 34.
 Pulliam, Drury, 99.
 Pulliam, George, 101.
 Pulliam, Gideon, 81.
 Pulliam, James, 33.
 Pulliam, William, 34.
 Pullin, Drury, 42.
 Pullin, Aaron, 94.
 Pullin, Henry, 94.
 Pullin, Jehu, 63.
 Pullin, Joseph, 47.
 Pullin, Leroy, 38.
 Pullin, Nathan, 38.
 Pullin, Nathan, 75.
 Pullom, William, 28.
 Pully, Lewis, 43.
 Pully, Lewis, 78.
 Pully, Rob^t, 45.
 Punkey, Stephen, 89.
 Punter, Henry, 114.
 Pup, Chrisman, 77.
 Purcell, Edward, 26.
 Purcell, Edward M., 62.
 Purcell, James, 22.
 Purcell, James, 83.
 Purcell, John, 62.
 Purcell, Jonathan, 26.
 Purcell, Peter, 53.
 Purcell, Tobias, 62.
 Purcell, William, 26.
 Purdie, Aaron, 51.
 Purdie, George, 30.
 Purdie, Ivy, 94.
 Purdy, Abia, 103.
 Purdy, John, 60.
 Purdy, John, 104.
 Purgit, Henry, 71.
 Purkins, David, 33.
 Purkins, Mary, 52.
 Purkins, William, 52.
 Purkinson, Seth, 12.
 Purley, Charles, 84.
 Purnall, William, 101.
 Purveyer, Thomas, 24.
 Pursell, Henry (Estate), 60.
 Pursell, John, 69.
 Pursell, Jno, 110.
 Pursell, Peter, 69.
 Pursell, Robert, 69.
 Pursell, William, 69.
 Purtle, Nicholas, 20.
 Purves, George, 83.
 Purvis, George, 47.
 Purvis, James, 58.
 Purviss, Tiberius, 73.
 Puryear, John, 33.
 Puryear, John, Sen., 33.
 Puryear, Obadiah, 33.
 Puryear, Ruben, 116.
 Puryear, Samuel, 33.
 Puryear, Samuel, Jr., 33.
 Puryear, Sam^l, Senr, 33.
 Puryear, Sarah, 33.
 Puryear, Seymour, 33.
 Puthuff, John, 80.
 Putman, Peter, 27.
 Putnam, Benjamin, 93.
 Putney, Beop^r, 43.
 Putney, Benjamin, 78.
 Putney, David, 43.
 Putney, Lewis, 43.
 Pyatt, Joseph, 99.
 Pyland, Ann, 43.
 Pyland, Ann, 78.
 Pyland, James, 30.
 Pyland, John, 43.
 Pyland, John, 78.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 78.
 Pyland, Obediah, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 78.
 Pyland, Thomas, 43.
 Pyland, Thomas, 78.
 Pynor, William, 42.
 Quarles, James, 80.
 Quarles, Jno, 94.
 Quarles, Tunstal, 19.
 Quarter, Da, 101.
 Quay, Samuel, 30.
 Queen, Charles, 26.
 Queen, Paul, 25.
 Quick, John, 81.
 Quick, Samuel, 90.
 Quiggins, James, 92.
 Quinn, John, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 99.
 Quinn, Patrick, 65.
 Quinn, Patrick, 107.
 Quinn, William, 15.
 Quinn, William, 41.
 Quinn, William, 83.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 97.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr, 97.
 Quisenberry, James, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 97.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 40.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 97.
 Quisenberry, William, 40.
 Quisenberry, William, 97.
 Raad, Henry, 77.
 Rab, John, 73.
 Rabey, Henry, 74.
 Rabey, Jacob, 72.
 Rabey, James, 74.
 Rabey, Kadah, 72.
 Rabey, Samuel, 72.
 Rabey, William, 73.
 Rabuck, Rawleigh, 73.
 Raby, Jacob, 57.
 Raby, Kadah, 57.
 Raby, Joel, 73.
 Raby, Lemuel, 57.
 Raby, William, 57.
 Rachael (negro), 112.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachell, Richard, 44.
 Radcliff, Benjamin, 25.
 Radcliff, Richard, 26.
 Radcliff, Richard, 72.
 Radcliff, Stephen, 26.
 Radcliff, Stephen, 70.
 Radcliff, William, 90.
 Radcliffe, Thomas, 118.
 Rader, Adam, 77.
 Rader, Anthony (List of), 77.
 Rader, Matthias, 77.
 Radford, Andrew, 12.
 Radford, Edward, 81.
 Radford, George, 59.
 Radford, Jonathan, 99.
 Radford, Richard, 59.
 Radford, William, 29.
 Rading, George, 14.
 Radwell, Thor, 57.
 Radwill, Thor, 74.
 Rae, James, 43.
 Rae, James, 78.
 Rae, William, 43.
 Ragan, Charles, 65.
 Ragan, Timothy, 41.
 Ragan, William, 65.
 Ragland, Edmund, 81.
 Ragland, Evan, 22.
 Ragland, Evan, Senr, 90.
 Ragland, Gedion, 42.
 Ragland, Gidion, 28.
 Ragland, Jacob, 36.
 Ragland, Jacob, 92.
 Ragland, Joel, 92.
 Ragland, John, 24.
 Ragland, John, 90.
 Ragland, Pettus, 28.
 Ragland, Reubin, 88.
 Ragland, Samuel, 27.
 Raglin, Gideon, 41.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 42.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 99.
 Ragsdale, Frederick, 99.
 Ragsdale, George, 11.
 Ragsdale, George, 82.
 Ragsdale, John, 34.
 Ragsdale, John, 99.
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
 Ragsdale, Richard, 33.
 Ragsdale, Wm, 41.
 Ragsland, Gedeon, 99.
 Ralborne, George, 34.
 Raiby, Joseph, 108.
 Ralley, Isham, 50.
 Ralley, John, 50.
 Ralley, Thomas, 50.
 Ralley, William, 50.
 Ralney, Absalom, 23.
 Ralney, John, 23.
 Ralnes, Ignatius, 47.
 Ralnes, John, 102.
 Ralnes, Richard, 40.
 Ralney, Buckner, 34.
 Ralney, Francis, 34.
 Ralney, Malachi, 61.
 Ralney, Will, 44.
 Ralney, Williamson, 34.
 Ralns, Richard, 97.
 Ralns, William, 55.
 Rakestraw, John, 88.
 Rakestraw, Joshua, 20.
 Raley, Mathias, 18.
 Ralls, Charles, 108.
 Ralls, Jesse, 107.
 Ralls, Mary Ann, 107.
 Ralls, William, 108.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, Junr, 76.
 Ralston, David, Senr, 76.
 Ralston, Elizabeth, 110.
 Ralston, Jas, 110.
 Ralston, Jno, 110.
 Ralston, William, 76.
 Rambon, Jacob, 65.
 Ramey, Absalom, 98.
 Ramey, Absalom, 88.
 Ramey, John, 65.
 Ramey, John, 88.
 Ramey, John, 107.
 Ramey, Joshua, 62.
 Ramey, Presley, 98.
 Ramey, Thaddeus, 64.
 Ramey, Thor, 64.
 Ramey, Thomas, 107.
 Ramsay, Edward, 16.
 Ramsay, Mary, 60.
 Ramsay, Mary, 95.
 Ramsay, Richard, 82.
 Ramsay, Sam^l, 110.
 Ramsay, William, 16.
 Ramsay, William, 80.
 Ramsay, William (List of), 14.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 52.
 Ramsey, James, 41.
 Ramsey, James, 48.
 Ramsey, James, 98.
 Ramsey, James, 119.
 Ramsey, John, 14.
 Ramsey, John, Junr, 85.
 Ramsey, John, Senr, 85.
 Ramsey, Richard, 12.
 Ramsey, Simon, 47.
 Ramsey, Simon, 84.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 98.
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Randall, Abel, 25.
 Randall, Abel, 72.
 Randall, Abel (List of), 72.
 Randall, George, 62.
 Randall, Peter, Junr, 44.
 Randall, Peter, Senr, 44.
 Randolph, 13.
 Randolph, Argent, 95.
 Randolph, Betty, 14.
 Randolph, Betty, 46.
 Randolph, Beverly, 67.
 Randolph, Beverly, 16.
 Randolph, Brett, 59.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 59.
 Randolph, Jacob, 30.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 90.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Randolph, Peyton (Es^t Sp^r Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 40.
 Randolph, Cole Rich^d, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, Jun^r, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolph's, John (Estate), 67.
 Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
 Rane, Peter, 44.
 Rannalls, John, 72.
 Rannalls, William, 72.
 Rannells, John, 26.
 Rannells, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 30.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 40.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 96.
 Ransdell, William, 30.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransley, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ranson, Flammstead, 67.
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.
 Ransone, R^d, 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Southey, 68.
 Rasner, Gideon, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 67.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Sen^r, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 18.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 63.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Ratliff, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 106.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawles, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliz^a, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 80.
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Rob., 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 58.
 Rawls, David, 73.
 Rawls, Eliz^a, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thor, 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 83.
 Rawson, Thomas, 86.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 80.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Raybourn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.
 Raynolds, John, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.
 Razan, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 96.
 Razar, Abraham, 96.
 Razor, Paul, 96.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 16.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 15.
 Read, Mary, Sen^r, 15.
 Read, M^r, 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, William, 42.
 Read, Wm., 99.
 Reade, Isaac, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruben, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 65.
 Reader, Michael, 76.
 Reading, Benj^a, 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Ready, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnet, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Phillip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Jun^r, 104.
 Reagan, Charles, Sen^r, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reah, Rob^t, 110.
 Reah, Tho^s, 110.
 Reames, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reany, Mich^d (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reasoner, Jacob, 71.
 Reasoner, Garret, 26.
 Reasoner, Jacob, 27.
 Reaves, Benj^a, 26.
 Reaves, James, 91.
 Reaves, John, 55.
 Reaves, John, 91.
 Reaves, Jno, 94.
 Reburn, Henry, 110.
 Reburn, Jno, 110.
 Reckerson, John, 85.
 Rector, Charles, 26.
 Rector, Daniel, 26.
 Redcross, John, 48.
 Redcross, John, 85.
 Redd, George, 14.
 Redd, George, 21.
 Redd, George, 101.
 Redd, John, 14.
 Redd, Mordecai, 21.
 Redd, Tho^s, 101.
 Reddick, Constantine, 28.
 Reddick, Moses, 57.
 Redding, Emilia, 113.
 Redding, Timothy, 54.
 Redding, W^m, 44.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.
 Redenhour, Geo., 64.
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burditt, 108.
 Redman, Martin, 56.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, M^r, 22.
 Redman, Sam^l, 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Tho^s, 110.
 Redsleeve, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 82.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, Alexander, Jun^r, 84.
 Reed, David, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 88.
 Reed, Jno, 94.
 Reed, Mitchel, 66.
 Reed, Mitchel, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 86.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 85.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, William, 60.
 Reed, William, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reedy, William, 16.
 Reel, David, 24.
 Reel, David, 70.
 Reel, David, 72.
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.
 Reeley, William, 20.
 Reeves, Asher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regan, John, 18.
 Regan, John, 86.
 Regar, Anthony, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 72.
 Regerway, Richard, 21.
 Relce, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, Jun^r, 47.
 Reid, Alex^a, 110.
 Reid, Ben., 110.
 Reid, David, 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Rob^t, 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad., 58.
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Jun^r, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Sen^r, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Relly, Jno, 110.
 Relly, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jemime, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencherd, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Rob^t, 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, W^m, 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennick, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Rennolds, John, 52.
 Reno, William, 66.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revendge, John, 91.
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Jun^r, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anth^a, 29.
 Reynolds, Charles, 43.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 40.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, M^r, 36.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Rich^d, 42.
 Reynolds, Rowland, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 81.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 16.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, W^m, 81.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, W^m, Sen^r, 81.
 Rhinehart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benj^a, 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.
 Rhodes, Charles, 84.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 35.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Ch^s. See Randolph, Peyton, esq. (Under Ch^s Rice, his overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Sen^r, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 59.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno, 23.
 Rice, John, 38.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 67.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Sam^l, 101.
 Rice, Tandy, 19.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 76.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Jun^r, 38.
 Rice, William, Jun^r, 75.
 Rice, William, Sen^r, 38.
 Rice, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 55.
 Richadson, James, 92.
 Richard, Christian, 106.
 Richard, Henry, 21.
 Richard, James, 17.
 Richard, Josiah, Sen^r, 110.
 Richard (negro), 114.
 Richards, Ambrose, 40.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Calib, 17.
 Richards, Conrad, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 81.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 27.
 Richards, Jacob, 30.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 57.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 59.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 52.
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.
 Richards, Richard, 57.
 Richards, Sam^l, 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, Jr., 97.
 Richards, William, Sen^r, 107.
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 90.
 Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
 Richardson, Capt., 19.
 Richardson, Daniel, 24.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, George, 36.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.
 Richardson, James, 22.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, Jno, 93.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Sen^r, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 106.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordin, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 16.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Molley, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Richard, 16.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 18.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.
 Richardson, Sam^l, 19.
 Richardson, Samuel, 106.
 Richardson, Sarah, 36.
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.
 Richardson, Skip, 23.
 Richardson, Skip, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 24.
 Richardson, Thomas, 38.
 Richardson, Tho^s, 42.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

Richardson, Turner, 19.
Richardson, Turner, 28.
Richardson, Turner, 29.
Richardson, William, 16.
Richardson, William, 19.
Richardson, William, 28.
Richardson, Wm., 45.
Richardson, William, 67.
Richardson, Wm., 100.
Richardson, William, 116.
Richardson, Aaron, 35.
Riechbaker, Adam, 105.
Riechbaker, John, 105.
Riecher, Christian, 66.
Rieherson, William, 93.
Rieheson, James, 87.
Riehey, Jno., 110.
Riehle, Ch., 101.
Riehle, Hugh, 101.
Riehle, Jane, 101.
Richison, William, 70.
Richman, Robert, 88.
Richman, Robert, Senr, 88.
Richmond, Wm., 110.
Rickets, Thomas, 48.
Rickets, Thomas, 48.
Ricketts, William, 82.
Ricketts, Wm., 99.
Rickle, Matthew, 76.
Rickle, John F., 42.
Rickman, John, 24.
Rickman, John, 88.
Rickman, Robert, 23.
Ricks, Joseph, 74.
Ricks, Philip, 32.
Riddell, Eliza, 95.
Riddell, James, 96.
Riddell, Lewis, 96.
Riddick, Abram, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 57.
Riddick, Col. Edw., 58.
Riddick, Ezekias, 58.
Riddick, Henry, 57.
Riddick, Jethro, 73.
Riddick, John, 57.
Riddick, John, 73.
Riddick, John (List of), 57.
Riddick, John (List of), 72.
Riddick, Josiah, 57.
Riddick, Mary, 73.
Riddick, Moses, 58.
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M., 57.
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M. (District of), 72.
Riddick, Solomon, 57.
Riddick, Solomon, 73.
Riddick, William, 58.
Riddick, Capt. William, 57.
Riddick, Capt. Willis (District of), 73.
Riddick, Willis (List of), 57, 73.
Riddle, Abraham, 107.
Riddle, James, 40.
Riddle, Lewis, 40.
Riddle, Mrs., 46.
Rider, James, 68.
Rider, Solomon, 68.
Ridgeway, Tho., 57.
Ridgeway, Lot, 35.
Ridgeway, James, 23.
Ridgeway, James, 87.
Ridgeway, Lot, 35.
Ridgeway, Thomas, 49.
Ridgeway, Thomas, 87.
Ridgeway, Tho. (Mulatto), 74.
Riding, Joseph, 27.
Ridley, Dorothy, 79.
Ridley, Francis, 79.
Ried, Mary, 58.
Rife, Christian, 107.
Rife, Jacob, 77.
Rife, John, 77.
Rifle, Abm., 110.
Rifle, Elenor, 35.
Rifle, Eloner, 90.
Rifle, Jacob, 90.
Rifle, Jacob, 35.
Rigan, Benj., 43.
Rigan, Jesse, 43.
Rigan, William, 43.
Rigby, Henry, 49.
Riger, Jacob, 42.
Riger, Jacob, 98.
Rigg, Benedictus, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 86.
Rigg, John, 17.
Rigg, John, 86.
Rigg, Peter, 99.
Rigg, Richard, 20.
Riggan, Benjamin, 78.
Riggan, Jesse, 78.
Riggan, William, 78.
Riggs, Greenberry, 21.
Riggs, James, 60.
Riggs, James, 102.
Riggs, John, 60.
Riggs, Jno., 95.
Right, James, 100.
Righton, Millerson, 95.
Rigney, Charles, 42.
Rigney, John, 42.
Rigney, Jonathan, 42.
Rileas, Thomas, 53.
Rilee, John, 56.
Riley, Thomas, 69.
Riley, William, 37.
Rilland, James, 22.
Rinehard, Jonas, 106.
Rinehart, Adam, 75.
Rinehart, Lewis, 105.
Riney, Mich., 110.
Ringel, George, 119.
Rinker, George, 65.
Rinker, George, 106.
Rinker, Jacob (List of), 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Junr, 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 106.
Rinzer, Andrew, 107.
Ripley, Andrew, 53.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Richard, 53.
Ripley, Richard, 68.
Rippeto, Peter, 48.
Rippeto, John, 80.
Rippeto, John, Jr., 80.
Rips, Michl, 77.
Risen, Elery, 11.
Rising, Richard, 32.
Risley, Daniel, 27.
Rison, Elry, 82.
Riassop, Robert, 43.
Risell, Armistead, 93.
Ritchard, John, 71.
Ritchey, Charles, 59.
Ritchey, David, 110.
Ritchey, Hugh, 89.
Ritchey, Robt., 110.
Ritchey, Archibald, 62.
Ritchie, Ch., 101.
Ritchie, Jane, 101.
Ritchie, See Webb & Ritchie (Mill), 62.
Riter, William, 53.
Ritner, Jacob, 77.
Ritner, Thomas, 73.
Ritter, Thomas, Senr, 73.
Riveer, James, 91.
Riveer, John, 55.
Riveer, John, 91.
Riveer, John, Senr, 55.
Riveer, Johnson, 91.
Riveer, Peter, 55.
Riveer, Peter, 91.
Riveer, Wiatt, 55.
Riveer, William, 55.
Riveer, William, 91.
Riveer, William, Junr, 55.
Riveer, William, Junr, 91.
Riveers, —, 55.
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.), 55.
Riveers, John, 55.
Riveers, Johnson, 55.
River, Jno Jones, 110.
River, Jno Williams, 110.
Rivers, Nathaniel, 54.
Rivers, Robert, 54.
Rivers, Thomas, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, Senr, 54.
Rives, Elizabeth, 44.
Rives, George, 44.
Rives, George (List of), 44.
Rives, Hannah, 54.
Rives, Lucy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, Senr, 44.
Roach, Ascraft, 48.
Roach, Ash Craft, 85.
Roach, David, 30.
Roach, David, 89.
Roach, Gedeon, 100.
Roach, James, 13.
Roach, James, 82.
Roach, Jamima, 94.
Roach, Jonathan, 110.
Roach, Joseph, 32.
Roach, Millington, 82.
Roach, Millington, 11.
Roach, Oansy, 28.
Roach, Robert, 108.
Roach, Samuel, 42.
Roach, Thomas, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 100.
Roach, Wm., 11.
Roach, William, 87.
Roadalmour, Barbary, 76.
Roadalmour, Jacob, 76.
Roadcap, Isaac, 104.
Roadcap, Peter, 104.
Roades, James, 56.
Roades, Mrs., 119.
Roadman, John, 45.
Roads, Henry, 25.
Roam, Thomas, 52.
Roan, Alexander, 53.
Roan, Anne, 98.
Roane, John, 56.
Roane, Thomas, 52.
Roane, Thomas, 56.
Roane, Wm., 56.
Roathwell, Claibourne, 80.
Robb, Frances, 91.
Robb, James, 39.
Robb, James, 97.
Robb, Judith, 55.
Roberts, Thomas, 68.
Robbins, John, 69.
Robbins, Thomas, 22.
Robbins, Thomas, 88.
Robe, William, 35.
Robenet, John, 35.
Robenet, Samuel, 35.
Robenson, Benjamin, 36.
Robenson, Charles, 56.
Robenson, William, 36.
Roberts, John, 48.
Roberson, Adam, Senr, 62.
Roberson, Henry, 15.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 99.
Roberson, Jesse, 14.
Roberson, Jesse, 100.
Roberson, John, 11.
Roberson, John, 42.
Roberson, John, 99.
Roberson, Matthew, 11.
Roberson, Peter, 82.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 99.
Robert, Ann, 94.
Robert, Eliza, 22.
Robert, M. (List of), 88.
Roberts, Alex., 11.
Roberts, Alexander M., 114.
Roberts, Amos, 36.
Roberts, Ann, 33.
Roberts, Benj., 45.
Roberts, Betty, 24.
Roberts, Betty, 89.
Roberts, Charles, 113.
Roberts, Christopher, 57.
Roberts, Daniel, 88.
Roberts, David, Junr, 26.
Roberts, David, Junr, 26.
Roberts, David, Senr, 26.
Roberts, David, Senr, 70.
Roberts, Elliot, 84.
Roberts, Enock, 50.
Roberts, Esther, 73.
Roberts, Frances, 88.
Roberts, Francis, 14.
Roberts, Francis, 22.
Roberts, Henry, 47.
Roberts, Henry, 101.
Roberts, Jacob, 11.
Roberts, Jacob, 82.
Roberts, James, 11.
Roberts, James, 62.
Roberts, James, 62.
Roberts, Jane, 22.
Roberts, Jane, 88.
Roberts, John, 30.
Roberts, John, 38.
Roberts, John, 50.
Roberts, John, 55.
Roberts, John, 76.
Roberts, John, 82.
Roberts, John, 85.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, Jun., 30.
Roberts, John, Junr, 55.
Roberts, Jonathan, 61.
Roberts, Joseph, 40.
Roberts, Joseph, 43.
Roberts, Joseph, 47.
Roberts, Joseph, 79.
Roberts, Joseph, 84.
Roberts, Lemuel, 95.
Roberts, Michael, 24.
Roberts, Michael, 89.
Roberts, Morris, 50.
Roberts, Moses, 22.
Roberts, Moses, 88.
Roberts, Peter, 88.
Roberts, Pleasant, 13.
Roberts, Richard, 80.
Roberts, Ruth, 50.
Roberts, Sarah, 45.
Roberts, Sarah, 62.
Roberts, Sarah, 103.
Roberts, Step, 12.
Roberts, Step, 83.
Roberts, Thomas, 13.
Roberts, Thomas, 25.
Roberts, Thomas, 28.
Roberts, Thomas, 35.
Roberts, Thomas, 53.
Roberts, Tho., 58.
Roberts, Thomas, 70.
Roberts, Thomas, 92.
Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto), 34.
Roberts, William, 14.
Roberts, William, 17.
Roberts, William, 30.
Roberts, William, 33.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, Wm., 57.
Roberts, Wm., 74.
Roberts, William, 88.
Roberts, William, 100.
Roberts, Wrencher, 61.
Roberts, Wrencher, 104.
Robertson, Alexander, 34.
Robertson, Andrew, 55.
Robertson, Andrew, 91.
Robertson, Arculus, 3

- Rodenheffer, Anthony, 106.
 Rodas, Clifton, 80.
 Rodas, David, 80.
 Rodas, Epaphraditus, 80.
 Rodas, George, 19.
 Rodas, George, Junr, 19.
 Rodas, Henry, 19.
 Rodas, Hezekiah, 80.
 Rodas, John, 80.
 Rodas, Mary, 81.
 Rodas, Michael, 66.
 Rodas, Michael, 107.
 Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
 Rodgers, David, 57.
 Rodgers, David, 110.
 Rodgers, DREWREY, 73.
 Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
 Rodgers, James, 110.
 Rodgers, Jnr, 110.
 Rodgers, Jnr, Jun., 110.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
 Rodgers, Richd, 92.
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
 Rodgers, William, 71.
 Roe, Absolom, 17.
 Roe, John, 18.
 Roe, Wm, 110.
 Roife, Lewis, 34.
 Roife, William, 32.
 Roife, William, Senr, 34.
 Rogers, Ann, 97.
 Rogers, Armistead, 22.
 Rogers, Armistead, 24.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 49.
 Rogers, Charles, 55.
 Rogers, Charles, 91.
 Rogers, Drury, 58.
 Rogers, Evan, Jun., 20.
 Rogers, Evan, Senr., 20.
 Rogers, Giles, 80.
 Rogers, James, 20.
 Rogers, James, 25.
 Rogers, James, 107.
 Rogers, John, 18.
 Rogers, John, 20.
 Rogers, John, 22.
 Rogers, John, 28.
 Rogers, John, 39.
 Rogers, John, 55.
 Rogers, John, 75.
 Rogers, John, 91.
 Rogers, John, 97.
 Rogers, Joseph, 42.
 Rogers, Mary, 18.
 Rogers, Mary, 44.
 Rogers, Owen, 71.
 Rogers, Peter, 22.
 Rogers, Peter, 24.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
 Rogers, Reuben, 108.
 Rogers, Richd, 58.
 Rogers, Sarah, 33.
 Rogers, William, 13.
 Rogers, William, 17.
 Rogers, William, 26.
 Rogers, William, 40.
 Rogers, William, 43.
 Rogers, William, 54.
 Rogers, William, 78.
 Rogers, William, 80.
 Rogers, William, 81.
 Rogers, William, 86.
 Rogers, William, 95.
 Rogers, William, 96.
 Rogers, William, 97.
 Roland, Richard, 77.
 Roland, Susanna, 45.
 Roleman, Christian, 77.
 Roler, John, 105.
 Roler, Peter, 77.
 Roles, Francis, 107.
 Roling, Gordon, 21.
 Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
 Rollings, John, 16.
 Rollings, John, 87.
 Rollings, Winifred, 16.
 Rolls, Caleb, 48.
 Rolls, Caleb, 85.
 Rolls, Francis, 64.
 Rolstone, Jean, 90.
 Romo, Brazilde, 112.
 Romo, Hannah, 112.
 Roman, Philip, 39.
 Romine, Rebecca, 21.
 Romine, Tho., 19.
 Ronamas, Conrad, 20.
 Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.
 Roodcap, George, 66.
 Roodcap, George, 105.
 Roodcap, Isaac, 105.
 Roodcap, Peter, 66.
 Roods, Joseph, 105.
 Roof, Jacob, 20.
 Roof, Jacob, 65.
 Roof, Jacob, 105.
 Rooksby, Ann, 86.
 Root, Jacob, 77.
 Rootes, John, 53.
 Roots, John, 21.
 Roper, Ann, 55.
 Roper, Doela, 117.
 Roper, Eldridge, 117.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
 Roper, Jesse, 117.
 Roper, John, 36.
 Roper, John, 82.
 Roper, John, 83.
 Roper, John, 113.
 Roper, Lucy, 36.
 Roper, Shadrach, 58.
 Roper, Thomas, 36.
 Roper, Thomas, 83.
 Roper, William, 92.
 Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
 Rorebaugh, John, 25.
 Rorebaugh, John, 72.
 Rork, David, 65.
 Rorok, Michael, 76.
 Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
 Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
 Rosdels, John, 80.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, Alexandria, 117.
 Rose, Anne, 88.
 Rose, Charles, 48.
 Rose, Francis, 17.
 Rose, Francis, 41.
 Rose, Francis, 85.
 Rose, Francis, 98.
 Rose, Hugh, 49.
 Rose, John, 25.
 Rose, John, 27.
 Rose, John, 48.
 Rose, John, 78.
 Rose, John, 87.
 Rose, John, 93.
 Rose, Margaret, 48.
 Rose, Margaret, 94.
 Rose, Margret, 113.
 Rose, Mary, 113.
 Rose, Patrick, 48.
 Rose, Peyton, 113.
 Rose, Polly, 113.
 Rose, Stephen, 94.
 Rose, Thomas, 23.
 Rose, Thomas, 93.
 Rose, Thomas, 113.
 Rose, William, 43.
 Rose, Wm, 45.
 Rose, William, 78.
 Rose, William, 113.
 Rosecrantz, Hezekiah, 24.
 Rosecrons, Hezekiah, 90.
 Ross, Babel, 58.
 Ross, Babel, 73.
 Ross, Charles, 110.
 Ross, David, 19.
 Ross, David, 34.
 Ross, David, 49.
 Ross, David, 92.
 Ross, David, 98.
 Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
 Ross, Donald, 46.
 Ross, Francis, 21.
 Ross, Francis, 56.
 Ross, Hector, 85.
 Ross, Henry, 90.
 Ross, James, 20.
 Ross, James, 35.
 Ross, James, 41.
 Ross, James, 56.
 Ross, John, 57.
 Ross, John, 58.
 Ross, John, 71.
 Ross, John, 72.
 Ross, Jnr, 95.
 Ross, Jnr, 20.
 Ross, Joseph, 73.
 Ross, Lawrence, 27.
 Ross, Mary, 96.
 Ross, Peter, 14.
 Ross, Peter, 19.
 Ross, Robert, 26.
 Ross, Robert, 71.
 Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
 Ross, Stephen, 26.
 Ross, Wm, 45.
 Ross, William, Junr, 108.
 Rossan, Joseph, 40.
 Rosser, David, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.
 Rosser, Joseph, 45.
 Rosser, Sarah, 54.
 Rosson, Joseph, 102.
 Rosson, William, 74.
 Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
 Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
 Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
 Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
 Rouer, Danl, 64.
 Rouler, John, 55.
 Roundtree, Tho., 19.
 Rounsvell, Benjamin, 25.
 Rounsval, Benjamin, 70.
 Rountree, John, 74.
 Rountree, William, 73.
 Rouse, William, 52.
 Roush, Daniel, 65.
 Roush, Daniel, 105.
 Roush, George, 65.
 Roush, George, 105.
 Roush, Henry, 65.
 Roush, Henry, 105.
 Roush, Jacob, 65.
 Roush, Jacob, 105.
 Roush, John, 65.
 Roush, John, 105.
 Roush, John, Junr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 105.
 Roush, Philip, 65.
 Rout, George, 63.
 Rout, Alice, 75.
 Routt, George, 38.
 Routt, George, 85.
 Routt, Richard, 38.
 Routt, Richard, 75.
 Routt, Thomas, 38.
 Routt, Thomas, 75.
 Routt, William, 107.
 Row, Bannister, 68.
 Row, Edmund, 96.
 Row, Edmund, 40.
 Row, Hansford, 68.
 Row, Rebecca, 68.
 Row, Thomas, 40.
 Row, Thomas, 48.
 Row, Thomas, 56.
 Row, William, 72.
 Rowland, John, 74.
 Rowden, Abraham, 23.
 Rowden, John, 23.
 Rowder, Abraham, 87.
 Rowe, John, 83.
 Rowe, William, 28.
 Rowe, Zachariah, 68.
 Rowell, Edward, 54.
 Rowell, Isaac, 55.
 Rowell, Richard, 43.
 Rowell, Richard, 78.
 Rowell, Richard, Jr, 78.
 Rowland, Daniel, 106.
 Rowland, Ann, 16.
 Rowland, Christopher, 34.
 Rowland, Cuthbert II., 28.
 Rowland, Frances, 115.
 Rowland, Gilbert, 85.
 Rowland, James, 115.
 Rowland, Jesse, 98.
 Rowland, John, 40.
 Rowland, Jnr, 45.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Simon, 40.
 Rowland, Simon, 98.
 Rowland, Tach., 115.
 Rowler, Conrad, 77.
 Rowlett, George, 11.
 Rowlett, George, 82.
 Rowlett, John, 50.
 Rowlett, John, 51.
 Rowlett, John, 101.
 Rowlett, M-Ross, 101.
 Rowlett, Peter, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 22.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 51.
 Rowlett, William, 89.
 Rowsay, William, 45.
 Rowsey, James, 84.
 Rowsey, John, 84.
 Rowsie, James, 49.
 Rowsie, John, 49.
 Rowten, William, Jr., 14.
 Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
 Rowze, William, 52.
 Rowzel, Ruben, 19.
 Roy, Abraham, 71.
 Roy, Abraham, 26.
 Roy, James, 26.
 Roy, James, 107.
 Roy, John, 107.
 Roy, Joseph, 70.
 Roy, Thomas, 25.
 Roy, Thomas, 71.
 Royal, John, 33.
 Royal, John, Junr, 33.
 Royal, Littlebury, 13.
 Royal, Sarah, 33.
 Royall, John, 13.
 Royall, John, 23.
 Royall, John, 50.
 Royall, John, 82.
 Royall, John, 87.
 Royall, John, Junr, 83.
 Royall, John, Senr, 13.
 Royall, John, Senr, 83.
 Royall, Joseph, 11.
 Royall, Joseph, 50.
 Royall, Josk (Estate of), 82.
 Royall, Littleberry, 32.
 Royall, Richard, 87.
 Royall, Thomas, 30.
 Royall, Wm, 11.
 Royall, William, 23.
 Royall, William, 82.
 Royall, William, 87.
 Royals, Rebecca, 62.
 Royals, William, 62.
 Royce, James, 72.
 Royce, John, 71.
 Royse, Aaron, 70.
 Royster, Charles, 34.
 Royster, David, 33.
 Royster, Jacob, 33.
 Royster, John, 33.
 Royster, Joseph, 33.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
 Royster, Peter, 87.
 Royster, William, 33.
 Royston, Richard, 69.
 Royston, Richd W., 53.
 Roystress, Peter (Est.), 44.
 Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
 Rubel, Jacob, 66.
 Rubel, John, 66.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 76.
 Ruble, John, 76.
 Ruble, Samuel, 35.
 Rubsamin, Jacob, 40.
 Rucker, Ambrose, 48.
 Rucker, Ambrose, Senr., 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.
 Rucker, Eleanor, 48.
 Rucker, Ellinor, 85.
 Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 30.
 Rucker, Isaac, 48.
 Rucker, Isaac, Senr., 85.
 Rucker, Jame, 110.
 Rucker, John, 30.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 48.
 Rucker, John, Jun., 85.
 Rucker, Joshua, 13.
 Rucker, Joshua, 81.
 Rucker, Mordica, 13.
 Rucker, Peter, 39.
 Rucker, Peter, 97.
 Rucker, Reuben (decd), 85.
 Rucker, William, 13.
 Rucker, Wyatt, 110.
 Rucks, James, 51.
 Rucks, Josiah, 51.
 Rucksby, Edward, 17.
 Rudd, Aldrige, 51.
 Rudd, Elijah, 33.
 Rudd, Frederick, 51.
 Rudd, Harwood, 33.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, John, 50.
 Rudd, John, 101.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, William (Est.), 50.
 Ruddle, Hezekiah, 50.
 Ruddle, Archibald, 64.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 25.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 25.
 Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.
 Ruddle, George, 77.
 Ruddle, John, 76.
 Ruddle, John, 77.
 Rudennaner, Adam, 107.
 Rudennaner, George, 107.
 Rudennaner, Henry, 107.
 Ruder, Joseph, 71.
 Rudolph, Adam, 21.
 Rudolph, Andrew, 66.
 Rudybaugh, Adam, 72.
 Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.
 Ruffin, Francis, 34.
 Rufner, Benjamin, 65.
 Rufner, Benja, 104.
 Rufner, Emanuel, 66.
 Rufner, Joseph, 104.
 Rufner, Mary, 104.
 Rufner, Peter, 66.
 Rufner, Peter, 104.
 Rufner, Reubin, 66.
 Rufner, Reubin, 105.
 Rukerboker, Adam, 66.
 Rukerboker, John, 66.
 Rule, Henry, 69.
 Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.
 Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.
 Rumond, Henry, 65.
 Rumsey, Richard, 96.
 Rumsey, Richard, 97.
 Rumsey, Thomas, 96.
 Runkle, Lewis, 76.
 Runnels, James, 81.
 Runnels, Jnr, 77.
 Runnion, Barefoot, 104.
 Runyan, Elijah, 91.
 Runyan, Henry, 91.
 Runyan, John, 91.
 Runyan, William, 91.
 Runyon, Henry, 36.
 Runyon, John, 35.
 Runyon, John, 76.
 Runyon, William, 36.
 Rush, Henry, 107.
 Rush, Lewis, 70.
 Ruas, Joel, 63.
 Russaw, Henry, 85.
 Russaw, Henry, 18.
 Russay, James, 69.
 Russee, Elizabeth, 105.
 Russel, Ann, 60.
 Russel, Elihu, 93.
 Russel, Elizabeth, 65.
 Russel, James, 68.
 Russel, James, 63.
 Russel, James, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 58.
 Russel, Mary, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 105.
 Russel, William, 51.
 Russell, Absolom, 89.
 Russell, Ann, 103.
 Russell, Armistead, 36.
 Russell, Armistead, 36.
 Russell, Armistead, 93.
 Russell, Armistead (List of), 36.
 Russell, Edward, 13.
 Russell, George, 23.
 Russell, George, 89.
 Russell, Hinde, 45.
 Russell, Hinde, 79.
 Russell, James, 13.
 Russell, James, 64.
 Russell, James, 104.
 Russell, James, 106.
 Russell, James, 107.
 Russell, Jeffrey, 32.
 Russell, Jesse, 51.
 Russell, John, 32.
 Russell, John, 51.
 Russell, John, 64.
 Russell, John, 107.
 Russell, Jnr, 110.
 Russell, Joseph, 21.
 Russell, Joseph, 101.
 Russell, Joseph, 106.
 Russell, Moses, 21.
 Russell, Moses, 99.
 Russell, Robert, 107.
 Russell, Stephen, 51.
 Russell, Stephen, 51.
 Russell, Thomas, 28.
 Russell, William, 13.
 Russell, William, 16.
 Russell, William, 41.
 Russell, William, 45.
 Russell, William, 61.
 Russell, William, 67.
 Russell, Wm, 99.
 Russell, William, 100.
 Russell, William, 102.
 Russle, James, 84.
 Rust, Abraham, 106.
 Rust, Benjamin, 62.
 Rust, Jacob, 70.
 Rust, Valentine, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.
 Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.
 Rust, William II., 62.
 Ruth, Michael, 106.
 Ruth, Joseph, 110.
 Ruth, Michael, 63.
 Rutherford, Benja, 20.
 Rutherford, Benja, Jun., 20.
 Rutherford, James, 20.
 Rutherford, Robt, 20.
 Rutherford, Robert, 66.
 Rutherford, Robt, 76.
 Rutland, William, 104.
 Rutledge, John, 101.
 Rutledge, Joseph, 101.
 Rutledge, Richd, 101.
 Rutledge, Tho., 101.
 Rutter, Jacob, 20.
 Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.
 Rutter, John, 22.
 Rutter, Mathias, 22.
 Rutter, Thomas, 58.
 Ruzzey, Henry, 85.
 Ryan, James, 26.
 Ryan, John, 26.
 Ryan, Michael, 16.
 Ryan, Solomon, 90.
 Ryan, Thomas, 65.
 Ryan, Thomas, 106.
 Ryann, John, 48.
 Ryburn, William, 42.
 Ryburn, William, 100.
 Ryland, Thomas, 32.
 Ryley, Benjamin, 18.
 Ryley, Burley, 108.
 Ryley, John, 18.
 Ryley, John, 86.
 Ryley, Nicolas, 108.
 Ryley, Peter, 18.
 Ryley, Peter, 86.
 Rymel, Phillip, 77.
 Ryan, Judith, 38.
 Ryan, Solomon, 35.
 Ryan, William, 15.
 Rysal, Nancy, 116.
 Sacra, Sabrey, 26.
 Saddler, Edward, 14.
 Sadler, Benjamin, 50.
 Sadler, Benja, 101.
 Sadler, Jnr, 12.

- Sadler, John 18.
 Sadler, John, 52.
 Sadler, John, 83.
 Sadler, Richard, 64.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 68.
 Sadler, Thomas, 14.
 Sadler, Thomas, 50.
 Sadler, Thomas, 54.
 Sadler, Thomas, 101.
 Sadler, Wm., 12.
 Sadler, William, 19.
 Sadler, William, 54.
 Sadler, William, 59.
 Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.
 Safer, William, 65.
 Sage, Henry, 33.
 Sage, John, 33.
 Sage, William, 26.
 Sage, William, 70.
 Saggas, Richard, 75.
 Sahn, Nicholas, 66.
 Said, William, 86.
 Sallor, Peter, 20.
 St. George, Mary, 79.
 St. James, Wm., 52.
 St. John, Richard, 52.
 Sal (negro), 114.
 Sale, Cornelius, 49.
 Sale, John, 48.
 Sale, Jno, 52.
 Sale, John, Junr, 52.
 Sale, Mary, 52.
 Sale, Thomas, 52.
 Sale, William, 52.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Salle, Joseph, 58.
 Salle, Joseph, 59.
 Sallee, Abram, 49.
 Salley, Isaac, 32.
 Sally, 64.
 Salmon, Frances, 61.
 Salmon, George, 16.
 Salmon, Joel, 22.
 Salmon, Joel, 88.
 Salmon, John, 22.
 Salmon, John, 88.
 Salmon, John, Junr, 88.
 Salmon, Thomas, 80.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmonds, Jacob, 111.
 Salmons, Henry, 104.
 Salmons, Richard, 61.
 Salmons, William, 104.
 Salms, Saml, 110.
 Salsbury, Wm., 110.
 Salt, Thomas, 70.
 Salter, William, 43.
 Salter, William, 78.
 Salter, William (List of), 78.
 Salts, Thomas, 25.
 Saltzman, William, 65.
 Saltmanger, William, 65.
 Salusbury, John, senr, 102.
 Salusbury, John S., 102.
 Salusbury, Newman, 103.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Same, Nicholas, 107.
 Samford, James, 63.
 Samford, John A., 63.
 Sammonds, John, 54.
 Sammonds, Newitt, 54.
 Sammons, Ann, 45.
 Sammons, Benja, 45.
 Sammons, James, 45.
 Sammons, John, 60.
 Sammons, Thos, 13.
 Sammons, Thos, 45.
 Sammons, Wm, 45.
 Sammons, William, 89.
 Sample, Moses, 110.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, John, 53.
 Sampson, Joseph, 37.
 Sampson, Joseph, 55.
 Sampson, William, 37.
 Sampson, William, Jr., 37.
 Samson, Frances, 14.
 Samson, John, 68.
 Samson, John, 97.
 Samson, William, 14.
 Samuel, James, 52.
 Samuel, John, 35.
 Samuel, John, 40.
 Samuel, John, 90.
 Samuel, Judith, 52.
 Samuel, Peter, 52.
 Sance, Christo, 46.
 Sand, James, 17.
 Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.
 Sandedge, John, 85.
 Sandedge, Pullim, 85.
 Sandefur, James, 35.
 Sandefur, James, jr., 35.
 Sandefur, Elizth, 79.
 Sandefur, Abram (Est^a), 67.
 Sander, Henry, 71.
 Sanderlain, James, 33.
 Sanders, Almond, 62.
 Sanders, Charles, 71.
 Sanders, Daniel, 57.
 Sanders, Daniel, 96.
 Sanders, Daniel, 99.
 Sanders, David, 60.
 Sanders, Edward, 75.
 Sanders, George, 19.
 Sanders, George, 29.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, James, 57.
 Sanders, James, 97.
 Sanders, Jesse, 33.
 Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.
 Sanders, John, 34.
 Sanders, John, 60.
 Sanders, John, 101.
 Sanders, Julius, 19.
 Sanders, Julius, Senr, 19.
 Sanders, Lewis, 18.
 Sanders, Nathl, 40.
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.
 Sanders, Robert, 74.
 Sanders, Robert, 101.
 Sanders, Sarah, 57.
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.
 Sanders, Thos Wm, 56.
 Sanders, William, 40.
 Sanders, Wm, 74.
 Sanders, William, Junr, 62.
 Sanders, William, Senr, 62.
 Sanderson, Ann, 67.
 Sanderson, John, 16.
 Sanderson, John, 67.
 Sanderson, William, 16.
 Sanderson, William, 67.
 Sandidge, John, 48.
 Sandidge, John, 67.
 Sandidge, Larkin, 48.
 Sandidge, Pullom, 48.
 Sandidge, William, 48.
 Sandifer, Abraham, 16.
 Sandifer, William, 35.
 Sandige, Martin, 29.
 Sandridge, William, 80.
 Sandrige, John, 19.
 Sands, James, 86.
 Sands, Jno, 45.
 Sandy, Mary, 62.
 Sandy, Mason, 62.
 Sandy, Vincent, 16.
 Sandy, William, 65.
 Sandy, Wm, 104.
 Sanford, Cath., 17.
 Sanford, D. (List of), 94.
 Sanford, Daniel, 94.
 Sanford, Edward, 17.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.
 Sanford, James, 86.
 Sanford, John, 17.
 Sanford, Pearce, 39.
 Sanford, Pierce, 97.
 Sanford, Robert, 17.
 Sanford, Robert, 39.
 Sanford, Robert, 87.
 Sanford, Robert, 97.
 Sanford, Richard, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.
 Sanford, Sarah, 94.
 Sangster, Thomas, 18.
 Sangster, Thomas, 86.
 Sansum, William, 15.
 Santford (Widow), 89.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sargent, James, 71.
 Saring, Mathias, 107.
 Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.
 Satterwhite, Francis, 48.
 Sattury, Samuel, 70.
 Saulsberry, John, Junr, 61.
 Saunders, Alexander, 62.
 Saunders, Betty, 56.
 Saunders, Betty, 91.
 Saunders, Charles, 52.
 Saunders, Daniel, 41.
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.
 Saunders, Edward, 85.
 Saunders, Edward, 85.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 49.
 Saunders, George, 20.
 Saunders, George, 63.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Isaac, 93.
 Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.
 Saunders, James, 73.
 Saunders, John, 31.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 45.
 Saunders, John, 73.
 Saunders, John, 83.
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.
 Saunders, Purley, 91.
 Saunders, Robert, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 44.
 Saunders, Thomas, 56.
 Saunders, Thos, 73.
 Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.
 Saunders, William, 68.
 Savage, Abm, 64.
 Savage, Abraham, 107.
 Savage, Caleb, 58.
 Savage, Caleb, 73.
 Savage, John, 26.
 Savage, John, 70.
 Savage, John, 80.
 Savage, Nathl L., 36.
 Savage, Nathl L., 62.
 Savage, Richard, 59.
 Savage, Thomas, 30.
 Savage, William, 58.
 Savage, William, 74.
 Savage, William, Jr, 74.
 Savells, Daniel, 94.
 Savells, Jno, 95.
 Savidge, Hartwell, 78.
 Savidge, Henry, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 78.
 Savidge, John, 43.
 Savidge, John, 78.
 Savidge, Michael, 43.
 Savidge, Mike, 78.
 Savidge, Sarah, 43.
 Savidge, Sarah, 78.
 Savidge, William, 78.
 Savills, Taylor, 94.
 Sawyers, Jno, 110.
 Saxon, John, 18.
 Saylor, John, 90.
 Scaggs, Jno, 110.
 Scaggs, Richd, 110.
 Scaggs, Thos, 110.
 Scales, David, 42.
 Scammell, Richard, 43.
 Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cokes, ex. on), 76.
 Scammell, Thomas, 78.
 Scantling, William, 61.
 Scantling, William, 102.
 Scarborough, David, 110.
 Scarborough, Isaac, 110.
 Scarborough, Jas, 110.
 Scarborough, Robt, 110.
 Scarborough, Wm, 110.
 Scarbrough, Mary, 43.
 Scarce, David, 110.
 Scates, Joseph, 62.
 Scates, Margaret, 87.
 Scates, Thomas, 23.
 Scates, Thomas, 87.
 Seater, Faraby, 67.
 Seator, Phareby, 72.
 Seackitt, Benjamin, 108.
 Secherer, Nicholas, 49.
 Secherer, Samuel, 29.
 Schneider, John, 105.
 Schofield, Henry, 75.
 Schofield, Mary, 55.
 Schofield, Mary, 91.
 Schofield, Natus, 91.
 Schofield, Robert, 75.
 Schofield, Thomas, 38.
 Schofield, Thomas, 75.
 Schofield, William, 55.
 Schofield, William, Jr, 55.
 Schell, Henry, 21.
 Schell, Nichl, 19.
 Schoecraft, James, 90.
 Schoecraft, Christian, 35.
 Schoecraft, John, 35.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 70.
 Schried, Charity, 25.
 Slater, John, 46.
 Soale, John, 27.
 Scoggan, John, 22.
 Scoggins, James, 73.
 Scoggins, John, 89.
 Scogin, James, 57.
 Scooler, Thomas, 108.
 Scott, John, 71.
 Scopus, John, 61.
 Scopus, John, 103.
 Scott, Abnegal, 115.
 Scott, Abraham, 46.
 Scott, Alex, 20.
 Scott, Alexander, 70.
 Scott, Ann, 39.
 Scott, Ann, 60.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Bazel, 41.
 Scott, Bardale, 98.
 Scott, Benja, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, Junr, 70.
 Scott, Benja, Senr, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.
 Scott, Caleb, 60.
 Scott, Caleb, 103.
 Scott, Genl Charles, 50.
 Scott, David, 35.
 Scott, Elec., 115.
 Scott, Elisabeth, 35.
 Scott, Francis, 14.
 Scott, Geo, 11.
 Scott, George, 82.
 Scott, George, 97.
 Scott, Henry, 103.
 Scott, Isaac, 85.
 Scott, Jacob, 76.
 Scott, James, 20.
 Scott, James, 27.
 Scott, James, 49.
 Scott, James, 59.
 Scott, James, 102.
 Scott, Jas, 110.
 Scott, John, 16.
 Scott, John, 18.
 Scott, John, 26.
 Scott, John, 41.
 Scott, John, 49.
 Scott, John, 53.
 Scott, John, 81.
 Scott, John, 86.
 Scott, Jno, 90.
 Scott, John, 99.
 Scott, John, 100.
 Scott, Jno, 101.
 Scott, John, Junr, 35.
 Scott, John, Senr, 35.
 Scott, Johnny, 40.
 Scott, Johnny, 98.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 98.
 Scott, Joseph, 25.
 Scott, Joseph, 72.
 Scott, Joseph, 101.
 Scott, Jos, 110.
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.
 Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.
 Scott, Mary, 68.
 Scott, Michael, 54.
 Scott, Nicholas, 43.
 Scott, Nicholas, 78.
 Scott, Nimrod, 41.
 Scott, Nimrod, 100.
 Scott, Rachael, 90.
 Scott, Rebecca, 90.
 Scott, Reuben, 39.
 Scott, Rice, 102.
 Scott, Robert, 23.
 Scott, Robert, 100.
 Scott, Roger, 11.
 Scott, Roger, 82.
 Scott, Samuel, 14.
 Scott, Samuel, 86.
 Scott, Sarah, 13.
 Scott, Sarah, 83.
 Scott, Sebret, 17.
 Scott, Seymore, 16.
 Scott, Simon, 41.
 Scott, Simon, 99.
 Scott, Tenant, 93.
 Scott, Thomas, 13.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thos, 77.
 Scott, Thos, 79.
 Scott, Col Thos, 101.
 Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.
 Scott, William, 17.
 Scott, William, 19.
 Scott, William, 31.
 Scott, Wm, 39.
 Scott, William, 48.
 Scott, William, 49.
 Scott, William, 85.
 Scott, William, 86.
 Scott, William, 89.
 Scott, William, 97.
 Scott, William, 100.
 Scott, Wm, 110.
 Scott, Zacha., 16.
 Scott, Zacharias, 86.
 Seevermott, Nicholas, 46.
 Seritchfield, Joshua, 27.
 Scrivener, Richard, 17.
 Scrivener, Richard, 86.
 Scruggs, Drury, 16.
 Scruggs, Drury, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 67.
 Scruggs, Hannah, 36.
 Scruggs, Henry, 16.
 Scruggs, Henry, 67.
 Scruggs, John, 47.
 Scruggs, John, 84.
 Scruggs, Littleberry, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 67.
 Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.
 Scruggs, Samuel Scott, 47.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 16.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 67.
 Scruggs, William, 16.
 Scruggs, Hanner, 92.
 Seurlock, George, 63.
 Seurlock, Thomas, 24.
 Scurry, Benjamin, 50.
 Scutt, Thomas, 62.
 Scutt, William, 17.
 Sea, George, 25.
 Sea, George, 110.
 Sea, Jno, 110.
 Sea, Michael, 24.
 Sea, Mich., 110.
 Seaburn, George, 21.
 Seaburn, James, 21.
 Seaburn, Wm, 45.
 Seager, John, 64.
 Seahorn, Nicholas, 105.
 Sealm, Jesse, 89.
 Seal, James, 100.
 Seal, James, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 100.
 Seal, Wm, 100.
 Seal, Zachariah, 100.
 Seaman, John, 89.
 Seamore, William, 89.
 Sears, James, 25.
 Sears, John, 25.
 Sears, John, 56.
 Sears, John, 72.
 Sears, Liah, 58.
 Sears, Sarah, 72.
 Sears, William, 17.
 Sears, William, 25.
 Sears, Wm, 53.
 Sears, William, 69.
 Sears, William, 72.
 Sears, William, 86.
 Seat, Hartwell, 45.
 Seat, Nathaniel, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 24.
 Seat, Robert, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 89.
 Seates, Peggy, 23.
 Seaton, Nicholas, 65.
 Seaton, John, 65.
 Seavers, Nichs, 26.
 Seavers, Nicholas, 70.
 Seavers, Nichs, Jur, 26.
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.
 Seawall, John, 68.
 Seawell, John (List of), 68.
 Seawell, Joseph, 68.
 Seawell, Thomas, 14.
 Seay, Abraham, 47.
 Seay, Abraham, 84.
 Seay, Austin, 19.
 Seay, Gideon, 12.
 Seay, Gldion, 83.
 Seay, Hezekiah, 27.
 Seay, Jacob, 12.
 Seay, Jacob, 83.
 Seay, Jacob, Junr, 81.
 Seay, James, 13.
 Seay, James, 83.
 Seay, Jesse, 12.
 Seay, Jesse, 83.
 Seay, John, 19.
 Seay, John, 27.
 Seay, John, 67.
 Seay, John, senr, 16.
 Seay, Lucy, 83.
 Seay, Moses, 12.
 Seay, Moses, 83.
 Seay, Sergus, 12.
 Seay, Stephen, 19.
 Seay, William, 27.
 Seayres, Francis, 52.
 Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.
 Seebree, James, 38.
 Seebree, Jane, 38.
 Seebree, John, 37.
 Seebree, John, 37.
 Seebree, John, 75.
 Seebree, Maryann, 75.
 Seebree, Moses, 37.
 Seebree, Moses, Junr, 75.
 Seebree, Moses, Senr, 75.
 Seebree, Richard, 39.
 Seebree, Richard, Junr, 98.
 Seebree, Richard, Junr, 99.
 Seebree, William, 37.
 Seebree, William, 39.
 Seebree, William, 75.
 Seebree, William, 98.
 Seebree, Nathl, 78.
 Seibrell, Nathaniel, 43.
 Seddon, Thomas, 108.
 Sedwick, Benjamin, 21.
 See, George, 72.
 See, Michael, 72.
 Seemore, Burgess, 23.
 Seemore, George, 23.
 Seemore, George, 87.
 Seemore, William, 23.
 Seiffert, Lawrence, 22.
 Segar, Mildred, 31.
 Segar, Capt Thomas, 55.
 Segar, William (Deed), 55.
 Seib, Henry, 105.
 Seickel, Jacob, 105.
 Seizenup, Adam, 20.
 Selby, Sally, 46.
 Selden, John, 55.
 Selden, Mary, 56.

- 41431-08-12

- Sibert, Jacob, 21.
 Sibert, Jacob, 106.
 Sibert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 50.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Siceat, Frederick, 21.
 Siceat, Henry, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieb, Henry, 63.
 Siering, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Thos Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Trim, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Sili, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Dorcus, 95.
 Silvester, Joseph, 40.
 Silvia, 32.
 Simands, Joell, 96.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 62.
 Simmeron, Daniel, 90.
 Simms, Ellis, 75.
 Simms, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 118.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.
 Simmons, Benjamin, 54.
 Simmons, Charles, 101.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 50.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 46.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 48.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jno, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 18.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, Ellis, 38.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Phillip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Alexr, 70.
 Simpson, Althea, 50.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avasnus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, Daved, 84.
 Simpson, David, 47.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
 Simpson, James, 17.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 59.
 Simpson, John, 86.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 18.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 27.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Job, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, Jr, 29.
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.
 Sims, M.W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Matthew, 88.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Nathan, 28.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 98.
 Singleton, Drucillah, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jno, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 65.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
 Sinker, Charles, 38.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.
 Sios, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Siples, Cunrod, 77.
 Sirle, George, 105.
 Sirile, Andrew, 105.
 Slon, Nathaniel, 106.
 Slaco, Abraham, 35.
 Slah, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Slaler, William, 26.
 Slason, George, 63.
 Slason, Henry, 62.
 Slason, John, 62.
 Slason, Richard, 62.
 Slason, William, 17.
 Slason, William, 87.
 Slason, William, 96.
 Sites, Andrew, 105.
 Sites, Christian, 77.
 Sites, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandle, 77.
 Sits, George, 69.
 Siver, Barnett, Jur., 66.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivils, William, 57.
 Sivils, William, 73.
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.
 Sixmore, John, 24.
 Sizemore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizemore, John, 89.
 Sizemour, John, 33.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 104.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 105.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, Moses, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skevers, James, 87.
 Skidmer, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 87.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Thos, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliz, 73.
 Skinner, Henry, 58.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skinner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 79.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benja, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 43.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 65.
 Slagle, Geo., 116.
 Slagle, James, 116.
 Slagle, Kitty, 116.
 Slagle, Mary, 116.
 Slagle, Robert, 54.
 Slagle, Samuel, 42.
 Slagle, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 36.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 36.
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.
 Slatery, Patrick, 110.
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol., 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekial, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Samuel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slauter, Elias, 92.
 Slauter, William, 92.
 Slavin, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 100.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 85.
 Sled, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jno, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 40.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleeth, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Slone, Daniel, 71.
 Slone, John, 24.
 Slone, John, 71.
 Sloott, Solomon, 87.
 Slourt, Agness, 88.
 Slourt, David, 88.
 Slucher, Fred, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Smalley, And., 27.
 Smalley, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.
 Smallwood, Bean, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebborn, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jno, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedly, Ann, 111.
 Smedly, John, 111.
 Smedly, Robert, 111.
 Snee, Robert, 37.
 Snee, Robert, 37.
 Smeel, Robert, 14.
 Smelly, James, 32.
 Smelly, James, 30.
 Smelly, Mary, 32.
 Smelly, Moses, 31.
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.
 Smelly, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 86.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smilly, James, 63.
 Smilly, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, Andw., 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthoney, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armistead, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arther, 57.
 Smith, Arther, 58.
 Smith, Arther, 73.
 Smith, Arthur, 44.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustin, 84.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benja (for Allen Cokes Estate), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 95.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 61.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Cleyton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corg, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 106.
 Smith, Danl, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 25.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 69.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edw., 20.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 58.
 Smith, Edw., 111.
 Smith, Elez, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliz, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Eliz, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 96.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 116.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 28.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 76.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 98.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Griffin, 83.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 35.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 50.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 106.
 Smith, Henry (for Joe Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 58.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 90.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 60.
 Smith, James, 61.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 75.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 93.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 103.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 95.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 22.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 32.

- Smith, John, 33.
 Smith, John, 34.
 Smith, John, 34.
 Smith, John, 35.
 Smith, John, 37.
 Smith, John, 42.
 Smith, John, 48.
 Smith, John, 48.
 Smith, John, 50.
 Smith, John, 52.
 Smith, John, 59.
 Smith, John, 60.
 Smith, John, 61.
 Smith, John, 63.
 Smith, John, 63.
 Smith, John, 64.
 Smith, John, 64.
 Smith, John, 65.
 Smith, John, 65.
 Smith, John, 66.
 Smith, John, 69.
 Smith, John, 70.
 Smith, John, 71.
 Smith, John, 73.
 Smith, John, 79.
 Smith, John, 81.
 Smith, John, 81.
 Smith, John, 88.
 Smith, John, 89.
 Smith, Jr., 94.
 Smith, Jr., 95.
 Smith, Jr., 95.
 Smith, John, 98.
 Smith, John, 100.
 Smith, John, 101.
 Smith, John, 102.
 Smith, John, 103.
 Smith, John, 106.
 Smith, John, 107.
 Smith, John, 107.
 Smith, John, 108.
 Smith, John, 110.
 Smith, John, Jr., 14.
 Smith, John, Junr., 63.
 Smith, John, Jr., 81.
 Smith, John (Est.), 50.
 Smith, John (List of), 63.
 Smith, John (N.), 52.
 Smith, Col. John, 63.
 Smith, John B., 101.
 Smith, John F., 13.
 Smith, John P., 24.
 Smith, Jr. P., 89.
 Smith, Jno. P. (List of), 89.
 Smith, John (Cabinur), 105.
 Smith, John (on passage creek), 105.
 Smith, Johnson, 47.
 Smith, Johnson, 84.
 Smith, Jonathan, 35.
 Smith, Jonathan, 90.
 Smith, Joseph, 17.
 Smith, Joseph, 40.
 Smith, Joseph, 44.
 Smith, Joseph, 47.
 Smith, Joseph, 66.
 Smith, Joseph, 84.
 Smith, Joseph, 87.
 Smith, Joseph, 88.
 Smith, Joseph, 88.
 Smith, Joseph, 106.
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 14.
 Smith, Joseph, Senr., 14.
 Smith, Josiah, 20.
 Smith, Larkin, 67.
 Smith, Laurence, 67.
 Smith, Lawrence, 44.
 Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.
 Smith, Lemuel, 42.
 Smith, Lucy, 43.
 Smith, Lucy, 78.
 Smith, Man., 110.
 Smith, Margaret, 64.
 Smith, Margaret, 102.
 Smith, Margaret, 74.
 Smith, Mary, 18.
 Smith, Mary, 69.
 Smith, Mary, 69.
 Smith, Mary, 61.
 Smith, Mary, 78.
 Smith, Mary, 97.
 Smith, Martha, 99.
 Smith, Martin, 101.
 Smith, Martin, 110.
 Smith, Maur., 66.
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.
 Smith, Michael, 21.
 Smith, Michael, 25.
 Smith, Michael, 43.
 Smith, Michael, 68.
 Smith, Michael, 72.
 Smith, Michael, 78.
 Smith, Michajer, 50.
 Smith, Nathan, 65.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 29.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 72.
 Smith, Nicholas, 31.
 Smith, Nicholas, 35.
 Smith, Nicholas, 43.
 Smith, Nicholas, 90.
 Smith, Oba, 51.
 Smith, Orlando, 42.
 Smith, Pemberton, 82.
 Smith, Perren, 61.
 Smith, Peter, 53.
 Smith, Peter, 63.
 Smith, Peter, 68.
 Smith, Peter, 105.
 Smith, Peyton, 41.
 Smith, Peyton, 100.
 Smith, Philip, 49.
 Smith, Philip, 49.
 Smith, Rachel, 14.
 Smith, Ralph, 99.
 Smith, Randolph, 41.
 Smith, Rebekah, 22.
 Smith, Reuben, 85.
 Smith, Rice, 98.
 Smith, Richard, 12.
 Smith, Richard, 27.
 Smith, Richd., 58.
 Smith, Richard, 72.
 Smith, Richard, 73.
 Smith, Richard, 82.
 Smith, Richard, 94.
 Smith, Rd (Overseer for Jacques in Ambler), 79.
 Smith, Robert, 14.
 Smith, Robert, 16.
 Smith, Robert, 16.
 Smith, Robert, 26.
 Smith, Robert, 34.
 Smith, Robert, 34.
 Smith, Robert, 59.
 Smith, Robert, 67.
 Smith, Robert, 67.
 Smith, Robert, 70.
 Smith, Rubin, 74.
 Smith, Sally, 89.
 Smith, Sam., 20.
 Smith, Samuel, 13.
 Smith, Samuel, 18.
 Smith, Samuel, 37.
 Smith, Samuel, 52.
 Smith, Samuel, 58.
 Smith, Samuel, 60.
 Smith, Samuel, 80.
 Smith, Samuel, 83.
 Smith, Samuel, 84.
 Smith, Samuel, 86.
 Smith, Samuel, 93.
 Smith, Samuel, 95.
 Smith, Samuel, 98.
 Smith, Samuel, 106.
 Smith, Samuel, 108.
 Smith, Saml, Junr., 66.
 Smith, Saml, Senr., 66.
 Smith, Samuel, senior, 95.
 Smith, Sarah, 20.
 Smith, Sarah, 45.
 Smith, Solomon, 95.
 Smith, Stephen, 40.
 Smith, Stephen, 40.
 Smith, Stephen, 90.
 Smith, Stephen, 97.
 Smith, Stephen, 110.
 Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.
 Smith, Susanna, 12.
 Smith, Susanna, 30.
 Smith, Tabitha, 54.
 Smith, Thomas, 14.
 Smith, Thomas, 37.
 Smith, Thomas, 20.
 Smith, Thomas, 25.
 Smith, Thomas, 27.
 Smith, Thomas, 30.
 Smith, Thomas, 31.
 Smith, Thomas, 38.
 Smith, Thomas, 39.
 Smith, Thomas, 47.
 Smith, Thomas, 62.
 Smith, Thomas, 62.
 Smith, Thomas, 63.
 Smith, Thomas, 68.
 Smith, Thomas, 68.
 Smith, Thomas, 73.
 Smith, Thomas, 75.
 Smith, Thomas, 84.
 Smith, Thomas, 86.
 Smith, Thomas, 105.
 Smith, Thomas, 110.
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 24.
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 81.
 Smith, Thomas, Sr., 24.
 Smith, Thomas, Senr., 81.
 Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.
 Smith, Cap. Tho., 99.
 Smith, Turkey, 117.
 Smith, Valentine, 14.
 Smith, Valentine, 63.
 Smith, Valentine, 105.
 Smith, Virgil, 31.
 Smith, W., 118.
 Smith, W., 11.
 Smith, William, 14.
 Smith, William, 14.
 Smith, William, 26.
 Smith, William, 32.
 Smith, William, 35.
 Smith, William, 35.
 Smith, William, 36.
 Smith, W., 40.
 Smith, William, 43.
 Smith, W., 45.
 Smith, William, 48.
 Smith, William, 49.
 Smith, William, 51.
 Smith, William, 52.
 Smith, William, 54.
 Smith, W., 57.
 Smith, William, 59.
 Smith, William, 59.
 Smith, William, 62.
 Smith, William, 63.
 Smith, William, 66.
 Smith, William, 70.
 Smith, William, 71.
 Smith, W., 74.
 Smith, W., 79.
 Smith, William, 81.
 Smith, William, 87.
 Smith, William, 90.
 Smith, William, 91.
 Smith, William, 98.
 Smith, William, 98.
 Smith, William, 94.
 Smith, William, 96.
 Smith, William, 99.
 Smith, William, 105.
 Smith, William, 106.
 Smith, Wm., 119.
 Smith, William D., 62.
 Smith, Wilson, 93.
 Smith, Yolk, 69.
 Smith, Zach., 35.
 Smith & Jones, 52.
 Smither, Abraham, 63.
 Smither, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smither, John, 52.
 Smither, Lucy, 74.
 Smither, Sarah, 75.
 Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
 Smitherman, Samuel, 86.
 Smitherman, Samuel, Junr., 18.
 Smitherman, William, 18.
 Smitherman, William, 30.
 Smithers, George, 38.
 Smithers, Robert, 97.
 Smithy, Joshua, 11.
 Smithy, Joshua, 82.
 Smithy, Robert, 28.
 Smithson, Drummond, 19.
 Smock, Jacob, 27.
 Smoot, Jacob, 71.
 Smoot, Charles, 38.
 Smoot, Charles, 38.
 Smoot, William, 75.
 Smyth, Anne, 102.
 Smyth, Charles, 102.
 Smyth, Charles, 104.
 Smyth, George, 104.
 Smyth, George, 104.
 Smyth, George, 104.
 Smyth, Perrin, 102.
 Smyth, Robinson, 102.
 Smyth, Thomas, 60.
 Smythy, John, 89.
 Snail, Christopher, 94.
 Snail, Henry, 94.
 Snail, Henry, 103.
 Snail, John, 62.
 Snail, John, 103.
 Snale, Elizabeth, 94.
 Snale, Henry, 61.
 Snale, William, 25.
 Snall, William, 70.
 Snap, Adam, 20.
 Snap, John, 64.
 Snap, John, 76.
 Snapp, George, 21.
 Snapp, George, 106.
 Snapp, Jacob, 21.
 Snapp, John, 21.
 Snapp, John, 21.
 Snapp, Lawrence, 63.
 Snapp, Lawrence, 106.
 Snapp, Margaret, 63.
 Snapp, Peter, 105.
 Snapp, Philip, 63.
 Snapp, Philip, 106.
 Snare, Henry, 106.
 Sneed, Jno, Junr., 28.
 Sneed, Jno, Senr., 28.
 Sneedger, Chrl., 110.
 Sneedger, Isaac, 110.
 Sneed, Benjamin, 90.
 Sneed, Holman, 19.
 Sneed, James, 23.
 Sneed, John, 36.
 Sneed, John, 92.
 Sneed, Reuben, 92.
 Sneed, Reubin, 36.
 Sneed, William, 13.
 Sneed, William, 53.
 Snell, John, 96.
 Snell, John, Junr., 39.
 Snell, John, Junr., 97.
 Snell, Philemon, 80.
 Snellenger, William, 108.
 Snelling, Enoch, 106.
 Snelling, Hugh, 65.
 Snellings, Alexander, 50.
 Snellings, John, 108.
 Snelson, Charles, 23.
 Snelson, Charles, 57.
 Snickers, Edw., 21.
 Snider, Charles, 66.
 Snider, Christopher, 65.
 Snider, Daniel, 66.
 Snider, Daniel, 105.
 Snider, Gasper, 76.
 Snider, George, 65.
 Snider, Henry, 96.
 Snider, Henry, 19.
 Snider, John, 47.
 Snider, John, 63.
 Snider, John, 66.
 Snider, John, 84.
 Snider, John, 105.
 Snipe, George, 20.
 Snodgrass, James, 110.
 Snords (Widow), 65.
 Snow, Cutbert, 69.
 Snow, Elisha, 37.
 Snow, Elisha, 37.
 Snow, Frost V., 80.
 Snow, John, 69.
 Snow, John, 75.
 Snow, John, 96.
 Snow, Mark, 98.
 Snow, Richard, 80.
 Snow, Spencer, 37.
 Snow, Spencer, 75.
 Snow, Thomas, 40.
 Snow, Thomas, 96.
 Snow, Thomas, 99.
 Snoxall, Ann, 108.
 Snoxall, Edward, 108.
 Snyder, Christopher, 25.
 Snyder, Christopher, 70.
 Snyder, Margaret, 35.
 Soaper, John, 53.
 Soaper, William, 53.
 Soaper, William, 68.
 Soekin, Tobias, 107.
 Softly, Valentine, 77.
 Soirl, John, 58.
 Solds, Dawson, 53.
 Solds, William, 53.
 Sole, John, 56.
 Sole, John, 92.
 Soles, Dawson, 69.
 Sollars, William, 107.
 Solomon, Huddell, 66.
 Solomon. See Matthews, Solomon & Brunfeld in Co., 77.
 Solomon, James, 96.
 Solomon, John, 40.
 Soltsman, Lewis, 45.
 Soltsman, William, 104.
 Somerville, George, 22.
 Sommet, George, 63.
 Sommer, Nancy, 63.
 Sommers, Philip, 105.
 Sommerwalt, Henry, 64.
 Sommett, Jacob, 25.
 Sonethers, Archd., 110.
 Songer, George, 77.
 Songer, Jacob, 77.
 Sother, Phillip, 64.
 Soorrell, James, 37.
 Soorrell, Jesse, 37.
 Soot, Samuel, 44.
 Sooter, Andrew, 106.
 Sooter, John, 108.
 Sorey, Andrew, 60.
 Sorey, Anne, 103.
 Sorey, Anne, 103.
 Sorey, Caleb, 103.
 Sorey, Frances, 60.
 Sorey, James, 103.
 Sorey, Kedar, 103.
 Sorey, William, 103.
 Sorey, W. Junr., 60.
 Sorey, William, Senr., 60.
 Sorrell, John, 47.
 Sorrow, Henry, 47.
 Sorsby, Stephen, 43.
 Sorsby, Stephen, 78.
 Sorsby, Thomas, 78.
 Sorsby, Thomas, 43.
 South, John, 56.
 Southall, James, 11.
 Southall, James, 45.
 Southall, James, 46.
 Southall, James, 67.
 Southall, James (of York County), 79.
 Southall, Jno, 11.
 Southall, John, 16.
 Southall, John, 67.
 Southall, William, 13.
 Southall, William, 63.
 Southcomb, John, 53.
 Southernland, Findal, 11.
 Southernland, Findal, 82.
 Southernland, George, 41.
 Southernland, George, Senr., 98.
 Southernland, Jesse, 90.
 Southernland, John, 41.
 Southernland, Kenneth, 97.
 Southernland, Sanders, 19.
 Southernland, Thomas, 94.
 Southernland, Thomas, 98.
 Southernland, William, 42.
 Southernland, W., 99.
 Southernlin, Gibson, 24.
 Southernlin, Jesse, 42.
 Southernlin, Joseph, 81.
 Southern, William, 33.
 Southern, William, 52.
 Southward, Robert, 29.
 Southwood, John, 21.
 Sovain, Abraham, 20.
 Sowards, Thor, 110.
 Sowards, Isaac, Jun., 110.
 Sowards, Isaac, Sen., 110.
 Sowder, Frederick, 65.
 Sowell, John, 81.
 Sower, Palsar, 66.
 Sower, Poleer, 106.
 Sowers, Daniel, 20.
 Sowers, Fred., 104.
 Sowers, Henry, 66.
 Sowers, Henry, 105.
 Sowers, Henry, Senr., 66.
 Sowers, Jacob, 20.
 Spade, Mary, 52.
 Spain, Abaalem, 57.
 Spain, Joshua, 11.
 Spain, Joshua, 82.
 Spain, Thomas, 12.
 Spain, W., 13.
 Spangler, John, 64.
 Spann, John, 104.
 Spann, Mary, 53.
 Sparks, Augustine, 105.
 Sparks, Austin, 66.
 Sparks, Edward, 19.
 Sparks, Leand., 100.
 Sparks, Martha, 99.
 Sparks, Matthew, 41.
 Sparks, Matthew, 42.
 Sparks, Matthew, 98.
 Sparks, Matthew, 99.
 Sparks, Peter, 106.
 Sparks, Tho., 42.
 Sparks, Thomas, 99.
 Sparks, Thomas, 100.
 Sparling, George, 57.
 Sparrow, James B., 32.
 Sparrow, James R., 33.
 Sparrow, John, 23.
 Sparrow, John, 89.
 Soles, Dawson, 69.
 Sparrow, Richard, 61.
 Sparrow, Richard, 95.
 Sparrow, Richard, 102.
 Sparrow, Thomas, 23.
 Sparrow, Thomas, 89.
 Speagle, Michl, 107.
 Speagle, Michael (List of), 107.
 Speake, Robert, 18.
 Speake, Robert, 80.
 Spelman, William, 72.
 Spear, Peter, 66.
 Spears, George, 77.
 Spears, James, 28.
 Spears, James, 81.
 Spears, John, 81.
 Spears, Joseph, 81.
 Spears, Mary, 50.
 Spears, Robt., 22.
 Spears, William, 16.
 Spears, William, 49.
 Spears, William, 54.
 Spears, William, Jr., 81.
 Speed, James, 45.
 Speed, John, 35.
 Speed, Sarah, 34.
 Spegle, Michael, 66.
 Speice, Daniel, 107.
 Speizer, Jacob, 63.
 Spelman, Robert, 71.
 Spelman, Merryman, 86.
 Spelman, William, 63.
 Spence, John, 54.
 Spence, William, 108.
 Spencer, Abra., 42.
 Spencer, Abraham, 57.
 Spencer, Abraham, 74.
 Spencer, Animas, 14.
 Spencer, Eleanor, 14.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 83.
 Spencer, Ezekiel, 31.
 Spencer, Gedion, 13.
 Spencer, John, 13.
 Spencer, John, 26.
 Spencer, John, 79.
 Spencer, John, 80.
 Spencer, John, 81.
 Spencer, John (for Genl. Nel.), 28.
 Spencer, Joseph, 39.
 Spencer, Joseph, 97.
 Spencer, Lucy, 29.
 Spencer, Margaret, 22.
 Spencer, Mary, 15.
 Spencer, Robert, 54.
 Spencer, Sharpe, 101.
 Spencer, Sharpe. See Randolph, Peyton, Esq. (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer), 58.
 Spencer, Thomas, Jr., 15.

- Spencer, Tho^s, Junr, 110.
 Spencer, Thomas, Senr, 15.
 Spencer, Tho^s, Sen., 110.
 Spencer, William, 47.
 Spencer, William, 60.
 Spencer, William, 67.
 Spencer, William, 84.
 Spengler, John, 107.
 Sperry, John, 20.
 Sperry, Nich^s, 19.
 Sperry, Nicholas, 20.
 Sperry, Peter, 12.
 Sperry, Peter, 70.
 Spes, Dan^l, 66.
 Spice, William, 97.
 Spicer, Benjamin, 27.
 Spicer, W^m, 27.
 Spicers, Nicholas, 59.
 Spiker, Jacob, 106.
 Spikes, William, 54.
 Spillman, John, 25.
 Spillman, John, 26.
 Spillman, John, 69.
 Spillman, William, 26.
 Spilman, James, 71.
 Spilman, Joshua, 55.
 Spilman, Joshua, 91.
 Spilman, Thomas, 36.
 Spindle, John, 52.
 Spinglin, James, 35.
 Spinks, Chandler, 17.
 Spinks, Chandler, 87.
 Spinks, Gerrard, 18.
 Spinner, J^r, 11.
 Spittler, Abraham, 60.
 Spittler, Abraham, 105.
 Spittler, Jacob, 66.
 Spittler, John, 105.
 Spivey, George, 73.
 Spivey, Jacob, 31.
 Spivey, Jacob, Jun., 31.
 Spivey, James, 72.
 Spivey, John, 31.
 Spivey, Joseph, 31.
 Spivey, Joshua, 72.
 Spivy, George, 57.
 Spivy, James, 57.
 Spivy, Joshua, 57.
 Spoor, John, 72.
 Spoolman, Frederick, 93.
 Spoon, Conrad, 65.
 Spoor, Henry, 63.
 Spore, John Uⁱ, 25.
 Spotswood, Elizabeth, 56.
 Spotswood, John, 40.
 Spotswood, John, 66.
 Spradley, Agness, 29.
 Spradling, Charles, 89.
 Spradling, David, 80.
 Spradling, Jesse, 89.
 Spradling, Jessie, 24.
 Spradling, John, 80.
 Spradling, William, 80.
 Spragg, John, 18.
 Spragg, John, 86.
 Spraggins, Melchisedeck, 87.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 23.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 87.
 Spratley, Benjamin, 43.
 Spratley, John, 43.
 Spratley, John, 78.
 Spratley, Thomas, 78.
 Spratley, William, 43.
 Spratley, W^m, 44.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William (List of), 78.
 Spratt, Henry, 62.
 Spratt, Henry, 103.
 Spratt, Mary, 61.
 Spratt, Rob^t, 56.
 Spratt, Robert, 69.
 Spratley, Benja^m, 78.
 Spriggs, Ann, 75.
 Spriggs, Joseph, 37.
 Spring, James, 94.
 Spring, J^r, 94.
 Springs, Rachel, 21.
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 35.
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 99.
 Springstone, Pat, 77.
 Sprouce, John, 19.
 Spruabanks, Edw^d, 89.
 Spurgin, William, 36.
 Spurling, Jere^m, 16.
 Spurling, Jeremiah, 86.
 Spurlock, Agnes, 34.
 Spurlock, Zachariah, 34.
 Squair, Andrew, 81.
 Stacey, Simon, 44.
 Stacey, Thomas, 26.
 Stacey, Thomas, 70.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 91.
 Stackpole, John, 35.
 Stafford, James, 35.
 Stafford, Joseph, 93.
 Stafford, Joseph, Jun^r, 93.
 Stafford, Ralph, 20.
 Stafford, W^m, 93.
 Stagg, John, 27.
 Stagg, John, 70.
 Stagg, Josiah, 31.
 Stagg, Sarah, 31.
 Stakes, Leven, 57.
 Stakes, Leven, 73.
 Stakes, William, 57.
 Stakes, W^m, 74.
 Stalcup, John, 72.
 Stalings, Abram, 57.
 Stalings, James, 57.
 Stallings, Griffin, 107.
 Stallings, John, 30.
 Stallings, Uriah, 57.
 Stallings, William, 57.
 Stallions, Griffin, 64.
 Stallions, Joseph, 64.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Jun^r, 35.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Jun^r, 90.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Sen^r, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 90.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 35.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.
 Stambough, Philip, 69.
 Stamper, Rob^t, 56.
 Stamps, John, 41.
 Stamps, John, 100.
 Stanards, W^m, 39.
 Stanback, Charles, 82.
 Stanback, Peter, 82.
 Standard, George, 55.
 Standish, John, 14.
 Standley, Isaac, 98.
 Standley, James, 34.
 Standley, Joseph, 98.
 Standley, Thomas, 39.
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.
 Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.
 Stanfield, Tho^s, 22.
 Stanfield, Tho^s, 89.
 Stanhope, Polly, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 22.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 73.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Staples, William, 47.
 Stapp, Achilles, 39.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 97.
 Stark, Hannah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Jun^r, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Jo^s, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Starns, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statam, James, 102.
 Statham, John, 81.
 Staton, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Staton, William, 48.
 Statts, Elijah, 26.
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.
 Stauts, Joseph, 90.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Stean, James, 21.
 Stedd, Elizabeth, 52.
 Stedder, John, 53.
 Steder, James, 53.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
 Steel, Jane, 28.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 24.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Steepleton, W^m, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, J^r, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Stegall, William, 89.
 Stegler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 59.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Mich^l, 19.
 Stencheomb, Absalom, 84.
 Stennett, John, 85.
 Steenson, William, 106.
 Step, Mich^l, 19.
 Stephenson, J^r, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephens, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnett, 84.
 Stephens, Daniel, 18.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, J^r, Jun., 110.
 Stephens, John, 34.
 Stephens, John, 38.
 Stephens, John, 63.
 Stephens, John, 80.
 Stephens, J^r, 110.
 Stephens, J^r, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 21.
 Stephens, Joseph, 55.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 43.
 Stephens, William, 78.
 Stephenson, Alex., 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Stephenson, Rob^t, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Will^m, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Stern, Frances, 11.
 Stern, Tabitha, 12.
 Stern, William, 85.
 Stetler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 23.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jere^m, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Jun., 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 103.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 39.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Stewart, Andrew, 94.
 Stewart, Berry, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 52.
 Stewart, Charles, 94.
 Stewart, Doct^r D., 17.
 Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, J^r, 44.
 Stewart, John, 51.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, J^r, 94.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 41.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 54.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, Usley, 93.
 Stewart, William, 13.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 85.
 Stickler, Ab^m, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benja^m, 105.
 Stickler, Dan^l, 104.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Sam^l, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benja^m, 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.
 Stickly, Benjamin, 64.
 Stickly, Daniel, 65.
 Stickly, Daniel, 106.
 Stickly, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, J^r, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 51.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho^s, 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillson, George, 22.
 Stillwall, Jacob, Jr., 98.
 Stimpson, Benja^m, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinnett, William, 48.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Stitler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockdell, John, 39.
 Stockdon, George, 20.
 Stocker, Bolser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stocksleger, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodgill, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 99.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Sam^l, 45.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stolz, Henry, 77.
 Stolz, John, 77.
 Stoddard, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Euclibus, 33.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkin, 108.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, John, 18.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 33.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 87.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 98.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 40.
 Stone, Joshua, 98.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marbel, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancy, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 80.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 90.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, William, 108.
 Stone, W^m B., 108.
 Stoneback, Fred^t, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 106.
 Stonebridge, John, 20.
 Stoneburger, Fred^t, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fred^t, 63.
 Stoner, Frederick, 106.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 89.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonum, William, 63.
 Stookey, Abram, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 99.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storn, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, John, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 106.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 91.
 Stott, James, 82.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 55.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 90.
 Stout, Daniel, 36.
 Stout, Daniel, 90.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stoutmeyers, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholomew, 24.
 Stovall, George, 33.
 Stovall, James, 85.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovall, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Albick, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Danl, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 66.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 106.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 106.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Uric, 66.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Straft, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Straley, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Abraham A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange, Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 99.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Josias, 88.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littleberry, 24.
 Strange, Owin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 89.
 Stratton, Ben., 42.
 Stratton, Ben., 99.
 Stratton, Edward, 69.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 87.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 69.
 Stratton, Peter, 69.
 Stratton, Richard, 69.
 Stratton, Suriah, 77.
 Stratton, Thos., 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 69.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughan, John, 97.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawhndler, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.
 Streator, Edw., 57.
 Streator, Edw., 74.
 Streator, Wm., 57.
 Streator, Willis, 57.
 Streator, Willis, 74.
 Streechberry, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Henry, 52.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 28.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 62.
 Street, Thomas, 48.
 Street, William, Junr, 68.
 Street, William, Senr, 68.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr., 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripes, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Stripling, Francis, 21.
 Strook, Josiah, 77.
 Strober, John, 59.
 Stromb, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben., 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 26.
 Stroud, Adam, 70.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Strowbridge, Saml, 20.
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
 Strutton, John, 34.
 Stuard, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, David, 87.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 63.
 Stuart, James, 68.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 110.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 110.
 Stuart, Martha, 32.
 Stuart, Nath., 104.
 Stuart, Thos., 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm., 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 59.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, John, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John, 69.
 Stubbs, Jno S., 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
 Stubbs, Lawrence, 63.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, Job, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 63.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Danl, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 72.
 Stump, George, 104.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stumpback, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr., 12.
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdavant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdavant, Ann, 44.
 Sturdavant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdavant, Hollorn, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, Jr., 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, Senr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdavant, Wm., Jr., 44.
 Sturdavant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm., 74.
 Sturgill, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styring, George, 104.
 Styring, Josiah, 104.
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Peter, Junr, 68.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 68.
 Suddberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddorth, Thos., 108.
 Sudsberry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 Suggett, Edgcomb, 33.
 Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.
 Suggs, Moses, 95.
 Sulavan, Phil., 110.
 Sulavan, Sim., 110.
 Sulavan, Timothy, 110.
 Sullivan, Jerem., 26.
 Sullivan, William, 96.
 Sullavnt, Charles, 88.
 Sullavin, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 52.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 38.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivan, James, 15.
 Sullivan, John, 91.
 Sullivan, John, Jr., 14.
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.
 Sullivan, Menoah, 15.
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivan, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Summer, Andrew, 106.
 Summerfield, Joseph, 77.
 Summers, Daniel, 17.
 Summers, Daniel, 67.
 Summers, Francis, 17.
 Summers, Francis, 87.
 Summers, George, 17.
 Summers, George, 87.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, John, 21.
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.
 Summers, John, Junr, 87.
 Summers, John, 34, 87.
 Summers, Richard, 54.
 Summers, Simon, 18.
 Summers, Simon, 87.
 Summers, Thomas, 39.
 Summers, Thomas, 97.
 Summers, William, 87.
 Summers, William, 99.
 Summerville, John, 21.
 Summery, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Junr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner's, Capt., 73.
 Sumpback, Fred., 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sunwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sunderman, John, 100.
 Sundys, Samuel, 90.
 Sunner, John, 106.
 Sunner, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Uric, 64.
 Suppenger, John, 106.
 Suppenger, Ubrick, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 65.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surfas, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Susex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, George, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Suttler, John, 84.
 Sutton, James, 75.
 Sutton, John, 75.
 Sutton, Moses, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, Junr, 40.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm., 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swalido, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Thos., 67.
 Swann, Thomas Thompson, 16.
 Swanson, Asa, 37.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 37.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Sweat, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeny, Moses, 36.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Swebson, Richard, Jr., 33.
 Swift, Clessears, 29.
 Swift, Thomas, Jr., 29.
 Swilivant, Judah, 57.
 Swilivant, Judith, 74.
 Swilivant, Daniel, 108.
 Swilivant, Darby, 108.
 Swim, John, 27.
 Swim, John, 72.
 Swim, Lasler, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 86.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swink, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James S., 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 48.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinton, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 70.
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Mich., 110.
 Swords, Benj., 56.
 Swords, William, 22.
 Swasher, Phil., 110.
 Sydnor, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sydnor, Epe, 23.
 Sydnor, Epe, 89.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 29.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Mary, 31.
 Sykes, Wm., 44.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Syme, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr., 48.
 Symonds, James, 83.
 Syme, James, 51.
 Syme, Henry, 21.
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taaff, James, 25.
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Tabb, Augustine, 96.
 Tabb, Edward, 12.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, Langhorn, 59.
 Tabb, Phillip, 69.
 Tabb, Phillip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Taber, Peter, 105.
 Tackett, Francis, 14.
 Tackett, Jno, 110.
 Tackett, Nimrod, 110.
 Taff, Peter, 52.
 Taff, Thomas, 56.
 Taffler, Thomas, 17.
 Tainor, John, 103.
 Tait, James, 31.
 Talte, Charles, 47.
 Talbert, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jr., 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 94.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo. B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas H., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Italy, 61.
 Talbott, Peter, 50.
 Talbrett, Benj., 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talbutt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 89.
 Tallaferro, Char., 45.
 Tallaferro, Charles, 49.
 Tallaferro, Charles, 85.
 Tallaferro, Francis, 40.
 Tallaferro, Francis, 97.
 Tallaferro, Hay, 39.
 Tallaferro, Hay, 97.
 Tallaferro, Lawrence, 40.
 Tallaferro, Lawrence, 96.
 Tallaferro, Richard, 69.
 Tallaferro, Samuel, 69.
 Tallaferro, William, 97.
 Talley, Bartlett, 28.
 Talley, Billy, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 53.
 Talley, Daniel, 53.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, Elisha, 28.
 Talley, Fredrick, 28.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 32.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, John, 78.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Michael, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nathl Insp, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Est.), 11.
 Talley, Wm., 11.
 Talley, William, 28.
 Talley, Wm., Junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Richard, 48.
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 30.
 Tallmans, William, 92.
 Tallontin, James, 57.
 Tallough, Abaalom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, William, 31.
 Tallough, William, Junr, 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Taler, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 40.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Tamer, John, 60.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Martha, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.
 Tanner, Archd, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 13.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 82.
 Tanner, Crael, 99.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Ludwell, 34.
 Tanner, Mary, 34.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, Jr., 99.

- Tanner, Michl, 76.
 Tanner, Robert, 13.
 Tanner, Thomas, 34.
 Tanner, Thomas, 100.
 Tanner, William, 36.
 Tanner, William, 91.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 55.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
 Tapscott, Henry, 16.
 Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
 Tapscott, James, 56.
 Tapscott, James, 91.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 91.
 Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
 Taquet, Francis, 14.
 Tarbor, John, 54.
 Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
 Tarlington, Benja, 58.
 Tarlington, John, 73.
 Tarlington, Leving, 73.
 Tarlinton, John, 58.
 Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
 Tarpley, James, 14.
 Tarpley, James, 26.
 Tarrant, Francis, 94.
 Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.
 Tarry, George, 33.
 Tart, Eliza, 93.
 Tart, James, 94.
 Tart, Thomas, 93.
 Tart, Thomas, 94.
 Tart, William, 93.
 Tarvin, George, 72.
 Tasker, James, 18.
 Tasker, James, 86.
 Tate, Charles, 84.
 Tate, Jesse, 28.
 Tate, Lenar, 111.
 Tate, Lucy, 111.
 Tate, Mary, 111.
 Tate, William, 108.
 Tatem, James, 95.
 Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
 Tatum, Henry, 51.
 Tatum, Josiah, 51.
 Taunahill, Jeremiah, 35.
 Taylor, Daniel, 110.
 Taylor, Edward, 18.
 Taylor, Edward, 56.
 Taylor, George, 85.
 Taylor, George, Senr., 85.
 Taylor, James, 18.
 Taylor, James, 86.
 Taylor, Jane, 86.
 Taylor, Jesse, 16.
 Taylor, Jethro, 56.
 Taylor, John, 56.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Pruden, 56.
 Taylor, Samuel, 18.
 Taylor, Samuel, 86.
 Taylor, Sarah, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 86.
 Taylor, William, 85.
 Tayloe, Jno (Est.), 52.
 Tayloe, Hon^{ble} John, Deced (estate of), 62.
 Taylor, Abraham, 20.
 Taylor, Alexander, 40.
 Taylor, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Anner, 73.
 Taylor, Argele, 21.
 Taylor, Arthur, 94.
 Taylor, Benja, 20.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 81.
 Taylor, Chapman, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 66.
 Taylor, Charles, 90.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Charles, 105.
 Taylor, Christ^s Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Darkis, 94.
 Taylor, David, 34.
 Taylor, Dolly, 74.
 Taylor, Dorothy, 37.
 Taylor, Edmond, 20.
 Taylor, Edmond, 85.
 Taylor, Edmond, 29.
 Taylor, Edmond, 40.
 Taylor, Edmond, 52.
 Taylor, Edw^d, 20.
 Taylor, Edward, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
 Taylor, Francis, 39.
 Taylor, Frances, 92.
 Taylor, George, 21.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 27.
 Taylor, George, 39.
 Taylor, George, 41.
 Taylor, George, 48.
 Taylor, George, 70.
 Taylor, George, 97.
 Taylor, Har., 20.
 Taylor, Henry, 19.
 Taylor, Howel, 34.
 Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
 Taylor, James, 23.
 Taylor, James, 34.
 Taylor, James, 36.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 43.
 Taylor, James, 46.
 Taylor, James, 56.
 Taylor, James, 60.
 Taylor, James, 61.
 Taylor, James, 73.
 Taylor, James, 79.
 Taylor, James, 80.
 Taylor, James, 88.
 Taylor, James, 93.
 Taylor, James, 94.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 102.
 Taylor, James, 115.
 Taylor, James, Junr., 39.
 Taylor, James, Junr., 43.
 Taylor, James, Junr., 79.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
 Taylor, Jesse, 108.
 Taylor, Jethro, 73.
 Taylor, John, 14.
 Taylor, John, 21.
 Taylor, John, 27.
 Taylor, John, 36.
 Taylor, John, 43.
 Taylor, John, 52.
 Taylor, John, 55.
 Taylor, John, 64.
 Taylor, John, 66.
 Taylor, John, 71.
 Taylor, John, 85.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, Jno, 93.
 Taylor, Jno, 95.
 Taylor, John, 98.
 Taylor, John, 105.
 Taylor, John, 115.
 Taylor, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Taylor, Jno, senior, 94.
 Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
 Taylor, Jones, 34.
 Taylor, Joseph, 16.
 Taylor, Joseph, 50.
 Taylor, Jos., 74.
 Taylor, Josiah, 50.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
 Taylor, Libby, 71.
 Taylor, Margret, 26.
 Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
 Taylor, Mary, 31.
 Taylor, Mary, 32.
 Taylor, Mary, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 115.
 Taylor, Moses, 37.
 Taylor, Nat., 68.
 Taylor, Nathan, 53.
 Taylor, Peter, 16.
 Taylor, Phil., 89.
 Taylor, Phillip, 23.
 Taylor, Prince, 52.
 Taylor, Pruden, 73.
 Taylor, Richard, 16.
 Taylor, Richard, 26.
 Taylor, Richard, 34.
 Taylor, Richard, 36.
 Taylor, Richard, 93.
 Taylor, Richard, 94.
 Taylor, Richard, 98.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
 Taylor, Robert, 27.
 Taylor, Robert, 35.
 Taylor, Robert, 59.
 Taylor, Robert. *See* Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Taylor, Samuel, 16.
 Taylor, Samuel, 52.
 Taylor, Samuel, 59.
 Taylor, Samuel, 93.
 Taylor, Samuel, 101.
 Taylor, Samuel, Junr., 16.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon, 72.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
 Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
 Taylor, Thomas, 93.
 Taylor, Thomas, 94.
 Taylor, Thomas, 95.
 Taylor, Timothy, 36.
 Taylor, Timothy, 93.
 Taylor, Wasters, 21.
 Taylor, William, 21.
 Taylor, William, 22.
 Taylor, William, 33.
 Taylor, William, 36.
 Taylor, William, 39.
 Taylor, William, 48.
 Taylor, William, 90.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 95.
 Taylor, William, 97.
 Taylor, William, 108.
 Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
 Taylor, William (F. C.), 34.
 Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
 Taylor, Zachary, 98.
 Tazewell, Henry, 46.
 Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
 Teabo, Conrad, 64.
 Teamer, Jere (Mulatto), 74.
 Teazle, William, 68.
 Tedder, William, 54.
 Teeter, Abraham, 77.
 Teeter, George Junr., 77.
 Teeter, Phillip, 77.
 Teeter, Rebecca, 77.
 Teller, William, 84.
 Telonurs, Edward, 98.
 Temmons, Margaret, 60.
 Temple, Alexander, 36.
 Temple, Alex., 93.
 Temple, Joseph, 52.
 Templeton, Robt., 41.
 Templeton, Robt., 42.
 Templeton, Robert, 97.
 Teneson, John, 85.
 Tenneson, Ignatius, 41.
 Tennison, John, 48.
 Terg, William, 59.
 Terk, Thomas, 88.
 Terrell, Benjamin, 98.
 Terrell, John, 39.
 Terrell, John, 97.
 Terrell, Joseph, 28.
 Terrell, Rich^d, 40.
 Terrell, Richard, 98.
 Terrell, Richmond, 92.
 Terrell, Robert, 39.
 Terrell, Timothy, 27.
 Terrell, W., 27.
 Terrell, William, 88.
 Terrell, William, 97.
 Terrell, William, Senr., 88.
 Terrett, William H^r, 87.
 Terrier, Phillip, 68.
 Terrill, Robert, 97.
 Terry, Barton, 42.
 Terry, Ben., 42.
 Terry, Ben., 99.
 Terry, Champ., 41.
 Terry, David, 42.
 Terry, David, 99.
 Terry, George, 14.
 Terry, George, Junr., 26.
 Terry, George, Senr., 26.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 99.
 Terry, John, 28.
 Terry, John, 99.
 Terry, Joseph, 41.
 Terry, Joseph, 42.
 Terry, Joseph, 100.
 Terry, Moses, 23.
 Terry, Moses, 88.
 Terry, Phillip, 53.
 Terry, Richard, 58.
 Terry, Sarah, 22.
 Terry, Stephen, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, 51.
 Terry, Thomas, 95.
 Terry, Thomas, 99.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr., 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr., 98.
 Terry, W. (List of), 88.
 Terry, William, 41.
 Terry, William, 88.
 Terry, W., 99.
 Tervin, George, 27.
 Teter, Jacob, 66.
 Tetzner, Aaron, 64.
 Tevalt, Andrew, 70.
 Tevalt, John, 70.
 Tevalt, John, Senr., 70.
 Tevalt, Nicholas, 70.
 Tower, Mr., 119.
 Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
 Thacker, Joseph, 42.
 Thacker, Jos., 100.
 Thacker, Nathan, 27.
 Thacker, Nathan, 100.
 Thacker, Nathl., 19.
 Thacker, Nathl., 42.
 Thacker, Pettis, 48.
 Thacker, Pittis, 85.
 Thacker, William, 19.
 Thackston, Ben., 101.
 Thackston, David, 101.
 Thackston, Ja., 101.
 Thackston, James, 101.
 Thackston, Peter, 90.
 Tharp, Andrew, 70.
 Tharp, Jno, 110.
 Tharp, Joshua, 110.
 Thatcher, Joshua, 108.
 Thaxton, David, 59.
 Thaxton, James, 59.
 Thaxton, William, 90.
 Thaxton, William, 22.
 Thelaball, Prudence, 95.
 Therp, Jno, 110.
 Theveatt, Giles, 22.
 Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
 Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
 Thilman, Cap^t Paul, 28.
 Thirman, Elsha, 97.
 Thirton, Thomas, 70.
 Thomas, Angelina, 62.
 Thomas, Athanasius, 18.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
 Thomas, Catien, 115.
 Thomas, Charles, 57.
 Thomas, Charles, 74.
 Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
 Thomas, Cap^t Cornelius, deced (The estate of), 84.
 Thomas, Daniel, 33.
 Thomas, David, 13.
 Thomas, David, 25.
 Thomas, David, 29.
 Thomas, David, 82.
 Thomas, David, 83.
 Thomas, David, 86.
 Thomas, David, 110.
 Thomas, Edward, 40.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
 Thomas, Evan, 20.
 Thomas, Evan, 36.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evan, 97.
 Thomas, Evin, 76.
 Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
 Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.
 Thomas, Frances, 96.
 Thomas, Hannah, 33.
 Thomas, Henry, Senr., 88.
 Thomas, Jacob, 118.
 Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
 Thomas, James, 16.
 Thomas, James, 17.
 Thomas, James, 21.
 Thomas, James, 25.
 Thomas, James, 48.
 Thomas, James, 52.
 Thomas, James, 53.
 Thomas, James, 68.
 Thomas, James, 70.
 Thomas, James, 75.
 Thomas, James, 85.
 Thomas, James, 86.
 Thomas, James, 111.
 Thomas, Jefro, 111.
 Thomas, Jesse, 84.
 Thomas, Jesse, Junr., 16.
 Thomas, Joannah, 75.
 Thomas, Job, 16.
 Thomas, Job, 67.
 Thomas, Johanna, 53.
 Thomas, John, 14.
 Thomas, John, 19.
 Thomas, John, 31.
 Thomas, John, 35.
 Thomas, John, 37.
 Thomas, John, 38.
 Thomas, John, 43.
 Thomas, Jno, 53.
 Thomas, John, 57.
 Thomas, John, 63.
 Thomas, John, 75.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 78.
 Thomas, John, 80.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, 94.
 Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
 Thomas, Jno, Senr., 24.
 Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
 Thomas, Joseph, 13.
 Thomas, Joseph, 39.
 Thomas, Joseph, 65.
 Thomas, Joseph, 81.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, Joseph, 97.
 Thomas, Joshua, 83.
 Thomas, Margret, 41.
 Thomas, Mark, 68.
 Thomas, Mary, 111.
 Thomas, Matthew, 73.
 Thomas, Michael, Jr., 81.
 Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
 Thomas, Morris, 24.
 Thomas, Morris, 72.
 Thomas, Nancy, 115.
 Thomas, Olive, 111.
 Thomas, Peter, 33.
 Thomas, Peter, 75.
 Thomas, Phinehas, 16.
 Thomas, Phinehas, 67.
 Thomas, priscilla, 17.
 Thomas, Ralph, 41.
 Thomas, Richard, 38.
 Thomas, Robbards, 22.
 Thomas, Robert, 38.
 Thomas, Robert, 75.
 Thomas, Robert, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, Junr., 40.
 Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.
 Thomas, Samuel, 13.
 Thomas, Samuel, 25.
 Thomas, Samuel, 79.
 Thomas, Samuel, 83.
 Thomas, Sarah, 39.
 Thomas, Susannah, 82.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
 Thomas, Thomas, 23.
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.
 Thomas, Thomas, 75.
 Thomas, Thomas, 87.
 Thomas, William, 11.
 Thomas, William, 17.
 Thomas, William, 38.
 Thomas, William, 40.
 Thomas, William, 40.
 Thomas, William, 52.
 Thomas, William, 53.
 Thomas, William, 65.
 Thomas, William, 68.
 Thomas, William, 76.
 Thomas, William, 87.
 Thomas, Wm., 100.
 Thomas, William, 107.
 Thomas, William, 111.
 Thomas, Woodlief, 13.
 Thomason, Arnold, 59.
 Thomason, Arnold, 101.
 Thomason, George, 32.
 Thomason, George, 81.
 Thomerson, William, 34.
 Thompson, Alexander, 62.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
 Thompson, Benajah, 16.
 Thompson, Charles, 68.
 Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
 Thompson, David, 71.
 Thompson, Drury, 54.
 Thompson, Drury, 82.
 Thompson, Edward, 33.
 Thompson, Francis, 71.
 Thompson, George, 19.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 87.
 Thompson, Henry, 90.
 Thompson, Henry, 94.
 Thompson, Hermon, 34.
 Thompson, James, 17.
 Thompson, James, 21.
 Thompson, James, 24.
 Thompson, James, 32.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 86.
 Thompson, Joel, 43.
 Thompson, Joel, 78.
 Thompson, John, 12.
 Thompson, John, 15.
 Thompson, John, 17.
 Thompson, John, 19.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 32.
 Thompson, John, 33.
 Thompson, John, 34.
 Thompson, John, 42.
 Thompson, John, 43.
 Thompson, John, 48.
 Thompson, John, 67.
 Thompson, John, 70.
 Thompson, John, 71.
 Thompson, John, 78.
 Thompson, John, 87.
 Thompson, John, 89.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, Joseph, 17.
 Thompson, Joseph, 45.
 Thompson, Joseph, 57.
 Thompson, Joseph, 71.
 Thompson, Josiah, 16.
 Thompson, Josiah, 67.
 Thompson, Josiah, 81.
 Thompson, Leonard, 19.
 Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkif, 83.
 Thompson, Melkip, 13.
 Thompson, Molly, 113.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
 Thompson, Neil, 16.
 Thompson, Nelson, 80.
 Thompson, Peter, 11.
 Thompson, Peter, 34.
 Thompson, Peter, 83.
 Thompson, Philip, 43.
 Thompson, Prudence, 94.
 Thompson, Richard, 32.
 Thompson, Robert, 11.
 Thompson, Robt, 12.
 Thompson, Robert, 47.
 Thompson, Roger, 19.
 Thompson, Samuel, 17.
 Thompson, Samuel, 27.
 Thompson, Samuel, 40.
 Thompson, Samuel, 96.
 Thompson, Steth, 33.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
 Thompson, W., 17.
 Thompson, William, 18.
 Thompson, William, 20.
 Thompson, William, 22.
 Thompson, William, 23.
 Thompson, William, 41.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 71.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 80.
 Thompson, William, 85.
 Thompson, William, 87.
 Thompson, William, 90.
 Thompson, William, 98.
 Thompson, William, 113.
 Thompson, W., Jr., 25.
 Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
 Thomson, Alexander, 58.
 Thomson, Charles, 27.
 Thomson, David, 26.
 Thomson, David, 105.
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
 Thomson, Francis, 27.
 Thomson, Francis, 28.
 Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
 Thomson, Jethro, 26.
 Thomson, Jethro, 70.
 Thomson, John, 25.
 Thomson, John, 26.
 Thomson, John, 36.
 Thomson, John, 74.
 Thomson, John, 92.
 Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
 Thomson, Capt. John, and Thomas Price, Companies of Militia, 29.
 Thomson, Joseph, 25.
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
 Thomson, Richard, 29.
 Thomson, Roger, 11.
 Thomson, Thomas, 65.
 Thomson, William, 29.
 Thomson, William, 36.
 Thomson, William, Jr., 29.
 Thomson, W., Senr, 25.
 Thorn, Frederick, 69.
 Thorn, Michael, 17.
 Thorn, Peter, 25.
 Thorn, Valentine, 24.
 Thornington, William, 60.
 Thornton, Betty, 62.
 Thornton, Daniel, 39.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Francis, 14.
 Thornton, Francis, 68.
 Thornton, George, 39.
 Thornton, George, 97.
 Thornton, George, 110.
 Thornton, James, 39.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, John, 29.
 Thornton, John, 39.
 Thornton, John, 62.
 Thornton, John, 67.
 Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
 Thornton, Meaux, 53.
 Thornton, Meux, 69.
 Thornton, Peter P. (Estate), 38.
 Thornton, Presley, 42.
 Thornton, Presley, 68.
 Thornton, Presley, 99.
 Thornton, Presley, 99.
 Thornton, Presley, 75.
 Thornton, Presley (Estate), 38.
 Thornton, Reuben, 87.
 Thornton, Sterling, 67.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
 Thornton, Thomas, 108.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thorowgood, Frances, 95.
 Thorowgood, James, 60.
 Thorowgood, James, 102.
 Thorowgood, John, 60.
 Thorowgood, John (List of), 102.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.
 Thorowgood, Mary, 95.
 Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.
 Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 102.
 Thorp, Isaac, 22.
 Thorp, James, 15.
 Thorp, Joseph, 43.
 Thorp, Lewis, 45.
 Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
 Thorp, Theophilus, 15.
 Thorp, William, 15.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 80.
 Thorrington, William, 103.
 Thrall, John, 55.
 Thrall, John, 91.
 Thrasher, Benj., 41.
 Thrasher, Ben., 100.
 Threewits, Joel, 44.
 Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.
 Threlkeld, George, 108.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 86.
 Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
 Thrift, Drury, 54.
 Thrift, George, 17.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, George, 86.
 Thrift, Jere., 16.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
 Thrift, John, 62.
 Thrift, Meriman, 63.
 Thrift, Thomas, 53.
 Thrift, Thomas, 69.
 Thrift, W., 53.
 Thrift, William, 69.
 Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
 Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
 Throckmorton, Madl, 69.
 Throckmorton, Mord., 53.
 Throckmorton, Mordecai (List of), 69.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
 Throckmorton, Robt, Jr., 22.
 Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
 Throckmorton, Thomas (List of), 21.
 Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
 Throckmorton, William, 21.
 Throgmorton, Josias, 89.
 Throgmorton, Lewis, 27.
 Throgmorton, Lewis, 72.
 Throgmorton, Robert, 89.
 Throgmorton, Robt, 89.
 Throgmorton, Will, 89.
 Throp, Aaron, 37.
 Thruikel, Benjamin, 21.
 Thruston, Charles, 118.
 Thurman, Allen, 99.
 Thurman, John, 49.
 Thurman, Richd, 99.
 Thurmond, Sarah, 28.
 Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
 Thurmond, Guttridge, 84.
 Thurmond, Guttridge, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 81.
 Thurmond, John, 84.
 Thurmond, Phelix, 85.
 Thurmond, Philip, 80.
 Thurmond, Philip, 81.
 Thurmond, Philip, 85.
 Thurmond, Richard, 80.
 Thurmond, W., 81.
 Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
 Thurston, Charles Mynn, 21.
 Thurston, Henry, 55.
 Thurston, John, 40.
 Thurston, John, 55.
 Thurston, Saml, 55.
 Thurston, Sarah, 68.
 Thurston, Sarah, Jun., 68.
 Thurston, W., 55.
 Thuser, James, 84.
 Thuser, James, 84.
 Thuston, W., 55.
 Thwest, Giles, 89.
 Thwest, William, 50.
 Thwest, William, 88.
 Thwest, John (P. George), 62.
 Thwest, Rebecca, 54.
 Thwest, William, 24.
 Thwest's, Thomas (quarter), 54.
 Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.
 Tibbs, Capt Dusklin, 107.
 Tibbs, Francis, 35.
 Tidwick, Stephen, 106.
 Tiefinger, Peter, 65.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
 Tiftet, Michl, 22.
 Tignor, George, 73.
 Tignor, James, 57.
 Tignor, James, 73.
 Tignor, Philip, 57.
 Tilford, James, 48.
 Tilford, James, Jun., 48.
 Tillar, Major, 45.
 Tillar, Mary, 45.
 Tiller, John, 47.
 Tiller, William, 47.
 Tillery, Epa, 61.
 Tillery, George, 96.
 Tillery, Job, 61.
 Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
 Tillet, George, 18.
 Tillet, John, 86.
 Tillet, John, 18.
 Tillet, John, 86.
 Tillet, John, Junr, 86.
 Tillery, James, 38.
 Tillery, Jne, 110.
 Tillery, Samuel, 38.
 Tillet, John, 43.
 Tillet, John, 78.
 Tilly, 32.
 Tilman, Danl, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tim, 31.
 Tim, 31.
 Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
 Timberlake, Francis, 29.
 Timberlake, Henry, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 19.
 Timberlake, John, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 34.
 Timberlake, John, 93.
 Timberlake, Richard, 29.
 Timberlake, Richard, 93.
 Timberlake, William, 14.
 Timmons, John, 27.
 Timmons, John, 108.
 Timmons, Samuel, 25.
 Timmons, Samuel, 70.
 Timson, Thomas, 94.
 Tinah, 32.
 tincher, Francis, 110.
 Tincher, Samuel, 110.
 tincher, W., 110.
 Tindale, Thomas, 19.
 Tindall, Joseph, 81.
 Tindall, Samuel, 24.
 Tindall, Thos, 90.
 Tindler, James, 39.
 Tindler, James, 97.
 Tineson, Jesse, 85.
 Tinney, William, 22.
 Tinny, Jne, 90.
 Tinny, Susannah, 90.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr, 28.
 Tinsley, David, 29.
 Tinsley, David, 49.
 Tinsley, David, 54.
 Tinsley, David, 68.
 Tinsley, David, 85.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 85.
 Tinsley, John, 29.
 Tinsley, John, 41.
 Tinsley, John, 49.
 Tinsley, John, 64.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
 Tinsley, Martha, 28.
 Tinsley, Nat, 28.
 Tinsley, Philip, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
 Tinsley, William, 29.
 Tinsley, William, 48.
 Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.
 Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.
 Tipton, Jne, 66.
 Tipton, Saml, 66.
 Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.
 Tisdale, Edward, 32.
 Tisler, Mary, 55.
 Titford, Isaac, 71.
 Titford, Isaac, 27.
 Titvaut, Andrew, 25.
 Titvaut, John, 25.
 Titvaut, Nicholas, 26.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
 Toemer, Thomas, 61.
 Toby, 31.
 Toby, 31.
 Todd, Cornelius, 38.
 Todd, Cornillious, 76.
 Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
 Todd, Geo., 116.
 Todd, Mallory, 31.
 Todd, Richard, 40.
 Todd, Richd, 94.
 Todd, Robt, 117.
 Todd, William, 40.
 Todd, William, 117.
 Tolar, Jne, 24.
 Tole, Henry, 21.
 Toler, James, 31.
 Toler, Jesse, 31.
 Toler, John, 31.
 Toler, John, 88.
 Toler, William, 29.
 Toleymayer, Michl, 70.
 Tolin, Elias, 21.
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.
 Tolson, Hannah, 108.
 Tolston, Patrick, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, Jr., 37.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
 Tomblin, Jasper, 98.
 Tomblin, Joseph, 98.
 Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
 Tomer, Thomas, 102.
 Tomes, Joseph, 47.
 Tomes, Thomas, 47.
 Tomkies, Cap. Ch., 53.
 Tomkies, Francis, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis (& overseer), 14.
 Tomkies, Cole Francis, 69.
 Tomkies, Mary, 68.
 Tomkins, Giles, 81.
 Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
 Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
 Tomkins, William, 53.
 Tomkins, William, 81.
 Tomlin, Ambrose, 40.
 Tomlin, Jasper, 41.
 Tomlin, Matthew, 31.
 Tomlin, Michael, 21.
 Tomlin, Robert, 69.
 Tomlin, Robert (List of), 69.
 Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 69.
 Tomlinson, Alex., 44.
 Tomlinson, Jne, 45.
 Tomlinson, John, 97.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 38.
 Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 54.
 Tomlinson, William, 98.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 53.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
 Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
 Tompkins, William, 68.
 Tompkins, James, 110.
 Tompkins, Jas, 110.
 Tompkins, John, 57.
 Tompkins, Jne, 110.
 Tompkins, Robt, 110.
 Tom, Benjamin, 49.
 Tom, Joseph, 84.
 Tomson, Bernard B., 53.
 Toney, Alexander, 18.
 Toney, Edmund, 29.
 Toney, Edmund, 29.
 Toney, Sherwood, 42.
 Tenge, Willis, 60.
 Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
 Toole, John, 81.
 Tooley, Betty, 60.
 Tooley, Betty, 103.
 Tooley, James, 48.
 Tooley, James, 85.
 Tooley, John, 48.
 Tooley, John, Junr, 85.
 Tooley, Olliv, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 103.
 Toombs, Edmund, 62.
 Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
 Toombs, Gabriel, 15.
 Toombs, William, 14.
 Toombs, William, 15.
 Toomer, Charles, 95.
 Toome, James, 33.
 Toome, William, 35.
 Toomes, John, 69.
 Toor, William, 19.
 Toplift, Throthy, 114.
 Torlan, Peter, 25.
 Torry, Sarah, 88.
 Torry, Peter, 88.
 Towelwright, William, 71.
 Towelwright, Isaac, 62.
 Totten, Esdr, 71.
 Tottendill, Charles, 69.
 Tottent, Esckial, 27.
 Totty, Abner, 50.
 Totty, Francis, 50.
 Totty, John, 50.
 Totty, John, Jr., 50.
 Totty, Thomas, 50.
 Totty, Thos II., 50.
 Totty, Ualey, 50.
 Totty, William, 14.
 Toulson, Patrick, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, Jr., 75.
 Tounand, Haynie, 75.
 Towell, Marks, 91.
 Tower, William, 69.
 Towers, John, 85.
 Towler, John, 31.
 Towler, Luke, 30.
 Towles, Henry, 35.
 Towles, Henry, 91.
 Towne, Lucy, 91.
 Towne, Henry, 22.
 Towne, Henry, 24.
 Towne, James, 82.
 Towne, Joel, 14.
 Towne, John, Junr, 82.
 Towne, John, Senr, 82.
 Townley, James, 32.
 Townley, John, 32.
 Towns, Caleb, 90.
 Towns, Henry, 89.
 Towns, James, 11.
 Towns, James, 67.
 Towns, William, 89.
 Townsend, Haynie, 38.
 Townsend, Thomas, 98.
 Townshand, Henry, 64.
 Townshand, Elender, 94.
 Townsain, Henry, 108.
 Townsain, John, 14.
 Towns, Daniel, 59.
 Trabus, John, 49.
 Trabus, Olmiph, 50.
 Trabus, William, 58.
 Trabus, Jacob, 25.
 Tracy, Archibald, 71.
 Trader, Aurthor, Junr, 38.
 Trader, Aurthor, Senr, 38.
 Traler, Moses, 35.
 Trail, Charles, 84.
 Trail, James, 47.
 Trail, James, 84.
 Trail, Thomas, 47.
 Train, John, 19.
 Trainham, David, 89.
 Traiss, Jacob, 72.
 Tralor, Humphrey, 81.
 Tramel, Gerrard, 17.
 Trammel, Gerrard, Junr, 17.
 Trammel, Gerrard, 84.
 Trammel, Gerrard, Junr, 84.
 Trammel, Sampson, 84.
 Trammel, Thomas, 84.
 Trasswell, Ederias, 110.
 Trasse, John, 70.
 Travathan, William, 72.
 Traversa, Wm., 98.
 Traviellott, James, 81.
 Travis, W., 41.
 Traybair, Nehemiah, 90.
 Trayler, Arthur, 50.
 Trayler, Asker, 60.
 Trayler, Buckner, 50.
 Trayler, Daniel, 50.
 Trayler, Edward, 57.
 Trayler, Elizabeth, 50.
 Trayler, Elizabeth, 50.
 Trayler, Field, 50.
 Trayler, Fred, 51.
 Trayler, George, 51.
 Trayler, Humphrey, 51.
 Trayler, Humphrey, 51.
 Trayler, James, 50.
 Trayler, Littlebury, 50.
 Trayler, Mary, 32.
 Trayler, William, 32.
 Trayler, William, 60.
 Trayler, William, 60.
 Traynham, William, 14.
 Treacle, William, 75.
 Treasday, Moses, 49.
 Treasle, 32.
 Treavathan, William, 57.
 Treble, James, 25.
 Treble, Peter, 32.
 Trent, Alexander, 16.
 Trent, Alexander, 54.
 Trent, Alexander, 67.
 Trent, Benjamin, 50.
 Trent, Henry, 48.
 Trent, Henry, 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 81.
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trester, Andrew, 47.
 Trevillian, Thomas, 27.
 Trevillian, Thos (List of), 27.
 Trevillian, Wilm, 28.
 Treble, James, 47.
 Treble, Peter, 32.
 Treble, Peter, 32.
 Treble, James, 68.
 Trimble, Christe, 23.
 Trimble, David, 110.
 Trimble, Thos, 110.
 Triplet, Sarah, 16.
 Triplet, Sarah, 16.
 Triplet, William, 17.
 Triplet, William, 88.
 Triplet, John, 68.
 Triplet, W., 78.
 Tripp, John, 87.
 Tripp, John, 87.
 Tripp, John, 87.
 Tripp, John, 87.

- Trotter, James, 110.
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.
 Trotter, William, 54.
 Trout, Daniel, 63.
 Trout, Daniel, 106.
 Trout, Felty, 77.
 Trout, George, 77.
 Trout, Henry, 85.
 Trout, Philip, 21.
 Trouten, Richard, 26.
 Trower, Robert, 60.
 Trower, Robert, 103.
 Trower, Thomas, 60.
 Trower, Thomas, 103.
 Trube, Christopher, 35.
 Trube, John, 35.
 Truby, Christopher, 90.
 Truby, John, 90.
 True, John, 88.
 True, Martin, 89.
 Truit, Ann, 11.
 Truley, John, 11.
 Truley, John, 82.
 Truman, Joseph, 101.
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
 Trumbo, George, 25.
 Trumbo, George, 72.
 Trumbo, Jacob, 77.
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
 Trump, Daniel, 76.
 Truss, Mary, 94.
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.
 Tuck, John, 89.
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.
 Tuck, Abraham, 88.
 Tuck, Abram, 32.
 Tuck, Absalom, 11.
 Tuck, Absalom, 82.
 Tuck, Catharine, 34.
 Tuck, Daniel, 11.
 Tuck, Daniel, 32.
 Tuck, Daniel, 34.
 Tuck, Daniel, 49.
 Tuck, Drury, 49.
 Tuck, Edmund, 23.
 Tuck, Edmund, 87.
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 34.
 Tuck, Francis, 11.
 Tuck, Gideon, 28.
 Tuck, Gidre, 11.
 Tuck, Henry, 35.
 Tuck, Isham, 34.
 Tuck, Jacob, 25.
 Tuck, Jacob, 70.
 Tuck, Jane, 43.
 Tuck, Jesse, 28.
 Tuck, Jesse, 59.
 Tuck, John, 11.
 Tuck, John, 11.
 Tuck, John, 11.
 Tuck, John, 13.
 Tuck, John, 82.
 Tuck, John, 82.
 Tuck, John, 83.
 Tuck, John, 85.
 Tuck, Joseph, 48.
 Tuck, Joseph, 59.
 Tuck, Joseph, 101.
 Tuck, Joseph, Jr., 59.
 Tuck, Joseph, Junr, 101.
 Tuck, Lewis, 90.
 Tuck, Littleberry, 28.
 Tuck, Mary, 11.
 Tuck, Mary, 44.
 Tuck, Mary, 89.
 Tuck, Matthew, 11.
 Tuck, Matthew, 49.
 Tuck, Matthew, 82.
 Tuck, Michael, 28.
 Tuck, Nathan, 90.
 Tuck, Obadiah, 28.
 Tuck, Robt, 11.
 Tuck, Robert, 44.
 Tuck, Robert, 87.
 Tuck, Robert, 100.
 Tuck, S^r George, 16.
 Tuck, S^r George, 51.
 Tuck, S^r George, 67.
 Tuck, Stephen, 28.
 Tuck, Thomas, 11.
 Tuck, Thomas, 28.
 Tuck, Thomas, 85.
 Tuck, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Tuck, Thomas, Senr, 59.
 Tuck, Valentine, 114.
 Tuck, Wm, 11.
 Tuck, William, 26.
 Tuck, William, 42.
 Tuck, William, 40.
 Tuck, William, 50.
 Tuck, William, 90.
 Tuck, William, 93.
 Tuck, William, 100.
 Tuck, Wm, 8, 11.
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
 Tuckwell, Jno, 110.
 Tucymen, George, 80.
 Tudar, John, 13.
 Tuder, Henry, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 47.
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.
 Tuggle, Griffin, 56.
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.
 Tuggle, John, 101.
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
 Tuggle, Ludwick, 41.
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 59.
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
 Tuggle, Tho, 101.
 Tuley, John, 48.
 Tuley, Wm, 81.
 Tulloch, David, 28.
 Tully, John, 65.
 Tune, Anthony, 63.
 Tune, Caster, 63.
 Tune, John, 63.
 Tune, Samuel, 63.
 Tune, Travis, 88.
 Tungett, Fielding, 48.
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.
 Tunnell, William, 17.
 Tunstall, John, 88.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 40.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
 Turberville, George, 62.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 86.
 Tureman, Gilbert, 52.
 Tureman, Martin, 33.
 Tureman, Thomas, 33.
 Tureman, William, 69.
 Turk, James, 80.
 Turley, John, Jr., 98.
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.
 Turley, Richard, 73.
 Turley, Sampson, 18.
 Turlington, Peggy, 68.
 Turner, Absalom, 108.
 Turner, Ann, 87.
 Turner, Anne, 22.
 Turner, Champness, 90.
 Turner, Charles, 82.
 Turner, Daniel, 45.
 Turner, Edmund, 14.
 Turner, Edmund, 45.
 Turner, Eleanor, 62.
 Turner, Eliz^a, 54.
 Turner, Francis, 22.
 Turner, George, 28.
 Turner, George, 31.
 Turner, Griffin, 108.
 Turner, Henry, 31.
 Turner, Henry, 48.
 Turner, Henry, 84.
 Turner, James, 22.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 32.
 Turner, James, 45.
 Turner, James, 47.
 Turner, James, 50.
 Turner, James, 54.
 Turner, James, 84.
 Turner, James, 87.
 Turner, James, 102.
 Turner, James, 108.
 Turner, James, Junr, 44.
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.
 Turner, Jehu, 50.
 Turner, John, 14.
 Turner, John, 16.
 Turner, John, 22.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 38.
 Turner, John, 48.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 54.
 Turner, John, 55.
 Turner, John, 62.
 Turner, John, 76.
 Turner, John, 77.
 Turner, John, 80.
 Turner, John, 84.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joseph, 54.
 Turner, Joshua, 31.
 Turner, Kinchin, 31.
 Turner, Lewis, 28.
 Turner, Lewis, 31.
 Turner, Lidia, 57.
 Turner, Martha, 31.
 Turner, Matthew, 32.
 Turner, Mesheok, 40.
 Turner, Moses, 88.
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Pass, 31.
 Turner, Robert, 36.
 Turner, Robert, 92.
 Turner, Robert, 102.
 Turner, Shadrick, 40.
 Turner, Simon, 54.
 Turner, Solomon, 69.
 Turner, Stephen, 47.
 Turner, Stephen, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Turner Teresha, Jun., 84.
 Turner, Terisha, 47.
 Turner, Terisha, Jr., 47.
 Turner, Thomas, 43.
 Turner, Thomas, 78.
 Turner, Thomas, 88.
 Turner, William, 18.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 50.
 Turner, William, 86.
 Turner, Wm, 87.
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.
 Turner, William, Junr, 31.
 Turner, William, Junr, 86.
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.
 Turney, Danl, 66.
 Turney, Daniel, 106.
 Turney, Peter, 66.
 Turney, Peter, 106.
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.
 Turnley, John, 80.
 turpin, Aron, 110.
 Turpin, Henry, 50.
 Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.
 turpin, Martin, 110.
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.
 turpin, Moses, 110.
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
 Turpin, Phill., 51.
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Turpin, William, 16.
 Tweedell, William, 39.
 Tweey, Daniel, 70.
 Tweey, John, 70.
 Twiddle, William, 41.
 Twilley, William, 26.
 Twisdale, James, 33.
 Twisdale, William, 97.
 Twotwiler, John, 77.
 Tyce, Cornelius, 75.
 Tyce, Judith, 38.
 Tye, Molly, 119.
 Tygart, Francis, 72.
 tylar, Isaac, 110.
 Tyler, Charles, 49.
 Tyler, Mary, 45.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thomas, 47.
 Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.
 Tyler, William, 17.
 Tyler, Wm, 45.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, William, 86.
 Tyler, William, 105.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Frederick, 29.
 Tylor, Henry, 29.
 Tylor, John, 29.
 Tylor, Lucy, 29.
 Tylor, Maggy, 29.
 Tylor, Skelton, 29.
 Tylor, William, 29.
 Tynes, Benjamin, 31.
 Tynes, Timothy, 31.
 Tynes, William, 88.
 Typton, William, 65.
 Typton, William, 104.
 Tyree, Nathan, 47.
 Tyre, John, 48.
 Tyree, David, 101.
 Tyree, Dickey, 92.
 Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.
 Tyree, Jacob, 49.
 Tyree, Jacob, 84.
 Tyree, James (Estate), 83.
 Tyree, John, 83.
 Tyree, Richard, 36.
 Tyree, Sarah, 29.
 Tyree, Thomas, 93.
 Tyree, William, 93.
 Tyree, William, 36.
 Tyree, William, 100.
 Tyus, Benja., 44.
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.
 Uler, Valentine, 17.
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
 Umstat, Peter, 26.
 Umstot, Peter, 71.
 Underhill, Giles, 44.
 Underhill, Howell, 44.
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.
 Underwood, George, 105.
 Underwood, James, 116.
 Underwood, John, 17.
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.
 Underwood, Mark, 45.
 Underwood, Martha, 116.
 Underwood, Reuben, 39.
 Underwood, Sampson, 31.
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
 Upp, Peter, 21.
 Upshaw, —, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 84.
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
 Upton, Joseph, 81.
 Upton, Thomas, 81.
 Urey, John, 66.
 Urie, William, 75.
 Urkhardt, Wm, 110.
 Ureay, Thomas, 52.
 Usher, Robert, 21.
 Ussery, Thomas, 63.
 Utley, Jacob, 53.
 Utt, Henry, 64.
 Uzzell, James, 31.
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.
 Vaden, George, 50.
 Vaden, John, 50.
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.
 Vadin, Henry, 11.
 Vahub, Christ, 110.
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Vaiden, Henry, 93.
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.
 Vaiden, John, 36.
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.
 Vainwright, John, 57.
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.
 Valentine, James, 58.
 Valentine, John, 61.
 Valentine, Peter, 43.
 Valentine, Peter, 78.
 Valentine, Sally, 115.
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.
 Vanblibber, Peter J., 110.
 Vance, Clement, 99.
 Vance, Handle, 77.
 Vance, Isaac, 106.
 Vance, James David, 22.
 Vance, Joseph, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 106.
 Vance, Wandle, 76.
 Vance, William, 21.
 Vancehock, John, 71.
 Vandavour, John, 98.
 Vandavour, John, 41.
 Vandeval, David, 118.
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.
 Vandiver, William, 70.
 Vandivere, George, 27.
 Vane, Isaac, 63.
 Vane, Samuel, 63.
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
 Vanlandingham, James, 39.
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
 Vanmetre, Solom^a, 64.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.
 Vansodal, Caleh, 110.
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.
 Vanscoy, Aron, 90.
 Vanscoy, William, 70.
 Vane, William (List of), 70.
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.
 Varner, Edward, 49.
 Varner, Peter, 50.
 Varner, Philip, 105.
 Varner, Wm, 110.
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.
 Varon, William, 98.
 Varser, Daniel, 82.
 Varser, John, 82.
 Varser, Richard, 82.
 Vasan, William, 40.
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
 Vass, John, 52.
 Vass, Vincent, 97.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.
 Vasser, John, 11.
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
 Vasser, Rich^d, 11.
 Vasser, William, 87.
 Vaughn, Abraham, 14.
 Vaughan, Alexander, 40.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 88.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 11.
 Vaughan, Bolling, 82.
 Vaughan, Drury, 23.
 Vaughan, Drury, 87.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 68.
 Vaughan, Francis, 31.
 Vaughan, Frederick, 83.
 Vaughan, Frederik, 23.
 Vaughan, Hurdley, 41.
 Vaughan, Hurdley, 98.
 Vaughan, James, 35.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 45.
 Vaughan, James, 73.
 Vaughan, James, 83.
 Vaughan, James, 83.
 Vaughan, James, 82.
 Vaughan, Jane, 82.
 Vaughan, Jeen, 11.
 Vaughan, John, 12.
 Vaughan, John, 33.
 Vaughan, John, 34.
 Vaughan, John, 41.
 Vaughan, John, 68.
 Vaughan, John, 82.
 Vaughan, John, 98.
 Vaughan, Joshua, 33.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 11.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughan, Lucy, 92.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 83.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 88.
 Vaughan, Peter, 33.
 Vaughan, Pierre, 54.
 Vaughan, Reuben, 32.
 Vaughan, Richard, 33.
 Vaughan, Robert, 82.
 Vaughan, Samuel, 33.
 Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw^a), 12.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 36.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 92.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 33.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 41.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 87.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, Jr., 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 31.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 36.
 Vaughan, Uriah, 31.
 Vaughan, Wm, 11.
 Vaughan, William, 15.
 Vaughan, William, 33.
 Vaughan, Wm, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 54.
 Vaughan, William, 68.
 Vaughan, William, 82.
 Vaughan, William, 87.
 Vaughan, William, 98.
 Vaughan, Wm, Jr., 40.
 Vaughan, William, 79.
 Vaughan, Zedekiah, 11.
 Vaughn, Charles, 57.
 Vaughn, Charles, 73.
 Vaughn, Dudley, 56.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
 Vaughn, Grace, 57.
 Vaughn, James, 13.
 Vaughn, James, 39.
 Vaughn, James, 57.
 Vaughn, Mary, 57.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 59.
 Vaughn, Robert, 13.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughn, Tho, Jr., 44.
 Vaughn, Tho, Senr, 44.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 21.
 Vaught, Christian, 64.
 Vaught, Christian, 107.
 Vaught, Simon, 64.
 Vaught, Simon, 107.
 Vause, William (List of), 26.
 Vauter, Samuel, 16.
 Vawlers, Benja., 52.
 Vawter, William, 52.
 Vea, Littleberry, 84.
 Vea, William, 49.
 Vea, William, 84.
 Veal, Carnaby, 85.
 Veal, Crafford, 61.
 Veal, Nathan, 85.

- Veal, Thomas, 61.
 Veal, William, 85.
 Veale, Demsey, 93.
 Veale, Francis, 48.
 Veale, Samuel, 94.
 Veale, Thomas, 93.
 Veale, William, 48.
 Veatch, Silas, 80.
 Vellines, Armistead, 31.
 Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.
 Vellines, Thwaites, 31.
 Venable, Abraham, 101.
 Venable, Charles, 101.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 16.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 59.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 101.
 Venable, James, 13.
 Venable, John (Est.), 67.
 Venable, Nathaniel, 60.
 Venable, Nathl, 101.
 Venable, Nathl, 101.
 Venable, Robert, 101.
 Venable, Samuel W., 60.
 Venable, Saml W., 101.
 Venable, Wm, decd (Estate), 18.
 Vendevner, Jacob, 77.
 Venis, Christian, 77.
 Verell, John, 43.
 Verell, John, 79.
 Vermillion, Francis, 93.
 Vernon, Thomas, 14.
 Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.
 Vernon, John, 18.
 Vernon, John, 86.
 Vernon, Richard, 13.
 Vesey, Joseph, 95.
 Vessey, John, 58.
 Vest, Gabriel, 51.
 Vest, George, 110.
 Vest, James, 50.
 Vest, Phill., 50.
 Vest, Wm., 98.
 Vest, William, 90.
 Via, Abigail, 28.
 Via, Gideon, 47.
 Via, Gideon, 28.
 Via, Littleberry, 28.
 Via, Micajah, 80.
 Via, Robert, 28.
 Via, William, 81.
 Viah, Gideon, 76.
 Viak, Gideon, 92.
 Vigust, James, 47.
 Vigust, James, 84.
 Villine, Hezekiah, 57.
 Villine, Priscilla, 73.
 Vincent, Moses, 99.
 Vincent, John, 27.
 Vincent, John, 68.
 Vincent, John, 54.
 Vincent, Joseph, 66.
 Vincent, Joseph, 105.
 Vincent, William, 98.
 Vincent, William, 41.
 Vines, Thomas, 47.
 Vines, Thomas, 84.
 Viney, 32.
 Viney, Jno, 110.
 Viney, Stephen, 70.
 Viney, Susanna, 25.
 Vinson, Joseph, 55.
 Vinson, Peter, 55.
 Vinson, Peter, jun., 55.
 Vinyard, George, 110.
 Vinyard, Jno, 110.
 Vinyard, Wm., 110.
 Violet, Harry, 18.
 Violet, Whaley, 86.
 Violet, William, 17.
 Violet, William, 85.
 Vloty, John, 18.
 Vivian, John, 97.
 Vize, Nathaniel, 21.
 Vize, Robert, 21.
 Vobe, Jane, 45.
 Voding, Burrell, 99.
 Voegdy, George, 63.
 Volentine, John, 36.
 Volentine, John, 93.
 Volentine, Joseph, 36.
 Volentine, Littleberry, 47.
 Vowel, William, 33.
 Waddell, Richard, 59.
 Waddey, James, 37.
 Waddey, Margaret, 37.
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 38.
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.
 Waddey, Thomas, 74.
 Waddey, Thomas, 37.
 Waddill, Charles, 36.
 Waddill, Charles, 92.
 Waddill, Edwin, 36.
 Waddill, Edwin, 92.
 Waddill, Jacob, 59.
 Waddill, Jacob, 101.
 Waddill, Noell, 89.
 Waddill, William, 89.
 Waddle, Alex., 110.
 Waddy, James, 102.
 Waddy, Jesse, 74.
 Waddy, John, 36.
 Waddy, Margaret, 74.
 Waddye, John, 92.
 Wade, Daniel, 18.
 Wade, David, 19.
 Wade, David, 28.
 Wade, Edmund, 90.
 Wade, Edmund, Junr, 27.
 Wade, Edward, 41.
 Wade, Elizabeth, 102.
 Wade, Hampton, 24.
 Wade, Henry, 67.
 Wade, Higginson, 79.
 Wade, Isabella, 33.
 Wade, James, 102.
 Wade, Jeremiah, 28.
 Wade, Jno, 24.
 Wade, John, 28.
 Wade, John, 89.
 Wade, John, 90.
 Wade, Littleberry, 28.
 Wade, Littleberry, Junr, 28.
 Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
 Wade, Nathaniel, 84.
 Wade, Peyton, 41.
 Wade, Peyton, 98.
 Wade, Philemon, 101.
 Wade, Richard, 24.
 Wade, Richard, 90.
 Wade, Stephen, 23.
 Wade, Stephen, 88.
 Wade, Zach, 28.
 Wades, John, 47.
 Wadkins, John, 47.
 Wadkins, Thomas, 33.
 Wadlington, James, 68.
 Wadlington, Nathaniel, 60.
 Wadlow, Wm., 99.
 Wage, David, 77.
 Wagoner, Peter, 18.
 Wagoner, Peter, 86.
 Wager, Elizabeth, 54.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 106.
 Waggoner, Andrew, 20.
 Waggoner, Benjamin, 52.
 Waggoner, Elizabeth, 69.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 64.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 66.
 Waggoner, John, 25.
 Waggoner, Thomas, 20.
 Waggoner, Ulrick, 65.
 Waggoner, Ulrick, 106.
 Waggstaff, Basel, 33.
 Wagoner, John, 90.
 Wagoner, Lewis, 77.
 Waggstaff, Britain, 33.
 Walde, Hampton, 90.
 Walde, John, 89.
 Wall, John, 32.
 Wall, Josiah, 31.
 Wallis, Andrew, 16.
 Walmer, Jacob, 63.
 Wainright, George, 94.
 Wainright, Wm., 74.
 Wake, Joanna, 56.
 Wakefield, Abel, 18.
 Wakefield, Anne, 102.
 Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.
 Wakefield, Thomas, 57.
 Wakefield, Tho, 74.
 Wakefield, Thomas, 83.
 Wakeman, Conrod, 107.
 Walden, James, 18.
 Walden, Mary, 89.
 Walden, Sarah, 43.
 Walden, Sarah, 78.
 Walden, Stephen, 43.
 Walden, William, 78.
 Walding, John, 99.
 Walding, Richard, 99.
 Waldon, Nathan, 18.
 Waldrom, Geo., 77.
 Waldrope, Luke, 89.
 Wale, John, 55.
 Wale, Lawson, 91.
 Walke, Anthony, 61.
 Walke, Anthony, 102.
 Walke, Anthony, Senr, 61.
 Walke, Mary, 102.
 Walke, M^r Mary, 61.
 Walke, Thomas, 13.
 Walke, William, 61.
 Walke, William, 102.
 Walker. See Burrus (or Wal-
 ker), Delpe, 34.
 Walker, Alex., 12.
 Walker, Alexander, 81.
 Walker, Ann, 75.
 Walker, Baylor, 48.
 Walker, Catherine, 99.
 Walker, Charles, 39.
 Walker, Charles, 100.
 Walker, Daniel, 38.
 Walker, Daniel, 76.
 Walker, David, 59.
 Walker, David, 100.
 Walker, Edmund, 62.
 Walker, Edmund, 83.
 Walker, Edward, 68.
 Walker, Elisha, 41.
 Walker, Elisha, 100.
 Walker, Frances, 74.
 Walker, Frances, 75.
 Walker, George, 38.
 Walker, George, 62.
 Walker, George, 75.
 Walker, George, 77.
 Walker, George, 101.
 Walker, George, Jr., 38.
 Walker, Gollothen, 50.
 Walker, Henry, 13.
 Walker, Henry, 34.
 Walker, Henry (List of), 34.
 Walker, Henry, 38.
 Walker, Hugh, 56.
 Walker, Jacob, 47.
 Walker, James, 20.
 Walker, James, 26.
 Walker, James, 38.
 Walker, James, 41.
 Walker, James, 45.
 Walker, Joel, 84.
 Walker, Joell, 49.
 Walker, John, 16.
 Walker, John, 26.
 Walker, Jno, 28.
 Walker, John, 53.
 Walker, John, 67.
 Walker, John, 67.
 Walker, John, 69.
 Walker, John, 80.
 Walker, John, 100.
 Walker, John, 100.
 Walker, Jno, 110.
 Walker, John, Senr, 52.
 Walker, John, Junr, 52.
 Walker, Joseph, 38.
 Walker, Joseph, 41.
 Walker, Mansil, 68.
 Walker, Marthe, 61.
 Walker, Martin, 68.
 Walker, Mary, 28.
 Walker, Mary, 106.
 Walker, Richard, 23.
 Walker, Richard, 38.
 Walker, Richard, 38.
 Walker, Richard, 75.
 Walker, Richard, 75.
 Walker, Richard, 89.
 Walker, Ridsen, 37.
 Walker, Robert, 26.
 Walker, Robert, 37.
 Walker, Robert, 68.
 Walker, Robert, 71.
 Walker, Robert, 91.
 Walker, Robert (Dinwe), 64.
 Walker, Samuel, 99.
 Walker, Sarah, 75.
 Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.
 Walker, Silvanus, 32.
 Walker, Solomon, 108.
 Walker, Spencer, 68.
 Walker, Susannah, 90.
 Walker, Tandy, 32.
 Walker, Thomas, 13.
 Walker, Thomas, 26.
 Walker, Thomas, 38.
 Walker, Thomas, 39.
 Walker, Thomas, 67.
 Walker, Thomas, 75.
 Walker, Thomas, 80.
 Walker, Thomas, 83.
 Walker, Thomas, 97.
 Walker, Thomas, 103.
 Walker, Thomas, Jr., 80.
 Walker, Thomas, Jr., 97.
 Walker, Thomas R., 103.
 Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.
 Walker, Warren, 16.
 Walker, Warren, 67.
 Walker, William, 32.
 Walker, William, 12.
 Walker, William, 16.
 Walker, William, 17.
 Walker, William, 38.
 Walker, William, 55.
 Walker, William, 67.
 Walker, William, 75.
 Walker, Wm., 99.
 Walker, William, 100.
 Walker, William, junr, 67.
 Walker, William T., 59.
 Walker, Wm Townes, 101.
 Walker's, Randall (family), 62.
 Walkinson, Peter, 31.
 Wall, Aaron, 43.
 Wall, Buckner, 89.
 Wall, Charles, 29.
 Wall, Charles, 89.
 Wall, David, 22.
 Wall, David, 24.
 Wall, Edward, 23.
 Wall, Edward, 38.
 Wall, Elizabeth, 24.
 Wall, Hannah, 33.
 Wall, Henry, 23.
 Wall, Henry, 33.
 Wall, James, 55.
 Wall, James, 78.
 Wall, Joel, 78.
 Wall, Jno, 23.
 Wall, John, 89.
 Wall, John, 89.
 Wall, Jonathan, 78.
 Wall, Martha, 88.
 Wall, Meall, 34.
 Wall, Robert, 24.
 Wall, Robert, 31.
 Wall, Robert, 89.
 Wall, Thomas, 43.
 Wall, Thomas, 78.
 Wallace, Andrew, 14.
 Wallace, Betty (free), 45.
 Wallace, James, 56.
 Wallace, James, 60.
 Wallace, James, 80.
 Wallace, James, 91.
 Wallace, James, 103.
 Wallace, Jno, 110.
 Wallace, Joseph, 110.
 Wallace, Josiah, 80.
 Wallace, Kedar, 95.
 Wallace, Mary, 95.
 Wallace, Michael, 80.
 Wallace, Moses, 110.
 Wallace, Richard W., 33.
 Wallace, Roger, 96.
 Wallace, Samuel, 95.
 Wallace, Theod, 13.
 Wallace, Thomas, 96.
 Wallace, William, 80.
 Wallace, Wm., 110.
 Wallace, William, Junior, 95.
 Wallace, William, senior, 96.
 Wallar, Major, 13.
 Waller B. See Williams,
 Charles (for B. Waller), 54.
 Waller, Barshaba, 108.
 Waller, Benjamin, 21.
 Waller, Benja, 43.
 Waller, Benja, 45.
 Waller, Benjamin, 79.
 Waller, Edward, 32.
 Waller, John, 40.
 Waller, John, 41.
 Waller, John, 96.
 Waller, John Tucker, 13.
 Waller, Major, 83.
 Waller, Richard, 23.
 Waller, Richard, 88.
 Waller, Robert, 94.
 Waller, William, 83.
 Waller, William, 108.
 Wallice, John, 21.
 Wallis, Jesse, 45.
 Wallis, Matthew, 83.
 Wallis, Nathan, 106.
 Wallis, Richd, 98.
 Walls, Benjamin, 93.
 Walls, Thomas, 36.
 Walthall, Henry, 11.
 Walpole, Tho, 45.
 Walrond, William, 41.
 Walrond, William, 100.
 Walrons, Benja, 23.
 Walson, Benjamin, 99.
 Walten, Spencer, 70.
 Walten, William, 23.
 Walter, Benja C., 21.
 Walter, Christian, 63.
 Walter, Christian, 106.
 Walter, Henry, 107.
 Walter, Jacob, 64.
 Walter, John, 100.
 Walters, Clement, 100.
 Walters, Daniel, 65.
 Walters, Daniel, 106.
 Walters, Elijah, 42.
 Walters, Elijah, 99.
 Walters, James, 84.
 Walters, Jno, 23.
 Walters, John, 41.
 Walters, John, 88.
 Walters, John, 88.
 Walters, Robert, 41.
 Walters, Robert, 41.
 Walters, Robert, 99.
 Walters, Robert, 100.
 Walters, Robert, Jr., 99.
 Walters, Thomas, 88.
 Walters, Thomas, 99.
 Walters, Thomas, Senr, 41.
 Walters, William, 42.
 Walters, Wm., 99.
 Walthal, William, 11.
 Walthall, Archd, 49.
 Walthall, Archd, 50.
 Walthall, Chr, 101.
 Walthall, Daniel, 12.
 Walthall, Daniel, 82.
 Walthall, Eliz., 49.
 Walthall, Gerrard, 49.
 Walthall, Gerrard, 51.
 Walthall, Henry, 82.
 Walthall, James, 49.
 Walthall, John, 11.
 Walthall, John, 49.
 Walthall, John, 49.
 Walthall, John, 82.
 Walthall, John, 82.
 Walthall, Richard, 49.
 Walthall, Richard, 51.
 Walthall, Robert, 13.
 Walthall, Robert, 83.
 Walthall, Thomas, 11.
 Walthall, Thomas, 82.
 Walthall, William, 49.
 Walthall, William, 50.
 Walthall, William, 50.
 Walthall, William, 51.
 Walthall, William, 82.
 Walthall, William, 83.
 Walthall, William, Junr, 13.
 Walthall's, Henry (Est.), 50.
 Walthall's, William (Est.), 49.
 Walther, Richd, 13.
 Walton, Edward, 16.
 Walton, Edward, 29.
 Walton, Edward, 32.
 Walton, George, 16.
 Walton, George, 59.
 Walton, George, 101.
 Walton, James, 47.
 Walton, Jas, 110.
 Walton, Jesse Hughes, 101.
 Walton, Jesse, 82.
 Walton, Jesse, 12.
 Walton, Jno, 110.
 Walton, Jno, Senr, 110.
 Walton, Martha, 16.
 Walton, Martha, 67.
 Walton, Mary, 27.
 Walton, Richmond, 80.
 Walton, Robert, 16.
 Walton, Robert, 29.
 Walton, Robert, 59.
 Walton, Robert, 67.
 Walton, Sherwood, 11.
 Walton, Sherwood, 82.
 Walton, Simeon, 12.
 Walton, Simeon, 83.
 Walton, Spencer, 89.
 Walton, Thomas, 67.
 Walton, Thompson, 80.
 Walton, Tilman, 47.
 Walton, Tilman, 84.
 Walton, William, 29.
 Walton, William, 47.
 Walton, William, 84.
 Walton, William, 89.
 Wamack, Charles, 23.
 Wamsey, David, 26.
 Wamsley, David, 90.
 Wamsley, John, 90.
 Wamsley, John, 80.
 Ward, Ann, 31.
 Ward, Anne, 61.
 Ward, Anne, 102.
 Ward, Benjamin, 31.
 Ward, Benjamin, 50.
 Ward, Benjamin, 102.
 Ward, Ben., 110.
 Ward, Benjamin, Senr, 11.
 Ward, Ben., (Estate), 12.
 Ward, Blackman, 50.
 Ward, Britain, 31.
 Ward, Caleb, 104.
 Ward, Falthy, 79.
 Ward, George, 41.
 Ward, George, 70.
 Ward, Godfrey, 94.
 Ward, Henry, 82.
 Ward, Henry, 99.
 Ward, Israel, 24.
 Ward, James, 47.
 Ward, James, 67.
 Ward, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ward, Jeremiah, 98.
 Ward, John, 14.
 Ward, John, 18.
 Ward, John, 18.
 Ward, John, 61.
 Ward, John, 81.
 Ward, John, 86.
 Ward, John, 103.
 Ward, John, Jr., 98.
 Ward, Maj John, 41.
 Ward, Jno Wyet, 74.
 Ward, Jonathan, 61.
 Ward, Jonathan, 87.
 Ward, Jonathan, 103.
 Ward, Joseph, 14.
 Ward, Joseph, 70.
 Ward, Joseph, 101.
 Ward, Mark, 12.
 Ward, Mary, 50.
 Ward, Mary, 103.
 Ward, Matthew, 11.
 Ward, Matthew, 52.
 Ward, Nathan, 84.
 Ward, Nathand, 47.
 Ward, Peter, 35.
 Ward, Richd, 12.
 Ward, Richard, 14.
 Ward, Robert, 103.
 Ward, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Ward, Rowland, 82.
 Ward, Rowland, Junr, 11.
 Ward, Rowland, Junr, 82.
 Ward, Rowland, Senr, 11.
 Ward, Samuel, 47.
 Ward, Seth, 14.
 Ward, Simon, 61.
 Ward, Stephen, 28.
 Ward, Stephen, 71.
 Ward, Sylvester, 28.
 Ward, Sylvester, 70.
 Ward, Thomas, 61.
 Ward, Thomas, 103.
 Ward, Wiley, 13.
 Ward, William, 14.
 Ward, William, 16.

Ward, William, 31.
Ward, William, 30.
Ward, William, 99.
Ward, Wm., 110.
Ward, Wm. (for John Paradise),
43.
Ward, Willis, 94.
Warden, Arthur, 60.
Warden, Arthur, 102.
Warden, Nathan, 18.
Warden, Sarah, 88.
Warden, William, 70.
Warden, William, 95.
Wardin, William, 25.
Ware, Edward, 49.
Ware, James, 41.
Ware, Jane, 56.
Ware, John, 19.
Ware, John, 47.
Ware, John, 84.
Ware, John, 99.
Ware, Mark, 48.
Ware, Samuel, 41.
Ware, Thomas, 54.
Ware, William, 48.
Ware, William, 50.
Wareham, John, 42.
Warle, Thomas, 100.
Waring, Jacob, 110.
Waring, Thor, 62.
Warman, Francis, 35.
Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
Warnesley, Thomas, 94.
Warner, John, 36.
Warner, Joseph, 17.
Warner, Joseph, 86.
Warnick, James, 110.
Warpole, John, 77.
Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
Warren, Ann, 78.
Warren, Anna, 96.
Warren, Arthur, 43.
Warren, Arthur, 78.
Warren, Benja., 28.
Warren, Benjamin, 49.
Warren, Benjamin, 84.
Warren, Edward, 36.
Warren, Edward, 42.
Warren, Edward, 93.
Warren, Edward, 99.
Warren, Elijah, 28.
Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
Warren, Etheldred, 57.
Warren, Etheldred, 73.
Warren, Frederick, 78.
Warren, Hannah, 43.
Warren, Hannah, 78.
Warren, Henry, 98.
Warren, James, 36.
Warren, James, 49.
Warren, James, 92.
Warren, James, 95.
Warren, James, Senr, 89.
Warren, Jesse, 43.
Warren, Jesse, 78.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 89.
Warren, John, 89.
Warren, John, 98.
Warren, John, 108.
Warren, John, junr, 43.
Warren, John, Senr, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 78.
Warren, Michael, 93.
Warren, Thomas, 78.
Warren, William, 43.
Warren, William, 55.
Warren, William, 78.
Warren, William, 89.
Warren, William, 91.
Warren, William, 94.
Warren, William, 96.
Warrick, James, 116.
Warrick, Jane, 116.
Warrick, John, 116.
Warrick, Mary, 116.
Warrick, Obediah, 63.
Warrick, Tabitha, 116.
Warrick, William, 116.
Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
Warsham, Daniel, 41.
Warsham, Henry, 83.
Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
Warsham, John, 41.
Warsham, John, 98.
Warsham, Thomas, 98.
Warth, George, 19.
Warwick, Abraham, 47.
Warwick, Abraham, 84.
Warwick, Beverley, 47.
Warwick, James, 55.
Warwick, John, 35.
Warwick, John, 90.
Warwick, William, 84.
Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
Wash, Benjamin, 59.
Washington, John, 59.

Washington, Rebekah, 35.
Washington, Philip, 99.
Washington, Rebecca, 90.
Washer, William, 53.
Washington, Bailey, 108.
Washington, Edward, 18.
Washington, Edward, 86.
Washington, General, 17.
Washington, Genl Geo., 55.
Washington, Genl George, 108.
Washington Henry Academy,
29.
Washington, John, 20.
Washington, Lawrence, 18.
Washington, Lawrence, 85.
Washington, Lund, 17.
Washington, Lund, 85.
Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
Waterhold, Henry, 108.
Waterman, Charles, 103.
Waterman, James, 26.
Waterman, James, 70.
Waterman, Jennima, 62.
Waterman, John, 70.
Waters, Charles, 108.
Waters, Frances, 85.
Waters, Francis, 48.
Waters, John, 22.
Waters, John, 71.
Waters, John, 88.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, Mark, 108.
Waters, Nicholas, 13.
Waters, Sarah, 46.
Waters, William, 108.
Waterson, Robert, 60.
Waterson, Robert, 102.
Watkins, Abner, 59.
Watkins, Abner, 101.
Watkins, Ann, 101.
Watkins, Anne, 47.
Watkins, Ben., 100.
Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
Watkins, Benja., 41.
Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
Watkins, Edward, Junr, 58.
Watkins, Edward, Senr, 58.
Watkins, Francis, 60.
Watkins, Francis, 101.
Watkins, Henry, 59.
Watkins, Henry, 101.
Watkins, Hubbard, 46.
Watkins, Isalah, 42.
Watkins, Isalah, 99.
Watkins, James, 15.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 27.
Watkins, James, 90.
Watkins, James, Senr, 15.
Watkins, James, Senr, 88.
Watkins, Joel, 14.
Watkins, Joel, 24.
Watkins, Joell, 89.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 101.
Watkins, John, 15.
Watkins, John, 28.
Watkins, John, 31.
Watkins, John, 36.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, p. 78.
Watkins, John, Senr, 43.
Watkins, John, Senr, 78.
Watkins, John (younger), 78.
Watkins, John. See Cooke,
John H. & John Watkins
(List of), 78.
Watkins, Joseph, 44.
Watkins, Joseph, 49.
Watkins, Joseph, 50.
Watkins, M., 46.
Watkins, Micajah (Est.), 89.
Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.
Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
Watkins, Robert, 31.
Watkins, Sam'l, 13.
Watkins, Susannah, 23.
Watkins, Susannah, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 22.
Watkins, Thomas, 51.
Watkins, Thomas, 59.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 101.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 23.
Watkins, William, 31.
Watkins, William, 42.
Watkins, William, 52.
Watkins, William, 87.
Watkins, Wm., 88.

Watkins, William, 89.
Wattington, John, 98.
Watson, Burrell, 33.
Watson, Chris, 90.
Watson, Douglas, 14.
Watson, Edward, 48.
Watson, Edward, 85.
Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
Watson, Evan, 80.
Watson, Jacob, 24.
Watson, James, 23.
Watson, James, 85.
Watson, James Alexr., 54.
Watson, Jesse, 101.
Watson, Jne, 53.
Watson, John, 59.
Watson, John, 80.
Watson, John, Jr., 42.
Watson, John, senr, 42.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 99.
Watson, John, 101.
Watson, John, 106.
Watson, John, junr, 101.
Watson, John, senr, 101.
Watson, Josiah, 16.
Watson, Joseph, 101.
Watson, Joseph, Esqr, 105.
Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
Watson, Michael, 31.
Watson, Mrs., 112.
Watson, Nathan, 42.
Watson, Nathan, 99.
Watson, Samuel, 39.
Watson, Samuel, 97.
Watson, Sam'l, 101.
Watson, Steven, 90.
Watson, Thomas, 42.
Watson, Thomas, 99.
Watson, William, 12.
Watson, William, 42.
Watson, William, 51.
Watson, William, 94.
Watson, Wm., 98.
Watson, Wm., 99.
Watson, William (estate of), 80.
Watson, Zachariah, 76.
Watt, Thomas, 48.
Watters, John, 27.
Wattington, Armistead, 22.
Wattington, John, 22.
Wattington, Paul, 23.
Watts, Aaron, 97.
Watts, Caleb, 85.
Watts, David, 80.
Watts, Demsey, 94.
Watts, Edward, 63.
Watts, Elijah, 80.
Watts, Jacob, 80.
Watts, James, 110.
Watts, John, 80.
Watts, John, 91.
Watts, Jonathan, 28.
Watts, Jonathan, 70.
Watts, Mary, 38.
Watts, Mary, 63.
Watts, Ralph, 56.
Watts, Richd, 42.
Watts, Richd, 42.
Watts, Richd, 99.
Watts, Samuel, 24.
Watts, Samuel, 88.
Watts, Sheverick, 28.
Watts, Stephen, 47.
Watts, Stephen, 84.
Watts, Thomas, 25.
Watts, Thomas, 70.
Watts, Thomas, 85.
Watts, William, 37.
Watson, Isaac, 34.
Watson, James, 49.
Watson, John, 64.
Watson, Joseph, 64.
Waugh, Alexander, 39.
Waugh, Alexander, 99.
Waugh, George, 39.
Waugh, James, 18.
Waugh, James, 77.
Waugh, James, 86.
Waugh, Thomas, 48.
Waugh, Thomas, 85.
Waugh, Tyler, 86.
Waxley, William, 29.
Way, Winifred, 38.
Way, Winifred, 75.
Wayler, Michael, 71.
Wayman, John, 52.
Wayt, James, 39.
Wayt, James, 97.
Wayts, George, 80.
Weable, Robert, 76.
Weakman, Conrad, 63.
Weekes, Amos, 103.
Weakley, James, 100.
Weakly, Robert, 23.
Weakly, Robert, 87.
Weakly, Thomas, 87.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 24.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 69.
Wease, Adam, Senr, 24.
Wease, Michael, 69.

Weatherford, David, 13.
Weatherford, David, 61.
Weatherford, Harden, 42.
Weatherford, Harding, 99.
Weatherford, John, 14.
Weatherford, John, 42.
Weatherford, John, 90.
Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
Weatherford, Richard, 16.
Weatherford, Richd, 67.
Weatherford, William, 34.
Weatherhalt, Henry, 66.
Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
Weatherington, John, 72.
Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
Weatherly, Wm., 58.
Weathers, Benja., 44.
Weathers, Francis, 96.
Weathers, George, 62.
Weathers, Michael, 45.
Weathers, Ralph, 21.
Weathers, Thomas, 34.
Weatherspoon,

- West, Alexander, 90.
 West, Amy, 102.
 West, Benjamin H., 17.
 West, Benjamin H., 86.
 West, Daniel, 95.
 West, Drury, 13.
 West, Edmond, 36.
 West, Edward, 108.
 West, Edward, Junr, 108.
 West, Emond, 90.
 West, Frances, Jun., 84.
 West, Francis, 47.
 West, Francis, Jun., 47.
 West, George, 21.
 West, George, 41.
 West, George, 50.
 West, Geo., 56.
 West, George, 99.
 West, Henry, 99.
 West, Henry, 96.
 West, Isaac, 110.
 West, John, 17.
 West, John, 18.
 West, John, 49.
 West, John, 79.
 West, John, 84.
 West, John, 86.
 West, John, 88.
 West, John, 103.
 West, John, senior, 96.
 West, Cole John (Estate), 17.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 99.
 West, Joseph, Jr., 99.
 West, Littlebury, 51.
 West, Littleton, 110.
 West, Luke, 110.
 West, Margaret, 17.
 West, Margaret, 87.
 West, Mary, 69.
 West, M., 76.
 West, Owen, 99.
 West, Philip, 43.
 West, Ralph, 31.
 West, Randolph, 31.
 West, Robt, Jr, 13.
 West, Roger, 87.
 West, Saml, 12.
 West, Sam, 110.
 West, Sarah, 18.
 West, Sarah, 41.
 West, Sarah, 86.
 West, Sibly, 96.
 West, Mrs. Sibly, 18.
 West, Silvia, 16.
 West, Tho., 31.
 West, Thomas, 18.
 West, Thomas, 53.
 West, Thomas, 55.
 West, Thomas, 69.
 West, Thomas, 80.
 West, Thomas, 86.
 West, Thomas, 102.
 West, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 West, Thomas, Senr, 60.
 West, William, 55.
 West, William, 76.
 West, William, 108.
 West, William, 108.
 West, W., 110.
 West, William, Junr, 60.
 West, William, Junr, 102.
 West, William, Senr, 60.
 West, William, senr, 102.
 Westabarker, George, 66.
 Westbroke, James, 34.
 Westbroke, Thomas, 34.
 Westbrook, Amos, 13.
 Westbrook, Henry, 12.
 Westbrook, Henry, 99.
 Westbrook, James, 82.
 Westbrook, Lucy, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 82.
 Westcot, Fanny, 94.
 Westcot, Samuel, 94.
 Westcot, William, 94.
 Westenberger, George, 107.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 24.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 90.
 Westfall, Daniel, 24.
 Westfall, Daniel, 90.
 Westfall, Eleanor, 25.
 Westfall, George, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Junr, 90.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, Henry, 25.
 Westfall, Henry, 72.
 Westfall, Isaac, 25.
 Westfall, Isaac, 72.
 Westfall, Jacob, 25.
 Westfall, Jacob, 72.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 90.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, John, Junr, 25.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 24.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 72.
 Westfall, William, 35.
 Westfall, William, 90.
 Westmouland, Jesse, 33.
 Westmouland, Martha, 33.
 Weston, Benjamin, 96.
 Weston, George, 54.
 Weston, George, 68.
 Weston, Lewis, 16.
 Weston, Thomas, 54.
 Weston, Thomas, 68.
 Weston, William, 18.
 Weston, William, 87.
 Westray, Edmund, 31.
 Westray, Joseph, 31.
 Westray, Lucy, 31.
 Westray, Robert, 31.
 Westray, Sarah, 31.
 Wetherly, William, 92.
 Wethers, Alex., 19.
 Wethers, Ralph, 19.
 Wethers, Robt., 19.
 Wetz, Nicholas, 107.
 Wetzel, George, 64.
 Wever, George, 105.
 Wever, Phillip, 68.
 Wey, Edward, 105.
 Whaler, Martin, 20.
 Whaley, Solomon, 93.
 Whaley, Thomas, 75.
 Whaley, William, 63.
 Wharton, George, 40.
 Wharton, George, 97.
 Wharton, John, 81.
 Wharton, John, 97.
 Wharton, Thomas, 46.
 Wharton, Thomas, 94.
 Wheadon, John Jennings, 31.
 Wheale, Nottley, 98.
 Whealen, Jno, 110.
 Wheeler, John, 87.
 Wheeler, George, 110.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 41.
 Wheeler, Benjamin D., 51.
 Wheeler, Drummmond, 17.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.
 Wheeler, James, 38.
 Wheeler, John, 14.
 Wheeler, John, 35.
 Wheeler, John, 37.
 Wheeler, John, 74.
 Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.
 Wheeler, Joseph, 110.
 Wheeler, Lettie, 91.
 Wheeler, Letty, 55.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Moses, 37.
 Wheeler, Richard, 18.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Wheeler, Moses, 75.
 Whetstone, George, 24.
 Whetstone, George, 70.
 Whetstone, John, 84.
 Whetstone, Joseph, 85.
 Whetworth, John, 88.
 Whetzel, Henry, 76.
 Whetzel, Martin, 76.
 Whidack, Henry, 106.
 Whiddon, Jno, 95.
 Whilde, Peter, 76.
 Whiles, John, 34.
 Whitworth, Thomas, 34.
 Whisler, Henry, 77.
 Whitaker, W., 79.
 Whitehead, John, 103.
 Whitecourt, William, 102.
 White, Alex., 20.
 White, Anthony, 57.
 White, Anthr, 74.
 White, Archeleus, 67.
 White, Arthur, 81.
 White, Ben., 41.
 White, Benj., 43.
 White, Benjamin, 78.
 White, Benjamin, 99.
 White, Caleb, 83.
 White, Caleb, 95.
 White, Charles, 24.
 White, Charles, 25.
 White, Charles, 70.
 White, Charles, 89.
 White, Chillon, 28.
 White, Conyers, 80.
 White, Cornelius, 60.
 White, Cornelius, 102.
 White, Daniel, 14.
 White, Daniel, 41.
 White, Daniel, 81.
 White, Dennis, 75.
 White, Ebenezer, 24.
 White, Ebenezer, 70.
 White, Ellsha, 29.
 White, Frances, 82.
 White, Franc, 13.
 White, Galand, 96.
 White, George, 33.
 White, George, 39.
 White, George, 76.
 White, George, 108.
 White, George, 108.
 White, Henry, 43.
 White, Henry, 78.
 White, Henry, 96.
 White, Jacob, 20.
 White, James, 14.
 White, James, 28.
 White, James, 45.
 White, James, 53.
 White, James, 68.
 White, Jeremiah, 40.
 White, Jeremiah, 42.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 99.
 White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.
 White, John, 19.
 White, John, 83.
 White, John, 39.
 White, John, 43.
 White, John, 44.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 62.
 White, John, 67.
 White, John, 68.
 White, John, 68.
 White, John, 78.
 White, John, 69.
 White, Jno, 94.
 White, John, 96.
 White, John, 96.
 White, John, 97.
 White, John, Junr, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 98.
 White, Joseph, 13.
 White, Joseph, 60.
 White, Lawrence, 69.
 White, Mary, 95.
 White, Matthew, 14.
 White, Moses, 13.
 White, Nancy, 117.
 White, Rawley, 41.
 White, Rebecca, 103.
 White, Reubin, 41.
 White, Richard, 61.
 White, Richard, 96.
 White, Robert, 20.
 White, Robert, 28.
 White, Robert (List of), 20.
 White, Sarah, 15.
 White, Sarah, 18.
 White, Sarah, 49.
 White, Simon, 38.
 White, Simon, 75.
 White, Thomas, 43.
 White, Thomas, 55.
 White, Thomas, 68.
 White, Thomas, 78.
 White, Thomas, 86.
 White, Thomas, 97.
 White, Thomas, 108.
 White, William, 14.
 White, William, 19.
 White, William, 33.
 White, William, 34.
 White, William, 53.
 White, William, 53.
 White, William, 61.
 White, William, 68.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 102.
 White, William, 117.
 White, William, (List of), 102.
 White, Zachariah, 62.
 Whiteby, Richd, 41.
 Whitecotton, James, 24.
 Whitecotton, James, 69.
 Whitehead, Charles, 61.
 Whitehead, Charles, 103.
 Whitehead, Elisabeth, 34.
 Whitehead, Isabella, 104.
 Whitehead, Isham, 44.
 Whitehead, John, 48.
 Whitehead, John, 62.
 Whitehead, John, 85.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.
 Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, senr, 104.
 Whitehead, Jessabella, 61.
 Whitehead, Richard, 34.
 Whitehead, Robert, 44.
 Whitehorn, Edward, 45.
 Whitehorn, Jno, 45.
 Whitehorn, Philip, 45.
 Whitehorn, Tho., 45.
 Whitehurst, Amy, 102.
 Whitehurst, A. thur, 96.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 61.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 104.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 60.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 102.
 Whitehurst, Edward, 95.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enock, 61.
 Whitehurst, Enock, 61.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 60.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 102.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 61.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 103.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 104.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hosie, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hosie, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.
 Whitehurst, John, 62.
 Whitehurst, Jno, 85.
 Whitehurst, John, 96.
 Whitehurst, John, 103.
 Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.
 Whitehurst, Jno (son Solomon), 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 104.
 Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.
 Whitehurst, Peter, 61.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 61.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 95.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 104.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 60.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
 Whitehurst, Sally, 61.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 102.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.
 Whitehurst, Sarah (free), 61.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 61.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 102.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, 103.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, 62.
 Whitehurst, William, 95.
 Whitehurst, William, 102.
 Whitehurst, William, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel), 102.
 Whitelock, Michael, 35.
 Whitman, Edward, 20.
 Whitman, Rudolph, 20.
 Whitmore, Buckner, 32.
 Whitmore, John, 32.
 Whites, George, 90.
 Whites, Jno, 12.
 Whites, Sarah, 96.
 Whites, William, 68.
 Whites, Thomas, 14.
 Whitworth, Jacob, 41.
 Whitworth, John, 98.
 Whitfield, Abraham, 31.
 Whitfield, Africa, 73.
 Whitfield, Catey, 31.
 Whitfield, Copeland, 32.
 Whitfield, Frances, 31.
 Whitfield, Ivey, 73.
 Whitfield, Ivey, 57.
 Whitfield, John, 32.
 Whitfield, Mary, 31.
 Whitfield, Matt & John Wrenn, 31.
 Whitfield, Molly, 31.
 Whitfield, Samuel, 32.
 Whitfield, Sole, 73.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 31.
 Whitfield, Tho., 44.
 Whitfield, William, 31.
 Whitfield, Wilson, 31.
 Whiting, Beverley, 69.
 Whiting, Peter B., 69.
 Whiting, Thomas, 54.
 Whiting, Thomas, 68.
 Whiting, Beverley, 53.
 Whitley, Abselem, 58.
 Whitley, Ellsha, 31.
 Whitley, John, 31.
 Whitley, Nathan, 31.
 Whitley, Richd, 98.
 Whitley, William, 31.
 Whitlock, Charles, 15.
 Whitlock, David, 28.
 Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.
 Whitlock, James, 28.
 Whitlock, John, 52.
 Whitlock, John, 59.
 Whitlock, Mary, 52.
 Whitlock, Matthew, 29.
 Whitlock, William, 57.
 Whitlock, William, 114.
 Whitloe, John, 49.
 Whitlow, Aaron, 117.
 Whitlow, Daniel, 117.
 Whitlow, Darby, 15.
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.
 Whitlow, Francis, 11.
 Whitlow, Francis, 82.
 Whitlow, Hayes, 117.
 Whitlow, James, 35.
 Whitlow, John, 15.
 Whitlow, Moses, 117.
 Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.
 Whitlow, Sarah, 117.
 Whitman, George, 26.
 Whitman, George, 70.
 Whitman, John, 26.
 Whitman, Matthias, 35.
 Whitman, Matthias, 90.
 Whitman, Richd, 110.
 Whitman, Wm., 27.
 Whitmer, Jacob, 76.
 Whitmore, William, 54.
 Whitmoe, John, 100.
 Whitson, Jeremiah, 104.
 Whitson, John, 104.
 Whitson, Ruth, 65.
 Whitson, Ruth, 104.
 Whitt, John, 24.
 Whitt, John, 90.
 Whitt, William, 24.
 Whitten, Ann, 48.
 Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.
 Whitten, Jerimeah, 85.
 Whittington, Frederick, 54.
 Whittington, John, 54.
 Whittle, John, 47.
 Whittle, Joseph, 49.
 Whittle, Mathew, 84.
 Whittle, Richard, 17.
 Whittton, John, 48.
 Whittton, John, 85.
 Whittton, William, 48.
 Whittworth, John, 24.
 Whittworth, Abraham, 81.
 Whittworth, Abram, 12.
 Whittworth, Claiborne, 12.
 Whittworth, John, 12.
 Whittworth, Samuel, 50.
 Whittworth, Thomas, 12.
 Whorley, Joseph, 14.
 Whyte, Edward, 53.
 Whyte, James (Son of Wm.), 53.
 Whyte, W., 53.
 Whatt, Edward, 106.
 Whatt, John, 49.
 Whatt, Jno, 66.
 Whatt, John, 69.
 Whatt, John, 106.
 Whatt, John, Junr, 69.
 Whatt, Sarah, 53.
 Whatt, Sarah, 69.
 Whatt, Sarah, 69.
 Whiblin, William, 55.
 Whiblin, William, 91.
 Wice, Michael, Senr, 105.
 Wickam, Matthew, 25.
 Wickam, Matthew, 72.
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.
 Wickens, William, 60.
 Wickens, William, 103.
 Wickerson, Joseph, 91.
 Wickle, Jacob, 66.
 Wickle, Jacob, 106.
 Wickliff, Robert, 86.
 Wildgen, Isaac, 102.
 Wildcock, Henry, 66.
 Wildcock, John, 66.
 Wldrick, John, 106.
 Wler, Bazeal, 41.
 Wler, John, 41.
 Wler, Peter, 19.
 Wiggins, Archd, 27.
 Wiggins, Archibald, 72.
 Wiggins, Frances, 61.
 Wiggins, Frances, 102.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 58.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 73.
 Wiggins, Philip, 26.
 Wiggins, Philip, 27.
 Wiggins, Philip, 72.
 Wiggins, Willis, 73.

- Wiggs, Ann, 17.
Wiggs, Ann, 86.
Wiggleblack, Henry, 110.
Wilber, Amey, 60.
Wilborne, John, 89.
Wilbour, John, 61.
Wilbour, Margaret, 103.
Wilbour, William, 103.
Wilbourn, John, 59.
Wilbur, John, 104.
Wilbur, William, 61.
Wilburn, (Christian), 67.
Wilburn, Richard, 48.
Wilburn, William, 54.
Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
Wilcoxson, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wild, Tho, 45.
Wildair, John, 43.
Wilder, Edward, 95.
Wilder, James, 57.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, Jesse, 55.
Wilder, Jesse, 91.
Wilder, Jonathan, 55.
Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
Wilder, Michael, 55.
Wilder, Michael, 91.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
Wilder, Samuel, 95.
Willey, William, 38.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wiles, Anthony, 95.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
Wiles, Luke, 33.
Wiles, Reuben, 102.
Wiles, Ruben, 61.
Wiles, William, 102.
Wiley, Allen, 19.
Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
Wiley, George, 65.
Wiley, George, 88.
Wiley, George, 104.
Wiley, Jno, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Jur, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Senr, 110.
Wiley, William, 22.
Wiley, Wm, 110.
Wilfong, Joseph, 64.
Wilhoit, John, 39.
Wilkinson, George, 77.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 36.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Junr, 26.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 36.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 83.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 17.
Wilkinson, Anothony, 82.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 13.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 83.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 83.
Wilkinson, Drury, 51.
Wilkinson, Edward, 51.
Wilkinson, James, 87.
Wilkinson, John, 91.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 60.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 91.
Wilkinson, Lovel, 100.
Wilkinson, Lovell, 59.
Wilkinson, Mark, 50.
Wilkinson, Richard, 44.
Wilkinson, Richard, 50.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 13.
Wilkinson, Tho, 11.
Wilkinson, Revd Thomas (Es-
tate of), 82.
Wilkinson, Townes, 83.
Wilkinson, William, 22.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, Wm, 44.
Wilkins, Charles, 33.
Wilkins, Clement, 34.
Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
Wilkins, Edward, 37.
Wilkins, Francis, 95.
Wilkins, George, 26.
Wilkins, George, 70.
Wilkins, Godfrey, 66.
Wilkins, James, 33.
Wilkins, James, 57.
Wilkins, James, 67.
Wilkins, James, 72.
Wilkins, James, 93.
Wilkins, James, 96.
Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.
Wilkins, John, 33.
Wilkins, John, 102.
Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
Wilkins, Mary, 93.
Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
Wilkins, Nat., 69.
Wilkins, Robert, 36.
Wilkins, Robert, 92.
Wilkins, Robert, 96.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.
Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
Wilkins, Tho, 79.
Wilkins, William, 38.
Wilkins, William, 60.
Wilkins, William, 93.
Wilkins, William, 96.
Wilkins, William, 103.
Wilkins, William, senr, 103.
Wilkins, Wm (of Tho), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shadr), 73.
Wilkins, William (son Tho),
72.
Wilkins, Willis, 93.
Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.
Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
Wilkinson, George, 92.
Wilkinson, George, Senr, 36.
Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.
Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
Wilkinson, John, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
Wilkinson, Joseph (Est^{ate} of), 82.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
Wilkinson, Mills, 32.
Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
Wilkinson, Nathan, 44.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Hen-
rico), 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 92.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
Wilkinson, Tho, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
Wilkinson, Tho, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, Revd Tho, 12.
Wilkinson, Wm, 50.
Wilkinson, William, 58.
Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, William, *See*
Brown, Richard D. 78.
Wilkinson, Wm. *See* Critten-
don, 79.
Wilkinson, Cap^{tain} Wm, 92.
Wilkinson, Jean, 13.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 90.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 90.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 90.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 90.
Wilks, Jno, 13.
Wilks, Thomas, 50.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, Andrew, 105.
Willard, Beaverley, 41.
Willard, Beaverly, 98.
Willard, Elizabeth, 89.
Willeroy, Abraham, 102.
Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
Willey, Jno, 93.
Willey, William, 95.
William, David, 76.
William, Williams, 64.
Williams, 75.
Williams, Aaron, 55.
Williams, Abiah, 95.
Williams, Abeolom, 75.
Williams, Alex (for W. Allen),
64.
Williams, Alor, 17.
Williams, Ann, 17.
Williams, Arthur, 104.
Williams, Ayler, 86.
Williams, Barnet, 20.
Williams, Bartlett, 36.
Williams, Bazel, 18.
Williams, Bazel, 86.
Williams, Bazel, 91.
Williams, Bellington, 82.
Williams, Benjamin, 64.
Williams, Benj, 55.
Williams, Benjamin, Junr, 54.
Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
Williams, Billington, 12.
Williams, Catharine, 21.
Williams, Catran, 64.
Williams, Charles, 41.
Williams, Charles, 61.
Williams, Charles, 91.
Williams, Charles, 93.
Williams, Charles, 99.
Williams, Charles, 104.
Williams, Charles (for B. Wal-
ler), 54.
Williams, Daniel, 68.
Williams, David, 11.
Williams, David, 31.
Williams, David, 36.
Williams, David, 40.
Williams, David, 44.
Williams, David, 93.
Williams, David, 110.
Williams, Dudley, 36.
Williams, Dudley, 93.
Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
Williams, Edward, 17.
Williams, Edward, 26.
Williams, Edward, 36.
Williams, Edward, 86.
Williams, Edward, 96.
Williams, Elisha, 22.
Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.
Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
Williams, Frances, 53.
Williams, Frances, 85.
Williams, Francis, 48.
Williams, Francis, 68.
Williams, George, 17.
Williams, George, 39.
Williams, George, 57.
Williams, George, 72.
Williams, George, 73.
Williams, George, 76.
Williams, George, 108.
Williams, Godfrey (mulatto),
45.
Williams, Gregory, 68.
Williams, Haziel, 21.
Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
Williams, Hubard, 14.
Williams, Isaac, 52.
Williams, Isaac, 102.
Williams, Isabella, 60.
Williams, Jacob, 28.
Williams, Jacob, 40.
Williams, Jacob, 97.
Williams, James, 26.
Williams, James, 34.
Williams, James, 42.
Williams, James, 78.
Williams, James, 90.
Williams, James, 93.
Williams, James, 110.
Williams, James, 118.
Williams, Jane, 16.
Williams, Jane, 67.
Williams, Jere, 17.
Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
Williams, Jeremiah, 87.
Williams, Jesse, 57.
Williams, John, 12.
Williams, John, 16.
Williams, John, 17.
Williams, John, 20.
Williams, John, 21.
Williams, John, 22.
Williams, John, 23.
Williams, John, 24.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 38.
Williams, John, 41.
Williams, John, 42.
Williams, John, 47.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 57.
Williams, John, 58.
Williams, John, 59.
Williams, John, 68.
Williams, John, 68.
Williams, John, 73.
Williams, John, 75.
Williams, John, 77.
Williams, John, 88.
Williams, John, 90.
Williams, Jno, 95.
Williams, John, 96.
Williams, John, 96.
Williams, John, 107.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, John, Junr, 28.
Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.
Williams, Jno, Ju., 110.
Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.
Williams, John S., 20.
Williams, Jonathan, 15.
Williams, Jonathan, 63.
Williams, Jordan, 73.
Williams, Joseph, 34.
Williams, Joseph, 75.
Williams, Joseph, 86.
Williams, Joseph, 94.
Williams, Joseph, 110.
Williams, Joseph T., 99.
Williams, Lecrutia, 114.
Williams, Lemuel, 93.
Williams, Lewis, 33.
Williams, Lewis, 41.
Williams, Lewis, 69.
Williams, Lucy, 41.
Williams, Luke, 23.
Williams, Luke, 62.
Williams, Luke, 88.
Williams, M. A., 75.
Williams, Margaret, 108.
Williams, Mary, 93.
Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
Williams, Matt., 34.
Williams, Matthias, 16.
Williams, Matthias, 67.
Williams, Moses, 70.
Williams, Nathan, 67.
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
Williams, Owen, 76.
Williams, Peter, 20.
Williams, Peter, 55.
Williams, Peter, 91.
Williams, Philip, 12.
Williams, Philip, 13.
Williams, Philip, 83.
Williams, Philip, Junr, 82.
Williams, Phoebe, 96.
Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
Williams, Redman, 14.
Williams, Remembrance, 26.
Williams, Richard, 27.
Williams, Richard, 31.
Williams, Richard, 57.
Williams, Richard, 71.
Williams, Richard, 73.
Williams, Richd, 110.
Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
Williams, Robert, 14.
Williams, Robt, 42.
Williams, Robert, 94.
Williams, Robert, 99.
Williams, Robert, Senr, 15

- Wills, Mary, 31.
Wills, Mary, 43.
Wills, Mary, 79.
Wills, Matt*, 45.
Wills, Matt*, 79.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 45.
Wills, Miles, 79.
Wills, Miles, Jun., 31.
Wills, Thomas, 31.
Wills, Thomas, 43.
Wills, Thomas T., 11.
Wills, Thomas T., 83.
Wills, Thom Tabl., 13.
Wills, William, 31.
Wills, William, 79.
Wills, William, 80.
Wills, Willis (decd.), 19.
Wilson, Charles, 13.
Wilson, Daniel, 62.
Wilson, Daniel (Estate of), 82.
Wilson, David, 21.
Wilson, Drury, 50.
Wilson, Edward, 50.
Wilson, Elias, 62.
Wilson, George, 24.
Wilson, George, 48.
Wilson, Hugh, 20.
Wilson, James, 20.
Wilson, James, 32.
Wilson, John, 19.
Wilson, John, 32.
Wilson, John, 34.
Wilson, John, 51.
Wilson, John, 62.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, Joseph, 62.
Wilson, Lemuel, 33.
Wilson, Matthew, 48.
Wilson, Morton, 62.
Wilson, Thos B., 11.
Wilson, Tom Branch, 82.
Wilson, William, 19.
Wilson, William, 47.
Wilby, Henry, 106.
Willmet, George, 15.
Willmoth, Thomas, 90.
Willmott, Joseph, 15.
Willmott, Thomas, 15.
Willford, Mary, 36.
Willford, Mary, 92.
Willsher, Charles, 48.
Willsher, Richard, 48.
Willsher, Richard, 85.
Willsher, Thomas, 49.
Willsher, Thomas, 84.
Wilson, Alexander, 111.
Wilson, Alex., 110.
Wilson, Andw., 110.
Wilson, Andw., 110.
Wilson, Archibald, 64.
Wilson, Archd., 106.
Wilson, Bazil, 41.
Wilson, Benjamin, 16.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35.
Wilson, Benjamin, 67.
Wilson, Benjamin, 90.
Wilson, Benjamin, junr, 16.
Wilson, Caleb, 96.
Wilson, Charles, 25.
Wilson, Charles, 72.
Wilson, Charles, 94.
Wilson, Charles, 96.
Wilson, Daniel, 15.
Wilson, Daniel, 23.
Wilson, Daniel, 82.
Wilson, Daniel, 89.
Wilson, Danl, 110.
Wilson, Daniel (Est*), 13.
Wilson, Cap* Daniel, 13.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 70.
Wilson, Edward, 64.
Wilson, Edward, 105.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 43.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 78.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 111.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 33.
Wilson, George, 41.
Wilson, George, 42.
Wilson, George, 90.
Wilson, Goodrich, 94.
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent., 31.
Wilson, Grace, 96.
Wilson, Henry, 70.
Wilson, Henry, 96.
Wilson, Ignatious, 42.
Wilson, Ignatious, 99.
Wilson, Isaac, 23.
Wilson, James, 35.
Wilson, James, 53.
Wilson, James, 95.
Wilson, James, 110.
Wilson, James, senior, 95.
Wilson, John, 13.
Wilson, John, 14.
Wilson, John, 24.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 31.
- Wilson, John, 42.
Wilson, John, 43.
Wilson, John, 58.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, John, 69.
Wilson, John, 78.
Wilson, John, 78.
Wilson, John, 90.
Wilson, John, 96.
Wilson, John, 98.
Wilson, John, 99.
Wilson, John, 103.
Wilson, John, 106.
Wilson, Jno, 110.
Wilson, Jno, 110.
Wilson, John (List of), 24.
Wilson, John (List of), 69.
Wilson, Cph John, 41.
Wilson, Jonathan, 19.
Wilson, Jonathan, 85.
Wilson, Joseph, 14.
Wilson, Joseph, 16.
Wilson, Josiah, 31.
Wilson, Josiah, 35.
Wilson, Josiah, 79.
Wilson, Josiah, 96.
Wilson, Josiah. See Boyce.
William and Josiah Wilson
(List of), 78.
Wilson, Lemuel, 96.
Wilson, Levin, 44.
Wilson, Malachi, Junior, 96.
Wilson, Malachi, senior, 96.
Wilson, Malachi (List of), 95.
Wilson, Margaret, 96.
Wilson, Mary, 14.
Wilson, Mary, 24.
Wilson, Mary, 41.
Wilson, Mary, 55.
Wilson, Mary, 72.
Wilson, Milly, 24.
Wilson, Moses, 110.
Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.
Wilson, Nat*, 75.
Wilson, Cap* Nicholas, 44.
Wilson, Peter, 24.
Wilson, Peter, 41.
Wilson, Peter, 98.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Richard, 16.
Wilson, Richd, 67.
Wilson, Richard, 83.
Wilson, Richard, 110.
Wilson, Robert, 22.
Wilson, Robt, 23.
Wilson, Robert, 23.
Wilson, Robert, 26.
Wilson, Robert, 107.
Wilson, Rosanna, 44.
Wilson, Sampson, 110.
Wilson, Samuel, 31.
Wilson, Samuel, 79.
Wilson, Simon, 96.
Wilson, Thomas, 24.
Wilson, Thomas, 43.
Wilson, Thomas, 89.
Wilson, Wallace, 24.
Wilson, Wallace, 89.
Wilson, William, 11.
Wilson, William, 23.
Wilson, William, 24.
Wilson, William, 41.
Wilson, William, 49.
Wilson, William, 70.
Wilson, William, 84.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 90.
Wilson, William, 107.
Wilson, William, 108.
Wilson, Wm., 110.
Wilson, Wm., 110.
Wilson, Willie, Jr, 25.
Wilson, William, junior, 96.
Wilson, William, Senr, 24.
Wilson, Will*, Senr, 25.
Wilson, William, Senr, 89.
Wilson, William, senior, 96.
Wilson, Willie, 31.
Wilson, Willie, 43.
Wilson, Willie, 78.
Wilson, Willie, 94.
Withcher, Henry, 101.
Withcher, John, 101.
Wilton, Richard, 34.
Wily, George, 22.
Wily, John, 82.
Wily, Robert, 36.
Whitlash, John, 87.
Whimbish, John, 23.
Whimbish, John, 41.
Wimmer, John, 57.
Wimmer, John, 73.
Winborn, Henry, 58.
Winborn, James, 58.
Winborn, Sarah, 58.
Winborn, Tho*, 74.
Winborne, Henry, 73.
Winde, Augustine, Jur., 66.
Windelplack, Henry, 77.
Winder, Ann, 54.
Winder, Ann, 68.
- Winder, Edmd, 54.
Winder, Edmund, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 54.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winderson, Alexander, 21.
Windle, Augustine, 66.
Windle, Augustine, Junr, 107.
Windle, Augustine, Senr, 107.
Windle, Christopher, 107.
Windle, Danl, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 106.
Windle, Joho, 66.
Windle, John, 107.
Windle, Peter, 107.
Windle, Phillip, 65.
Windle, Cap* Philip, 106.
Windle, Samuel, 20.
Windle, Stephylen, 66.
Windle, Valentine, 107.
Windsor, Jonathan, 110.
Windsor, Thomas, 18.
Windsor, Thomas, 86.
Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 18.
Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wise, Michael, 65.
Wine, Michael, 105.
Winscutt, Richd, 67.
Winfred, David, 67.
Winfield, Jnr, 44.
Winfield, Peter, 44.
Winfield, Robert, 44.
Winfield, Wm., 44.
Winfree, Ann, 82.
Winfree, Charles, 16.
Winfree, Charles, 67.
Winfree, Charles, 82.
Winfree, John, 16.
Winfree, John, 67.
Winfree, Robert, 82.
Winfree, Stephen, 67.
Winfree, William, 16.
Winfrey, William, 67.
Winfrey, Charles, 12.
Winfrey, Gideon (Estate), 12.
Winfrey, Henry, 50.
Winfrey, Robert, 12.
Winfrey, Rubin, 50.
Winfrey, Wm., 50.
Wingate, Henry, 17.
Wingate, Henry, 84.
Wingat, Willis, 94.
Wingfield, Charles, 80.
Wingfield, Charles, 81.
Wingfield, Charles, Jr, 81.
Wingfield, Christopher, 81.
Wingfield, John, 27.
Wingfield, John, 29.
Wingfield, John, 49.
Wingfield, John, 81.
Wingfield, John, 84.
Wingfield, John, Junr, 28.
Wingfield, Joseas, 47.
Wingfield, Josias, 47.
Wingfield, Nathan, 59.
Wingfield, Sam., 19.
Wingfield, Thomas, 28.
Wingfield, Ths, 28.
Wingfield, William, 81.
Wingo, Jam*, 11.
Wingo, James, 81.
Wingo, James, 82.
Wingo, Jnr, 12.
Wingo, John, 83.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 83.
Winkfield, Peter, 34.
Winkler, John, 35.
Wino, Charles. See Winn,
John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Charles, 82.
Winn, George, 17.
Winn, George, 86.
Winn, James, 33.
Winn, John, 33.
Winn, John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Mary, 54.
Winn, Richard, 33.
Winn, Richard, 101.
Winn, Thomas, 19.
Winnefr-d, Margaret, 16.
Winnegan, Jarrett, 88.
Winiford, David, 16.
Winipac, Austin, 93.
Winsey, James, 49.
Winshish, John, 100.
Winslow, Benjamin, 39.
Winslow, Benjamin, 97.
Winslow, Harry, 40.
Winslow, Harry, 97.
Winstead, Chloe, 76.
Winstead, Daniel, 39.
Winstead, Daniel, 76.
Winstead, Frances, 76.
Winstead, Francis, 38.
Winstead, James, 39.
Winstead, Jemah, 38.
Winstead, John, 38.
Winstead, John, 75.
Winstead, Samuel, 75.
- Winsted, Winfred, 39.
Winston, Geddes, 29.
Winston, Geddes (List of), 29.
Winston, Isaac, 27.
Winston, James (Estate), 29.
Winston, Jnc. See Smith,
Henry (for Jnc Winston), 29.
Winston, Thomas, 29.
Winston, William, 12.
Winston, William, 29.
Winston, William, 81.
Winterberry, John, 17.
Winterton, John, 17.
Wire, Basilich, 98.
Wire, John, 98.
Wirry, Robert, 69.
Wiscom, Nicholas, 53.
Wisdon, Samuel, 18.
Wisdom, Francis, 42.
Wisdom, Francis, 99.
Wise, Adam, 26.
Wise, Adam, 66.
Wise, Adam, 70.
Wise, Adam, 77.
Wise, Bastian, 69.
Wise, Christopher, 26.
Wise, Christopher, 70.
Wise, Jacob, 24.
Wise, Jacob, 69.

- Wood, Matt., 79.
 Wood, Michael, 34.
 Wood, Nehemiah, 65.
 Wood, Nelly, 81.
 Wood, Paul, 82.
 Wood, Paul, 85.
 Wood, Peter, 72.
 Wood, Richard, 14.
 Wood, Richard, 29.
 Wood, Robert, 47.
 Wood, Samuel, 55.
 Wood, Samuel, 68.
 Wood, Silas, 42.
 Wood, Silas, 85.
 Wood, Solomon, 51.
 Wood, Stephen, 102.
 Wood, Story, 94.
 Wood, Susanna, 45.
 Wood, Thomas, 12.
 Wood, Thomas, 20.
 Wood, Thomas, 52.
 Wood, Thomas, 64.
 Wood, Thomas, 88.
 Wood, Thomas, 106.
 Wood, Timothy, 94.
 Wood, William, 13.
 Wood, William, 14.
 Wood, William, 22.
 Wood, Willm., 56.
 Wood, William, 74.
 Wood, William, 80.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 83.
 Wood, William, 84.
 Wood, William, 89.
 Wood, William, 93.
 Wood, Wm., 104.
 Wood, William, 108.
 Wood, William, Jr., 81.
 Wood, William, Senr., 12.
 Woodall, Sampson, 14.
 Woodard, Caleb, 65.
 Woodard, Charles, 95.
 Woodard, Henry, 60.
 Woodard, Henry, 95.
 Woodard, Henry, 103.
 Woodard, James, 60.
 Woodard, James, 103.
 Woodard, Joel, 60.
 Woodard, Joel, 103.
 Woodard, John, 60.
 Woodard, John, 103.
 Woodard, Josiah, 103.
 Woodard, Josiah, 60.
 Woodard, Nicholas, 96.
 Woodard, Thomas, 64.
 Woodard, Thomas, 86.
 Woodard, Thomas, 95.
 Woodard, William, 60.
 Woodard, William, 103.
 Woodcock, Henry, 50.
 Woodcock, John, 50.
 Woodcock, Robert, 50.
 Wooddy, George, 47.
 Wooddy, Mary, 84.
 Wooddy, Thomas, 47.
 Wooden, George, 68.
 Wooden, George, 16.
 Woodfin, George, 67.
 Woodfin, Nichl., 110.
 Woodfin, Saml., 110.
 Woodfin, Samuel, 59.
 Woodfork, Thomas, 81.
 Woodhouse, Charles, 31.
 Woodhouse, Frances, 103.
 Woodhouse, Francis, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 60.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, Senr., 61.
 Woodhouse, James, 81.
 Woodhouse, John, 60.
 Woodhouse, John, 62.
 Woodhouse, John, 103.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, 62.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr., 103.
 Woodhouse, Josiah, 103.
 Woodhouse, Mary, 103.
 Woodhouse, William, 62.
 Woodhouse, William D., 103.
 Woodhouse, Wm. Deaf, 60.
 Wooding, John, 22.
 Wooding, John, 88.
 Wooding, Robert, 22.
 Woodland, John, 104.
 Woodland, Wm., 45.
 Woodland, William, 104.
 Woodley, Francis, 56.
 Woodley, Jacob, 76.
 Woodroof, David, 85.
 Woodroof, David, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 85.
 Woodroof, Richard, 48.
 Woodrop, M. (Quarter), 31.
 Woods, And., 110.
 Woods, James, 47.
 Woods, James, 80.
 Woods, James, 84.
 Woods, John, 80.
 Woods, Richard, 80.
 Woods, William, 47.
 Woods, Wm. (I. C.), 80.
 Woodson, Anderson, 16.
 Woodson, Benjamin, 19.
 Woodson, Charles, 16.
 Woodson, Charles, 58.
 Woodson, Charles, 58.
 Woodson, Charles, 100.
 Woodson, Charles, Junr., 59.
 Woodson, Daniel, 59.
 Woodson, Daniel, 100.
 Woodson, Drury, 16.
 Woodson, Elizabeth, 81.
 Woodson, George, 49.
 Woodson, Hughes, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 100.
 Woodson, Jesse, 16.
 Woodson, John (D. W.), 16.
 Woodson, John (Plt.), 16.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John I., 58.
 Woodson, Joseph, 12.
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.
 Woodson, Joseph, 59.
 Woodson, Joseph, 82.
 Woodson, Miller, 16.
 Woodson, Miller, 67.
 Woodson, Rene, 19.
 Woodson, Stephen, 16.
 Woodson, Stephen, 67.
 Woodson, Tarleton, 101.
 Woodson, Tarleton, 81.
 Woodson, Tucker, 41.
 Woodward, Anne, 93.
 Woodward, Bartlet, 93.
 Woodward, Francis, 13.
 Woodward, George, 93.
 Woodward, Jane, 15.
 Woodward, Jane, 36.
 Woodward, Jesse, 13.
 Woodward, John, 36.
 Woodward, John, 57.
 Woodward, John, 74.
 Woodward, John, 92.
 Woodward, Joseph, 36.
 Woodward, Joseph, 93.
 Woodward, Philemon, 36.
 Woodward, Philemon, 93.
 Woodward, Randolph, 93.
 Woodward, Richard, 58.
 Woodward, Thomas, 18.
 Woodward, Tho., 107.
 Woodward, William, 31.
 Woody, Austin, 19.
 Woody, George, 84.
 Woody, James, 41.
 Woody, James, 100.
 Woody, John, 28.
 Woody, Lucy, 28.
 Woody, Micajah, 28.
 Woody, Samuel, 28.
 Woolf, Jacob, 106.
 Woolbright, Barnabas, 18.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 16.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 86.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 18.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 86.
 Woolie, Christopher, 19.
 Woolridge, Edmund, 58.
 Woolridge, Edward, 50.
 Woolridge, Edward, 93.
 Woolridge, John, 51.
 Woolridge, Robert, 49.
 Woolridge, Robert, 51.
 Woolridge, Simon, 100.
 Woolridge, Thomas, 49.
 Woolridge, William, 50.
 Woolridge, William, 59.
 Woolf, George, 26.
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.
 Woolf, Jacob, Senr., 106.
 Woolf, Jacob (Refuses), 36.
 Woolf, John, 24.
 Woolf, John, 70.
 Woolf, John, 90.
 Woolf, Mary (widow), 106.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 35.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 80.
 Woolf, Samuel, 35.
 Woolford, Frederick, 107.
 Woolfolk, Paul, 28.
 Woolfolk, Thomas, 97.
 Woolford, Fred., 64.
 Woolford, John, 40.
 Woolford, John, 96.
 Woolford, Solomon, 64.
 Woolard, Elizabeth, 63.
 Woolard, John, 64.
 Woolard, Joseph, 63.
 Woolard, Samuel, 63.
 Wooling, Joseph, 17.
 Woolwine, Philip, 22.
 Wooten, Jno., 110.
 Wooten, Martha, 79.
 Wooten, Samuel, 32.
 Wooton, John, 22.
 Wooton, John, 31.
 Wooton, Thomas, 31.
 Wooton, William, 31.
 Wooton, William, 59.
 Wooten, Wm., 102.
 Wootton, Edward, 44.
 Wootton, Nathl., 59.
 Word, Charles, 36.
 Word, John, 88.
 Word, Peter, 15.
 Word, William, 37.
 Words, Charles, 92.
 Worfe, Thomas, 41.
 Workman, Danl., 110.
 Wort, Attewill, 36.
 Wort, Samuel, 36.
 Worley, Anthony, 35.
 Worley, Michael, 24.
 Worff, Jacob, 35.
 Wormack, Isham, 49.
 Wormack, Sally, 51.
 Wormack, Thomas, 51.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormeley, John, 91.
 Wormeley, Ralph, 56.
 Wormington, Abraham, 96.
 Wormington, Abraham, 103.
 Wormington, Dinah, 60.
 Wormington, John, 61.
 Wormington, Jno., 95.
 Worman, William, 38.
 Wormon, Thomas, 38.
 Wormon, Thomas, 75.
 Wormon, William, 75.
 Wormor, John, 97.
 Wormsham, Charles, 13.
 Wormsham, Charles, 83.
 Wormsham, Daniel, 11.
 Wormsham, Daniel, 82.
 Wormsham, Elizabeth, 49.
 Wormsham, Ellen, 11.
 Wormsham, Henry, 13.
 Wormsham, Henry, 83.
 Wormsham, Jeremiah, 41.
 Wormsham, John, 34.
 Wormsham, John, 50.
 Wormsham, John, 50.
 Wormsham, John, 50.
 Wormsham, Kennon, 51.
 Wormsham, Ludwell, 33.
 Wormsham, Phely, 82.
 Wormsham, Robert, 14.
 Wormsham, Thomas, 50.
 Wormsham, William, 11.
 Wormsham, William, 12.
 Wormsham, William, 51.
 Wormsham, William, 51.
 Wormsham, William, 82.
 Wormsham, William, Jr., 51.
 Wortham, George, 47.
 Wortham, James, 56.
 Wortham, Thomas, 49.
 Worthen, Anne, 33.
 Worthen, Edward, 17.
 Worthen, Edward, 86.
 Worthen, Henry, 17.
 Worthen, Henry, 86.
 Wortherspoon, James, 39.
 Worthington, John, 27.
 Worthington, Nathan, 45.
 Worthington, Priscilla, 44.
 Worthy, Martin, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 88.
 Worthy, Thomas, 14.
 Worthy, Thomas, 100.
 Worthy, William, 23.
 Wray. See Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Wray, Andrew, 80.
 Wray, David, 41.
 Wray, James, 22.
 Wray, James, 59.
 Wray, Thomas, 13.
 Wray, Thomas, 83.
 Wray, Thomas, 86.
 Wren, James, 17.
 Wren, James, 18.
 Wren, James, 86.
 Wren, James, Junr., 86.
 Wren, James (List of), 86.
 Wren, James. See Wren, John, Jr., & James Wren, 31.
 Wren, John, 18.
 Wren, John, 57.
 Wren, John. See Whitfield, Matt' & John Wren, 31.
 Wren, Nicholas, 48.
 Wren, William, 17.
 Wren, William, 86.
 Wrench, John, 31.
 Wrenn, Francis, 54.
 Wrenn, James, 54.
 Wrenn, John, 43.
 Wrenn, John, 78.
 Wrenn, John, Jr., & James Wrenn, 31.
 Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
 Wrenn, Josiah, 31.
 Wrenn, Martha, 31.
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 43.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 54.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 78.
 Wrenn, William, 54.
 Wright, Achilla, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 84.
 Wright, Ann, 94.
 Wright, Archer, 67.
 Wright, Austin, 33.
 Wright, Benjamin, 48.
 Wright, Billy, 80.
 Wright, Charles, 87.
 Wright, David, 21.
 Wright, Edward, 20.
 Wright, Edward, 41.
 Wright, Edward, 62.
 Wright, Frances, 89.
 Wright, Gabriel, 27.
 Wright, Gabriel, 71.
 Wright, George, 16.
 Wright, George, 22.
 Wright, George, 42.
 Wright, George, 67.
 Wright, George, 99.
 Wright, Griffin, 16.
 Wright, Henry, 31.
 Wright, Isaac, 48.
 Wright, Isaac, 65.
 Wright, Isaac, 85.
 Wright, Isaac Simson, 105.
 Wright, Jacob, 61.
 Wright, Jacob, 104.
 Wright, Jairott, 24.
 Wright, James, 47.
 Wright, James, 56.
 Wright, James, 61.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 84.
 Wright, James, 98.
 Wright, James, 104.
 Wright, Jarrott, 24.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 60.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 102.
 Wright, Jesse, 49.
 Wright, Jesse, 84.
 Wright, John, 12.
 Wright, John, 20.
 Wright, John, 33.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 42.
 Wright, John, 43.
 Wright, John, 48.
 Wright, John, 56.
 Wright, John, 62.
 Wright, John, 67.
 Wright, John, 79.
 Wright, John, 81.
 Wright, John, 84.
 Wright, John, 89.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 98.
 Wright, John, 99.
 Wright, John, Junr., 97.
 Wright, Jonathan, 60.
 Wright, Jonathan, 103.
 Wright, Kulls, 84.
 Wright, Laban, 33.
 Wright, Lucy, 34.
 Wright, Margret, 29.
 Wright, Menos, 84.
 Wright, Miles, 57.
 Wright, Miles, 74.
 Wright, Minor, 47.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Nathan, 20.
 Wright, Nathan, 89.
 Wright, Rand, 42.
 Wright, Randolph, 42.
 Wright, Reubin, 81.
 Wright, Richard, 69.
 Wright, Robert, 19.
 Wright, Robert, 47.
 Wright, Robert, 47.
 Wright, Robert, 84.
 Wright, Sayer, 67.
 Wright, Seymore, 16.
 Wright, Stephen, 57.
 Wright, Stephen, 74.
 Wright, Susanna (Widow), 76.
 Wright, Thomas, 12.
 Wright, Thomas, 13.
 Wright, Thomas, 18.
 Wright, Thomas, 22.
 Wright, Thomas, 41.
 Wright, Thomas, 48.
 Wright, Thomas, 67.
 Wright, Thomas, 69.
 Wright, Thomas, 81.
 Wright, Thomas, 83.
 Wright, Thomas, 88.
 Wright, Thomas, 93.
 Wright, Thomas, 98.
 Wright, Thomas, 104.
 Wright, Thomas, 108.
 Wright, Thos., 110.
 Wright, William, 28.
 Wright, William, 40.
 Wright, William, 43.
 Wright, William, 47.
 Wright, William, 56.
 Wright, Wm., 57.
 Wright, William, 68.
 Wright, Wm., 74.
 Wright, William, 79.
 Wright, William, 84.
 Wright, William, 97.
 Wright, Wm., Senr., 73.
 Wroe, George, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, William, 63.
 Wrought, Peter, 21.
 Wyant, Fatty, 94.
 Wyatt, Spivy, 93.
 Wyatt, Edward, Jr., 110.
 Wyatt, Edward, Sr., 110.
 Wyatt, Hubbard (Est.), 42.
 Wyatt, Jesse, 110.
 Wyatt, John, 23.
 Wyatt, John, 53.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, Margaret, 53.
 Wyatt, Thomas, 90.
 Wyatt, Thos., 110.
 Wyatt, William, 50.
 Wyatt, William, 63.
 Wyatt, Wm., 110.
 Wyatt, Wm., 110.
 Wyatts, Richard, 89.
 Wyche, Henry, 55.
 Wyche, Mary, 45.
 Wyche, Mary, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 55.
 Wyche, William, 55.
 Wycoff, Peter, 72.
 Wyld, Thos., 79.
 Wyley, George, 18.
 Wyley, George, 85.
 Wylly, Alex., 111.
 Wylly, Dorothy, 111.
 Wylly, Polly, 111.
 Wylly, William, 111.
 Wymor, Fred., 110.
 Wynne, Edmund, 45.
 Wynne, Edmund, 79.
 Wynne, John, 13.
 Wynne, John, 40.
 Wynne, Jno. senr., 44.
 Wynne, Matthew, 44.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, sr., 44.
 Wynne, Matthew (Son of M.), 44.
 Wynne, Richd., 79.
 Wynne, Richd., 45.
 Wynne, Robert, 40.
 Wynne, Robert, 44.
 Wynne, Robert, 98.
 Wynne, Sarah, 44.
 Wynne, Thomas, 40.
 Wynne, William, 41.
 Wynne, Wm., Jr., 44.
 Wynne, Will., senr., 44.
 Wythe, George, esq., 45.
 Yager, Ellsha, 97.
 Yancey, Margaret, 80.
 Yancey, Richard, 33.
 Yancey, Robert, 33.
 Yancey, Thomas, 33.
 Yancey, Zachariah, 33.
 Yancy, Mary, 33.
 Yardley, Edmund, 62.
 Yarger, Joseph, 107.
 Yark, Wm., 41.
 Yarley, Benj., 76.
 Yarnall, Mordecai, 20.
 Yarrington, Jno., 52.
 Yates, Amey, 30.
 Yates, Edw'd R., 13.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 41.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 98.
 Yates, Francis, 24.
 Yates, George, 41.
 Yates, Harry B., 56.
 Yates, John, 22.
 Yates, John, 36.
 Yates, John, 41.
 Yates, John, 41.
 Yates, John, 93.
 Yates, John, 100.
 Yates, Mary, 63.
 Yates, Ralph, 110.
 Yates, Richard, 23.
 Yates, Richard, 87.
 Yates, Robert, 53.
 Yates, Robert, 69.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 100.
 Yates, William, 24.
 Yates, William, 62.
 Yazle, Jacob, 70.
 Yeager, Joseph, 64.
 Yeamons, Charles, 29.

Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeargan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 24.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 56.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yeuille, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakam, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.

Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yocham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrod, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jr., 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Sam^l, Junr, 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Arch^d, 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.

Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 89.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Rich^d, 45.
 Young, Rich^d, 79.

Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Rob^t, 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sinnitt, 104.
 Young, Sinnitt, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 98.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm., 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.
 Younghusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.

Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 63.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Phillip, 63.
 Zeady, Phillip, 64.
 Zeah, Phillip, 106.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Zigler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm., 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zircle, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.







3 6105 022 604 560

C 3.222-190/H:VA

HUMANITIES
REFERE

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

--	--

